

proceeding

as

as possible

IU
OTOSHKI-KIKINDIUI
AU
KITOGIMAMINAN GAIE BEMAJIINUNG
JESUS KRIST:
IMA
OJIBUE INUEUINING GIIZHITONG.

THE
NEW TESTAMENT
OF
OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR
JESUS CHRIST:
TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE
OF THE
OJIBWA INDIANS.

NEW-YORK:
PRINTED BY,
THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
Instituted in New-York in the year 1816.
1844.

INDEX.

	<i>Page.</i>
Key to the Orthography,	iv
Matthiu,	1
Mark,	82
Luke,	135
John,	222
Acts,	286
Romans,	368
I. Corinthians,	402
II. Corinthians,	438
Galatians,	460
Ephesians,	472
Philippians,	484
Kolossians,	492
I. Thessalonians,	500
II. Thessalonians,	507
I. Timothy,	511
II. Timothy,	521
Titus,	529
Philemon,	533
Hebrews,	535
James,	562
I. Peter,	570
II. Peter,	580
I. John,	586
II. John,	594
III. John,	596
Jude,	597
Revelation,	599

KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY.

VOWELS.

The sounds of the vowels are represented in English according to the following scheme :

A	a	(as <i>a</i> in father.)
E	e	(as <i>e</i> in hate, fate.)
I	i	(as <i>i</i> in machine, or <i>e</i> in mete.)
O	o	(as <i>o</i> in note, mote.)
U	u	(as <i>oo</i> in pool, or <i>u</i> in full, or as <i>w</i> .)
U	v	(as <i>u</i> in sun, but.)

The first three vowels take each the short sound, as

<i>a</i> ,	in what, was ;
<i>e</i> ,	in men, pen ;
<i>i</i> ,	in pin.

The dash _ under a vowel denotes that it is to be pronounced as if followed by *ngk*.

EXAMPLES.

ishpimi,	as if written	ishpimingk.
sagiiä	“	sagiiangk.
shienimv,	“	shingkenimvngk.
gizisö,	“	gizisongk.

CONSONANTS.

The consonants are sounded as in English.

B	b	be.	M	m	em.
D	d	de.	N	n	en.
G	g	ge.	P	p	pe.
H	h	he.	*R	r	ar.
J	j	je.	S	s	es.
K	k	ka.	T	t	te.
*L	l	el.	Z	z	ze.

* Used only in spelling foreign words.

DIPHTHONGS.

Ai pronounced as the pronoun I.

au	"	as <i>ow</i> in vow, now.
ia	"	as <i>ya</i> (<i>a</i> in father.)
ie	"	as <i>ye</i> (<i>a</i> in hate.)
iu	"	as <i>yu</i> (<i>oo</i> in foot, root.)
ua	"	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in fall, what.)
ue	"	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in hate.)
ui	"	as <i>we</i> (<i>e</i> in we.)
uo	"	as <i>wo</i> (<i>o</i> in woe.)
uv	"	as <i>wul</i> .

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

ST. MATHIU.

CHAPTER 1.

MISU oo otanikebimatiziuini-mvzinaigvn au Jesus Krist, iniu Dabidvn ogitizimvn, gaie iniu Abrahamvn.

2 Abraham ogioguisinvn iniu Isaakvn; gaie dvsh Isaak ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn; gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Judasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini;

3 Gaie dvsh Judas ogioguisinvn iniu Pharezvn gaie Zaravn, gioginit iniu Thamarvn; gaie dvsh Pharez ogioguisinvn iniu Esromvn; gaie dvsh Esrom ogioguisinvn iniu Aramvn;

4 Gaie dvsh Aram ogioguisinvn iniu Aminadabvn; gaie dvsh Aminadab ogioguisinvn iniu Naassonvn; gaie dvsh Naasson ogioguisinvn iniu Salmonvn;

5 Gaie dvsh Salmon ogioguisinvn iniu Boozvn, iniu Rakabvn gioginit; gaie dvsh Booz ogioguisinvn iniu Obedvn, iniu Ruthvn gioginit; gaie dvsh Obed ogioguisinvn iniu Jessevn;

6 Gaie dvsh Jesse ogioguisinvn iniu Dabidvn, iniu gakijjogimavit; gaie dvsh au Dabid, gakijjogimavit, ogioguisinvn iniu Solomonvr, gioginit iniu au Uriahbvn gauuiipvnen;

7 Gaie dvsh Solomon ogioguisinvn iniu Roboamvn; gaie dvsh Roboam ogioguisinvn iniu Abiavn; gaie dvsh Abia ogioguisinvn iniu Asavn;

8 Gaie dvsh Asa ogioguisinvn iniu Josaphatvn; gaie dvsh Josaphat ogioguisinvn iniu Joramvn; gaie dvsh Joram ogioguisinvn iniu Oziasvn;

9 Gaie dvsh Ozias ogioguisinvn iniu Joathamvn; gaie dvsh Joatham ogioguisinvn iniu Akazvn; gaie dvsh Akaz ogioguisinvn iniu Ezekiasvn;

10 Gaie dvsh Ezekias ogioguisinvn iniu Manassesvn; gaie

dvsh Manasses ogioguisinvn iniu Amonvn; gaie dvsh Amon ogioguisinvn iniu Josiasvn;

11 Gaie dvsh Josias ogioguisinvn iniu Jekoniasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini, midvsh iu api gitvkonintuabvn, giizhiuinintuabvn dvsh iuidi Babulonj.

12 Api dvsh azhi gaizhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj, Jekonias ogioguisinvn iniu Salathielvn; gaie dvsh Salathiel ogioguisinvn iniu Zorobabelvn;

13 Gaie dvsh Zorobabel ogioguisinvn iniu Abiudvn; gaie dvsh Abiud ogioguisinvn iniu Eliakimvn; gaie dvsh Eliakim ogioguisinvn iniu Azorvn;

14 Gaie dvsh Azor ogioguisinvn iniu Sadokvn; gaie dvsh Sadok ogioguisinvn iniu Akinvn; gaie dvsh Akim ogioguisinvn iniu Eliudvn;

15 Gaie dvsh Eliud ogioguisinvn iniu Eleazarvn; gaie dvsh Eleazar ogioguisinvn iniu Matthanvn; gaie dvsh Matthan ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn;

16 Gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Josephvn, iniu gaonabemijn au Mari au ganigiat iniu Jesusvn, au Krist ezhi-nikazot.

17 Kvkinv sv dvsh igiu gabiaianikebimatizijig api uendatizit au Abraham, nananzh dvsh igo api uendatizit au Dabid, mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg api uendatizit au Dabid, nananzh dvsh igo iu api giizhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gibi aianikebimatiziuvg api gaako izhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj, nananzh dvsh igo iu api gitvguishj au Krist.

18 ¶ Oo sv giizhiuebvt ginigit au Jesus Krist. Api sv iniu ogin Marivn gauauindvmauintibvn au Joseph iu jiuutigemat, jibua dvsh uitigendiat, gikikendaguzi dvsh au Mari, iu pini-sika giotabinojimit giondonzhet ima nvkvke iniu Panizinijn Ojjaguvn.

19 Au dvsh Joseph iniu gaonabemijn au Mari nibuakanigobvn, kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin iu jiuimizhishvuiagvjat, giinendvm idvsh iu gimoj uiuebinagobvnen.

20 Megua dvsh ono aiiin tvzhinanagvtvuendr, ina, iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogibinazikagon, iu megua bauanat, oo dvsh giigut, Joseph, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, kego uin shaguenimoken uiotapinvt au Mari kiuitigemagn; Kijio-

jijaguñ sv uin iniu uenjiozhiginit iniu ima vnaminv eanijin.

21 Ogvnigian dvsh iniu oguisvñ, JESUS dvsh kigvizhinikana: mima au geikunamauat iniu otanishinabemvñ obataziuinini.

22 Kvkinv sv oo gionjiizhiuebvñ, jitibishkoseg iu gaikitoþvñ au Kishemanito, iu giinotagut iniu otanuajigeuininimvñ, oo giikitot,

23 Ina, oshkinigikue tvotabinojjiimi, ogvnigian dvsh iniu oguisvñ, Emmanuel ogvizhiuinauan, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, Kishemanito kiuijaiaugonan.

24 Api dvsh gakushkuzit au Joseph, giizhijige iu gaigut iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvñ, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu uauitigemapvñen Marivñ.

25 Ka dvsh ogionjikikenimasin jibua nigianit iniu onitvmozhanvñ oguisvñ. Jesus dvsh ogiizhiuinan.

CHAPTER 2.

AZHI sv dvsh ganigit au Jesus ima Bethlehem, iu Judea endvgog, megua bimatizit au Herod gakijioгимauit, ina, gibiizhauvg dvsh nibuakauininiuvg ima Jerusalem, uabvño gibionjibauat;

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anindi aiat au ganigit uaotogimamijig igiu Jiuvg? Ningiuabvmanan sv iniu otanvgomvñ iuidi uabvño, nimbionjiizhamin dvsh iu jikijituauirid.

3 Api dvsh au Herod kijioгima ganondv ono, gimigushkaldendvñ, gaie dvsh go kvkinv ima Jerusalem eajig.

4 Api dvsh gamauvñiat kvkinv iniu kijisagiuijigeuininiuvñ, gaie iniu otoshiiigeuininimiuñ igiu anishinabeg, ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu, tibi getrvzhiniguen au Krist.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ima sv Bethlehem iu Judea endvgog; oo iginin giizhibiige au anuajigeuinini:

6 Kin sv Bethlehem, eaiñ ima Juda tvzhiaki, kauñ apiñ nondash kitapitendaguzisi, epitendaguziat igiu ima Juda tvzhi ogimag; kin sv ima aiaivñ tvbionjiba au kijioгima geogimakvndvmauat iniu nindanishinabemvñ Israelvñ.

7 Api dvsh au Herod gimoj ganvndomat iniu nibuakauininiuvñ, ogiauuinge-gvguejiman, nvñvj api naiaguzigobvñen au anv.

8 Ogiizhinazhauan dvsh ono iuidi Bethlehem, oo dvsh

ogiinan, Majaiuk sv, auiuauiuge-nvndoneok au abinoji; api dvsh gimikauveg, piuindvmauishikeg minaua, gaie nin dvsh jibiizhaian iu jibikijituauivg.

9 Api dvsh ganondauauat iniu kijiogiman, gimajauvg; ina dvsh iniu anvngon, gauabvmauajin iuidi uabvno, givniniganiuvn, nananzh dvsh igo giauiagoji ima tibishko aiat au abinoji.

10 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat iniu anvngon, apiji gikijionaniguziuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapindigeuat ima uigiuami, ogiuvbmauan iniu abinojivn, gaie iniu ogini Marivn, gikauiseuvg idvsh, gaie gikijituauiauat: api dvsh gagitinamouat iniu otaiiimiuan, ogiminaan osauashonia, gaie okuezigvn, gaie minomagujigvn.

12 Ima dvsh apaueuini gionjiigouat iniu Kishemaniton, iu neiab jinazikauasinit iniu Herodvn, ninguji dvsh invkea givni-izhikiueuvg iuidi endvrvkiuat giizhauat.

13 Azhi dvsh gimajauat ogo, ina, ima apaueuini ogionjigvnonigon iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn, oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu ogin, iuidi dvsh Egupti izhinizhimon, midvsh iuidi jiaiaivn pinish igo panima minaua pidajimotonan; au ma Herod ogvrvndaueniman iniu abinojivn uinisat.

14 Api dvsh gaonishhkat, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn gaie iniu ogini, megua tibigvtinik; giizhimaja dvsh iuidi Egupti.

15 Midvsh iuidi giaiat, gaapij bimatizinit iniu Herodvn, iu jitibishkoseg gaikitopvn au Tebeninget, giinotagut iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, oo giikitot, Ima sv Egupti ningionjinrvndoma au ninguis.

16 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Herod giuaiezhimigut iniu ni-buakauininiuvn, gikijinishkadizi, ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu ganisanijin kvkinv iniu abinojivn ima Bethlehem i eanijin, gaie ima giuitaiii, nazhopiponvgizijig gaie dvsh go igiu egashiiijig uendatizijig sv go iu api giuauiengevguejimat iniu ni-buakauininiuvn.

17 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitopvn au Jeremi anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

18 Iuidi sv Rama i ginondaua au meduegotvgendv, gaie meduemaui, gaie medue kiji naninaueuemot, Rajel mauimat iniu onijanivn, ka dvsh papamitvnsi ano uiminoteeint, ka ma aiasiuvn.

19 Azhi dvsh ganibot au Herod, bina, ima apaueuini, ogi-

onjigvnonigon au Joseph iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebenin-
get, ima Eguptj megua aiat,

20 Oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu
ogin, izhan dvsh iuidi otakimj au Israel: azhi sv ginibouv-
giu uanisapvneg iniu abinojivn.

21 Gionishka dvsh, gaie ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, gaie
iniu ogini, gibliizha dvsh ima otakimj au Israel.

22 Api dvsh nuandr ogimauinit iniu Arkilausvn ima Ju-
deaj, ginabishkauanit iniu osini Herodvn, gigotaji uizhat iui-
di: anau giuindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima apaueui-
ni, giizhibvke ima invkvea Galilej.

23 Gibitvuki dvsh ima oden Nazareth ezhinikadeg; mi-
dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitopvn igiu anuajigeuininiuv, Na-
zareuini sv tvizhinikazo.

CHAPTER 3.

IU sv api gigagizhigvk, gitvguishin au John Baptizoui-
ueuinini, givgikuet ima bvgutvkvkmiga, ima sv go
Judeaj,

2 Oo giikitot, Anauenintizoiuk: azhigua gusha iu ishpimj
tvzhiogimauiuin pesho piaiamvgvt.

3 Misv ono gatibajimajin au Isaias anuajigeuinini, oo gi-
kitot, Oo mvtue-izhibibagi ima bvgutvkvkmik, Uaezhitvmauik
gebiizhat au Tebeninget, gnaivkuvmotauik iniu omikvvn.

4 Uaau sv go John ogivguin iniu bekuauigv obiuavn,
pvshkuegin gaie iu gakijipizot, atisauaieshiivn dvsh iniu
gaomijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amosinsibakvt.

5 Ogibinazikauuan dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemj eajig, gaie
kvkinv ima Judeaj eajig, gaie dvsh igo kvkinv ima giutaii
Jordani,

6 Ogibaptizouiigouan dvsh ima Jordani-sibi, giuauindvmo-
nat iniu obataziuinian.

7 Api dvsh nibiua uaiabvrat iniu Pharisen, gaie iniu Sad-
dusen binazikvminit iu obaptizouiueuin, oo dvsh ogiinan, O
kinebiko baondatizileg, auenen gauindvmoneg jioshindvmeg
iu nishkadiziuin getvguishinomvrvk?

8 Mikogitoiuk sv dvsh iu miniuiuin iu anauenintizouini-
miniuiuin.

9 Kego uin oo ningvikitomin inendvnkegon, Abraham sv

nindoiosimanan ; oo sv nin kitininim, au sv Kishemanito otavshkiton jizhiapvn ono asinin iu jionijanisipvn au Abraham.

10 Gaie sv nongum iu uagakuvt ininigade ima ojibikauiuat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazouvg, ishkude idvsh apvginauv.

11 Keget sv nin iu nibi aioian kibaptizouiininim iu jianauenintizoieg ; au dvsh uin panopinrvzhit avvshime uin apitendaguzi, nin uin epitendaguzian, ka nindapitendaguzisi jipimitouvgibvn iniu omvksinvn ; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie iu ishkude.

12 Au oueuescignv tekonv, apiji dvsh ovguauinge-pinisvgiton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh iu oprkueshigvrvshkom ima uigiuami ; ogvjagakizan dvsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajigvn ima ishkude uika geatesinog.

13 Jesus dvsh Galilena gibionjiba, gibanazikauat iniu Johnvn ima Jordani jibaptizouiigut.

14 Ogiagonuetatan dvsh au John, oo giikitot, Nin sv uin nindinendaguz iu jibaptizouiivmbvn, nin nv dvsh kibinazikau ?

15 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Mano sv go nongum baramitvn ; miginin iu geizhijigeivobvn jigizhitoiv kvkinv iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin. Ogibabamitauan dvsh.

16 Jesus dvsh gibaptizouiint, kezhitine gionjigupi ima nibi ; ina dvsh ginisakunamaua iu ishpimi, ogiuabvman iniu Kishemanito Ojjaguvn binazhinit, kijiomimi piizhinaguzinit, gipiponinotagut dvsh au Jesus.

17 Ina dvsh ishpimi gimvtuegigitom, oo gimvtuegigito, Misv uauu ninguis saagivg menonaueit.

CHAPTER 4.

MIDUSH Jesus gimajiuinigut iniu Kijiojjaguvn giizhiuini-
gut ima bvgvrvkvnik, jigvguejiigut iniu Mvjimaniton.

2 Azhi dvsh nimitenv tvsogizhik, gaie nimitenv tvso tibik gauisinisig, midvsh iu api gibvkvdet.

3 Api dvsh uetisigut iniu geguejiuenijin, oo ogigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminouiguen, itvn ono asinin jiprvkueshigvniuv.

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvvn etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv uin iniu

ikitouinvn tvonjibimatizi, minik paonzikanik ima otoni au Kishemanito.

5 Midvsh giizhiuinigut inu Mvjimaniton ima kijiodena, giprgitinigut dvsh ima uvnvkouivt iu kijianvmieuigvmik.

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisimino-uiguen, nisiguashkuvnin; oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv inu ishpimi otvzhi anishinabemvn jigvnaunenimikua; ima dvsh oninjua kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuvn dvsh ima asini.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Oo sv minaua izhibiigade, Kego uin gvguejiaken an Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

8 Minaua dvsh au Mvjimanito ogiizhiuinan ima uvjini kejiishpvtinanig, oguabrvndan dvsh kvkinv inu ogimauiuinvn oma aki eagin, gaie go iu ezhibishigendaguvtnik;

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono kigvminin, kishpin kauiseivn kijituauiivn dvsh.

10 Mipi dvsh au Jesus enat, Auvs, majan, Satan; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigvojijinguvnitaua au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, mi ginin etv au gebvmitauvt.

11 Midvsh gaizhinvgnigut inu Mvjimaniton, ina dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ogipiuidokauauan.

12 Api dvsh ganondv au Jesus, gikibakuaont au John ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, Galilei giizhimaja.

13 Ginvgtv dvsh iu Nazareth, gipitvrvki dvsh ima Kaper-naumi, iu jigkijigvmi eamvgtk, jigaii ima Zabuloni gaie Nephthalemi;

14 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitopvn au Esaias anuaji-geuinini, oo giikitot,

15 Iu sv Zabulon tvzhi aki, gaie Naphtalem tvzhi aki, ima jigkijigvmi agami ima Jordani, oo Galileimiua igiu mevganishinabeg.

16 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg megue psvgishtibik ganamatabijig oguabrvndanaua kijiuaaeiazuiin; gaie igiu megue nibouini ganamatabijig gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, uaeiazuiin gibiskvne ima.

17 Midvsh iu api, au Jesus gimajigvgikuvt, oo giikitot. Anauenintizok, azhigua gusha iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin pesho aiamvgvt.

18 Jesus dvsh pimazhagamet ima Galile kijigvmi, oguabrv-man nizh inu ueukanisintinijin, au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot,

gaie iniu uikanisvn Andriuvn, tvzhi bvkobiuebinanit iniu vsvbin ima kijigvmj; kigoikeuininiuguabvn ma uin.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pinopinvezhshik, kigvinakoninim dvsh jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

20 Midvsh go kezhitin gaizhinvgvnauat iniu otvsvbimiuau, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

21 Gavnimajat dvsh, ogiuabvman bekanizinijin nizm iniu ueuikanisintijin, James oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu uikanisvn Johnvn, ima nabikuanj tvzhiuidokauauat iniu osiuau Zebedevn, papvguauauat iniu otvsvbimiuau : oginvndoman dvsh.

22 Midvsh go kezhitin gaizhinvgvtvmouat iu nabikuan, gaie iniu osiuau, ginopinvnauat dvsh.

23 Jesus dvsh kvkinv ima Galilej gipapaaizha, gipapagvgikuet ima otanvmieuigvmigonj, gitibadotv iu ogimauiui-minuajimouin, gaie gipapananandauiat kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie kvkinv anoj enapinenijin iniu anishinaben.

24 Gipapatibajima dvsh iu ezhiuebizit mizi ima Suriaj : ogipitvmauauan dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin anishinaben anoj enapinenijin, gaie iniu kuetvkendvminijin, gaie iniu gegishkauanijin iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu nenibouapinenijin ; oginojimoan dvsh.

25 Oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben iuidi Galilej gabionjibanijin, gaie iuidi Dekapolisj, gaie iuidi Jerusalemi, gaie iuidi Judeaj, gaie dvsh go iuidi avvshime Jordanj.

CHAPTER 5.

UAIABUMAT dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin, okitaki uvjiui giizha ; api dvsh ganamatabit, ogibinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvrvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu gigvgikimat, oo giikitot ;

3 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu ketimagizijig ima ojijagoua ; misv igiu uetaimijig iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin.

4 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu ketimagenimojig ; misv igiu geminoteintjig.

5 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu nuakatizijig ; misv igiu getibendvig iu aki.

6 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu bekvdenondvig gaie gashkabaguenondvig iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin ; misv igiu getebvonintjig.

7 Shauendaguziuvrg sv igiu sheueningejig ; misv igiu geotapinvig iu shauenjigeuin.

8 Shauendaguziuvrg sv igiu panvteejig ; misv igiu geuabvmajig iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Shauendaguziuvrg sv igiu pezaniuejig ; misv igiu Kishemanito onijanisivn geizhinikanintjig.

10 Shauendaguziuvrg iu guaivkizhiuebiziuin uenjigotvrgiintjig ; misv igiu uetaimijig iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin.

11 Kishauendaguzim sv, api igiu ininiuvrg nizhuvnazomincgua, gaie gotvgünegua, gaie anoj mvjiaiiuushvn vnisha inincgua, nin onjidotagoieg.

12 Onaniguziuk, gaie kiji uauizhendvmoiuk : kijiinendaguvrgusha iu geinvonigoieg iuidi ishpimi : mi ma iu gabiizhigotvgiauut iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gapiaianijin jibua kinaua aiaieg.

13 Kinaua sv kitoshiuitagvnmigonaua iu aki : kishpin dvsh uin giushkua shiuv iu shiuitagvn, anindi dvsh minaua geonjishiuibvn ? Ka sv dvsh kvrvge ningut tvnabrvtsinon, iu etv jisagijiuebinigateg, jittvkokadv mouat dvsh igiu ininiuvrg.

14 Kinaua sv kitouasvmigonaua iu aki. Odena okitaki eteg tagajigadesinon.

15 Ka sv uin gaie igiu ininiuvrg otonjisvkavnsinaua iu uasakonenjigvn, ima anam mvkvk jiatouat, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnatigo ; ouasakonegonaua dvsh kvkinv ima pindig eajig.

16 Mano sv iu kiuaseiaziuiniua tvizhiuaseiamvrgv ima enasvmigabauiuat igiu ininiuvrg, jiuabrvndumouat dvsh iniu guaivk kitvnokiuiuiuan, jibishigendagoeg dvsh au Kosiu ish-pimi eat.

17 Kego uin oo inenimishikegon, ouibvnajiton sv baonjiizhat iu tibakonigeuin, konima gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn : ka sv uin jibvnajitoian nimbionjiizhasi, jigizhitoian sv uin nimbionjiizha.

18 Guaivk sv kitinim, Nitvm sv tvrngushkamrgvt iu gizhik, gaie iu aki, jibua dvsh uin kvrvge pvngi uebinigadeg iu tibakoniueuin, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

19 Aueguen sv dvsh gebrvajitoguen bezhik ono egasingin grgikueuinvn, midvsh iu izhikikinoamauat iniu ininivn, misv au api egashiit geizhinikanint ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuiui : aueguen dvsh uin geizhijigeguen, gaie geizhikikinoamageguen iu enendaguvk, misv au kijiaiva geizhinikanint ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuiui.

20 Oo sv kitinim, Kishpin sv avvshime inendaguvrsinog iu

guaeivk kitizhiuebiziuiuiua, iu dvsh uin inendaguvtnik iu guaeivk otizhiuebiziuiuiua igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg, ka papish kigvpindigesim ima ishpinj tvzhi ogi-mauiuin.

21 Kiginondam sv kaikitouapvn meuizhv igiu gete anishinabeg, Kego uin nishiueken : aueguen dvsh genishiueguen tvnanizanizi jitibakonint.

22 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen panishi nishkenimaguen iniu uikanisvn, tvnanizanizi jitibakonint : aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen iniu uikanisvn, Raka, tvnanizanizi ima endvshi gigito : aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen, Kigrbibatiz, tvnanizanizi jiapvginint ima mvjiishkude.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh biizhiuidoivn iu kimigiueuin ima sagiuijigvnikani, mikuendvmvn dvsh ima ningutino inenimik au kikanis,

24 Nvgutvn iu kimigiueuin ima sagiuijigvnikani, nazikau dvsh ; nitvm bonenindiuk au kikanis, midvsh iu api jipimi-giueivn iu kimigiueuin.

25 Kezhitin dvsh kagizom au neshkenimik, megua pimiuijiuvt ; konima gusha kigvpvgititik au neshkenimik ima aiat au tebakoniuet, gaie uin dvsh au tebakoniuet jipvgititikibvn ima aiat au ogimans, jipindigeuebinigoivmbvn dvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

26 Guaeivk sv kitinin, Ka dvsh papish kitapisagavnsi, panima go kvkinv gzhikvmvn minik mezinaigeivn.

27 ¶ Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn meuizhv igiu gete anishinabeg, Kego uin bishiguatiziken.

28 Oo sv nin kitininim, Aueguen sv go au mesauigvna-uabvmaguen iniu ikuevvn, ningutino dvsh inenimat, misv go azhigua gibishiguatizit ima otei.

29 Kishpin dvsh iu kikijishkinzhik onji mvjidotvmvn, kijibiton, ningui dvsh apvgiton ; auvshime sv uin kitatebiz bezhik iu kishkinzhik bvnatvk, ka dvsh uin kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgvjigadesinog ima mvjiishkude.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh iu kikijinik onji mvjidotvmvn, kishkizhvn, ningui dvsh apvgiton ; auvshime sv uin kitatebiz bezhik iu kinik bvnatvk, ka dvsh kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgvjigadesinog ima mvjiishkude.

31 Oo sv giikitom, Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, uebinitiu-oshibiigvn ogvminan.

32 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen sv au geuebina-guen iniu uiuvn, uin sv dvsh iu otizhian iu bishiguatizinit, mi etv bishiguatizinit geonjiuebinapvn; aueguen dvsh gaie au geuiuguen iniu gauebinamintjin bishiguatizi au.

33 ¶ Minaua sv kiginondam gaikitouapvn meuizhv igiu gete anishinabeg, Kego uin gvginauishkiken tebajimoivnin tvgouauinvt au Kishemanito, iu meshkauigizhueivnin, kigv-zhijige sv go iu gainvt au Kishemanito iu geizhijigeivn.

34 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin kvrvge mvshkauigizh-uekegon, iu gego jitvgouauindvmeg; kego gaie iu ishpimi tvgouauindvnkegon; misv uin iu Kishemanito otabinasouin;

35 Kego uin gaie iu aki, misv uin iu otapizitebiuin; kego uin gaie iu Jerusalem, misv uin iu otodena au Kijigima;

36 Kego gaie iu kishtigan tvgouauindvnken, ka ma kita-gvshkitosin iu bezhikuabig uinisisima jiuabishkabigitoivmbvn, gema gaie jinvkvdeuabigitoivmbvn.

37 Mano sv dvsh uin iu kigigitouiniua tvizhisin, A, a, kavin, kavin: kishpin dvsh avvshime ikitoieg, dvsh uin ono enenda-guvkin, mvjiaiiuishi pionjiaiamvgvt.

38 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo gibiaikito, Oshkinzhik meshkuvt oshkinzhik, gaie uibit meshkuvt uibit.

39 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin nanakovnkegon mvji-aiiiuish; aueguen sv gebvkiteonoguen ima kikijinoua, kue-kinamau gaie iu azhauaii.

40 Kishpin gaie au inini izhiuinik ima enasvmiuat igiu tebakoniuejig, mvkvmik dvsh iu kibvbinzikauagvn, mano gaie iu kikijbvinzikauagvn ogvaian.

41 Aueguen dvsh gaie kituen ningo tibiaigvn geizhiuikurji-uininoguen, mano go nizh tibiaigvvn izhiuiju.

42 Mizh au nendotvmok; gaie dvsh au uaatauvmik, kego uin agonuetauaken.

43 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo giikito, Kigvsagia au kitvnrkiue-magvn; kigvshingenima dvsh uin au shangenimik.

44 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Sagiik igiu shangenimineguk, shauenimik igiu mejigvnonineguk, minodotauik igiu neshkeni-mineguk, gaie anvmietymauik igiu uejanimineguk gaie guetr-giineguk.

45 Midvsh jionijanisinineg au Kosua ishpimi eat; uin ma otizhian iniu ogizisomvn jiuaseshkvmauanit iniu mvjiaivauish-vn gaie dvsh go iniu menoaiiravuinijn, gaie obiizhinazhvan

iu kimiuvn ima aianit iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijn, gaie dvsh go iniu mejizhiuebizinijn.

46 Kishpin 'ma sagiegua igiu saiagiineguk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhijigeieg? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg?

47 Kishpin dvsh gaie anvmikauegua igiu kikanisiuag etv, uegonish iu kinaua auvshime ezhijigeieg, ezhijigeuat dvsh uin igiu bekanizijig? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhijigesiuvg igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg?

48 Mano sv dvsh guaivk izhiuebiziiuk, iu ezhiguaivk izhiuebizit au Kosua ishpimj eat.

CHAPTER 6.

A LANGUAMIZIUK sv jimigiueciueg iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinian ima enasvmiat igiu ininiuvg, iu jiuabvminegua; ka 'sv uin iu kitaonjishauenimigusua au Kosua ishpimj eat, iu izhijigeieg.

2 Api dvsh magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn, kego uin nigan mvtueetoken iu bibiguvn, ezhijigeuat uin go igiu envmiekazojig, ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie ima mikvna jiminuajimigouat iniu ininiuvn. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua sv iu nendauendvmouat.

3 Api sv dvsh kin magiueivnin iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn, kego uin kinvmvjinik ogvkikendrsvin ezhijigemvgrk iu kikijinik;

4 Jikimotvk dvsh iniu kishauenjigeuini-migiueuinvn, au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndv, uin sv dvsh mizhishv kigrshauenimig.

5 ¶ Api sv dvsh gaie envmiaivnin, kego uin izhiaiaaken iu ezhiaiauauat igiu envmiekazojig; ominuendanaua ma tvzhinibauuat uianvmiauat ima endvshimauvnjiitinit iniu anishinaben, gaie ima naningitauvmog iniu mikvvn, jiuabvmigouat iniu ininiuvn. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua sv iu nendauendvmouat.

6 Kin dvsh uin, api envmiaivnin, pindigen ima endaivn, api dvsh gikibakuavmvn iu kidishkuandem, anvmietau dvsh au Kos kimoj eat; au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndv, mizhishv kigrshauenimig.

7 Api sv dvsh go envmiaiegun, kego uin vnisha nibiua babi-

to ikitokegon, ezhijigeuat uin igiu kekenimasigog iniu Kishemaniton ; mi ma iu nibiua gigitoiā geonjinondagoiā inendvmog.

8 Kego dvsh kinaua iu izhiaiakegon iu ezhiaiauat ; okikendanvn sv uin au Kosiua iniu meneziegon jibua nvndotvmaueg.

9 Oo sv dvsh go kinaua izhianvmiaiuk : Nosinan ishpimi eaivn, tvkijiinenjigade iu kidishinikazouin.

10 Kitogimauiuin tvpitvguishinomvgvt ; enendvmvn tvizhijigem oma aki, tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

11 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

12 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimbataizhiuebiziuininanin, ezhiuebinamauiuidua igiu mejitotauividjig.

13 Kego gvguedibenimishikaen ninguji jishobiziiā ; gaie mitaguenimauishinam mvjiaiuishvn : kin sv kitibendan iu ogimauiuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, kakinik apine go kakinik. Amen.

14 Kishpin ma uebinamauegua igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvjitotonegua, gaie uin sv dvsh au ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosiua kigvuebinamagoua.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinamausiuegua igiu ininiuvg iu gaizhimvjitotonegua, ka sv dvsh gaie uin kigvuebinamagusiaua Kosiua iu gaizhimvjitotaueg.

16 ¶ Gaie sv, iu api gaiguishimoiegung, kego uin izhiaiakegon iu ezhiaiauat igiu envmiekazojig neninauingueitizojig ; manajingueitizouvg ma, gaiguishimoin dvsh jizhinagouat iniu ininiuvn. Guaivk sv kitininim, otaianaua sv iu nendauendvmouat.

17 Kin dvsh uin, api gaiguishimoivnin, namvkuin, gaie kisibiginguen ;

18 Ka dvsh gaiguishimoin jizhinokua igiu ininiuvg, au etv Kos kimoj eat jiuabvmik ; au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndy, mizhishv kigvshauenimik.

19 ¶ Kego uin oma aki atvmatizoken iniu vsvnjigonvn, endvshi oguesiuv, gaie endvshi aguaguabikisi, gaie endvshi pvgonebijigeuat igiu kemodishkijig, uikimotiuat dvsh.

20 Iuidi sv ishpimi atvmatizoiuk iniu vsvnjigonvn, iuidi endvshi oguesiuvnsinog, gaie endvshi aguaguabikisinsinog, gaie endvshi pvgonebijigesigua igiu kemitishkijig, kimotisigua dvsh.

21 Tibi ma aiaguen iu kitvsvnjigoniua, mima gaie uin jiaag iniu kiteiuan.

22 Misv iu oshkinzhik uenjiuaseiag iu uiau ; kishpin sv

dvsh iu kishkinzhlik naieta inabimvgvk, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvuaseiamvgvt.

23 Kishpin dvsh uin mvjiaiuishiuv iu kishkinzhik, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvprsvgishtibigt. Kishpin sv dvsh iu uaseiaziuin kiau eag psvvgishtibigt, keget sv tvkijipsvvgishtibigt.

24 ¶ Ka aua inini otavgshkitosin jibvmitauat nizh ogiman; konima sv iniu bezhik otashingeniman, iniu dvsh bekanizinijin otasagian; konima sv gaie go iniu bezhik otaminjiminan, otamaneniman dvsh iniu bekanizinijin. Kauin kitavgshkitosinaua jibvmitaug au Kishemanito, gaie mammon.

25 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin papamendvnkegon iu kibimatiziuniua, uegotoguen gemijueguen, gema gaie geminikueueguen; gaie iu kiauia gepisikvmoueguen. Ka nv uin iu bimatiziuin auvshime apitendaguvsinon dvsh uin iu mijim, gaie iu uiauinia apitendaguvk, dvsh uin iu pisikagv?

26 Ina sv igiu pinesiuvg; ka kitigesiuvg, ka gaie pvshkushkizhigesiuvg, ka gaie mauvnjijigesiuvg ima apvgvndaiigcuigvmigo; au dvsh igo ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosia otvshvman. Ka nv kinua auvshime kitapitendaguzisim?

27 Auenen au kinua minik ningobiminik auvshime ningvako inendv gegvshkitopv?

28 Anishuin dvsh papamendvmeg iu pisikageuin? Nana-gvtvuendvmok iniu mvshkudepinibvgon ezhimajigi; kauin vnokinvgvsinon, ka gaie pimvtaigemvgvsinon;

29 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Ano au Solomon gikijibishigendaguzi, kauin dvsh giizhiosi, ezhikonaievvgvk bezhik ono.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito oo izhikonaieuitot iniu mizhvshkon, ima kitigan nongum gizhigvk eagin, uabv dvsh geapvgijigadegin ima ishkude, ka nv dvsh kinua auvshime kigvvguiigusia, O kinua pvngi taiebueiendvmeg?

31 Kego sv dvsh papamendvnkegon, oo jiuikitoieg, Uegonen gemijiv? gema gaie, Uegonen geminikueiv? gema gaie gevguiiv?

32 (Miginin uin ono kvkinv nendauendvmouajin igiu mevganishinabeg;) kikikenimigoua sv uin au ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosia mvneziieg kvkinv ono.

33 Nitvm sv dvsh kinua nvndauendvmoiuk iu Kishemanito otogimaiuin, gaie iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuin; kvkinv dvsh oo kigvtvgominigom.

34 Kego sv dvsh papamendvnkegon iu uabv; tvnanagvtv-

uendvmatizomvgvt gusha iu uaby uatebizimvgvk. Minodvjin ma ima ningo gizhik mejiaiiuishiur.

CHAPTER 7.

KEGO tibakoniuekegon, iu dvsh gaie kinaua jitibakonigo-siueg.

2 Mima uin iu tibakonitiuin geizhitibakoniueueguen, gaie kinaua nasab geizhitibakonigoieg; gaie iu geizhitibaiigcieguen, misv iu nasab minaua kigvzhitibaiigoieg.

3 Anishuin gvnauabvndvmauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka dvsh kin kiuabvndvsin iu mitig pemakuumog ima kishkinzhigo?

4 Anin geizhiinvtibvn au kikanis, Tvgrv ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoivn; ina sv, mitig sv uin pimakuumo ima kishkinzhigo?

5 Envniekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuumog ima tibinaue kishkinzhigo; mi dvsh iu api jibvkvkabiivn jikijibitavt iu penzinigut au kikanis.

6 ¶ Kego uin minakegon igiu animushvg iu panvk; kego uin gaie apvgitvmauakegon kokoshvg iniu kejiapitendaguvkin, konima uin ima anamizit otatvkokadanauan, minaua tvkueki-bvgizouvg jipiguamineguabvn dvsh.

7 ¶ Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh; nvndauendvmo-iuk, kigvmikanaua dvsh; papagakuaiigeiuk, kigvbakakunamagom dvsh.

8 Endvshiuat ma nendotvmagejig, minauvg; gaie au nendauendr, omikan; gaie au paiapagakuaiiget, tvbakakunamaua.

9 Auenish gaie au inini kinaua minik endvshieig, kishpin iniu oguisvn nvndotvmagut iu prkueshigvn, asinin nv otaminan?

10 Gema gaie kishpin kigoivn nvndotvmagut, kinebikon nv otaminan.

11 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaua, iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg, kikendvmeg uenishishingin miguueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijanisiuag, kiji auvshime sv dvsh uin au Kosiua ishpimi eiat uenishishijn ogrminan iniu genvndotvmagujin.

12 Kvkinv sv dvsh iu ezhinvndaueniminegua jidotonegua igiu ininiuvvg, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik; misv oo ogvgi-

kueuin au Kishomanito, gaie gapiinajimotageuat igiu anuaji-geuininiuvg.

13 ¶ Pindigeiuk sv ima iu egasadeag ishkuandem; mvn-gvdea ma uin ishkuandem, gaie mvngvdemo iu mikvn iu nishuvnatiziuiui envmog; mishinouvg dvsh igiu ima pandi-gejig.

14 Agasadea ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie agasademo iu mikvn iu bimatiziuiui envmog; pvngiurgiziuvg dvsh igiu mekvig.

15 ¶ Kusitauik sv igiu geginauishkijig gvgikueuininiuvg, igiu bamanishtanishiuiujig binazikonegua; ima dvsh uin pinji-na mvjimaiingvniuiuvg.

16 Ezhiminiuiuat sv kigvonjikikenimauag: shominvn nv otondinanauan igiu ininiuvg ima minesvgauvnzhi, gema gaie kijishominvn ima mvzanvshko?

17 Kvkinv sv igiu menomitigouijig minominiuiuvg; mvjimitig dvsh uin mvjiminiui.

18 Kauin mino mitig tvmvjiminiuisi; ka dvsh gaie go mvjimitig tminominiuisi.

19 Kvkinv sv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog kauaigazouvg, ishkude idvsh apvginauvg.

20 Ezhiminiuiuat sv dvsh kigvonjikikenimauag.

21 ¶ Kauin kvkinv igiu ezhijig, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, tvpindigesiuvg iuidi ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuiui, au sv etv ezhijiget iu enendv au Nos ishpimi eiat.

22 Nibiua sv mandvn ningvigog iuedi gezhigvk, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, kauin nv iu ezhinikazoivn ningiizhigvgikuesimin? Ka nv uin gaie iu ezhinikazoivn ningionjisagijiuebinasinanig igiu mvjimanitog? Ka nv uin gaie iu ezhinikazoivn nibiua mamakadvkmik ningionjiizhijigesimin?

23 Oo sv dvsh api ningvinag, Kauika kigikikenimisinoninim; auvs, majaiuk, kinua netamvjivnokiieg.

24 ¶ Aueguen sv dvsh nuandvmoguen mamin nindikitouinvn, ezhijiget iu ekitomvgvk, nibuakauinini sv ningvizhiauea, au gaozhitot iu ougiuam ima ogitabika.

25 Gikimiuv dvsh, gaie gimoshkar, gaie ginodi giapvgvjise ima uiguami; ka dvsh gikauisesinon, ogitabika ma-giminjimosijigade.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gaie igiu nuandvig mamin nindikitouinvn,

ezhijigesigog dvsh iu ekitomvgvk, kvgibatiziinini dvsh uin igiu tvizhiaueauvg, au gaozhitot iu ouigiuam ima mitatauv.

27 Gikimiuv dvsh, gaie gimoshkay, gaie ginodj giapvgvjise ima uigiuami; gikauisemvgvt dvsh; gigitamigokauisemvgvt dvsh iu gikauiseg.

28 Api sv dvsh gauaiekuasitot au Jesus mamin ikitouinvn, ogikijinamakadendanaua igiu anishinabeg iu ogvgikueuin :

29 Kejiinendaguzingin ma ogiizhigvgikiman, kauin go oshi-biigeuinini.

CHAPTER 8.

A PI dvsh panisakiuet ima uvjiui, oginopinvnigon iniu mai-amauinonijin.

2 Ina dvsh gibiliizha au uemigit inini, gipikijituauiat dvsh, oo dvsh giinat, Nindogimam, kishpin sv inenimiinvn, kitagvsh-kiton iu jinojimoiinv.

3 Jesus dvsh gishibinikeni, gitanginat dvsh, oo dvsh giikitot, Hau sv, nojimon. Midvsh go kezhitin gaizhinojimomvgvtinik iu otomigiuin.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego sv auia uindvmauaken, majan dvsh uin go, auuabrndv kiau au mekvdeuikonaie, migiuen iu migiueuin gaikitopvn au Moses, midvsh na jikikendvmouat.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus teguishi ima Kapernaumi, ogibinazika-gon iniu minisino-ogiman; gipipvgusenimigit,

6 Oo dvsh giigut, Nindogimam, endaian sv tanapineshi au nimbvmitagvn, niboui sv, apiji go gotvgendvm.

7 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningvbinojimoa sv.

8 Au dvsh minisino ogima ogiinan, Nindogimam, ka sv nindapitendaguzisi iu jipindigeivn ima niuigiuami : gigiton sv go etv, midvsh jinojimot au nimbvmitagvn.

9 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieuiziuini, tibenimvgua igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan, invg uaaui inini, misv go ezhimajat : gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan, invg, misv go paizhi-izhat : gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhi-izhijiget.

10 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, gimamakadendvm, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nuapinvnigujin, Guaivk sv kitinim, ka sv nindonjinikauasi auia oo minik jüzhibueiendv, kapapish ima endvshinit iniu onijaninvn au Israel.

11 Kitinim sv dvsh, nibiua iuidi uenjimokay, gaie iuidi epvngishimog tvbionjibauvg, igiu geuitabimajig iniu Abrahamvn, gaie iniu Isaakvn, gaie iniu Jakobvn ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimaiuini :

12 Ogo dvsh uin uenjanisimigojig iu ogimaiuvin tvizhisa-gijiuebinauvg ima aguvji pvsvishtibik : midvsh ima getvzhi-mauj, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesę.

13 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu minisino-ogiman, Majan sv ; gaizhibueiendvmvn sv, mi go iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go ginojimonit iniu obvmitagvvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus gapindiget ima endat au Peter, ogi-uabvman dvsh iniu [Peter] uiuvn ogini shingishininit iu nenin-gapinenit.

15 Ogitanginan dvsh ima oninjini, midvsh go gaizhi nojimonit ; gaonishkat dvsh ogibvmitauan.

16 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, ogipitvmauauan nibiua iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin ; otanimitaguziuij dvsh ogionjisagijiuebinan, gaie ginojimoat kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin :

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuajigeuini-ni, oo giikitot, Uin sv go ogiotapinanvn iniu kibataziuininanin, gaie gipimiuitot iniu kidakuziuininanin.

18 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu kejimamauinonijin ima aiat, giikito dvsh iu jizhauat iuidi agamj.

19 Bezhik dvsh oshibiigeuinini gibiizha, oo dvsh giikito, Kekinoamageivn, kigvnpopinvn tibiituk geizhauvnen.

20 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuv, gaie igiu pine-shivg ouazisuaniuv ; au dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kauin otaiansin kvrvge iu geapikueshimopvn.

21 Gaie iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Nindogimam, nitvm sv pvgidinishin jiauinguauvg au nos.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin ; mano uin igiu nebojig ogvninguauauan tibinaue iniu nebonijin.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani, oginopinvnigon iniu okikinoamagvvn.

24 Ina dvsh, gikijipvgvmanimvtini dvsh, gaie gikijisisigvoug : nibagobvn dvsh uin.

25 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogipiamvdinigon, oo dvsh gi-ikitonit, Nindogimaminan, bimajiishinam ; ninibomin gusha.

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin segizięeg, O kinaua pvngi tai-

obueiendvmog? Gionishka dvsh, gikinaamady dvsh iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvni; gikijianuatinini dvsh.

27 Igu dvsh ininiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikito-uat, Auguen ininiuituk uauu, mi go ezhitebuetagut iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvni?

28 ¶ Api dvsh gamizhv gat iuidi agami otakimiu Gergesen-vg, oginvkueshkagon nizm iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin, gibionjisagavmunit ima jibegvmigo, api go gutamiguzinit, ka dvsh aua inini ima invkve jivniizhasig.

29 Ina dvsh giaiaashikueuv, oo giikitouat, Ningut nvnge kiuidotago, Jesus, Ueguisimik au Kishemanito? Kiwigotvgii-min nv jibua iu api ojijiseg?

30 Uasa dvsh iuidi ninguji gitvzhikeuv nibiua kokoshvg.

31 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton oginvndotvmagon, oo giigut, Kish-pin sv saiagijiuebiniuaen, pvgidinishinam sv jiaupindigeshkau-uidua igiu kokoshvg.

32 Oo dvsh oginan, Majag. Api dvsh gapisagavmouat, ogi-aupindigeshkauauan iniu kokoshv: ina dvsh kvkinv igiu kokoshvg gigvkvjuebvrtoutv ima kijigvni, gitapineuat dvsh ima nibika.

33 Igu dvsh genauenimabvng giozhimouvg, giizhauat dvsh ima odena, kvkinv dvsh gitibatotvmouat gaizhiaiauat igiu mvjimaniton gegishkauapvng.

34 Inv dvsh, kvkinv ima odena eajig ogibinvkueshkauauan iniu Jesusv: api dvsh uaiabvmauat, oginauan dvsh jinvgtv iu ima endvrvkiuat.

CHAPTER 9.

GIPOZI dvsh ima nabikuani, giazhauaot, gimishvrat dvsh iuidi odena endvrvkit.

2 Ina dvsh ogipitvmauauan bezhik iniu ininiuvn nebouapinenijin, shingishininit ima nibagvni: Jesus dvsh uabvndvmauat, iu ezhi tebueiendvminit, oginan dvsh iniu nebouapinenijin, Ninguis, mvshkauendv, kiuebinamago iniu kibataziuvnv.

3 Ina dvsh, anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuv oo giinendvmog, Mvjigizhue sv uauu inini.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit; oo oginan, Uegonish iu uenjmvjinendvmeg ima kiteiua?

5 Uegonish iu navj geuenipvrvkibv oo jikito, Kiuebina-

inago kibataziuinvn, gema gaie oo jiiikito, Onslkan, pimosen dvsh ?

6 Jikikenimeg sv au inini Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki, iu jiuebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuinvn, (ogiinan dvsh iniu nebouapinenijin,) Onishkan, otapinvn dvsh iu kini-bagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

7 Gionishka dvsh, gaie giizhimaja iuidi endat.

8 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu maiamauiinojig, gimamaka-dendvmog, ogimamoivurvmauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton iu gi-minat oo toua gvshkieuiziuin iniu ininiuvn.

9 ¶ Unipimoset dvsh au Jesus, oguabvman iniu ininiuvn, Matthiuvn ezhinikazonijin, namatabinit ima endvshi mauvn-jijigadeg iu shonia : oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin. Gipvzi-guiuvn dvsh, ginopinvnigut.

10 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, meguz au Jesus tvzhi uisinit ima uiguami, ina, nibiua mauvnjijigeuininiuvg gaie mvjiaivauishvg gibiizhauvg, giuitabimigut mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn.

11 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan iniu kikinoamagvvn, Anishuin au kekinoamoneg uidopvmat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivauishvn ?

12 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv iu, oo ogiinan, Ka ma igiu geivndauizijig onvndaueninasiauan iniu nanandauiuuininiuvn, igiu etv aiakuzijig.

13 Auikikendvmok sv oo uaikitomvgvk, Niuaian sv iu shaucnjigeuin, ka dvsh uin iu sagiuijigvn ; ka sv uin nimbionjiizhasi jinvndomvgua igiu menoizhiuebizijig, iu jianauenintizouat, igiu sv mejiizhiuebizijig nimbionjiizha iu jianauenintizouat.

14 ¶ Midvsh gipinazikagut iniu okikinoamagvvn au John, oo dvsh giikitouv, Anishuin ninauint gaie igiu Phariseg moshvk giiguishimoia, igiu dvsh uin kikikinoamagvvnv kauin giiguishimosiuvg ?

15 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvnaninaueiendvmon nv iniu uijkieivn au naangish megua iu uijaiauat ? Tvtvguishinomvgvton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigon, api jimvkvmtua iniu naangishvn, misv dvsh iu api jigiguishimouat.

16 Ka ma uin auia inini iu oshkiaiii otaosin jipvguav iu gete aguiuan ; iu ma uin peguaige eshkv vnionjipigushka iu aguiuan, midvsh iu navvj uenjinishvratvk.

17 Ka ma uin gaie igiu ininiuvg osiginvnsinaua iu oshki

shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodai; jipigushkagibvn dvsh iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, gaie jisigisegibvn iu shominabo, gaie dvsh jibvnatv kibvn iniu pvshkueginomodaivn : oshki pvshkueginomodai sv uin osiginanaua, midvsh na naiezli aianij.

18 ¶ Megua oo aiat, ina sv kibiizhauvn bezhik iniu ogiman, giojijinguvnitagut dvsh, oo ogiigon, Azhi sv ginibo au nindan : mano sv pitain, midvsh go geizhinojimoto.

19 Gipvzigui dvsh au Jesus ginopinuvnat, gaie dvsh go iniu okikinoamagvnrn.

20 (Ina dvsh au ikue, gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizhopipon, opikuvna gibiizhauvn gitanginamagut dvsh ima trtibigaudenig iu otvguiuin.

21 Oo ma uin giinendrm, Kispin go kvrvge tanginamaurg iu otvguiuin, misv go geizhinojimoian.

22 Jesus dvsh gikuekigabau, api dvsh uaiabvrat, oo oginan, Uedanisimigoivn, minuendvn sv, kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun. Midvsh go iu api ginojimoto au ikue.)

23 Api dvsh au Jesus gapindiget ima ougiuami au ogima, ogiabrman dvsh iniu negumonijin, gaie iniu anishaben ombigizinit,

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tauigabauuiuk, ka sv uin nibosi au oshkinigikue, niba sv etv. Ogikanjpapiigon dvsh.

25 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinintua igiu anishinabeg, gipindige, ogisvginikenan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen; mi dvsh go gionishkat.

26 Iu dvsh gaizhijiget, giuauinjigade mizi ima aki.

27 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus vnimajat, nizh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin oginopinvnigon, gibibagimigut, oo dvsh giikitonit, Ueguisimik au Dabid, kitimakenimishinam.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima ugiuami, ogibinazikagon iniu gegibinguenijin : Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, kitebueiendam inv jivshkitoian oo ? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Aa, Nindogimaminan.

29 Midvsh gitanginamauat ima oshkinzhigoni, oo giinat, Ezhibueiendvmeg sv izhiaiauk.

30 Midvsh go ginisakushkanig iniu oshkinzhigouan; Jesus dvsh ogiaianguaniman, oo giinat, Kego auia inini ogukikendvsin.

31 Igiu dvsh uin go, api gamajauat, mizi ogitibajimauan ima aki.

32 ¶ Unisagavmouat dvsh, ina ogipitvmauauan iniu netagigitosinigon ininiuvn, mvjimaniton gegishkauanit.

33 Api dvsh gasagijuebinint au mvjimanito, gigigito au netagigitosig, igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, ka sv uika madvn izhiuabvnjigadesinon ima Israeli.

34 Oo dvsh uin giikitouvz igiu Phariseg, Misv iniu ogima mvjimaniton ucnjigvshkiat, sagijuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

35 Jesus dvsh ogizhanvn kvkinv iniu odenauvn gaie iniu odenansvn, gikikinoamaget dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigoua, gaie giuauiindr ezhiminuajimomvgrk iu ogimauiuin, gaie ginojimotot kvkinv iu akuziui, gaie kvkinv iu einapinenit iniu anishinaben.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogikitimakeniman iu aiekuzinit, gaie iu svsveshkanit, tibishko go manishtanishvg genauenimasiuintuanen inendaguzinit.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Keget sv kiji mija oo kitigan, pvngisheuvgiziuvz dvsh uin igiu enokijig :

38 Nvndotvmauik sv dvsh au Ogima tebendr iu kitigan, jibizhinazhauat iniu vnokiuininiuvn ima okitigan.

CHAPTER 10.

API dvsh ganvndomat iniu mitasui vsni nizh okikinoamagvvn, ogiminan iu gvshkieuiziuin jisagijuebinanit iniu uanizinijin mvjiojijaguvn, gaie jinojimoanit kvkinv iniu aikuzinijin, gaie anoj enapinenijin.

2 Oo sv giizhinikazouvz igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamagvvg: nitvm au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot, gaie iniu uikanisvn Andriuvn; James ueguisimigujin iniu Zebedevn, gaie iniu Johnvn uikanisvn :

3 Philip, gaie au Bartholomiu; Thomas, gaie au Matthiu mavvnjijigeuini; James ueguisimigujin iniu Alpheusvn, gaie Lebbeus, iu dvsh uin otanjuinzouin Thaddeus izhinikazot;

4 Simon Kanaan trzhi inini, gaie au Judas Iskariot, iniu gabataigujin.

5 Misv ono vshinizh au Jesus gaanonajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kego uin vniizhakegon ima endvrvkiuat igiu mavvganishinabeg, kego gaie pindigekegon ima otodenauia igiu Samariauiniuvz.

6 Izhaiuk sv go igiu manishtanishvg uenishijg, iniu onijanishv au Isracl.

7 Unipapamatiziiieg dvsh, gvgikuciuk, oo ikitoiuk, Ishpimi tvzhi ogimaiuiuin pesho aiamvgt.

8 Nojimoik igiu aiakuzijig, piniik igiu uemigijig, bimatiziiik igiu nebojig, sagijiuebinik igiu mvjimanitog; uenipvsh sv kigiotapinanaua, uenipvsh dvsh migiueiuk.

9 Kego gizha mauvnpjitokegon iu osauashonia, gaie iu shonia, gaie iu osabik ima kipindagvniua.

10 Kego uin gaie gego vninauapukegon, kego uin gaie nenizh bvbzinikauagvrvn, kego gaie nenizhueuan mvkisinvn, kego uin gaie svkaouinvn: apitendaguzi ma au vnokiunini jiaiat iu gemijit.

11 Uegotogueniui odena dvsh gevniipindigeueguen, gvgueducg ima aiaguen au nebuakat; midvsh ima jiaiaieg jibua minaua vnimajaieg.

12 Api dvsh gaie enipindigeiegun ima uigiuami, anvmi-kauik sv.

13 Kishpin dvsh ima uigiuami nibuakauat, mano sv iu kishaueningeuiuiua tvpindigemvgt; kishpin dvsh uin nibuakasiguua, neiab kigvojisikagonaua iu kishaueningeuiuiua.

14 Aneguen dvsh gepindigvnisinoueguen, gaie genondvsi-guen iniu kidikitouiniuan, api dvsh vnisagavmeg ima uigiuami, gema gaie odena, papauiziteshimonoiuk.

15 Guaivk sv kitininim, Auvshime tvonishishin iu Sodom, gaie iu Gomorrah tvzhiaki, api iu jitibakoniuenuini-gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

16 ¶ Ina sv, kitanonininim jipapamatiziiieg tibishko sv manishtanishi ima megue maiingvniika kigrinendaguzim: kinebiko sv dvsh izhinibuakaiuk, gaie kijiomimi izhinokadiziiuk.

17 Aianguamenimik dvsh uin igiu ininiuv: kigvpvgitini-gouag sv ima endvshi gigitouat, gaie kigvpvzhvzheigouag ima otanvmieugvmigoua.

18 Gaie kigvizhiuinigom ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag, gaie igiu kijilogimag, nin iu jionjidotagoieg, iu dvsh jitibajimigouat igiu, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg.

19 Api dvsh go pegidinigoiegun, kego uin nanagvtvuendvkegon iu geikitoieg: kigvminigom sv uin go iu api iu geikitoieg.

20 Ka ma uin go kinaua kigigitosim, Kosiua sv ojjaguvn gigito ima kiauiua.

21 Au sv ueuikanisit ogvpgidinan iniu uikanisvn jinisimint, gaie au ueosimint iniu onijanisvn ; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisiminjig ogvmvjitotauauan iniu onigiigouan jinisimint ogvto-tauauan.

22 Kigvshingenimigouag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, nin iu jiondeniminegua : au dvsh kedishk getaianguamiziguen, mi sv au gebimatizit.

23 Api sv dvsh gotvgiinegua oma odena, bekanvk dvsh najinzhindvmok : guaivk sv kitininim, Kauin kigvtejagishkvnsinauan iniu odenauvn ima Israeli, jibua azhi pitvguishi au inini oguisvn.

24 Kauin nauvj ishpendaguzisi au kikinoamagvn, dvsh uin iniu kekinoamagujin ; gaie au bvmitagvn kauin nauvj ishpendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimatvvn.

25 Misv go iu ezhibetseg, au kikinoamagvn jizhiaiat, ezhiaianit iniu kekinoamagujin ; gaie go au bvmitagvn iniu otogimamvn ; kishpin dvsh Beelzibvb giizhinikanauat iniu tebendvminijin iu uigiuam, aninguvnv dvsh guej geizhi izhinikanasiguen ima iniu endat eanijin.

26 Kego sv dvsh kusakegon igiu : ka ma uin gego pvtvguvn-aigadesinon, iu dvsh gemizhishaviuabvnjigadesinogibvn, gaie kauin gajigadesinon, iu dvsh jikikendaguvsinokibvn.

27 Oo sv dvsh uandvmoninvguk ima pvsvgishtibik, mi iu geuindvmeg ima uaseiag ; gaie iu nondvmeg ima kitauvgaua, misv iu geuindvmeg ima uvgitigvmik.

28 Kego sv gaie kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauima, iu dvsh jigvshkieuizisigua jinisauapvn iniu ojjagoman ; au sv etv kusik, au gegvshkitopvn naiezh jibvnajiat iniu ojjagoman gaie iu uiauima ima mvjiishkude.

29 Ka nv uin nizh pinesiuvg bezhik shomanike invginzosiuvg ? Ka dvsh uin kvnve bezhik tvpvnghishinsi ima aki, kishpin iu inendvsig au Kosiua.

30 Iniu go kiuinisisiuan ima kishtiguanua kvkinv aginjigadeuvn.

31 Kego sv dvsh segizikegon, avvshime kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nbiua igiu pineshivg.

32 Aueguen sv dvsh geauuinzhiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu

ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geauuinvg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimi eat.

33 Aueguen dvsh uin geanaunenimiguen ima enasvmiat igiu ininiuvg, misv au gaie nin geanaunenimvg ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimi eat.

34 Kego sv iu inenimishikegon, pizaniueuin opiton oma aki : ka sv uin iu nimbionjiizhasi jipigvdinaman iu pizaniueuin, iu sv uin vshishaueshk.

35 Nimpionjiizha sv uin jipvgitinaman iu ondenintiuin, au inini jiondenimat iniu osvn, gaie au uedanisimint iniu ogin, gaie uesimint iniu oziguzisvn.

36 Misv go iniu otinauendagvvn au inini genishkenimigujin.

37 Au auvshime saiagiat iniu osvn, gema gaie iniu ogin, iu dvsh geuiizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiamban ; gaie au auvshime saiagiat iniu oguisvn, gema gaie iniu odavn, dvsh uin geizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiamban.

38 Au sv geotapinvnsiguen iu otazhideatigom, jipinopinzh-
ipvn dvsh, ka sv apitendaguzisi jionijanisiamban.

39 Au gaie geumikvmoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv go au geuvnitot ; au dvsh uin, nin geonjiuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, misv au gemikv.

40 ¶ Au sv geotapininoueguen, misv go gaie nin otapinit ; au dvsh gaie geotapiniguen, misv go gaie otapinat iniu gaanozhinijin.

41 Au sv geotapinaguen iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu anuajigeuininiunit, misv au geotapinvgetinaonimint iniu anuajigeuiniuvn ; au dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvn ima otizhinikazouini iniu ininiuvn guaivk ezhiuebizinijin, ogvotapinan sv iu getinaonimint iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ininiuvn.

42 Au sv gaie ningo minikuajigans iu tvkigvmi nibi geonjiminaguen ono bezhik egashiinijin, iu kikinoamagvniunit, guaivk sv kitininim, kauin kvrvge ogvuvnitosin iu otibaamaguziui.

CHAPTER 11.

A PI dvsh gaishkua gvgikimat au Jesus iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, gimaja dvsh jikikinoamaget gaie jigvgikuet ima otodenauininij.

2 Azhi sv dvsh ganondv au John ima endvshi kibakuaont, iu ezhiuebvtnik iniu otvnokiuvnv au Krist, ogianonan nizh iniu okikinoamagvnnv,

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kin nv kidau au uabiizhagobvnen, gema gaie geabi nv go bekanizit ningvakauabvmanan?

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majag, auiuabvndvik au John ono aiiin nuandvmegun gaie uaiabvndvmegun.

5 Gegibinguejig sv uabiuvg, gaie memanjiguzijig pimoseuvg, gaie uemigijig nojimoauvg, gaie kekibishejig nondvmauvg, gaie nebojig onishkabinauvg, gaie ketimagizijig uindvmauauvg iu minuajimouin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv au gemanatenimisiguen.

7 ¶ Gavnimajanit dvsh, Jesus ogimajigvnonan iniu maiamauinonijin, gitibajimat iniu Johnv, Uegonen iu gaauuabvndvmeg iuidi meguekvnik? Asakvrvsh inv memadasj?

8 Uegonen nvnguvnv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Inini nv nua-kikonaiet? Ina sv uin, ogimauigvmigo aiauvg igiu nuakikonaiejig.

9 Uegonen nvnguvnv go gaauuabvndvmeg? Anuajigeuinini nv? Keget kitininim, auvshime sv uin anuajigeuinini epitendaguzit kigiauiuabvmaua.

10 Misv uauu tebajimint ima mvzinaigvni, Ina sv, nimbini-ganinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, au kizha geuauezhitot ima gebiizhainv.

11 Guavk sv kitininim, igiu ikueuvn nagigujig, ka auia auvshime giapitendaguzisi, dvsh uin au John Baptizouiiueuinini: ano ma dvsh uin igo au maiamaui agasendvguzit ima ishpi-mi tvzhi ogimauuiini, auvshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin au John.

12 Paako bimatizit sv au John Baptizouiiueuinini, nananzh dvsh go nongum, iu ishpi-mi tvzhi ogimauuin kijinvndauendagvt, gaie dvsh igiu kejinvdauendvig kituen ototapinanaua.

13 Kvkinv sv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg gianuajigeuvg, gaie iu tibakonigeuin gianuajigemvgvt, nananzh go gitvguishi au John.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh uetapinamoueguen, misv uauu Elias uabiizhapv.

15 Au eat iniu otauvgamanv iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbi-zindvm.

16 ¶ Anin dvsh geizhiauivgua ogo nongum bematizijig? Tibishko sv abinojivg nenamatabiuajin ima atandiugvmigo nendaguziuvg, nvndomauat dvsh iniu uijikieueivan,

17 Oo dvsh inauat, Ano sv kiginvngvmotagom, ka dvsh kiginimisim; ano gaie kigimauimigom, ka dvsh kigikitimagendvsim.

18 Gibiizhat ma au John, ka giuisinisi, gaie giminikuesi, oo dvsh otinauan, Mvjimaniton ogigishkauan.

19 Au dvsh uin inini Oguisvn gipiizhat uisini gaie minikue, oo dvsh otinauan, Inv sv, au inini nibatizi gaie onitaminikuen iu shominabo, gaie ouijikiueiman iniu mauvnjijigenininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivaushvn. Igiu dvsh uin go uenijanisisimigujig iu nibuakauin guaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

20 ¶ Midvsh gimaji-nanizanendv iniu odenauvn ima gatvzhi kijimamandauvnokit; iu gianauenintizosinit.

21 Gvguanisvgvkvmik sv kin Korazin! gvguanisvgvkvmik sv kin Bethsaida! kishpin ma uin iniu kiji mamandauvnokiuinvn gaizhijige ima aiavn, izhijigeibvn ima Turusi gaie Sidoni, meuizhv azhi ima mvshkimuteueginoshi gaie ima pingui tagianauenintizouvg.

22 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Auvshime sv dvsh kin kigvgvguanisvgiz, iu geizhiaiaig Turus gaie Sidon, iu api tibakonigegizhigvk, iu geizhiaiaivn.

23 Gaie kin sv Kapernaum, keji ishpendaguziuvn, kigvni-siuebinigo sv ima mvjiishkude: kishpin ma iniu kiji mamandauvnokiuinvn gaizhijige ima aiaivn, izhijigengibvn ima Sodom, geabi nongum gizhigvk tagiaiamvgvt.

24 Oo sv dvsh kitinin, Auvshime sv dvsh kin kigvgvguanisvgiz, iu geizhiaiaig Sodom tvzhiaki, iu api tibakonigegizhigvk, iu geizhiaiaivn.

25 ¶ Jesus dvsh iu api gianimitaguzi oo giikitot, Kimamoivuvmin sv, O Nose, Uegimauivn iuidi ishpimi gaie oma aki, gikadvmauvtua ono igiu nebuakauenimojig, gaie igiu kejitua-uenimojig, gikikendvmonvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

26 Misv iu, Nose; kigiizhiminuendvm sv iu jizhiuebv.

27 Kvkinv sv anoj gego ningipvgitinamag au Nos; ka dvsh go auia inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin au etv Ueosimint; ka gaie auia okikenimasin iniu Ueosimintjin au etv Ueguisimint, auegueniuguenvn dvsh go gaie au Ueguisimint geuiuvbvndvaguenvn.

28 ¶ Binazikauishig sv kinaua kvkinv aiekuziieg, gaie puai-auiziieg, kigvminininim dvsh iu vnuebiuvn.

29 Otapinamatizoiuk sv ninabikauagvn, gaie kikinaveieni-

mishig ; ninokatiz ma, gaie nindagasenim ima nintej ; kigvmi-kanaua dvsh iu vnuebiuin ima kijijagoua.

30 Uenipvnt ma nabikvmi iu ninabikauagn, gaie nangvn iu nimiuazhiuin.

CHAPTER 12.

JESUS dvsh iu api givnimaja megua iu anvniegizhigvtinik ima pvkueshigvvnshko-kitiganj : bukvdnit dvsh iniu okiki-noamagvvn, ogimajijishvvnshkibitonaua iu pvkueshigvvnshk, gimijuat dvsh.

2 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiinauan, Ina sv igiu kikikinoamagvvnv ka nisitvn izhijigesiuvg iu anvniegizhigvtinik.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kigionjiagindvsinaua iu gaizhijiget au Dabid, api bukvdet, gaie iniu gaujiuigujin ?

4 Gipindiget ima Kishemanito ouigiuami, gimijit dvsh iu uabvndaiueuini-pvkueshigvn gegimijisipvn uin, gaie iniu gaujiuigujin, mekvdeuikonaieg etv mijuat ?

5 Kanv uin gaie kigionjiagindvsinaua ima tibakonueuini, iu igo ezhibvnajitouat iu anvniegizhik igiu mekvdeuikonaieg ima kijianvmieugvmigo, kauin dvsh go manendaguvsinini ?

6 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, oma aiaiv, aia bezhik avshime epi-tendaguzit, dvsh uin iu kijianvmieugvmik.

7 Kishpin sv kikendvmegobvn oo ekitomvgvk, Ningvaian iu shauenjigevin, kauin dvsh iu sagiuigjgn, ka dvsh kitaginvmi-bomasiauauag igiu maiazhijigesigog.

8 Au sv inini Oguisvn, uin otogimakvndan iu anvniegizhik.

9 Api dvsh ganvgvty ima, gipindige ima otanvmieugvmi-goni.

10 ¶ Ina dvsh, giaia ima au inini nebouiniket. Oo dvsh ogiizhigvguejimauan, Taonishishin nv nojimoie iu envmie-gizhigvkin ? Jibatamauat sv oo ogionjiinauan.

11 Uin dvsh oo ogiinan, Auenen au inini kinaua endvshiieg, bezhigonit iniu omanishtanishimvn, kishpin dvsh apvngishininit ima uanikanj megua iu anvniegizhigvtinik, ka nv uin otana-uvdinasin, jiuikubinapvn dvsh.

12 Ka nv uin dvsh avshime apitendaguzi au inini, dvsh uin au manishtanish ? Anish onishishin sv uenishishi izhijige iu envniegizhigvkin.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Gishibiniken dvsh; mi dvsh go gaizhinojimoniket, tibishko go iu azhauinik.

14 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gigigidondvmouat dvsh iu geinapinvnauat.

15 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, gimaja : iniu dvsh keji-mamauinonijin oginopinvnigon, kvkinv dvsh oginojimoan.

16 Ogialanguamiman dvsh iu jitibajimigusig.

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu galkitot au Isaiah anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

18 Ina au nimbvmitagvn, gauauenabvmvg; saiajivg, uenji kijiminuendv au ninjijag : ningvpvgidinamaua sv iniu ninjijagvn, ogvuabvndvan dvsh iniu maivganishinaben iu shauenjigeuin.

19 Kauin tvvnakuisi gaie tvbibagisi ; ka gaie auia inini ogvnondvsini iu otinueuin ima meguekvvn.

20 Maiakrvshkvk asakvrvshk ka ogvpokobitosin, gaie pvkuenenig iu rsvbab kauin ogvatevnsin, panima go gizhingvdenazhar iu shauenjigeuin iu jishagojiuvmvgvtinik.

21 Odishinikazouini dvsh tvapenimourg igiu maivganishinabeg.

22 ¶ Gipitvmaua dvsh bezhik gegishkauat iniu mvjimaniton, uaiabisig gaie netagigitosig ; oginojimoan dvsh, midvsh go au uaiabisig gaie netagigitosig, gaizhigigitot, gaie gaizhiuabit.

23 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka nv uin uaa Dabid ognisv auisi ?

24 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat, oo giikitourg, Ka ma uin igo uaa tibinaue osagijiuebinasin iniu mvjimaniton, iniu sv uin Beelzibvbn, ogima mvjimaniton oidokagon, sagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

25 Jesus dvsh kikendvmouat iu enendvminit, oo ogiinan, Endvsi sv iu ogimauiuin pepvkanenintizomvgvktvnishuvnatv ; endvsi gaie iu odena gaie iu uigiuam pepvkanenintizomvgvk, kauin tvaiamvgrsinon.

26 Kishpin sv dvsh au Satan sagijiuebinat iniu Satanv, pvkanenintizo sv ; aniu dvsh otogimauiuin geizhiaianik ?

27 Kishpin dvsh nin au Beelzibv uidokavit sagijiuebinvna igiu mvjimanitog, auenenvn nvnguvnv dvsh uin iniu uajigouat sagijiuebinat igiu kinijanisiuag ? Misv dvsh igiu geitibakoneguk.

28 Nin dvsh uin Kishemanito Ojijaguvn auimvg iu sagjiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, mi sv dvsh azhi giotisigoieg iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

29 Gema gaie anin geizhigvshkitogobvn au bezhik jipindiget ima endanit iniu meshkauizinijin ininivn, jimvkvmat iniu otaiimini, nitvm sv etv minjimvpinat? Misv dvsh jimvkvmapvn iniu otaiimini ima endat eanigin.

30 Au sv uajiuisig, ninishkenimig; gaie au uadokauisig, iu mauvnjijigeian, cvsueuebinige.

31 ¶ Oo sv kitininim, kvkinv anoj bataizhiuebiziuvn gaie mvjigigitouinvn truebinamauavg igiu ininiuvg, mvjiinajimint etv au Kijiojijag, kauin truebinamauasiuvg igiu ininiuvg.

32 Aueguen sv gemvjiinaguen inini Oguisvn, truebinama-na; aueguen dvsh gemvjiinaguen iniu Kijiojijaguvn, kauin truebinamauasi oma aki, gema gaie getvguishinomvgvk.

33 Konima sv kitaonishishiaua au mitig, gaie iu miniuit, gema gaie go kitamvji-mitigouiaua, gaie iu miniuit; mi ma go iu ezhiminiuit uenjikikendaguzit au mitig.

34 O kinebiko uendatiziieg, anin geizhigvshkitoiegibvn, iu mvjiaivauishiuieg, iniu dvsh uenishishijn jivzhindvmegibvn? Envshkineg ma uin iu oteima, mi iu ezhigigitomvgvk iu otomina.

35 Guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, uenishishijn pionzikaniuvn ima otei; au dvsh uin mvjiinini, mvjiaiuishvn pionzikaniuvn ima otei.

36 Oo dvsh kitininim, Endvsj ma uin iu ningut enabtrvsnog gigitouin, iu eikitouat igiu ininiuvg, ogvuindanauan api jitibakoniueuinigizhigvk.

37 Misv go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjipvgidendaguziivn, midvsh gaie go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjinvnibomigoivn.

38 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg oo giikitouvg, Kekinoamageivn, niuiuabvndamin sv iu kikikinauajijgvn.

39 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Gvgibatiziuvni gaie bishiguatiziuvni uendatizijig onvdauendanaua iu kikinauajijgvn; ka-uin dvsh kvnvge kikinauajijgvn tvminasiuvg, iu sv etv okikinauajijgvn au Jonas anuajigeuinini.

40 Niso gizhik ma gaie niso tibik giaia au Jonas ima misameg omisvtā: misv gaie uin nasab au inini Oguisvn niso gizhik gaie niso tibik jiaiat ima oteiv iu aki.

41 Igiu Ninibij tvzhi ininiuvg ogvanamimauan ono nongum bematizinijin, api tibakonitiuint, gaie ogvvnibomauan, giana-uenintizouvz ma uin uinaua iu gigvgikimigouat iniu Jonasv; ina dvsh uin, auvshime apitendaguzi oma eat, au dvsh uin Jonas.

42 Oshauvnō tvzhi ogimakue tibakoniti ogvanamiman ono nongum bematizinijin, ogvvniboman dvsh; uasvuekvnik ma uin gibionjiba uinondv iu onibuakauini iniu Solomonvn, ina dush uin, auvshime apitendaguzi oma eat, au dvsh uin Solomon.

43 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag gasagayin ima inini, bengoaianik papamose, nundauendv iu vnuebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin.

44 Oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj sv ningvkiue ima niuigiuami, gapionjisagavman; api dvsh teguishi, omikan bizhishiguvtenig, gaie jigataiigadenig, gaie uauezhinigadenig.

45 Unimajāt dvshi vniuizhamat nizhuasui bekanizinijin iniu ojijagoman, auvshime mejiaiuishiuijin, iu uin ezhiat, midvsh ezhipindigeuat, ima dvsh dauat: iu dvsh eshkuaj ezhiuebizit au inini, auvshime nishuvnatizi, iu uin ezhiapiavn nitvm. Misv oo nasab geizhiuebiziuaat ogo mvjiaivauishvg nongum bematizijig.

46 ¶ Megua iu gvgnononiat iniu anishinaben, ina iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisv agvji ginibauivn, nvndauenimigut iu uigvnonigut.

47 Bezhik dvsh oo ogiigon, Ina, au kigv, gaie igiu kikanisvg aguvji nibauivg, gaie kinvndauenimigog iu uigvnonikua.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu gavindvmagujin, Auenen au ningv? auenenvg gaie igiu nikanisvg?

49 Giizhi shibiniken dvsh ima invkvkea aianit iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikito, Uabvmik au ningv, gaie igiu nikanisvg.

50 Aueguen sv geizhiijeguen iu otinendvmouin au Nosishpimi eat, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER 13.

MIDUSH go iu gizhigvk gisagay au Jesus ima uigiuami, giuauenabit dvsh ima jigkijigvmi.

2 Kejimamauinogig dvsh gimauvnjutiuvz ima aiat, nindaua

dvsh gipozi ima nabikuani, giuauenabit; kukinv dvsh igiu maiamauiuojig ima jigibig ginibauivug.

3 Nibiua dvsh go gego ogiaianan ima auejigvni, oo giikitot, Ima, au kitigeuinini gimaja, aukitiget;

4 Api dvsh pegidiniget, anint iniu minikanvn maiaukvna, giapvngisinon, igiu dvsh pinesiuvg gipiizhauvg gimamo-shvgavmouat dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh gaie asinika giapvngisinon, guej aiasinog iu aki: kezhitin dvsh go gipisagvkiuvn, anish ka ma gikipvgkv-migvsinon.

6 Api dvsh gamokay au gisis, gjagiteuvn: ka ma giojibi-kauvnsinon, midvsh gaizhinibodeg.

7 Anint dvsh gaie ima minesvgauvnzhika giapvngisinon: gibisagvkiuat dvsh igiu minesvgauvnzhig ogivniuvgindanaua dvsh.

8 Anint dvsh uin ima onishishi iu aki giapvngisinon: gimi-niuv dvsh, anint ningotuak minik auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasuimitenv auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie nisimitenv auvshime gitvsi.

9 Au sv eat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg gibuizhauvg, oo dvsh gi-inauat, Anishuin ima auejigvni izhigvnonvtua?

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anish kiminigom sv kinaua jikikendvmeg iniu kamotvkin iuidi ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuiui, uinaua dvsh kauin minasiuvg.

12 Aueguen sv eamoguen, misv au geminint, auvshime dvsh nibiua jiaiat; au dvsh uin easig, tvmvkvma iu eat.

13 Misv iu auejigvni uenjigvnonvgua; ano iu uabvndvmauat, ka dvsh uabisiuvg; gaie nondvmauat, ka nondvsiuvg, gaie nisidotvnsiuvg.

14 Misv dvsh igiu uenjitibishkoseg iu otanuaigevin au Isaiah, oo giikitot, Ima nondvmauini kigvonjinondam, ka dvsh kigvnisidotvnsim; gaie ima uabvndvmauini kigvonjiuabim, ka dvsh kigvnisitauabisim.

15 Ogo sv anishinabeg oteivan nanipinizimvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavvgauan nvninauvdiniuvn, iu jinondagemvgvtinik, gaie gibvzvnguabiuvg; ka dvsh jiuabisigua ima oshkinzhigoua, gaie jinondvsigua ima otavvgaua, jiginisidotvmouat ima ote-iaa, jigianjiaiaupvn dvsh, gaie dvsh jiginojimovguabvn.

16 Shauendaguvton dvsh kinaua iniu kishkinzhigouan, iu uabvndvmomvgvk; gaie iniu kitauvgauan iu nondvmomvgvk.

17 Keget sv kitininim, Nibiua igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie iglu guaivk ezhiuebizijig ininiuv oginvndauendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, ka dvsh ogiuvbvndvsi-nauan; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, ka dvsh oginondvsi-nauan.

18 ¶ Bizindvmok sv dvsh iu giauejige au kitigeuinini.

19 Api sv auia nuandyin iu ogimauiui-ikitouin, ka dvsh nisidotvnsig, midvsh piiizhat au mvjiaivauish, nauvdinamagut dvsh iu gakitigadenigibvn ima otej. Misv au gaapvngisininig iu minikan ima maiauikvna.

20 Au dvsh uin gaapvngisininik iu minikan ima asinika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin, kezhitin dvsh go mojigendv otota-pinan;

21 Ka dvsh uin go ojibikauisi, ajinv dvsh etv aianguamizi; api dvsh iu svnagiziui, gaie iu gotvgitouin pegvmishkagujin onji iu ikitouin, midvsh iu api aianizhity.

22 Gaie dvsh au gaapvngisininig iu minikan ima megue minesvgauvzhika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin; ozamendv dvsh iu aki, gaie iu uaiezhingeuini-uanvtiziui, obvkueneshkotonaua iu ikitouin, ka dvsh miniuisi.

23 Au dvsh uin gaapvngisininig iu minikan onishish iu aki, mi sv au nuandy iu ikitouin, gaie nesitoty; manuit dvsh, gaie netauigitot, anint nigotuak minik auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasumitenv, anint gaie nisimitenv.

24 ¶ Minaua dvsh bekanvk iu auejigvn ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko au inini uenishish minikan gakitigadv ima okitigani.

25 Megua dvsh nibauat igiu ininiuv, iniu neshkenimigojin gibilzhauvn, gikitigadvminit dvsh iniu mvji mizhvshkon ima megue pvkueshigvvnshk, givnimajanit dvsh.

26 Api dvsh saiagvkimvgvk, gaie eniminiuv, gibilnaguvton dvsh gaie iniu mvji mizhvshkon.

27 Igu dvsh bvmitagvngv ogipiuvndvmauauan iniu tebendvminijin iu uiguam, oo giinauat, Ogima, ka nv uin uenishish minikan kigikitigadvnsinabvn ima kikitigani? Anindi dvsh uenjimvji-mizhvshkovv?

28. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Neshkeninget sv oo odizhijigeuin.

Igiu dvsh bvmitagvuvg oo oginauan, Kitainenimimin nv dvsh jiaui mauvndonama?

29 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka, konima sv megua mauvndonameg iniu mvjimizhvshkouvn, kitanapi-pvkuakojibikebitonaua iu pvkueshiguvvsh.

30 Mano sv naiezh tvmajiginon nananzh go jipvkuvsh-kizhige; api dvsh pvkuvshkizhige ningvinag igiu pvkuvsh-kizhigeuininiuvg, Mauvndonamok nitvm iniu mvjimizhvshkon, oiugobitoiuk jijagizvmi: mauvndonvmok dvsh uin iu pvkueshiguvvsh ima nindapvgvndaiigeuigmigo.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh bekanvk iu auejigvn ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko bezhigominvg iu osauanvsh minikan, gakitigady au inini ima okitiganj:

32 Misv iu apiji egasiminvgvk endvsi iniu minikanvn; api dvsh ganitauingingin, mi dvsh iu auvshime mengishkvk endvsi iniu mizhvshkon, kegvpi dvsh go mitigouv, mi dvsh ima uvtikuvniuv agoziuat igiu pinesiuvg.

33 ¶ Minaua dvsh bekanvk iu auejigvn ogipvgitinamauan; Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko ombisijigvn, gaotapinv au ikue, gikadot dvsh ima niso tibaiigvni au pvkueshigvn, panima dvsh igo kvkinv uembijishkiuvzot.

34 Kvkinv dush ono aiiin ima auejigvni ogionjigvnonan au Jesus; ka dvsh uin ogionjigvnonasin, mi etv go aiauejigejin.

35 Midvsh gitibishkoseg gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot, Ima sv auejigvni ningvonjibakinan iu nindon; ningvuindavn dvsh iniu aiiin kimoj gapigvnauenjigadegin paako pimatvk oo aki.

36 Jesus dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu maiamauinonijin, gipindige dvsh ima uiguami: okikinoamagvuvn dvsh ogibina-zikagon, oo dvsh giigut, Uindvmauishinam sv iu auejigvniuv iniu mvjimizhvshkon ima kitiganj.

37 Oo dvsh oginaan, Au sv gapvgitin v uenishishi minikan, mi iniu inini Oguisvn;

38 Iu dvsh kitigan, mi uin iu aki; iu dvsh uenishishi minikan, mi uin igiu uenijanisimigojig iu ogimauiuin; iniu dvsh uin mvjimizhvshkon, mi uin igiu uenijanisimigojig iniu mvjiaivaishvn;

39 Au dvsh neshkeninget gakitigadyin iniu, mi uin au mvjimanito; iu dvsh pvkuvshkizhige, mi uin iu jiauaiekua

akiuv; igiu dvsh pvkuvshkizhigevininiuv, mi uin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

40 Ezhimauvndonigadeg iniu mvjimizhvshkon, gaie jagi-zigadeg ima ishkude; misv oo nasab geizhiuebvk api uaiekua akiuv.

Au sv inini Oguisv ogvbimajinazhauan iniu otanishina-bemvn, ima dvsh otogimauiuini ogvonjimauvndonvmini iniu kvkinv neshuvnajiuvemvgvtinigin, gaie dvsh iniu mejizhijigenijn;

42 Jiapvginanit dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhiaishikue, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesē.

43 Midvsh iu api, igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig giziso jiizhiua-seiaziuat ima osiuan otogimauiuini. Au sv eat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

44 ¶ Minaua dvsh iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko iu asvnjigon gakajigadeg ima kitigan; api au inini mekv, okadon, apij uauizhendv dvsh otaiatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, kishpinatot dvsh iu kitigan.

45 Minaua dvsh igo, iu ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko au atauuinini nendakishpinatojin dvsh iniu beshigendaguzinijin migisvn.

46 Au, api bezhik gamikauat iniu nibiua envginzonijin, giuiatauet dvsh kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gikishpinanat dvsh iniu.

47 Minaua dvsh igo ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendaguvt tibishko au vsbv gapvkouebinintjin ima kijigvni, anoj dvsh gipindavzouat.

48 Api dvsh uin gamoshkinenit, ogiaguabinauan, giuauenabiat dvsh, gaie gimauvnjiauat iniu uenishishininijin ima mvkvko, giuebinauat dvsh uin maianatizinijin.

49 Misv oo geizhiaia, api uaiekua akiuv; tvbiizhauvg sv igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, jibvkeuebinauat dvsh iniu gegibatizinijin, ima aianit iniu nebuakanijin,

50 Jiapvginauat dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhi aishikue, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesē.

51 Jesus dvsh oo ogiuan, Kiginisidotanauan nv kvkinv ono? Oo dvsh ogiuan, Aa, Ogima.

52 Oo dvsh ogiuan, Anish kvkinv sv dvsh endvshit au oshibiigevinini, kekinoamaint iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin, inendaguvt tibishko au inini ueuiguamit, pionjisasagijiuitot ima otvsvnjigoni, iniu oshkiaiin gaie getaiiin.

53 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh, api gauaiekuasitot ono auejigvrvn, givnimaja.

54 Api dvsh' gatvguishi ima otindanvkiuini, ogigvgikiman dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoni, mi dvsh go gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Anindi uendiny uaaui inini oo nibuakauin, gaie ono kiji mamandauvnokiuvn?

55 Ka nv uin mi uaaui auisi oguisvn au mokotasouinini? Ka nv uin Mari izhinikazosiuvi iniu ogin? Gaie iniu uikanisvn, ka nv James izhinikazosiuvi, gaie Joses, gaie Simon, gaie Judas?

56 Gaie iniu otaueman, kanv uin kvkinv kiujitvrvkimigosi-nanig? Anindi dvsh uendiny uaaui inini kvkinv ono aiiin?

57 Ogianauenimauan dvsh. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au anuajigeuinini kauin ningui ishko kijituauenimasi, mi etv ima tibinaue otindvrvkiuini, gaie ima endat.

58 Ka dvsh guej nibuia gikijimamandauvnokisi ima, onji iu otagonueiendvmouinini.

CHAPTER 14.

MIDVSH iu api ginondy au Herod, kiji ogima, iu ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusv.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu obvmitagvrvn, Misv uaaui John, Baptizouiueuinini; nibouini sv gionjionishka; midvsh iu uenjimokiny iniu kijimamandauvnokiuvn.

3 Au ma Herod ogitvkonagobvn iniu Johnvn, giminjimvpinat dvsh, gaie gikibakuauat, mi iniu Herodiasv gaonjido-tauat, omindimuimishini iniu uikanisvn Philipvn.

4 John ma oo ogiinan, Kauin onishishinsinon jiuuiiivn au ikue.

5 Api dvsh uin go geginisagobvnen, ogigusan iniu anishinaben, anuajigeuinini ma ogiinenimauan.

6 Api sv dvsh eamouint iu onigiui-gizhigom au Herod, oginimikagouan dvsh iniu Herodias odanvn, ogiauizhiigon dvsh au Herod.

7 Midvsh iu gaonjiuauindvmagobonen, iu gimvshkauigizhuet, keget igo jiminat uegotoguen genvndotvminiguen.

8 Au dvsh ikue gizha gikikinoamagut iniu ogin, oo giikito, Mizhishin sv oma onagvni, oshtiguan au John, Baptizouiueuinini.

9 Giminjinauezi dvsh au ogima ; iu dvsh uin gimvshkauigizhuat, gaie iniu gaidopvmigujin ginondagut, mi dvsh iu nindaua gaonjiikitot jiminimint.

10 Givnoki dvsh, jiuikishkigucemint iniu Johnvn ima kiba-kuaodiugvmigo.

11 Iu dvsh oshtiguan gipijigade ima onagvni, giminint dvsh au oshkinigikue : ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu ogin.

12 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv gipiizhauvn, giotapinamouat dvsh iu uiauiini, gininguaamouat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat, gi-aiuiindvmauauat dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, nabikuani dvsh gipozi givnimajat, bvkeaiii pvguvtkvmiga giizhat : api dvsh ganondvmouat igiu anishinabeg, ima oiodenauvnnik ogionjinopinvnigon gipimosenit.

14 Jesus dvsh vnimajat, ogiuabvman iniu kejimamauinonijin, gaie iu gikitimagenimiat, gaie ginojimotvmauat iniu aiakuzinjin.

15 ¶ Api dvsh uenagushik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo dvsh giigut, Pvguvtkvmigauvn sv uin oo, gaie azhi onaguzhik, pvgidin sv igiu maiamauiinojig jiizhauat iniu ode-nansvn, jiaukishpinatvmatizouat iu mijim.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kasv uin tvmajasiuvv, vshvmik sv go.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Nanuatik etv pvkueshigvngv oma nindaiauananig, nizh gaie kigoivg.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Nvshke pitauishig.

19 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin, iu jinamatabinit ima mitvshkusiu, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvnnv, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimi dvsh giinabi, iu gimamo-ivuet, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogiini-namauan iniu pvkueshigvnnv, gaie dvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv ogimataonauan dvsh iniu anishinaben.

20 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuvv, gaie gitebisiniuat : ogimamo-shvginanauan iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv, mitasui dvsh vshinizh gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvvkon.

21 Igiu dvsh gausiniijig konima nani mitasuak gitvjiguabvn igiu ininiuvv, pvkan dvsh uin gaie igiu ikueuvv, gaie abinojivg giaiauvv.

22 ¶ Ueuib dvsh go Jesus ogigvrganzoman iniu okikinoamagvnnv jipozinit ima nabikuani, iu dvsh ivninigan majanit, iuidi

agamī jīizhanit, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu maiama-uinonijin.

23 Api dvsh gapvgitinat iniu maiamauinonijin, okitaki giizha nizhike jianvmiat ; api dvsh vnitibigvtinik nizhike ima giaia.

24 Iu dvsh uin nabikuan azhi ima mishauvgam vnaiagobvn, papamiuebar : onjishkauanamvrdinigobvn ma.

25 Nauotibaiigvnetinik idvsh, Jesus oginazikauan pimoset ima uvgitibig.

26 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvrvug uaiabvmauat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, gisegiziuvug, oo giikitouat, Jibai sv au, segiziuaat dvsh giaiashikueuvug.

27 Ueuib dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minuendvmok sv ; nin sv uin ; kego segizikegon.

28 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv kin aiauiuvnen, nvndomishin jibinazikonan ima uvgitibig.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ondas. Api au Peter gapinisandauet ima nabikuani, gipiimose ima uvgitibig, nazikauat iniu Jesusvn.

30 Api dvsh uaiabvndv iu kijinodininig, gisegizi : enimagi-kunzabit dvsh giaiashikue, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, bima-jiiishin.

31 Kezhitine dvsh Jesus gishibinikeni, ginavrdinat dvsh, oo dvsh giinat, O pvngi taiebueiendvmvn, anishuin gianaueni-moivn ?

32 Api dvsh gapoziauat ima nabikuani, gianuaianimvt.

33 Igiu dvsh ima nabikuani eajig, gipiizhauvg giojijinguvni-tauauat dvsh, oo giikitouat, Keget sv go kitau Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimizhvgausat, givniizhauvg ima Genne-sareti tvzhi aki.

35 Api dvsh igiu ininiuvug ima endvrvkijig kekenimauat ima aianit, gimajiiajimouvg kvkinv ima giuitakvmig, gipitv-mauauat dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin.

36 Oginvndotvmauauan dvsh iu kvrvge na jitanginamouat ima titibiguadenig iu otvguiuin ; minik dvsh go gatangina-mouat, giapiji nojimouvg.

CHAPTER 15.

MIDVSH igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg gibi nazikauauat iniu Jesusv, Jerusalemj endvrvkijig, oo gi-ikitouat,

2 Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvrv bvrajitouat otizhituauinini iniu getizinijin? ka ma go kisibigininjisiuv api uasini-najin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin gaie kinaua bvrajitoieg iu odikitonin au Kishemanito ima kitizhituauiniua?

4 Kishemanito ginin givgikue, oo giikitot, Sagi au kos, gaie au kivr: au dvsh uin gemvjiinaguen iniu osvngema gaie iniu ogin, mano sv tvnibo iu nibouin.

5 Kinaua dvsh kidikitom, Aueguen sv geinaguen iniu osvngema gaie iniu ogin, Migieuin sv iu, uegotoguen igo iu nin geuionjioridiziurmbvnen,

6 Sagiasig dvsh iniu osvngema gaie go iniu ogin, tvpvgitendaguzi. Misv oo gaizhitoieg iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito iu ningut papish inabvtendaguitosiueg onji iu kitizhituauiniua.

7 Envmeikazoieg, kiji guaivk sv au Isaiah kigianuatagoua, oo giikitot,

8 Ogo anishinabeg nimbinazikagog ima otoniua, gaie niangomigog ima ogijiton; iniu dvsh uin oteivan uasa prkan aianiuvn.

9 Unisha sv dvsh igo ninkijituauenimigog, gvgikuenotvmoat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuinvn.

10 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo dvsh giinat, Bizindvmok gaie nisidotvmok.

11 Kauin uin iu shekvmt au inini ouiniigusin: iu sv etv ototi paonzikanik ouiniigun.

12 Gibiizhauv dvsh iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo dvsh giigut, Kikikendan nv iu gimanendvmouat igiu Phariseg, api ganondvmouat iu gaikitoivn?

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, kvkinv sv iu saiagrkig, au Nos ishpimi eat gakitigadvnsig, tvbukojibikebijigade.

14 Poniiik sv igiu: gvgibingueuv sv vnsvgabiginauat iniu gegibinguenijin. Kishpin sv dvsh au gegibinguet vnsvgabinat iniu gegibinguenijin, naiezh dvsh tvapvngishinog ima vanikanj.

15 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmauishinam sv oo auejgvn.

16 Jesus dvsh giikito, Gaie kinaua nv ka mvshi kinisito-tvnsim ?

17 Ka nv mvshi kinisidotvnsinaua, iu gego shekvmojn ima otenima, omisvtama ezhamvgvt, vnigijiseg dvsh ?

18 Ono sv etv otonima uenjisagizisejin, oteima sv onjibamvgvton, midvsh iniu uaniigujin au inini.

19 Mima ima oteima paonzikag iniu mvjinendvmouinvn, gaie nisitiuinvn, gaie bishiguatiziuvn, gaie kimodishkiuvn, gaie gvginauishkitibajimouinvn, gaie mvjigizhueuvn ;

20 Misv ono uaniigujin au inini ; iu dvsh uin uisini jibua kisibiginiji, kavu ouiniigusin au inini.

21 ¶ Jesus dvsh gimaja, giizhat iuidi invkvkegvnik Turus gaie Sidon.

22 Ina dvsh Kanaani tvzhi ikue gibionjibat ima invkvkea, ogibibagimigon, oo dvsh giigut, Kitimagenimishin sv, O Tebeningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid ; nindanis sv okijigotvugiigon iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Ka dvsh papish ogigvnonasin. Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn gubiizhauvn, oo dvsh giigut, Majinazhv ; kimokauanigonan gusha.

24 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Igiu sv uin etv nindanonigo jinazikauvgua igiu uenishijig manishtanishvg ima ouigiuami au Israel.

25 Au dvsh ikue ogibinazikauan, giojjinguvnitauat dvsh, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, uidokauishin.

26 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon jimvkvmtuabvn igiu abinojivg opvkueshigvnimiuan, igiu dvsh animushvg jiapvgitvmauintuabvn.

27 Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, Kitebue sv, Tebeningeivn ; eniuek iginin go omijinauan igiu animushvg iniu uenjpvnngisijn ima otatopouinini iniu tebenimigouajin.

28 Midvsh Jesus ginvkuetauat, oo giinat, O ikue, kijiinendagvvt sv iu kitebueciendvmouin : ezhi pvgusenimoivn sv izhiaian. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu odanvn.

29 Jesus dvsh ima gionjimaja, giizhat dvsh ima jigaii Gali-le kijigvmi, okitaki dvsh giizha, giuauenabit idvsh ima.

30 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh ogibinazikagon, piujiuanit dvsh iniu memanjiguzinijin, gaie gegibinguenijin, gaie netagigitosi-

ninijin, gaie memakizinijin, gaie dvsh igo nibina iniu bekanizinijin, giapvginanit dvsh ima ezhisitegabaut au Jesus, oginoji-moan dvsh.

31 Keget dvsh go gikijimamakadendvmog igiu maiamaui-nojig, api uaiabvmauat iniu netagigitosininijin gigitonit, gaie iniu maiamakizinijin minobimatizinit, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin pimosenit, gaie iniu gegibinguenijin uabinit : gimikunaucienimauat dvsh iniu Okishemanitomvn au Israel.

32 ¶ Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu okikinoamagvnnv jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninkitimakenimag igiu maiamaui-nojig, azhi ma niso gizhik ningiuijiuigog oma, ka dvsh gego odaiansinaua gemijuat : kauin ningvizhipvgidinasig iu jivnibkvdeuat, konima sv ninguji tvnninonde-buanauitouv.

33 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogiigon, Anindi dvsh oo minik geondinamijbvn iu pvkueshigvn oma meguekvnmik, jigitebisiniuapvn ogo kejimamaui-nojig ?

34 Jesus dysh ogiinan, Anin tsvuatic eaueg au pvkueshigvn ? Oo dvsh giikitouv, Nizhuasui, gaie pvngi egashijig kigoivg.

35 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamaui-nonijin jinamatabinit ima mitvshkvkvnmik.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh nizhuasuatik iniu pvkueshigvnnv, gaie iniu kigoivn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpvkuebinan, giminat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnnv, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvnnv gimataonauat iniu maiamaui-nonijin.

37 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuv gaie gitebisiniuat : ogimamoshvginanaua dvsh iu gaishkuvndvmouat, nizhuasui dvsh gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabinvkvkon.

38 Igiu dvsh gauisinijig niuin mitasuak gitvshiuvg igiu ini-niuv, tvguagimasiuintua uin igiu ikueuv, gaie igiu abinojivg.

39 Ogipvgidinan dvsh iniu maiamaui-nonijin, gipozit dvsh ima nabikuani, giizhat dvsh iuidi Magdala invkegan.

CHAPTER 16.

IGIU dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg gibizhauvg, gigvgue-jiauat dvsh, jiuabvndaigouat iu ishpimi tvzhi kikinauajijigvngiizhinvndaunenimauan.

2 Ogivnnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Api go enionaguzhikin, oo kidikitom, Tvminogizhigt ; miskuvkvvt ma uin.

3 Kekishebavvgvkin dvsh go, Tvkimiuvn sv nongum ; mis-

kuvkuvt ma, gaie pinitaganvkuvt. O envmiekazoieg, ano kiki-kendanaua iu enigodeg iu gizhik; ka nv dvsh kikikendvsinaua iu einvkvmigvk?

4 Ogo mvjiaivauishvg beshiguatizijig onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn: kauin dvsh papish kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuv, iu etv okikinauajijigvn au Jonas anuajigeuinini. Oginvgvnan dvsh givnimajat.

5 Api dvsh gatvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvnnv iuidi agami, giuvnikeguabvn iniu pvkueshigvnnv.

6 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk sv, gaie akauabvndvmauik iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg.

7 Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Misv iu ituk gipinasiuv au pvkueshigvn.

8 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, O pvngi taiebueiendvmeg, Anishuin tezhindvmeg iu gipinasiueg au pvkueshigvn?

9 Ka nv mvshi kinisitotvnsim, ka nv gaie kimikuenimasiuauag igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvng, gionjitebisiniuat igiu nani tvsi mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iminik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvunjigvn gamamoshvginvmeg?

10 Gaie dvsh igo igiu nizhuasuatik pvkueshigvng, gionjitebisiniuat idvsh igiu niui mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iminik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkvunjigvn gamamoshvginvmeg?

11 Anishuin iu nisidotvnsiueg, ka sv uin au pvkueshigvn kigitvzhindvmosinoninim, iu giininvuk jia kauabvndvmauegua iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie Saddukeg?

12 Midvsh ginisidotvmouat iu kauin go keget jia kauabvndvmi iu pvkueshigvni-ombisijigvn, iu sv uin igo ogvgikueuinini iniu Pharisen gaie Sadduken.

13 Api dvsh au Jesus gatvguishi iuidi Kesarea Philippii invkvkegam, ogivguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu ininiuv, iu nin auian, Oguisv au inini?

14 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Anint sv kitigog, mi au John Baptizouiueuinini; anint gaie Elias; gaie dvsh anint, Jeremias, gema gaie go au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuv.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen nvnguvnv kinaua ekitoieg aiauiian?

16 Simon Peter dvsh ogivnonan, oo giinat, Kin sv go kitau au Krist, Oguisv au Kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kishauendaguz sv Simon, Bar-jona : Ka sv uin iu uias gaie iu miskui kigiabvndaigusin oo, au sv uin Nos ishpimi eat.

18 Oo sv dvsh gaie nin kitinin, Kiñ sv kitau au Peter, midvsh oma ogitabik jiozhisitoian iu nindanvmiauin : iu dvsh otinakonigeuiniua igiu mvjiaivauishvg kauin ogvshkieuizikvndvsinaua.

19 Kigvminin dvsh iniu ishpimi-tvzhi ogimauiuiini-ababikaiigvnnv : uegotoguen dvsh geminjimvpitouvnen oma aki, tvminjimvpite iuidi ishpimi : uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmouvnen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

20 Ogiaianguamiman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnnv, jiuindvmasinig auia iniu ininiuvn, iu auit au Jesus au Krist.

21 ¶ Midvsh iu api, Jesus gimajjuabvndvat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, iu jiizhat iuidi Jerusalem, nibiua dvsh jiizhigovgiigut iniu getiziniin gaie iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn jinisint dvsh, vnnisogizhigvk dvsh jiabijibat.

22 Peter dvsh ogiaiauan, gimajionzomat dvsh, oo giinat, Uasa tvaiamvgvt oo, Tebeningeivn : ka sv uin oo kigvdotagosi.

23 Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Auvs, nimpikuvn izhan, Satan, kitondvmi gusha : ka sv kinvndaueendvsinnv iniu tebendaguvkin ima Kishemanito, iniu etv inini tebendaguvkin.

24 ¶ Midvsh Jesus giinat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Kishpin sv auia inini uasagiiguen, mano sv taagonuetatizo, gaie dvsh otaotapinan iu otazhideatigom, nindabiobvmitag idvsh.

25 Aueguen sv geuibimajitvmatizoguen iu obimatiziuin; mi sv au geuvnitot ; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiiziuin, nin uin onjiuvnitot, misv au gemikv.

26 Uegonish au inini geondizipvn, kishpin ano tebendv enigoguag oo aki, uvniat dvsh iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn.

27 Tvpiizha sv au inini Oguisvn jibigigizit obishigendaguziui iniu Osvn, jipiuijiuigut dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ; midvsh jiinvonat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn minik gapiaainvnokinit.

28 Guaivk sv kitininim, Anint sv oma nibaiuvv, getangvndvisigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvmauat piizhanit iniu inini Oguisvn, jipigigizinit iu otogimauiuinini.

CHAPTER 17.

A PI dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiiizhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, uikanisvn, nizhike dvsh giizhiuinat ima kiji uvjiui.

2 Midvsh ima enasvminit gatvzhi anjinaguzit; giziso dvsh giizhiuaseingue, iu dvsh otvguiuin, uaseia giizhiuabishkani.

3 Ina dvsh, ogiuabvmauan iniu Mosesvn, gaie iniu Eliasvn gvnongut.

4 Midvsh Peter givnonat, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusvn, Tebeniegeivn, onishishin sv oma aiaiv: kishpin sv inendvmvn, tvgr kigvzhitvmagom oma nisui uigiuamvn; kin bezhik, Moses gaie bezhik, Elias dvsh gaie bezhik.

5 Megua dvsh tanueuitv, ina, uaiasciag anvkvt ogiagauatesh-kagonaua: ina dvsh, ima anvkvtv gimvtue onzitagvvt animitaguziui, oo giikitoavgvk, Misv uauu Ninguis saiaigivg, menonaueit; nondauik sv.

6 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng nuandvmouat, gikauiseuvg, gaie gikiji segiziuvg.

7 Jesus dvsh ogipitanginan, oo giinat, Onishkaiuk, kego uin segizikegon.

8 Api enabiuat, ka auia ininiuvn ogiuabvmasiuauan, mi etv iniu Jesusvn.

9 Panisakiueuat dvsh ima uvjiui, Jesus dvsh ogiaiangua-miman, oo giinat, Kego auia uindvmauakegon iu mvmvzinvmouin, panima pi gionishkat au inini Oguisvn ima nibouini.

10 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogigvguejimigon, oo giigut, Uegonish iu uenjiikitouat igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, Elias sv nitvm tvtvguishin?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Elias sv keget nitvm tvtvguishin, kvkinv dvsh go jiozhisitot:

12 Oo sv dvsh kitinim, Azhi gitvguishin au Elias, ka dvsh ogikikenimasiuauan, einenimauat dvsh go ogidotauauan: mi dvsh go gaie uin nasab au inini Oguisvn geizhigotvgiigut.

13 Midvsh igiu kikinoamagvng ginisidotvmouat, iu tvzhi-mat iniu Johnvn, Baptizouiueuininiuvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima aianit iniu maiamaui-nonijin, ogibinazikagon iniu ininiuvn, giojjinguvnitagut, oo dvsh giigut,

15 Tebeningeivn, kitimagenim au ninguis; giuanatapine sv, gaie kiji nvnekadizi: aiapi ishkude apvngishin, aiapi gaie ima nibj.

16 Ningipitvmauag igiu kikikinoamagvuv, ka dvsh ogivshkiasiuauan uinojimoauat.

17 Midvsh Jesus gigvnonat, oo giikitot, O taiebueiendvsiueg, gaie kejishvzhibitvmeg nongum bematiziieg, anin minik geuijaiauvnguk? Anin minik geminuadeniminvuk?

18 Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman infu mvjimaniton, midvsh gaizhi sagijnotagut au abinoji: au dvsh abinoji migo in api tibaiigvneg gaizhinojimot.

19 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuv ogipi nzhike nazikauauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anishuin ninauint gigvshkiasiuvid uisagijiuebinvid?

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu tebueiendvsiueg: guaivk ma uin kitininim, Kishpin tebueiendvmouin iu minik aiamegobvn enigokominvgvk iu uesauvuvshvg minikaniuv, kitaitanaua oo uvju, Iuidi izhigikiaian, mi dvsh go geizhi gikiaiagibvn, ka dvsh gego kitabuanautosinaua.

21 Oo sv toua kauin pvkan taonjigvshkijigadesinon, mi etv iu anvmiä gaie giiguishimo.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh aiauat iuidi Galilei, Jesus ogiinan iniu, Iniu Oguisvn au inini tvpvgitiniman ima oninjini iniu inin-iuvn.

23 Ogvnisauan dvsh, vniniso gizhigvk tvabijiba: Apiji dvsh giminjinaueiendvmog.

24 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima Kapernaumi, igiu dvsh uetapinvig iu shonia, mauvnjijigeuini-shonia, ogipiizhanauan iniu Petervn, oo dvsh giinauat, Ka nv uin kekinoamoneg migiesi iu mauvnjijigvn?

25 Aa, giikito dvsh. Api dvsh gapindiget ima uigiuami, nitvm ogigvnonigon iniu Jesusvn, oo giigut, Anin enendvmvn, Simon? Auenevn igiu aki tvzhi ogimag uendinamagouat iu mauvnjijigvn? iniu inv tetibinaue onijanisiuan, gema gaie iniu mevgizinijn?

26 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Iniu sv mevgizinijn. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tibenintizourg invnguvvn dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

27 Nindauaj dvsh go iu jinishkiasiu, izhan ima kijigvmi, apvgiton dvsh iu migiskvn, otapin dvsh au kigo nitvm gebigundvmok: api dvsh gitauvnoinvt, kikvmikan ima pvngi shonia:

mi dvsh iu geotapinvmvn, jiminvtua dvsh igiu, misv iu kina-
uint magiueiv.

CHAPTER 18.

MIDUSH go iu api, gipinazikauauat igiu kikinoamagvuvg
iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenesh au auvshime
epitendaguzit ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuiui ?

2 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu abinojivn egashiinijin ima
aiat, gipvgidinat dvsh ima nauaiii.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Guaivk sv kitininim, Kishpin anjiigosiueg,
abinoji inendaguzisiueg, kauin kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi
tvzhi ogimauiuiui.

4 Aueguen sv dvsh geizhi agasenimoguen, ezhiagasenimot
uaau abinoji, mi sv au auvshime epitendaguzit ima ishpimi
tvzhiogimauiuiui.

5 Aueguen dvsh ima nindishimikazouini geizhiotapinaguen
bezhik ono touvn egashiinijin abinojivn, nin sv go nindotapinig.

6 Aueguen sv dvsh uin geonjimvjidotvminiguen ono be-
zhik egashiinijin abinojivn, iniu taiebueienimiminijin, auvshime
taizhionishishin iniu bisibojigvni-asinin agonimintibvn ima okue-
guna, iu dvsh auizhi apvginintibvn ima kijigvmi.

7 Gvguanisvvgvkmik sv iu aki onji iu mvjidotvmouin ; boj
ma uin igo tvtrvguishinomvgvton iniu mvjidotvmouinvn ; gvgua-
nisvgendaguvkmik sv dvsh au inini geonjimvgvtiniguen iu
mvjidotvmouin.

8 Bina, kishpin sv iu kininj gema gaie iu kizit onjimvjido-
tmvn, kishkizhvn sv iniu, ninguji dvsh apvgiton : auvshime
sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguvibvn iu kikat, gema gaie jibezhi-
guyibvn iu kinik, ima dvsh bimatiziuiui jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh
uin misaua nizhinomvgvk iniu kininjin, gema gaie iniu kizitvn
nizhinomvgvk, ima dvsh kagige ishkude jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

9 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kijibi-
ton sv, ninguji dvsh apvgiton : auvshime sv taizhionishishin ji-
bezhiguyibvn iu kishkinzhik, ima dvsh bimatiziuiui jipindi-
geivmbvn, dvsh uin misaua nizhinomvgvk iniu kishkinzhigon,
ima dvsh kagige ishkude jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

10 Aianguamiziuk sv jinishipapinotauasiueg bezhik ogo
egashijig : oo kitininim, Kaginik sv iniu omizhinauemiuan iui-
di ishpimi ogvnauabvndvmini iniu Nosvn odenguaiini.

11 Mima iu paonjiizhanit iniu inini Oguisvñ, uipimajitot iu uenishinomvgvtnik.

12 Anish enendvmeg? Kishpin auia inini ningotuak aiauat iniu manishtanishvñ, bezhik dvsh ninguji izhiuvnishininit, ka nv uin otanvgvnasin iniu shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui, ima dvsh uvjiuj jiauinvdoneuapvñ iniu gauvnishininijin?

13 Kishpin dvsh mikauat, guaivk kitininim, auvshime sv uauizhendvm onji iniu bezhik manishtanishvñ, iniu dvsh uin shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui gauvnishinsinigun.

14 Misv iu nasab, kauin otinenimasin au Kosiaa ishpimi eat, bezhik ono egashiininjin jibvñatizinit.

15 Minaua dvsh, kishpin au kikanis mvjidotok, nizhike dvsh auuindvmau iu omvjiizhijigeuin; kishpin sv bizindok, misv dvsh na givshkivt au kikanis.

16 Kishpin dvsh uibizindosinok, au dvsh bezhik gema nizh kitavniuzhamag, iniu dvsh kvkinv ikitouinvñ jiaijnisijigadeg, getinajimouat igiu nizh gema gaie igiu nisui.

17 Kishpin dvsh gaie iniu papamitauasig, uindvmau dvsh igiu envmiajig: kishpin dvsh go papamitauasig iniu envmianijin, mano sv tvizhiaia nasab au taiebueiendvsig inini, gaie mavnjijigeuinini tvizhiaia.

18 Guaivk sv kitininim, Uegotoguen geminjimvpitoneguen oma aki, tvminjimvpjigade iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmoueguen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

19 Minaua sv dvsh kitininim, Kishpin nizhiieg naiezsh dvsh go nasab inendvmeg oma aki, iu gego uinvndotvmi, misv go iu gedotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat.

20 Tibi ma go nizh gema gaie go nisui endvshi mavnjii-tiuaguen ima nindishinikazouini, mi sv go ima nauaiii aiaian.

21 ¶ Midvsh gibanazikauat au Peter, oo dvsh giinat, Te-beningeivñ, anin tvsi geuebinamavvgibvñ nikanis mejidotauijin? nvnanzh nv go nizhuaji?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitinisinon iu nananzh go nizhuaji tvsi; nananzh sv go nizhuaji nizhuasuimitenv tvsi.

23 ¶ Misv dvsh iu uerji inendaguvk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogi-mauivñ, tibishko go bezhik kiji ogima nendauenimat iniu obvmitagvñvñ jitibaamagut.

24 Api dvsh maiaji agindasot, bezhik gipitvmaua mitaji kiji ningotuak tvsuabikoshonia mezinamagojin.

25 Mvnezit dvsh iu jigizhikauapvñ, giikitouvñ dvsh iniu

otogimamvn jiatauemint iu uiau, gaie iniu uiuvn, gaie iniu onijanivn, gaie iniu otaiimvn, jikizhikazopvn dvsh.

26 Au dvsh bvmitagvn giapvgizot, giojijingvvnitauat, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, mano sv pieuvgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigvkihikon.

27 Midvsh gikitimagenimigut iniu otogimamvn au bvmitagvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh, gaie giuebinamagut iu omvzinaiigeuin.

28 Givnisagavm dvsh au bvmitagvn, gimikauat dvsh iniu bezhik uijbvmitagvnnv ningotuak tvso shomanikensvn mezinamagujin : ogitvkonan dvsh iniu, gaie gisvgigondagvnenat oo dvsh giinat, Tibaamauishin sv iu mezinaamauiivn.

29 Iniu dvsh uijbvmitagvnnv giapvgizouv n ima ozitā jishauenimatdvsh ogizhipvgusenimigon, oo giigut, Mano sv pieuvgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigvtibaamon.

30 Kauin dvsh ogipapamitauasin, ogiaupindigenebinan dvsh go ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, nanazh dvsh go jigizhikv iu omvzinaiigeuin.

31 Api dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvnnv gauabvndvminit iu gaizhijiget, gikiji minjinaueiendvmog, giizhauat dvsh iniu otogimamiuan, giuindvmauauat dvsh kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit.

32 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn, api ganvndomigut, oo ogiigon, O gegibatizuiini-bvmitagvniuvn, iu ginvndotvmauivn kigiuebinamon kvkinv iu kimvzinaiigeuin.

33 Ka nv dvsh gaie kin, iu kitagiizhi kitimagenimasi au kiuibvmitagvn, nasab iu gaizhikitimageniminan ?

34 Ginishkadiziuvn dvsh iniu otogimamvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh ima ainanit iniu guetvgiiuenijin, nananzh dvsh go kvkinv jigizhikagut, iu minik mezinaamagut.

35 Misv gaie uin nasab oo getotoneg au Nos ishpimī eat, kishpin ima kiteiua kvkinv uebinamausiuegua igiukikanisiuag iu minik gaizhimvjidotonegua.

CHAPTER 19.

A PI dvsh gaishkua gvgikuet au Jesus ono ikitouinvn, oginvgtan iu Galile, gitvguishī dvsh iuidi invkvkegam Judea, agamī iuidi Jordani :

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvnigon, midvsh iuidi ginojimoat.

3 ¶ Gate dvsh igiu Phariseg ogibinazikauauan, uigvguejiauat, oo dvsh giinauat, Taonishishin nv uebinat au inini iniu uiuvn ningutino gaizhimvjiizhijigenijn ?

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv uika kitagindasinaua, uaieshkvt au gaozhiat, ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn, gaie iniu ikueuvn,

5 Oo dvsh giikitot, Misv iu geonjinvgnat au inini iniu osvn, gaie iniu ogin, jiizhiminjimiai at dvsh iniu uiuvn ; iu dvsh nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini uiauiua ?

6 Anish ka sv dvsh geabi nizhisiuv, bezhiguvnini sv go iu uiauiua. Iu sv dvsh Kishemanito gamamauiot, kego uin aua inini ogrpvkeuebinvnsin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonen nvnguvnv dvsh iu gaonjiizhigvgikuet au Moses, iu sv jimigiue iu uebinitui-oshibiigvn, jiuebinint dvsh au ikue ?

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Mvshkauiaia sv iniu kiteivan, Moses oo kigionji pvgitinamagoua iu jiuebinegua igiu kiuiuiug : uaieshkvt dvsh uin kauin oo giizhiuebsinon.

9 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Aueguen geuebinagnen iniu uiuvn, gibishiguatizinit etv, bekanizinin dvsh uiuit, misv go au bishiguatizit ; aueguen dvsh gaie geuiuguen iniu gaebinvmintjin, misv go gaie uin bishiguatizit.

10 Okikinoamagvvn dvsh oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv dvsh au inini oo inendaguziguen iu uiuit, ka sv dvsh taonishishinsinon iu jiuiupvn.

11 Oo sv ogiinan, Kauin kvkinv ininiuvg otaotapinvnsinaua oo ikitouin, igiu etv pegidinamauintjig.

12 Aiauvg ma uin anint igiu iunvkv g aizhinigiigojig iniu ogiuan : anint dvsh gaie igiu iunvkv ogiizhiigouan iniu ininiuvn : aiauvg dvsh gaie igiu iunvkv, iu gaizhiitizojig onji iu ishpimj tvzhiogimauiuin. Aueguen sv gegvshkitoguen jiota-pin, mano sv au otaotapinan.

13 ¶ Midvsh gipitvmauint iniu egashiinin abinojivn, iu jipvgidin iniu oninjin ima oshtiguanini, gaie jianvmietvmauat ; igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng ogikinaamauruan.

14 Jesus dvsh oo giukito, Mano pvgidinik igiu egashijig abinojivg, kego uin onjiakegon iu uibinazikauiauat : mi ma igiu touvg ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin eajig.

15 Ogipvgijinotauan dvsh iniu oninjin ima oshtiguanini, givnimajat dvsh.

16 ¶ Ina dvsh bezhik ogibinazikagon oo dvsh giigut, Uenishishiivn kekihoamageuininiuiivn, uegonen iu uenishishi aiii geizhijigeian, jiaiaman dvsh iu kagige bimatiziivin?

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu uenishishit izhinikaniivn? Ka ginin auia onishishisi, bezhik etv, mi au Kishemanito: kishpin dvsh uin go uapindigeuvnen ima bimatiziuiñ, gvna-uendvn iniu gvgikueuinvn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anin iu? Jesus dvsh giikito, Kego uin nishiueken, Kego gaie bishiguatiziken, Kego gaie kimotiken, Kego gaie gvginauishki-tibajimoken,

19 Kijituauenim gaie au kos gaie au kigr: gaie kigrsagia au kiujtvrvkiuemagvn, ezhisagiitizoivn.

20 Oo dvsh oshkinaue ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono ningigvnauendanvn paako oshkinigian: uegonish geabi nuandeseian?

21 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uauauingeziuvnen, auia-tauen iniu kidaiimvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, mi dvsh jiaiaivn iu vsvnjigon iuidi ishpimi: pinopinvzhiishin dvsh.

22 Api dvsh ganondv au oshkinaue iu gaikitonit, giminjin-naueiendvm, gaie givnimajat.

23 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Guaivk sv kitininim, au uaianvtizit inini agaua tvpindige ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuiñ.

24 Minaua sv oo kitininim, Nauvj tauenipvrvt jishabuit au kijiauesi ima pvgoneanig iu shabonigans, au dvsh uin uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuiñ au Kishemanito.

25 Api dvsh ganondvminit iniu okikinoamagvvn, gikijimakadendvmon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Auenen nvnguvnv dvsh gebimatizit?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnauabvman, oo dvsh giinat, Igiu sv ininiuvg otabuanauitonaua oo; au uin Kishemanito ka gego obuanauitosin.

27 ¶ Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ina sv, kvkinv gego ninauint ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh jipapauiaiauiigoivn; uegonen dvsh ninauint geaiama?

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitininim, kinaua ganopinrvzhiieg ima anjinigiitiuiñ, api uavenabit au inini Oguisvn ima obishigendaguziuiñ-apabiuiñ, gaie kinaua dvsh kigrvuaue-nabim ima mitasui vshi nizh ogimaui-apabiuiñ, jitibakonegua dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nizh endvsueuanvgizijig iniu onijanivn au Israel.

29 Minik sv igiu ganvgvtyig iniu ouigiuamian, gema gaie iniu uikanisuan, gema gaie iniu otuemaian, gema gaie iniu osuan, gema gaie iniu ogian, gema gaie go iniu uiuiuan, gema gaie go iniu onijanisan, gema gaie go iniu otakimian, onji iu nindishinikazouin, ningotuak sv dvsh meshkurt minik ogvotapinanaua, gaie dvsh go jitrnvkiuat ima kagige bimatiziuini.

30 Nibiua dvsh uin go igiu naganendaguzijig, tvishkueiendaguziuv; igiu dvsh uin eshkueiendaguzijig, tvniganendaguziuv.

CHAPTER 20.

IU ma ishpini tvzhi ogimauiuin tibishko au inini ueuigiuamit inendagurt, kikisheb giauinndaanonat iniu gevnojinin ima oshomini-kitigan.

2 Api dvsh gainat iniu vnokiuniniuvn, iniu bezhik shoniansvn jiminat iu ningogizhik, ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima oshomini-kitigan.

3 Api dvsh nesotibaiigvnetinik, givnisagavm, giuabvmat dvsh iniu bekanizinin vnisha nanibauinit ima endvshi atandiunt,

4 Oo dvsh giinat, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokiiuk ima shomini-kitigan; guaivk sv dvsh minik geapitendagurtoguen kigvmininim. Midvsh gaizhimajauat.

5 Minaua dvsh naiuakuenig, givnisagavm, gaie shaiangv-sotibaiigvnetinik, nasab iu giizhijige.

6 Kega dvsh eniprvngishimonig, minaua givnisagavm, gimikauat dvsh bekanizinin enokisinin nibauinit, oo dvsh ogian, Anishuin kvbegizhik vnisha nanibauieg?

7 Oo dvsh ogigon, Ka sv auia inini nidanonigosinan. Oo dvsh ogian, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokiiuk ima shomini-kitigan; guaivk sv dvsh geapitendagurtoguen, mi iu geizhiotapinvmeg.

8 Api dvsh uenagushininig, au kejitauuizit inini au tebendr iu shomini-kitigan, ogian iniu obvmitagvrvn, Nrndom igiu vnokiuniniuv, tibaamau dvsh iu givnokiuat; igiu ishkuaj gapiizhajig nitvm tibaamau, igiu dvsh nitvm gapiizhajig ishkuaj tibaamau.

9 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu kega pengishimonig gamajivnokijig, endvshiuat idvsh igiu ininiuv bebezshik shoniansvn gitibaamaauv.

10 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu nitvm gapivnokijig, naurvj nibiua ningvtibaamagomin giinendvmog; gaie uinaua dvsh bebezhiik etv shoniansvn gitibaamauavg.

11 Api dvsh gaotapinamouat, ogimindauamauan iniu ini-niuvn tebendvminit iu uigiuam,

12 Oo giikitouat, Ogo sv ishkuaj ningotibaigvn etv givno-kiuvvg, nasab dvsh go kigiizhitibaamauag iu minik gaizhiti-baamauiia, ninauint uin givnokiiā kvbegizhik, megua iu giki-zhateg.

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu bezhik, oo giinat, Niji, ka sv uin kimvjidosinon: ka nv uin kigiikitosiminabvn bezhik shonians etv jitibaamoninan?

14 Otapiu iu kidaiim, majan dvsh: ningvtibaamaua dvsh uaa u ishkuaj gapivnokit iu minik gaizhitibaamoninan.

15 Ka nv onishishinsinon einendvman jidotvman iniu teben-dvmanin? Onjimvjiiaiuishiuvn nv iu kishkinzhik, iu onishishi-ian?

16 Mi sv dvsh igiu eshkueiendaguzijig geniganendaguzijig, igiu dvsh netvmendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuvvg: nibiua ma uin nvndomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv uauenabvmauvvg.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh vniizhat iuidi Jerusalem, nizhike ninguij ogivniizhiuinan iniu vshi nizh kikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giinat,

18 Ina sv, kitizhamin iuidi Jerusalem; au dvsh inini Oguisvn tvizhiapvgitina ima aiauat igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvvg, jinvnibomauat dvsh.

19 Ogvpvgitinamauan dvsh iniu maivganishinaben jipapi-notauint, gaie jipvpvzhvzheont, gaie jiaguakuaont: vniniso-gonigvtinik dvsh tvabijiba.

20 ¶ Midvsh gibanazikagut iniu ogini au Zebede onijanivn, gipiuijiuigut iniu oguisvn, ogiojijinguvnitagon dvsh, iu gego ginvndauendvmagut.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonish iu nendauendvmvn? Oo dvsh ogiigon; Pvgidinamau sv ogo nizh ninguisvg, bezhik jina-matabit ima kikijinika, au dvsh bezhik ima kinvmvnjinika, iuidi kitogimauiuij.

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv kikikendvsinaua iu gegued-ueieg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jiminikuageieg iu minikuajigvn geminikuageian, gaie jizhibaptizouiueieg iu ezhibaptizoui-ueian? Oo dvsh oginauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv go kigvminikuagenaua iu

minikuajigvn, gaie kigvizhibaptizouiigom iu ezhi baptizoui-
goian; iu dvsh uin jinamatabi ima ninkijinika, gaie ima
ninvmvnjinika, kauin nindotaiimisim jimigiueian; tvminauvg
dvsh uin go igiu gauauezhitvmagojig iniu Nosvn.

24 Api dvsh igiu mitasui ganondvmouat, oginishkeni-
mauan iniu nizh ueuikanisintinijn.

25 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman ima aiat, oo dvsh giikitot, Ki-
kikendanaua sv ezhiogimauinit iniu otogimamiuan igiu mai-
vganishinabeg, iu go einakonigouat, igiu dvsh kejaiaivaujig
otibakonauan ima gvshkieuiziuijn.

26 Ka sv dvsh uin kinaua oo kigvizhiuebizisim; aueguen
sv kinaua uakiji-aivauiguen, mi sv au mano geobvmitagvn-
iieg.

27 Aueguen gaie kinaua uaogimauiguen, misv au mano
geobvmitagvniieg.

28 Ka ma uin go pionji-izhasi au inini Oguisvn iu jibvmi-
tauint, jibvmitaget sv uin pionjiizha, gaie jimigiuet iu obima-
tiziuin jigizhikvmauat dvsh baiataiinonijn.

29 Api dvsh eninvgtvmouat iu Jeriko, kejimamauinonijn
oginopinvnigon.

30 ¶ Ina dvsh, nizh ininiuvn gegibinguenijn ginamata-
biuvn ima jigikvna, api dvsh nuandvmouat iu Jesus pimaset
ima, gibibagiuvvg, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebe-
ningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid.

31 Igiu dvsh maiamauinnojig ogikinaamauruan iu ombigizi-
nit: eshkvm dvsh go gigizhiueuvvg, oo giikitouat, Shauenimish-
inam, O Tebeningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid.

32 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, ginvndomat dvsh, oo ogiinan,
Uegonish iu pegusenimiieg jidotoninvguk?

33 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, jiuabiia sv.

34 Jesus dvsh ogikitimageniman, gitanginamauat dvsh iniu
oshkinzhigoni: mi dvsh go kezhitin gaizhiuabinit, givninopi-
nnigut dvsh.

CHAPTER 21.

API dvsh pesho enitvniziuat ima Jerusalemi, azhi vnaiiauāt
ima Bethphagei, nisakiuv iu uvjiu Olib ezhinikadeg, mi-
dvsh Jesus gianonat nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn;

2 Oo giinat, Izhaiuk sv ima odenansi iu tibishko eag ima

aiaieg, kezhitin dvsh kigvmikauaua au mengishkvtai gitvguvpi-zot; gaie uijigabauitagut iniu manishinsv: abaok dvsh, pita-uishig.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia ningut inineg, oo kigvinaua, Tebenin-get sv onvndaueniman, mi dvsh go kezhitin geizhipvgitinat.

4 Kvkinv sv oo giinvkvmigvt, jitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

5 Uindvmauik sv Sion odanvn, Ina, Kitogimam kibinazi-kag, agasenimot, pimibaiigut iniu mengishkvtainv, gaie oma-nishinsimvn au mengishkvtai.

6 Gimajavg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv, giauizhijigeuat dvsh iu gainat au Jesus,

7 Gipinauat dvsh iniu mengishkvtainv, gaie iniu manishins-vn, gipimondauuat dvsh iniu otvguiuinian; midvsh ima gai-zhinamatabiauat.

8 Kejimamauinogig dvsh ogitvzhueginanauan iniu otvguiui-nian ima eniinvmog; anint dvsh uin ogikishkizhanauan iniu uvtikuvnsvn, givnippiuebinamouat dvsh ima eniinvmog.

9 Naganijig; gaie dvsh go igiu nuapinvkijig, gibibagiuv, oo giikitouat, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid: mano tkij-ituauendaguzi au batvguish iu odishinikazouinini iniu Tebe-ningenijin; Hosanna ima ishpendaguziui.

10 Api dvsh gatvguish iuidi Jerusalemi, kvkinv igiu ima eajig giojanimiziuv, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenish uin uau?

11 Igiu dvsh maiamauinogig giikitouv, Misv uauu Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi anuajigeuinini, iu ima Galilei endvgog.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh gipindige ima Kishemanito otanvmieuigvm-igo, gisagijiuebinat dvsh kvkinv iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, gaie givnimikoue-binv iniu otatopouinini iniu maieshkuvtonanijin shonian, gaie iniu otapabiuinini iniu kijiomimin etauenijin.

13 Oo dvsh giinat, Oo sv izhibiigade, Anvmieuigvmik tv-izhinikade iu niuigiuam; kimodishkiuigvmigo dvsh uin kinaua kigiinauemikadanaua.

14 ¶ Iniu gegibinguenijin, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijin ogibi-nazikagon ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, oginojimoan dvsh.

15 Api dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie igiu oshibiigui-niniuv gauabvndvmouat iu gaizhimamandauijiget, gaie iniu abinojivn tvzhi bibaginit ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, oo ikitonit,

Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijin au Dabid ; ginishkadendvmog dvsh,

16 Oo dvsh giinauat, Kinondauag inv ekitouat ogo ? Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aa ; ka nv uika kigiakindasinaua iu ezhibiigadeg, Ima otoniua igiu abinojivg, gaie igiu nuanijig kigionjigizhiton iu mikunaueiendvmouin ?

17 ¶ Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie ainvgtv iu odena, giizhat dvsh iuidi Bethaniai ; midvsh ima kvbetibik giaiats.

18 Kekishebavvgvtnik dvsh, neiab ezhat ima odena, gibvkvde.

19 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu kiji shominagauvnzhin putvki-zonit ima jigikvna, oginazikauan, ka dvsh gego ima ogimikvnsin, anibishvn etv, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu mitigon, Kego dvsh uika minaua miniuiken. Midvsh go gaizhi uisakozot au kiji-shominagauvnzh.

20 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ina iu izhibabige gaizhiuisakozot au kiji shominagauvnzh !

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Guaivk sv kitininim, kishpin aiameg iu tebvuiendvmouia, agonueiendvsiueg dvsh go, kauin etv oo kitaizhijigesim gadotauint uauu kiji shominagauvnzh, gaie svgo kishpin itvmeg oo uvjuu, Iuidi kijigvni izhigikiaian : misv go iu geizhiuebvkvbn.

22 Kvkinv sv go gego genvndotvmoueguen iu anvniaieg, tebvuiendvmeg dvsh go, misv go iu jiaiameg.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapindiget ima anvnieuigvmigo, iniu kji-gvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu ogitizimuan igiu anishinabeg ogibinazikagon megua tvzhi kikinoamaget, oo dvsh giigut, Anindi dvsh uendinamvn iu gvshkieuiziun, jizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin ? Auenen dvsh au gaminik oo gvshkieuiziun ?

24 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Gaie nin sv bezhik kigvgvguejiminim, kishpin sv uindvmauieg, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmoninim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziun.

25 Anindi gaonzikanig iu obaptizouiueuin au John ? iuidi nv ishpimi, gema gaie ininiuvn ogiondinamagon ? Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanaua oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimi ikitoiv, oo dvsh kigvigonan, Anin dvsh gitebuetauasiueg ?

26 Kishpin dvsh uin ininuvn ogiondinamagon, ikitoiv ; kigusananig ma igiu anishinabeg ; kvkinv ma anuajigeuinini otine-nimauan iniu Johnv.

27 Ogigvnonauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Ka sv nin-kikendvsimin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kiindvmosinonininim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin uenjiozhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

28 ¶ Anish enendvmeg? Bezhik au inini ginizhiuvn iniu oguisvn, oginazikauan dvsh iniu sesikizinijin, oo dvsh giinat, Ninguis, auivnokin sv nongum gizhigvk ima nishomini-kitigan.

29 Ogigvnonigon dvsh oo giigut, Kauin : panima dvsh nagvj giabueiendvm, giizhat dvsh go.

30 Oginazikauan dvsh gaie iniu bezhik, midvsh go iu nasab gainat. Ogigvnonigon dvsh, oo giigut, Ningvtizha sv, Ogi-ma ; ka dvsh go giizhasi.

31 Auenish igiu nizh ueguisimimintjig gaizhijiget iu otinendvmouini iniu osiuan? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Au sv sesigizit. Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Gvaivk sv kitininim, igiu mauvnjijigeuini-niuvg, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig nitvm tvpindigeurg ima otogimaiuiuii au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh uin jibua pindigeieg.

32 Ima ma uin guaivk izhiuebiziuii kigibiizhinazikagoua au John, ka dvsh kigitebuetauasiuaa ; igiu dvsh uin mauvn-jijigeuiniuiuvg gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ogitebuetauauan : kinaua dvsh, api gauabvndvmeg, kigianauenintizosim, iu dvsh jitebuetuegibvn.

33 ¶ Oo bekanvk auejigvn bizindvmok : Giaiabvn sv au bezhik ueuigiuamit, gakitigadv iu shomini-kitigan, gagiuita-mijikvnakobitot, gaie gauanikadv ima gatvzhi ozhitot iu shomina-bo, gaie gaozhitot iu akauabiuii-uakaigvn, giauiat dvsh iniu kitigeuiniuiuvn, uasauekvnik dvsh uin giizhimajat.

34 Jigaiii dvsh iu api netauigi iu mijim, ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvn, jiizhanit iniu kitigeuiniuiuvn jiotapinamouat dvsh iu ganitauigi.

35 Igiu dvsh kitigeuiniuiuvg ogitvkonauan iniu bvmitagvvn, bezhik ogibvkiteuauan, gaie bezhik oginisauan, gaie bezhik ogipimuasinaauan.

36 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvn, auvshime dvsh gitvshiuvn : midvsh go minaua iu nasab gadatauauat iniu.

37 Ishkuaj dvsh ogiizhinazhauan iniu oguisvn, oo giikitot, Ogukijituauenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

38 Api dvsh uin go igiu kitigeuiniuiuvg uaiabvmauat iniu.

ueguisimintjin, oo giizhigvnonitiuvrg, Misv uaaui getibenjiget, hau, nvshke nisata, gaie otapinvnouata iu ezhitibendasot.

39 Ogivtkonauan dvsh, gisagijiuebinauat ima kitigani, gini-sauat dvsh.

40 Api dvsh tvguishi au ogima, au tebendv iu shomini-kiti-gan, anin gedotauat ono kitigeuininiuvn?

41 Oo dvsh oginauan, Ogvgvguanisvginvnan sv ono mvji-ininiuvn, bekaniziniin dvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn jiauiat iu oshominikitigan, iniu geminigujin dvsh iu mijim tsvi genitauiginiinig.

42 Jesus dvsh oginan, Ka nv uika kigiagindasinava ima Kishemanito omvzinaiigvni, Iu asin gaanaendvmouat igiu oshigeuininiuvrg, misv iu gamaiauaiekuaibikisi: Kishemanito sv oo otizhijigeuin, kimamakazinamin dvsh go?

43 Anish misv dvsh iu uenjiinivguk, Kigvmvkv migom iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, jiminintua dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg gemikuigitojig dvsh iniu minikanvn.

44 Aueguen dvsh geapvngishinoguen oma asini, tvpikish-kishin: au dvsh uin gegizhikagut, ogvbisibonigun.

45 Api dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvrg, gaie igiu Phariseganondvmouat iniu otavejigvvn, ogikikendanava iu uinaua go giigouat.

46 Api dvsh uatvkonauat, ogikusauan iniu maiamauiinonijin, anuajigeuinini ma uinaua ogiinenimauan.

CHAPTER 22.

JESUS dvsh minava gigvnonat, giauejige, oo giikitot,

2 Iu sv ishpimi tvzhiogimauiuin inendaguvt, tibishko au bezhik kijigima gauuikauat iniu oguisvn.

3 Gimajinazhauat dvsh iniu obvmitagvvn jinvndomanit iniu uakumajin: ka dvsh gipapamitvnsiuvn jibiiizhanit.

4 Minava dvsh bekaniziniin iniu bvmitagvvn ogimajinazhauan, oo giikitot, Uindvmau sv igiu uakumvgig, Ina azhi ningigizhisiton iu niuikungeuin: nimbizhikimvg gaie niuininosimvg azhi ginisauvg, kvkinv dvsh go gego azhi gigizhisin; biiizhaiuk sv ima niuikungeuini.

5 Uegotoguenishi dvsh go ogitotanava, gimajauat dvsh, bezhik ima okitigani, bezhik gaie ima endvnatauet.

6 Igiu dvsh gaishkuijig ogitvkonauan iniu bvmitagvrvn, gi-
nuvidotauauat dvsh, gaie ginisauat.

7 Api dvsh ganondv au kijiogima, ginishkadizi : ogimajina-
zhauan dvsh iniu omigazouininimvn, gigopvjinanauat dvsh
iniu ganishiuenijin, gaie gijagizvmauauat iu ototenauini.

8 Mi dvsh giinat iniu obvmitagvrvn, Azhi sv gigizhisiu
niuikungeuin, igiu dvsh ganvndomintjig kauin giteapitenda-
guzisiuvv iu jiotapinamouat.

9 Izhaiuk sv dvsh ima mikvna, minik dvsh go gemikaueg-
ua, nvndomik, jipiizhauat ima niuikungeuini.

10 Midvsh igiu bvmitagvrvv giizhauat ima mikvna, kvkinv
dvsh gimauvzomauat, minik gamikauauat, iniu mejiaivau-
shiuijin, gaie go uenishishinjin : midvsh na gitetvshiuat
ima endvshi uikutati.

11 ¶ Api dvsh au kijiogima gapindiget, piuabvmat iniu
gauikumajin, ogiuvbman dvsh bezhik iniu ininiuvn ima
aianit, pisikvnsinig¹ iu uitigeuinipisikageuin.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan, niji, anin gapiizhipiudigetvu oma, pisi-
kvnsiuvn iu uitigeuini-pisikageuin ? Giuvauanima dvsh.

13 Midvsh gainat au kijiogima iniu bvmitagvrvn, Minji-
mvpinik sv ima oninji, gaie ima ozita, majiuninik dvsh, gaie
apvginik iuidi megue psvvgishtibik ; midvsh iuidi getvzhiaia-
shikue, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesē.

14 Nibua ma nvndomauvg, pvngi dvsh etv uauenabv-
mauvv.

15 ¶ Midvsh giavitvzhindvmouat igiu Phariseg, iu geizhi
nvguanauat ima odikitouini.

16 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvniuan gaie iniu Herodianv ogi-
anonauan iu jinazikauauat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn,
ninkikendamin sv iu tebueivn, gaie iu guaivk kikinoamageivn
iu Kishemanito otizhiuebiziuin, gaie auia kusitauenimasiuvv
inini ; ka ma uin kipapamenimasig igiu kejaivauijig ininiuvv.

17 Uindvmauishinam sv, Anin enendvmvn ? Onishishin nv
iu minint iu shonia au Kaiser, gema gaie uenishishinsi-
noguen ?

18 Jesus dvsh ogiuvbvndan iu omvjiizhiuebiziuinini, oo dvsh
ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvguejiieg, kinava uaezhingeshkiiieg ?

19 Uabvndaishik au tibaamatiuini-shonia. Bezhik dvsh
shoniansv ogipitvmauauan.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenish uauu mezinijgazot, gaie kiki-nauajibiigazot ?

21 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kaisar sv. Midvsh oo giinat, Anish, minik sv dvsh au Kaisar, iniu tebendvin au Kaisar ; gaie dvsh minik au Kishemanito iniu tebendvin au Kishemanito.

22 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinvn, gimamakadendvmog, ginvgvnauat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat.

23 ¶ Midvsh go iu gizhigvk gibinazikagut iniu Sadduken, ka gego abijibauin ekitojig, ogigvguejimigon dvsh,

24 Oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv giikito, Kishpin au inini nibot onijanisig, au dvsh ueuikanisit ogvuiuvn iniu uauipvnin, jionijanisitvmauat dvsh iniu uikanisibvnin.

25 Giaiabvnig sv ima aiaia, nizhuasui ueuikanisintijig ; au dvsh sezikizit api gauiuit, ginibo ; iu dvsh onijanisig, oginvgrvmauan iniu uikanisvn iniu uiuvn.

26 Mi dvsh go minaua au bezhik gaizhiaiat, minaua dvsh go anikaj bezhik, nananzh dvsh go kvkinv igiu nizhuasui.

27 Apiji dvsh ishkuaj gaie uin ginibo au ikue.

28 Anish, api dvsh abijiba, auenen geuiumigojin iniu nizhuasui ? Kvkinv ma ogiuiuinauan.

29 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kiuvnishinim sv kiskendvsueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvshkieuiziuvn.

30 Api abijiba, kauin uiuisiuvg, kauin gaie uiuikauasiuvg, nasab sv go enendaguzinit otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito iuidi ishpimi, mi iu gaie uinaua geinendaguziuat.

31 Iu dvsh uin abijibauat igiu nebojig, ka nv kigiagindvsinaua iu gainineg au Kishemanito, oo giikitot,

32 Nin sv Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob ? Ka sv uin au Kishemanito Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijn, iniu sv etvgo bematizinin.

33 Api dvsh igiu maiamauiinojig ganondvmouat oo, ogimakadendanaua iu ogvgikueuin.

34 ¶ Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iu giuauanimat iniu Sadduken, gimaurvnjiitiuvg.

35 Bezhik dvsh iniu gigitouininiuvn ogigvguejimigon iu gv-guejindiuvn, pegish gv-guejiigut, oo giigut,

36 Kekinoamageivn, anin iu kejugvgikueuiniuv ima tibakoni-geupij ?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Sagi sv au Tebeninget Kikishe-manitoim, kvkinv ima kitej, gaie kvkinv ima kijijago, gaie kvkinv ima kitinendvmouinj.

38 Mi sv oo nŋvm kejigvgikueuiniv.

39 Mi dvsh go minaua iu bezhik enendaguvk, Sagi sv au kijanishinabe nasab iu ezhisagiitizoivn.

40 Mi sv oma ono nizh gvgikueuinvn agodeg kvkinv iu tibakoniueuin gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn.

41 ¶ Megua dvsh go mauvnjiituat igiu Phariseg, Jesus ogigvguejiman,

42 Oo giinat, Anin enendvmeg au Krist? auenenvn Ueguisimigojin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Dabid sv oguisvn.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh au Dabid ima Kijiojjago, Tebeninget gionjiizhinikanat, oo giikitot,

44 Au sv Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninkijinika geapij izhivgua igiu shangenimikig iu jittvko-kanvtua.

45 Kishpin sv dvsh au Dabid, Tebeninget izhinikanat, anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen?

46 Ka dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jiazhidemat, apine dvsh go iu gizhigvk; ka auia minaua ogigvguejimigusin iu gvguejindiin.

CHAPTER 23.

MIDVSH Jesus gigrvnonat iniu maiamauinonijin, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Oo giikitot, Igiu sv oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg namatabiuvg ima otapabiuinini au Moses.

3 Kvkinv sv dvsh iu eninegua, aianguaminvmok gaie izhijigeiuk; kego dvsh izhijigekegon iu ezhijigeuat, ikitouvg ma etv, ka dvsh uin go izhijigesiuvg.

4 Uauenvpitvmageuvg ma uin iniu uiuvzhimanvn kueziguvin, gaie kuetsvgiuemvgvkin iu pimondvmi, pimiuvneuat dvsh iniu ininiuvn; uinaua dvsh uin ka kvnvge ima otinoigvinjiua otonji-kanjuebinasinauan.

5 Jiuabvmigouat ma iniu ininiuvn otonjiizhijigenauan kvkinv iniu otvnokiuiuinuan; mvngvdetouat iniu ophulakteriamian, gaie mvnmvngvdetouat iniu osvsegajigvniuan.

6 Minuendvmouat gaie iniu eshpendagvutinin ima uikun-

diuini, gaie go inu maiamaui onishishininikin apabluinvn ima anvmieugvmigo,

7 Gaie ominuendanaua jianvmikauintua ima atandiuini, gaie oo jizhinikanigouat inu ininiuvn, Rabbi, Rabbi.

8 Kego dvsh kinaua iu Rabbi izhinikaniguzikegon : bezhigo ma etv au kikikinoamageuininimiua, mi au Krist ; kvkinv dvsh kinaua kitouikanisintim.

9 Kego uin gaie auia inini oma akj nos inakegon : bezhigo ma etv au Kosiuua, mi au ishpimj eat.

10 Kego uin gaie kikinoamageuininiuvg izhinikaniguzikegon : bezhigo ma etv au Kikikinoamageuininimiua, mi au Krist.

11 Aueguen sv au kejaivauiguen ima aiaieg, misv au geobmitagvniieg.

12 Aueguen dvsh gaie gekijituauenimoguen, misv au getvpsendaguzit : au dvsh uin geagasenimot, misv au geishpenimint.

13 ¶ Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk envmiekazoiëg ! kikibakuavmauauag ma igiu ininiuvg iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin ; ka ma go kinaua kipindigesim, kitionjiaug dvsh gaie go igiu uapindigejig.

14 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoiëg ! kikitamauauag : ma inu ouigiuamian igiu shigag, vnisha mago kinuezh kitanimitaguzim envmiaegun ; mi sv dvsh geonji kijigotvgiziieg.

15 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Pharisetuk, envmiekazoiëg ! kikiuitashkanaua ma iu nibi, gaie iu aki uigizhiieg au bezhik geuidokoneg, api dvsh gagizhiegun, nizhj auvshime kitzhiaua jionijanisimigut iu mvjimaniziuinish, iu dvsh uin kinaua ezhiuebiziieg.

16 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg ! oo ikitoieg, Aueguen getvgouauindvmoguen iu anvmieugvmik, api meshkauigizhuejin, kauin ningutino tvinendaguvsinon ; aueguen dvsh uin getvgouauindvmoguen, api meshkauigizhuejin, iu osauashoniau iu kijianvmieugvmik, nvndauendaguzi sv jizhijiget iu gaikitot.

17 Gegibatiziieg gaie gegibingueieg ! uegonish iu auvshime epitendaguvk, iu osauashonia, gema gaie iu kijianvmieugvmik uenjiuauinge pinijigadeg iu osauashonia.

18 Aueguen gaie getvgouauindvmoguen ima endvshi sagiui-

jige, api meshkauigizhuejin, kauin ningutino tvinendaguvsi-non; aueguen dvsh uin getvgouauindvmoguen iu saiajiuito-uint ima uvgij sagiuijigvnabiko etenig, inendaguzi sv au jizhi-jiget iu gaikitot.

19 Gegibatizileg gaie gegibingueieg! uegonish iu auvshime epitendaguvk, iu sagiuijigvn, gema gaie iu sagiuijigvnabik uen-jipinijigadeg iu sagiuijigvn?

20 Aueguen dvsh gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu sagiuijigvn-abik, api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindavn sv go kvkinv ima eanikin.

21 Aueguen gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu kijianvmieui-gvmik, api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindan iu, gaie iniu ima endanijin.

22 Aueguen dvsh gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu ishpimi, api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindan sv iu Kishemanito ota-binasouin, gaie dvsh go iniu ima nematabinijin.

23 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Phar-isetuk, envmiekazoieg! kimigiuem ma pvngi iu mint, gaie anis, gaie kummin, kigianzuekanauan dvsh uin iniu kejiinen-daguvkin iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu sha-uenjigeuin, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouin; misv ono gegiizhiji-geiegibvn, ka dvsh uin igo kitagianzuekvnsinauan iniu iuedi anint.

24 Gegibingue-kikinonouizhiueieg, kisikobininaua au man-tons, kigonaua dvsh uin au kijiauesi.

25 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Phar-isetuk, envmiekazoieg! kipinitonaua ma aguvjaiii iu minikua-jigvn, gaie onagvn, ima dvsh uin pinjaiii moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin gaie iu uaiezhingeshkiuin.

26 Gegibingueivn Phariseuiivn, nitvm sv piniton ima pin-jaiii iu minikuajigvn gaie iu onagvn, midvsh gaie jipinvk ima aguvjaiii.

27 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Phar-isetuk, envmiekazoieg! tibishko ma uin uabishki jibegvmigo kitinendaguzim, minuabvminaguvk ima aguvjaiii, ima dvsh pinjaiii moshkineuvn iniu jibaii-okvnnv, gaie anoj uiniziuvn.

28 Misv gaie kinaua iu nasab ima aguvjaiii guaivk ezhiuebi-zingin enabvminegua igiu ininiuvg, ima dvsh uin pinjina, moshkinemvgvt iu uaiezhingeshkiuin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebi-ziuin.

29 Kigvguanisvgizim kinana, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Phar-
isetuk, envmiekazoieg! kitozhitvmauauag ma iniu ojibegv-
migouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvv, gaie uauetzlinamauegua iniu
ojibegvmigouan igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig.

30 Oo dvsh ikitoieg, Kishpin aiaiaibvn in' api gibimatizinat
igiu nosinabvni, kauin nindagiuidokauasiuananig iu ginisauat
iniu anuajigeuininiuvv.

31 Anish kiuinintizom sv dvsh go iu onijanisiiminegua igiu
ganisajig iniu anuajigeuininiuvv.

32 Kigvnasabisitonaua sv otibaigeuininua igiu kosuag.

33 Kinebikotuk, mvjikinebikon paondatiziieg! anin geizhi-
gvshkitoieg jioshindvmeg iu benajiuemvgvk mvjiishkude?

34 ¶ Ina sv dvsh, kitizhinazhvamominim igiu anuajigeuini-
niuvv, gaie nebuakajig ininiuvv, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvv; anint
dvsh kigvnisauag gaie kigvaguakuvuauag; anint dvsh gaie ki-
gvvpvzhvnzheuauag ima kitanvmieuigvmigoua, gaie kigvgo-
tvgiauag ima vniototenaav:

35 Kinaua dvsh go jiapvgvjisikagoieg kvkinv iu nibuakauini-
miskui gasiguebinigadeg oma aki, omiskuim au Abel ganibua-
kat, nananzh go iu omiskuim au Zakarias, oguisvn au Baraki-
as, ganiseg ima nisauaiiuv iu kijianvmieuigvmik, gaie ima
endvshi sagiuijige.

36 Guaivk sv kitininim, Kvkinv ono ogvbinazikagouan ogo
nongum bematizijig.

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeuini-
niuvv, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizhinazhvmagoivnig, anin
tvsj gegimaavnjivguabvn igiu kinijanivg, nasab ezhimavvnjat
au bakaakue iniu opanjaimvn ima anam oninguigvna, kigia-
gonuetvm dvsh!

38 Ina dvsh, uebinigade iu kiugiuamina jinitagendaguvk.

39 Oo sv kitininim, Kauin minaua kigvuabvmisim, panima
go iu api giikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv an paizhat ima otizhini-
kazouini au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 24.

JESUS dvsh givnisagavm, ginvgtv dvsh iu anvmieuigvmik;
iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogibinazikagon, viuvvndaiigut
iu eizhijigadenik iu kijianvmieuigvmik.

2 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiuabvndanauan nv kvkinv ono?

Guaivk sv kitininim, Kauin kuvvge bezhik iu asin oma tvogitabikisinsinon, kvkinv sv go tvnisuebinigadeuvn.

3 ¶ Giuauehabit dvsh ima okitakiuv iu uvjiu Olib ezhinikadeg, kimoj ogibinazikagon iniu kikinoamaguvn, oo giigut, Uindvmauishinam, anin api oo geizhiuebrk ? Uegonen gaie iu gekikinauajijigeivn, api uapitvgnishinvn, gaie iu uuaiekuakvmigag ?

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamiziiuk aulia inini jiuiaiezhimisinoneg.

5 Nibiua ma ima nindizhinikazouinj tvbiizhauvg, oo jiikitouat, Nin sv nindau au Krist, nibiua dvsh ogvuaiezhimauan.

6 Kigvnonandanaua dvsh gaie iu migadi, gaie iu ojanimvkv migv : aianguamiziiuk sv dvsh iu jimigushkadendvsiueg : kvkinv ma uin ono tvtibishkoseuvn, ka dvsh uin mvshi uaiekuasinsinon.

7 Tvuvndobvnikvntatiuvg ma igiu pepvkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie iniu pepvkan ogimaiiuvn : gaie tvbvkvdekv miga, gaie tvmatapinekv migv, mizi gaie tvjajinguvkv miga.

8 Misv ono kvkinv majisi iniu gotvgiziuvn.

9 Midvsh iu api gepvgitinegua iu jigotvgiigoieg, gaie kigvnisigouag : kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, iu nin jiondeniminegua.

10 Midvsh iu api nibiua jianizhitvmouat, gaie jibataitiat, gaie jishingenitiat.

11 Nibiua dvsh gaie uaiezhinge-anuajigeuininiuvg tvpvziguiuvg, nibiua ma jiuiaiezhimauat.

12 Bataiinvk dvsh iu mvjaiiuvish, nibiua igiu saiaigiuejig tvtkisinini iu osagiituiuvia.

13 Au dvsh uin kedishk geanguamizit, misv au gebimatizit.

14 Gaie dvsh iu minuajimouini-ogimaiiuvn tvvgvkiuenogigadenvgt mizi oma aki, jinondvmouat dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg ; misv dvsh iu api jiuiaiekuaaig.

15 Api sv dvsh uabvndvmeg iu shangendaguvk kopvjiueuin, gauindv au Daniel anuajigeuinini, nibauimvgt ima inenda-guvsinog, (aueguen sv egindvmoguen mano ogvnisidotan,)

16 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig, ima uvjiu tvizhinizhimouv :

17 Gaie au uvgitigvmik eat, kauin tvpinisandauesi jibinati, iniu otaiimv ima endat eanigin :

18 Gaie au kitiganj eat, mano kauin tɔpikiuesi jibinatir iniu opisikagvɔvɔn.

19 Gvguanisvgendaguvkvɔmik sv tvizhiaiauvg igiu gegigishkauajig iniu abinojivɔ, gaie igiu genonauvsojig, api oo jizhigagizhigvɔ.

20 Nvndauendvmok sv dvsh naita pipo jiozhimosiueg, gaie naita iu anvniegizhigvɔ.

21 Misv dvsh iu api jikijigotvgendaguvkvɔmik, paako bimavk oo aki nananzh dvsh go nongum, kauika giizhiaiasinon, kauika go minaua tvizhiaiasinon.

22 Kishpin dvsh iniu gizhigvton nauvj pvgisheuvgvɔsinog, kauin auia tabimatizisi; igiu dvsh na uauenabvɔjigvɔvɔ, tvonjipvgisheuvgvton iniu gizhigvton.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh auia au inini oo inineg, Ina uau sv Krist, gemá gaie, iuedi sv; kego uin tebuetvɔkegon.

24 Tɔpvziguiuvg ma igiu uaiezhiŋge Kristvg, gaie uaiezhiŋge anuajigeuiniuvg, juabvndaiueuat dvsh iniu kiji kikinauajigvɔvɔn gaie kejinamakadendaguvkin: kega go juuaiezhimauat iniu uauenabvɔjigvɔvɔ.

25 Inv dvsh kizha kigiuvdvmominim.

26 Anish, kishpin sv dvsh oo ininegua; Inv, iuidi meguekvɔmik aia; kego uin izhakegon; inv, ima kimoj ishpimisvg aia; kego uin tebuetvɔkegon.

27 Tibishko ma iu uaseiazuiɔn uenjimokav pionjibamvɔvɔ, vniizhisagateg dvsh go nananzh iuidi epvgishimog; mi sv oo nasab geizhiuebvɔ api pitvguishi au inini Oguisvɔ.

28 Aiateg ma iu viauima, mi ima getvzhi mauvɔjiiuauat igiu migiziuvg.

29 ¶ Kezhitin dvsh go giishkua gotvgendaguvkvɔmigvɔ iniu gizhigvton, tvtibikabvminaguzi au gisis, gaie au tibigizis ka tvuaseiazisi, gaie igiu anog ishpimi tvonjipvgishinog, gaie iniu ishpimi tvzhi gvshkieuiziuvɔn tvvɔningishkauvɔ.

30 Midvsh iu api jinaguvɔinik okikinauajigvɔ au inini Oguisvɔ iuidi ishpimi: midvsh gaie iu api jinanauevdmouat kvkinv igiu anoj ezhiototemijig oma aki, juabvmauat dvsh iniu inini Oguisvɔ piaianit ima ishpimi ankvvɔ, piuijindy iu gvshkieuiziuvɔ, gaie iu kijibishigendaguziuvɔ.

31 Ogvizhinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvɔ jigizhiueuetonit iu kijibibiguvɔ, ima dvsh niui invkvkea ueoionanimvɔ jionjimauvndonauat iniu uauenabvɔjigvɔvɔ enigokuag iu gizhik.

32 Ûmbe sv uikikendvmok ezhiauejige au kiji shominaga-uvnz: api sv saiagvnmikuijin ima odikuvniuit, gaie saiagibvgizijin, kikikendanaua peshouvkv iu uinibi.

33 Api dvsh gaie kinaua uabvndvmeg kvkinv ono, kikendvmok sv iu peshouvkv, azhi go ima ishkuandemi piaamvgvk.

34 Guaivkv sv kitininim, kauin tvjaginesiuvg ogo bematizijig, api kvkinv gitibishkoseg ono.

35 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvngushka, ono dvsh uin nindikitouinvn kauin tvvngushkasinon.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uin go iu jiizhigizhigvk, gaie geapij tibiaigvneg ka aua okikendvsin, boshke kauin igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, au etv Nos.

37 Gaizhiaianig sv iniu ogizhigomvn gibimatizit au Noah, mi sv iu nasab geizhiuebvkv, api pitvguishi au inini Oguisvn.

38 Iniu ma gizhigon jibua moshkav, giuisiniuvg, gaie gimikueuvvg, gaie giuiuiuvvg, gaie giuiukotatiuvvg, nananzh dvsh go iu api gigizhigvk gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuani,

39 Ka dvsh go ogimaminonendvsinaua panima go pamoshkav, kvkinv dvsh giuebabogouat; mi sv gaie oo nasab geizhiuebvkv api pitvguishi au inini Oguisvn.

40 Iu dvsh api, nizh ima kitigani tvaiauvvg; bezhik dvsh tvikunigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

41 Nizh gaie ikueuvvg tvtvzhibotageuvvg ima botagvni; bezhik dvsh tvikunigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

42 ¶ Akauabiiuk sv dvsh; ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu tibiaigvneg, iu api getvguishi au Kitogimamiau.

43 Kikendvmok dvsh oo, kishpin au inini ueuigiuamit kikendvibvn iu api uatvguishininit iniu kimodishkinijin, otagiakauabvman, ka dvsh tagipikobijigadesinini iu ouigiuam.

44 Anish uaezhitaiuk sv dvsh gaie kinaua; papamendvsueg ma, mi iu api gepitvguishi au inini Oguisvn.

45 Auenish au manueuizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, gaogimauigut iniu otogimamvn ima ouigiuami, mino api dvsh jiaivshvmat?

46 Shauendaguzi sv au bvmitagvn, api iniu otogimamvn tvguishininit, mikagut dvsh iu aizhijiget.

47 Guaivkv sv kitininim, Ogvonakonon sv jigvnauendvmagut kvkinv iu otanokajigvn.

48 Kishpin sv uin au mvjibvmitagrn ikitot ima otei, Kin-uezh tvinendi au nindogimam ;

49 Majibvkiteuat dvsh iniu uijbvmitagrvn, gaie uidopvmat, gaie uijminikuemat iniu gaurvshkuebishkinijn ;

50 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn au bvmitagrn ninguti dvsh igo gizhigvtinik tvtvguishinon, iu api akauabvmasigobvn, gaie iu tibaiigvneg nvndauenimasigobvn,

51 Ogvkishkaogon dvsh, gaie jiapvginigut ima aianit iniu envmiekazonijn ; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikue gaie getvzhi mvmvtueiabitesę.

CHAPTER 25.

OO sv dvsh tvinendagvut iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko mitasui igiu oshkinigikueg, gaotapinvig iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan, giauinvdanvkueshkauat dvsh iniu naangishvn.

2 Nanvn ginibuakavg, nanvn dvsh gaie gigvgibatiziuv.

3 Igiu dvsh gegibatizijig ogiotapinanauan iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan, ka dvsh iu pimate ogitvgo-otapinvnsinaua.

4 Igiu dvsh uin nebuakajig ogiaianaua iu pimate ima otonagvniua, gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

5 Jibua dvsh tvguishi au naangish, kvkinv ginibavg.

6 Aiabitatibigvk dvsh gimvtue bibagim, Inv, naangish tvguishin, auinvkueshkaui sv.

7 Midvsh kvkinv gipvziguiuat ogo oshkinigikueg, gibiskvneamouat gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

8 Igiu dvsh gegibatizijig oginauan iniu nebuakanijn, Mizhishinam tvgrv pvngi iu kipimitemiua. Azhi ma ninaint giateuvn iniu niuasakonenjigvninanin.

9 Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu nebuajig, oo giinauat, Kauin, konima ka tvtebisesinon naiezh aiamv: nindaua sv go kitai-zhanauag igiu etauejig, jikishpinatamatizoieg dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh aukishpinatouat, gitvguishin au naangish ; igiu dvsh gauauezhitajig ogivniuijpindigemaun ima endvshi uikutati ; gikibakuaiigade dvsh iu ishkuandem.

11 Panima dvsh nagvj gaie ulnaua igiu anint oshkinigikueg gitvguishinog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Nindogimam, nindogimam, bakakunamauishinam.

12 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Gualvk sv kitininim, kauin kikikenimisinonim.

13 Akauabiuk sv, ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu gizhik, gaie iu tibaiigvneg, iu api getvguishj au inini Oguisvn.

14 ¶ Oo ma inendaguvt iu ishpiimj tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko au inini uasvuekvnik uaizhat, ganvndomat tibinaue iniu obvmitagvvn, gipvgitinamauat dvsh iu otanokajigvn.

15 Bezhik dvsh nanvn tvsuabik shonian ogigvnauendaan, bezhik gaie nizhuabik, gaie iniu bezhik, bezhikuabik; einen-daguzinit sv go ogiaiaaonan; midvsh kezhitine gaizhimajat.

16 Au dvsh nanuabik gaaiuat, ogiauiatauenvn, nanuabik dvsh auvshime ogigvshkian.

17 Gaie uin dvsh au nizhuabik gaaiuat, nizhuabik sv gaie uin minik auvshime ogigvshkian.

18 Au dvsh uin bezhikuabik gaaiuat, giauiuanike ima akj, gikadomauat dvsh iniu otogimamvn oshoniamini.

19 Panima dvsh uika gitvguishinon otogimamiuan ogo bvmitagvng, uigizhikagouat dvsh iu gainvnokiuat.

20 Au dvsh nanuabik gaaiuat gibiizha, nanuabik dvsh auvshime gipinat, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nanuabik sv kigipvgidinamauinabvn: ina, nanuabik dvsh minaua auvshime ningigvshkiag.

21 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Gualvk sv uenishishiivn, gaie manueuiziivn bvmitagvniuiivn, kigiaianguaninanvn sv iniu pvngi gaaiamvnin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jigvnauendvmvn: pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuiinj au kito-gimam.

22 Gaie uin dvsh au nizhuabik gaaiuat gibiizha, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nizhuabik sv kigipvgidinamauinabvn: ina, nizhuabik dvsh minaua auvshime ningigvshkiag.

23 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogiigon, Gualvk sv uenishishiivn, gaie manueuiziivn bvmitagvniuiivn; kigiaianguaninanvn sv iniu pvngi gaaiamvnin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jigvnauendvmvn; pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuiinj au kito-gimam.

24 Midvsh iu api, gaie uin au bezhikuabik gaaiuat gibiizha, oo dvsh giikitot, Nindogimam, kikikeniminabvn sv iu svnvgi-ininiuiivmbvn, kishkvshkizhigeivn ima gikitigesiuvn; gaie mauvnjijigeivn ima gisvsueuebinigesiuvn:

25 Ningiaguski dvsh, giaukanvg dvsh au kishoniam ima anamvkvnik : bina mamon iu uetaiimiivn.

26 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Mejiaiva-uishiuiivn gaie ketimishkiuiivn bemitagvniuiivn, kikikenimina-bvn iu kishkvshkizhigeian ima gikitigesiuau, gaie mauvnjiji-geian ima gisvsueuebinigesiuau :

27 Kitagi sv auiaq au nishoniam igiu maieshkuvtonigejig, api dvshi tvguishinan nindagitvgo otapinan iu minik gegiizhigvshkijigemvkvkibvn.

28 Mvkvnik sv dvsh iu bezhikuabik shonia, minik idvsh au mitasuabik eauajin.

29 Aueguen ma au aiamoguen, tvmina, nibiua dvsh jitvnt; au dvsh uin easig, tvmvkvma iu eat.

30 Apvginik dvsh au ningut enabvtizisig bvmitagvn ima aguvji psvvgishtibigvto; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikuę gaie getvzhimvmvtueabitesę.

31 ¶ Api sv tvguishi au inini Oguisvn ogvbigigizin obishigendaguziuii, gaie ogvpiuijiuigon kvkinv iniu paniziniijn ishpimi tvzhianishinaben, mi dvsh jiuaueuabit ima obishigendaguziuii-apabiuii.

32 Ima dvsh enasvmit tvmauvndonauvg kvkinv endvsueagiziuaat igiu anishinabeg : tibishko go ezhinaietauinat au manishtanishiuiinini iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu misabozon, mi iu nasab geizhinanauinat.

33 Okijinika dvsh ogvpgitinan iniu manishtanishvn, onvmvnjinika dvsh uin iniu misabozon.

34 Oo dvsh ogvinan au Tebeninget iniu okijinika invkvkea eanijin, Ondashaiuk, kinaua sheuenimineg au Nos, tvnvkiiuk sv ima ogimauiuii gauaezhsitvmagoiegibvn maiajiozhisito oo aki :

35 Nimbvkvdenabvn ma, kigivshvmim dvsh : ningishkabaguenabvn, kigiminaiim dvsh : nimaivgizinabvn, kigipindigvzhim dvsh :

36 Nimpinguashagitinabvn, kigivguiim dvsh : nindakuzinabvn, kigimauvtishim dvsh : ninkibakuaogonabvn, kigibinazikauim dvsh.

37 Midvsh jigvnonauat igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, oo jiikitouat, Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigoivn iu bvkvdeivn, givshvmigouvnen dvsh? giminaigouvnen gaie, iu gigishkabagueivn ?

38 Anin api gauabvmigoivn iu maivgiziivn, gipindigvnigouvnen dvsh? givguigouvnen gaie, iu gipinguashagitiivn?

39 Anin api gaie gauabvmigoivn iu akuziivn, gaie iu kiba-kuaogoivn, gubinazikagouvnen dvsh?

40 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogvgvnonan, oo jiinat, Guaivk sv kitininim, 'Minik sv go gaaiindotaueg uauu bezhik egashiit ueuikanisimvgig, nin sv go kigiaiindotauim.

41 Midvsh gaie iu api geinat iniu onvmvnjinika invkvkea eanijin, Auvs, majaiuk, kinaua geguanisvgendaguziieg, izhaiuk ima kagige ishkude gauaezhisitvmauintibvn au mvjimanito, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn.

42 Nimbvkvdenabvn ma, ka dvsh kigivskemisim: ningishkabaguenabvn gaie, ka dvsh kigiminaiisim:

43 Nimaivgizinabvn, ka dvsh kigipindigvzhisim: nimpinguashagitinabvn, ka dvsh kigivguisim: akuziian gaie kiba-kuaogoian, ka kigibimauvtishisim.

44 Midvsh gaie uinaua jigvnonanat, oo jikitouat, Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigouvnen iu bkvvdeivn, gema gaie gishkabagueivn, gema gaie maivgiziivn, gema gaie pinguashagitiivn, gema gaie akuziivn, gema gaie kibakuaogoivn, iu dvsh guidokagosiuvnen?

45 Midvsh jigvnonat, oo jikikitot, Minik sv go gaaiindota-uasiueg uauu bezhik egashiit, nin sv go ka kigiaiindotausim.

46 Midvsh ogo geizhajig ima kagige gotvgiziuiui; igiu dvsh uin guaivk ezhiuebizijig kagige bimatiziuiui tvizhauvg.

CHAPTER 26.

API dvsh gagizhitot au Jesus kvkinv ono ikitouinvn, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Kikikendanaua sv iu api ginizhogonvgvk, iu jikvbikuse uikundi, au dvsh inini Oguisvn tvizhibataa iu jiaguakuaont ima azhideatigo.

3 Midvsh gamauvnjiitiat igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiugeuininiuvg, gaie iniu ogitizimiuan igiu anishinabeg, ima endat au kijigvgikueuinini Kaiaphas gaizhinikazot,

4 Gitvzhindvmouat dvsh ima gvgaizeniziuiui jionjitvkonauat iniu Jesusvn, jinisauat dvsh.

5 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Kauin uin iu uikundiuiui-gizhigvk, konima gusha tvnishkajiiuevg igiu anishinabeg.

6 ¶ Megua dvsh aiat au Jesus ima Bethaniai, ima endat au Simon gaomigit;

7 Ogibinazikagon iniu ikueuvn piaiat iu mvkvkons atenig iu keji svnagvk namvkuiuin, ima dvsh oshtiguanj gisiginvماغوت, megua namatabit ima endvshi uisinit.

8 Api dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvvn gauabvndvminit, ginishkadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Anin dvsh uin iu uenjinishurnajijigadeg?

9 Atauengibvn ma uin oo namvkuiuin nibiua tagiinvginjigade, jiminintuabvn dvsh na igiu ketimagizijig.

10 Api dvsh nesidotv au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Uegonen iu uenjimidgushkajieg au ikue? Onishishin sv uin, iu gatotauit.

11 Kaginik ma uin kiuijaiauaag igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh uin kauin kaginik kiuijaiauisim.

12 Iu sv gisiginv oo namvkuiuin ima niaui, gionjiizhijige iu api ninguaogoian.

13 Guaivk sv kitininim, Tibiutuk getvzhi uauinjigadeguen oo minuajimouin omangizhi enigokuakvmigag, gaie sv oo gaizhijiget uauu ikue tvuauinjigade, uika dvsh jiuvenimasiuint.

14 ¶ Bezhik dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nizh, au Judas Iskariot ezhinikazot, ogiizhanvn iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn,

15 Oo dvsh giinat, Uegonen gemizhiieg, kigvpvgidinamoninim dvsh au? Nisimitenv dvsh tvsuabik ogiauauindvmauauan.

16 Midvsh iu api gimaji.nvndauendv iu jibataat.

17 Api dvsh maiajiuikundi iu uembijishkiuvgisinsinog pvkueshigvn, igiu kikinoamagvvnvg gibiizhanauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anindi kitinendvm getvzhiuauezhisitvmagoivn iu kvbikose uikundiuin jimijiivn?

18 Ogiinan dvsh, Izhaiuk sv au inini ima odena, oo dvsh inik, Kikinoamageuinini ikito, pesho piaiamvgvt iu jiaguakuaogoian; ningvaian sv iu kvbikuse uikundiuin ima endaivn, jiuidopvmvgua igiu ninkikinoamagvvnvg.

19 Giizhijigeuvvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvvnvg, iu gaigouat iniu Jesusvn, kizha dvsh giuauezhisitouat iu kvbikose uikundiuin.

20 Azhi dvsh gatibigvk, ogiuitabiman iniu mitasui vshi nizh.

21 Megua dvsh tvzhiuisiniuat, oo giikito, Guaivk sv kitininim, Bezhik kinaua ningvbataig.

22 Apiji dvsh ginvninaueiendvmog, endvshuat dvsh oo ogi-
inauan, Nindogimam, nin inv ?

23 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Au sv uajguabvamauit ima
onagvni, misv au gebatait.

24 Tvvniizhiuebizi sv au inini Oguisvn iu ezhibiomint : gv-
guanisvgizi dvsh uin go au inini baiataat iuiu inini Oguisvn !
tagionishishinini au inini uika nigisigobvn.

25 Gaie uin dvsh au Judas gabataat, ogigvnonan, oo giinat,
Kekinoamageivn, Nin nv ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiikit sv.

26 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogiatapinan iniu pvkue-
shigvvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie gipvpkuebinat, giminat
dvsh iniu kikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Otapinik, gaie uisiiiuk ;
misv oo niau.

27 Gaie dvshogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, gimamoivuet dvsh,
ogiminan dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Endvshiieg minikueiuk iu ;

28 Misv oo nimiskuim iu nindoshki-uauindvmageuin gaon-
jigauitvmauintua igiu nibua, geonji dvsh uebinamaguziuat iniu
bataziuinvn.

29 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua ningvminikuesin iu
shominabo, panima go api iuedi gigizhigvk jioshki-ujminikue-
minvguk ima otogimauiuinj au Nos.

30 Api dvsh gaishkua nvgmouat iu nvgmouin, giizhauvg
ima okitakiuv iu uvju Olib ezhinikadeg.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv endvshiieg nongum ti-
bigvk nin kigvonjinvgvjinishimim iu uadotagoian ; oo ma izhi-
biigade, Ningvnisa au manishtanishiuiinini, igiu dvsh manish-
tanishvg uekuinojig tvsvsueaiauvg.

32 Azhi dvsh giabijibaian, ningrvninigan tvguishin iuidi
Galilei.

33 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go kvkinv igiu ininiuvg
onjinvgvjinishimikua, iu uadotagoivn, nin dvsh uin kauin uika
kitanvgvjinishimisinon.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitinin, Nongum oo
tibigvk, jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, azhi nisi kigvagonue-
tvm iu kikenimiivn.

35 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go uijnibominan, kauin
nindaagonuetvnsi iu kikeniminan. Midvsh go gaie nasab
uinaua kvkinv igiu kikinoamagvngv iu gaikitouat.

36 ¶ Midvsh gibuuijuat au Jesus, gitvguishinouat dvsh

ima Gethsemanei ezhinikadeg, oo dvsh giinat iniu kikinoamagvnn, Namatabiuk oma, geauiaij anvniaian iuidi.

37 Ogivniuzhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu nizm oguisvvn au Zebede, gimajinaninaueiendvm dvsh, gaie dvsh giuisvgi-gotvgendvm.

38 Midvsh oo giinat iniu, Kega sv niboian ezhikijiuivsginanaueiendv au ninijag; aiauk sv oma, jiuajakauabvmiegeg dvsh.

39 Besho dvsh minaua avvshime giizha, giojjingueset dvsh; oo giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv inendvmouvnen, mano ningrvkbikagun oo minikuajigvn! kauin nin go nindaua enendvman, kin sv go enendvmvn tvizhiuebvt.

40 Ogiizhanvn dvsh iniu kikinoamagvnn, gimikauat dvsh nibanit, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Anin, ka nv kvnve nin-gotibaiigvneg kigvshkitosim iu jiuajakauabvmiegegibvn?

41 Akauabiuk, gaie anvniaiuk, jivniinikasiegeg dvsh ima gvguejiitiuiui; ano sv uin inendvm au ojijagoma, iu dvsh uin uiauma nvninamvt.

42 Minaua dvsh giizha, midvsh in nizm, oo dvsh giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv uakvbkagosiuanen oo minikuajigvn, minikueian etv, enendvmvn mano tvizhiuebvt.

43 Minaua dvsh giizha, gimikauat dvsh minaua iu nibanit: gikibingushiguabvn ma.

44 Minaua dvsh oginvgnan, giauianvmiat, midvsh iu nisi, nasab dvsh minaua iu giauiaikitot.

45 Midvsh gubinazikauat iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo dvsh giinat, Vmbe sv dvsh vnueshimonoik: ina pesho piaiamvgvt iu api jibataint au inini Oguisvn, jitrkonigut dvsh iniu baiatazinijn.

46 Onishkag, vmbe majata; ina azhi pesho piaiat au baiatait.

47 ¶ Megua dvsh go tanueuitv, ina, au Judas bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizm, gibitvguishin, kiji nibiua gipvgvmiuiinat iniu uetvshishaueshkonijn, gaie uepvrgvmagvninijn, iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu ogitizimiuu anishinabeg gibionjiuiinat.

48 Au dvsh gabataat kikinajijigvn ogiminan iniu, oo giinat, Au sv geojimvg, mi au aiauit: aiindinakeg.

49 Midvsh go iniu Jesvsvn gabinazikauajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kitanvmikon, Rabbi; giojimat dvsh.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Niji, auenesh au pamauineuvt? Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu, gitvkonauat dvsh iniu Jesvsvn.

51 Inu dvsh, bezhik inu uajiuigojin au Jesus, gishibinikoni, gikijigobitot dvsh iu otvshishaueshk, gikishkitaavgvgnamat dvsh inu kiji gvgikueuinini obvmitagvnn.

52 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Piinavn neiab iu kitvshishauesh ima gaonjikijigobitoivn : kvkinv ma igiu uetapinyig iu vshishaueshk, vshishaueshko tvonjineuv.

53 Ka nv kitinenimisi nongum jinanandomvgibvn au Nos, babige dvsh nindaminig avvshime mitasuak igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg.

54 Anin dvsh uin geizhitibishkosegibvn inu oshibiigvnn, miginin oo geizhiuebyk ekitomvgvk ?

55 Iu dvsh go api Jesus ogiinan inu maiamauinonijin, Uatvkoninjin nv au kemodishkit kiuiizhitvkonimim, iu piodvshishaueshkoieg, gaie iu piopvgvmagvniieg ? Endvso gizhigvk uin ano kigiuitabimininim ima kijianvmieugvmigo gigvgikueian, ka dvsh go kigitvkonisim.

56 Kvkinv dvsh go oo gionjuzhiuebvt, jitibishkoseg inu otan-uajige-biigeuiniuan igiu anuajigeuininuvg. Midvsh kvkinv gaizhinvgvjinizhimigut inu kikinoamagvnn.

57 ¶ Inu dvsh gatvkonigujin au Jesus ogiizhiuinigon iuidiat au Kaiaphas, kijigvgikueuinini ; azhi ma ima gimauvnjitiuagobvnen igiu oshibiigeuininuvg, gaie igiu getizijig.

58 Peter dvsh uin uasa ishkuea ogionjinopinvn, gitvguishi dvsh ima endat au kijigvgikueuinini, gaie gipindige, giauivita-bimat inu bvmitagvnn, uuvavnjiget iu geinvkvmtinik.

59 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininuvg gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu gigitouininuvg, ogipapanvndauabvmauan inu gegvginauishki-batamanijin inu Jesusv, jinisauat dvsh ;

60 Ka dvsh auia ogimikauasiuuan : ano uin go nibiua gibizhauvg igiu geginauishki-batangejig, ka dvsh go ogimikauasiuuan inu taiebuenijin. Panima dvsh ishkuaj gibizhauvg nizh igiu geginauishkibatangejig,

61 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Uaau giikito, Nindagvshkiton jibvnajitoian iu otanvmieugvmik au Kishemanito, niso gizhik dvsh minaua jiteanjitoiamban.

62 Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini gipvzigui, oo dvsh giinat, Ka nv ningut kidikitosi ? Uegonen oo enajimikua ogo ?

63 Gipizanabi dvsh go au Jesus. Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Au sv kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito

kitonjiinin jiuindvmauiia, kishpin aiauiuvnen au Krist, iniu Ueguisijin au Kishemanito.

64 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv; mano dvsh go oo kitin, Panima pi kigvuabvmaua au inini Oguisvn namatabit ima okijinikaniuv iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie jitvguishi ima ishpimi tvzhi anvkuvto.

65 Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini ogikishkibitonvn iniu otvguiuinvn, oo giikitot, Mvjigizhue sv; uegonen dvsh minaua geonjinnvdotauvuabvn igiu baiatangejig? ina sv kiginondanaua iu omvjigizhueuin.

66 Anin dvsh enendvmeg? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Jinibot sv inendaguzi.

67 Midvsh gisikuanauat ima oshkinzhigon, gaie gipikuakonnijitauauat; anint dvsh oginvbvgaskininjitauauan,

68 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anuatauishinam, kin Krist, Auenen au bekiteok?

69 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginamatvbi ima aguvjiuv iu ogimauigvmik; iniu dvsh bezhik oshkinigikuen ogibinazikagon, oo giigut, Gaie kin sv giujaiuuabvn au Jesus Galileuinini.

70 Ina dvsh kvkinv enasvminit giagonuetvm, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin iu ekitoivn.

71 Api dvsh givnisagav, ima tesijigadenik giizha, bekanizinin minaua iniu oshkinigikuen ogiuvbmigon, oo giinanit iniu ima eanijin, Uin sv uauu ouijaiuuabvnen iniu Jesusvn Nazareuininiuvn.

72 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikeni-masi au inini.

73 Nagvj dvsh go, minaua bezhik igiu nabaujig gibiizha, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Keget gusha go kitau au bezhik igiu touvg; iu ma go kitinueuin nisidotaguvt iu auivn.

74 Midvsh gimajimvjigigitot, oo giigut, Kauin gusha ninkikeni-masi au inini. Kezhitine dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

75 Ogimikuendan dvsh au Peter, iu odikitouin au Jesus, oo giigopvn, Jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, azhi nisi kigvagonuetvm iu kikenimiivn, Givnisagavm dvsh, gigvguanisvvgv-demot.

CHAPTER 27.

A PI dvsh gauaby kvkinv igiu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie iniu ogitizimiuan igiu anishinabeg, ogigigitondanaua, iu jinisauat iniu Jesusv.

2 Api dvsh gaminjimvpinauat, ogimajiuiuan ; giauipvgi-dinamauat dvsh iniu ogiman Pontius Pilatev.

3 ¶ Au dvsh Judas gabataat, api gauabvndv azhi iu ginibomimint, giminjinaueienintizo, neiab dvsh iniu nisimitenv tvsuabik shonian ogipitvmauan iniu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie iniu getizinijin,

4 Oo dvsh giikitot, Ningibataz sv iu gibatatoian iu nibua-kauini-miskui. Oo dvsh giikitourg, Anin dvsh ninawint ezhipapamenimii? Kin sv go iu kitapapamendan.

5 Ogiapvginan dvsh endvsuabikizinit iniu shonian ima kiji-anvmieigvmigo, gimaja dvsh, giaui dvsh agonitizot.

6 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuv ogiotapinauan iniu shonian, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon pvgidinamv ima mauvnjijigvni, mi ma iu gainvgindeg iu mishkui.

7 Ogigigitondanaua dvsh, gaie giataueuat iniu shonian, gaie gikishpinatouat iu uabigvni-onagvnikeuinini okitigan, ima dvsh jininguaontua igiu mevgizijig.

8 Midvsh iu mishkui kitigan uenjiizhinikadeg iu kitigan, pinish igo nongum gagizhigvk.

9 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Jeremi anuajigeuini-ni, oo giikitot, Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu nisimitenv tvsuabik shonian, gainvgimint au gaataue, iu minik gainvgimauat igiu onjanisv au Israel;

10 Gimigiue dvsh iniu, meshkuvt dvsh iu uabigvni onagvni-keuinini okitigan, mima iu gainakoni au Tebeninget.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Jesus ginibau iu enasvmit au ogima : iniu dvsh ogiman oo ogiizhigvguejimigon, Kin nv kitogimakvnda-uag igiu Jiuvg? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kidikit sv.

12 Api dvsh enamimigut iniu kijigvgikueuininiuv gaie iniu getizinijin, ka papish ogigvnonasin.

13 Au dvsh Pilate oo ogiinan, Ka nv kinondvsi iu minik ezhitibajimikua?

14 Ka dvsh papish ningut ogiizhinvkuetauasv : gaonji dvsh go kijimamakadendv au ogima.

15 Iu dvsh api ezhiuauikundiujvbn, au ogima ouipvgitina-

mauagobvn iniu anishinaben bezhik igo iniu kebakuaomintjin, iniu go geuinvndauenimaniguen.

16 Aiauguabvn dvsh go iu api, bezhik inini kebakuaupvnen kejugvuanisvgendaguzinijin, Barabbas ezhinikazonigobvn.

17 Api sv dvsh gamauvnjiitiat, Pilate oo oginan iniu, Auenesh au nendauenimeg jipvgidinamoninvuk? au nv Barabbas, gema gaie go au Jesus, au Krist ezhinikazot?

18 Ogikikendanabvn ma uin vnisha iu gvgauenimanit, gi-onji pvgitinamagut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gauauenabit ima tibakoniueuini-apabiuini, iniu uiuvn gipimijitueuvn, oo giikitonit, Kego uin ningut dota-uaken au nebuakat inini; kijinibua gusha au ningionji gotvga-bvndvm nongum gizhigvk.

20 Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig, ogigv-ganzomauan iniu gamamauinonijin iu jinvndotvmagenit iniu Barabbasvn, jinisanit dvsh uin iniu Jesusvn.

21 Au dvsh ogima ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Auenen dvsh igiu nizh nendauenimeg jipvgitinamoninvuk? Barabbas sv giiki-touvg.

22 Pilate dvsh oo oginan, Anin dvsh uin gedotauvg au Jesus, au Krist ezhinikazot? Endvshiuat dvsh go giikitouvg, Invshke mano tvaguakuaua.

23 Oo dvsh ogima giikito, Anishuin? uegonen iu gaizhi-mvjizhijiget? Eshkvm dvsh go kvketin oo giikitouvg, Invshke tvaguakuaua.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvndv au Pilate, iu papish tebuetago-sig, navvj uin go eshkvm nishkajiiuenit, nibi dvsh ogiotapi-nan, gikisibigininjit dvsh ima enasvminit iniu maiamauinoni-jin, oo dvsh giikitot, Kauin nin nisiguebinamauasi uauu nebua-kat omiskuini: kinaua sv go papamendvmok.

25 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo dvsh gi-inauat, Ninauint sv mano ningvapvgvjisitmagomin iu omis-kuim, gaie igiu ninijanisinanig.

26 Midvsh gipvgitinamauat iniu Barabbasvn; api dvsh ga-pvprzhvzhueuat iniu Jesusvn, ogipvgitinan iu jiaguakuaomint.

27 Iniu dvsh oshimagvnishimvn au ogima ogiotapinauan iniu Jesusvn, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima gigitouigvmigo, gipinazi-kagut dvsh endvshinit iniu shimagnishvn.

28 Ogikisikunaicbinauan dvsh, miskuegino-aguiuin dvsh opisikunauan.

29 Api dvsh minesvgauvnshi-pvsiguebizon gaokadenamouat, ogipvgitinanaua dvsh ima oshtiguanini, gaie asakvvnshk ima okijinikanini: giojjinguvnitauauat dvsh ima enasvmit, gipapinotauauat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Hau, kitanvmikago, kin uegimakvndvmauvtua igiu Jiuvg.

30 Ogisikuanauan dvsh, gaie ogiotapinanaua iu asakvvnshk, gibvkiteuauat dvsh ima oshtiguanini.

31 Azhi dvsh gaishkua papinotauauat, ogikisikonauan iu gapisikonauapvn, iu dvsh tibinaue otvguiuiini gipisikonauat, gimajiuiinauat dvsh uiauiaguakuauauat.

32 Pasagavmouat dvsh, ogimikauauan iniu Kurenei tvzhi ininiuvn, Simon ezhinikazonit: midvsh iniu kituen gaanonauajin jivnitvkonamauat iu otazhideatigom.

33 Api dvsh gavnitvguishinouat ima Golgothaı ezhinikadeg, misv iu uaitvmı, Uizhigvnika,

34 Ogiminvauan dvsh iu shiuabo uinzup tvgonigadeg: api dvsh gagotagvmvndv, kauin ouiminikuesin.

35 Ogiaguakuauauan dvsh, gaie dvsh gimataonitiuvg iniu otvguiuinvn, giatatiuat; gitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, Gimataonitiuvg iniu nintvguiuinvn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn giatatiuvg, aueguen geaiamoguen.

36 Giuauenabiuat dvsh, ogiakauabvmauan ima.

37 Ima dvsh tibishko oshtiguanini ogiatonaua iu oshibiıgvn, iu gaonjinvnauat, MISV UAAU JESUS OTOGIMAMIAN IGIU JIUUG.

38 Nizh dvsh gaie igiu kemodishkijig gitvgo aguakuauauavg, bezhik okijinika invkvkea, onvmvnjinika dvsh au bezhik.

39 Igiu dvsh pepimosejig ogipapinotauauan, giueuebikue-niuat,

40 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieuvigmik, nisogizhik dvsh minaua aianjitoivn, bimajitizon. Kishpin sv ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, pinvgvtvn iu azhideatig.

41 Gaie uinaua dvsh go igiu kiji gvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiıgeuininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig, ogipapinotauauan, oo giikitouat.

42 Bkanizininin uin ogibimajian: uin dvsh ka ogvshkito-sin uinojimoitizot. Kishpin keget uegimakvndauaguen iniu Israelvn, mano sv nongum ogvbinvgvtan iu azhideatig, midvsh jitebueienimv.

43 Ogiapenimonvñ iniu Kishemaniton; invshke dvsh mano nongum ogrvuidokagon, kishpin uiaiaugoguen; oo ma giikito, Nin nindoguisinigi au Kishemanito.

44 Gaie uinaua dvsh go igiu kemodishkijig gatvgoaguakua-ontjig, migo gaie uinaua iu gainapinemauat.

45 Naiauvkuveg dvsh gitibikabvminagut enigokuakvmigag oo aki, nananzh go iu api shangvsotibaiigvneg.

46 Kvnabvj dvsh go iu api shangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus enigok gibibagi, oo giikitot, Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani? mi dvsh oo uaitvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuin ginvgrvzhiivñ?

47 Anint dvsh igiu nabaujig ima, api nuandauauat, oo giikitouvg, Onvndoman sv iniu Eliasvñ uauu inini.

48 Kezhitin dvsh bezhik gimajibvto, giotapinv dvsh iu iskaiiban, ogimoshkinebvton iu shiuabo, ginabakuav dvsh ima asakvñvshko giminvat dvsh.

49 Igiu dvsh uin anint giikitouvg, Poni; mano uabvñdvta keget jipipimajigoguen iniu Eliasvñ.

50 Jesus dvsh, api minaua enigok gabibagit, ogipvgitinan iniu ojijaguvñ.

51 Ina dvsh iu kibvgojigvñ ima anvñmievigvmigo, uvvgijaii gionjitashkigise, pinish igo ima nisaii; gijinguemvrgvt dvsh gaie iu aki, gitashkabikiseuvñ dvsh gaie iniu asinin.

52 Ginisakuseuvñ dvsh gaie iniu jibegvmigon; nibiua dvsh igiu nebagobvñnevvg gaanvñmiagobvñnevvg, gionishkamvrgvti-niuvñ iniu uiauiuan ima nibouini,

53 Gipionjisagavmouat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, azhi uin au gaabijibat, gipindigeuat dvsh ima kiji odena, nibiua dvsh giua-bvmigouat.

54 Api dvsh au minisino ogima, gaie iniu gaujjaiavigojin, akauabvñmauat iniu Jesusvñ, uaiabvñdvñmouat iu jinguenig iu aki, gaie ono gaizhiuebvkin, gikijisegiziuvvg, oo dvsh giikitouat, Misv go keget uauu Ueguisimigogobvñen iniu Kishemaniton.

55 Nibiua dvsh gaie go ima ikueuvvg giaiauvvg, uasa gaonza-bijig, iuidi Galilei gaonjinopinvñigojin au Jesus, gaie gaudio-kagojin:

56 Midvsh gaie uin ima gitvgoaiat au Mari Magdalene, gaie Mari, ogin au James, gaie au Joses, gaie ogiuan igiu Zebede onijanivñ.

57 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, gibiizha au kojituauizit Ari-matheaj tvzhi inini, Joseph ezhinikazot, vnindouiubvn, gaie uin auit au Jesus okikinoamagvvn.

58 Ogiizhanvn dvsh iniu Pilatevn, ginvndotvniaget dvsh iu uiauini iniu Jesusvn. Pilate dvsh giikito jipvgitinamauint iu uiauini.

59 Api dvsh au Joseph gaotapiny iu uiauima, ogiuiueginan dvsh ima panvk iu uabishki pipvgiuaiianiginq.

60 Uin dvsh go ima tibinaue otoshki jibegvmigo ogiaton, gauimbabikaamadizogobvnen ima asinj: kiji asinin dvsh ogii-zhititibinan ima ishkuandemiuvninik iu jibegvmik, midvsh ga-vniizhimajat.

61 Giaia dvsh ima au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mari, ginamatabiuat ima azhauaiii jibegvmigo.

62 Gaazhauuaby dvsh, iu api iu gizhik giuauezhita, igiu ki-ji gvgikucuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg oginamauinazika-uauan iniu Pilatevn,

63 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Ogima, nimikuendamin sv gaikitot au ueiczhingeshkipvn megua binatizit, Ginisogizhigvk sv nin-gvabijiba.

64 Kitaikit sv dvsh iu jiaianguaninigadeg iu jibegvmik iu geako nisogizhigvk, konima gusha kimoj nibatibik tvbiizhaurv iniu okikinoamagvvn, jimajuinigt dvsh, oo dvsh jinanipvn iniu anishinaben, Azhi sv giabijiba; iu ishkuaj uaiczhingevu auvshime tvsvnagvt iu dvsh uin nitvm.

65 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan iniu, kitaianauag sv igiu ekvndo-jig; majaiuk, jigiuatvsinok dvsh auitizoiuk.

66 Midvsh givnimajauat, giuauingetouat dvsh iu jibegvmik, ogiagokiuvsauan dvsh iniu asinin, gaie dvsh ogipvgitinavan iniu geakvndonijin.

CHAPTER 28.

GAUAIEKUASING dvsh iu anvniegizhik, pijinvk dvsh go patabv iu oshki gizhik, gipiizha au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mari, piuabvndvmouat iu jibegvmik.

2 Ina dvsh gikiijjinguakvmig: Kishemanito ma otanish-inabemvn ishpimi gipionjinazhiuvn, gipiikouebinanit dvsh iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemj eag, giaguitabinit dvsh.

3 Uasciaziuinj dvsh giizhiuaseingueuvn, konj dush gaie giizhiuabishkani iu otvguiuiui.

4 Epij kusauat dvsh igiu ekvndojig gininingishkavg, nebojn dvsh go giizhiaiauat.

5 Ogigvnonan dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, oo giinat iniu ikueuvn, Kego uin kinaua segizikegon; kikikeniminim sv nvndoneueg au Jesus, gaaguakuaont.

6 Ka sv oma aiasi; gaikitopvn sv, azhi giizhiabijiba. Ondashag, piuabvndvmok ima shingishjibvn au Tebeninget.

7 Ueuib dvsh majaiuk, auuiindvmauik iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu azhi giabijibat; ina dvsh, vninigantvguishin iuidi Galilej; midvsh iuidi jiuabvmeg: ina azhi kigiuiindvmoninim.

8 Kezhitin dvsh oginvgtanaua iu jibegvmik, bekish segiziat gaie dvsh uin go kijiuaizhendvmog; gimajibvtouvg dvsh auuiindvmauauat iniu okikinoamagvnini.

9 Megua dvsh go pimiapisikauat auuiindvmauauat iniu kikinoamagvnini, ina Jesus oginvgishkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Minobimatiziiuk. Ogibinazikauauan dvsh, giminjiminauat ima ozitanj gikijituauiauat dvsh.

10 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Kego uin segizikegon; auuiindvmauik sv igiu nikanisvg, jizhauat iuidi Galilej, midvsh iuidi jiuabvmiat.

11 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ina, anint igiu gaakvndojig gitvguishinog ima odena, giuabvndaauat dvsh iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn kvkinv iu gaizhiuebv.

12 Api dvsh igiu gamauvnjitiuat, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie gagigitouat, nibiua dvsh shonian ogiminauan iniu shimagvnishvn,

13 Oo dvsh giinauat, Oo inajimoiuk, Iniu okikinoamagvvn kimoj nibatibik gibizhauvn gimajuitouat iu uiau megua nibaia.

14 Kishpin dvsh oo nondv au ogima, ningvtebimanan dvsh iu ningutino jitotagosieug.

15 Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu shonian, giizhijigeuat dvsh iu gaizhikikinoamauintua: midvsh go geabi oo ekitouat igiu Jiuvg nananzh go nongum gizhigv.

16 Igu dvsh mitasui vshibezhik kikinoamagvngv giizhauvg iuidi Galilej, ima uvjiuj gaizhikikinoamagouat iniu Jesusvn.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogikijituauiauan; anint dvsh gaie giagonueiendvmog.

18 Jesus dvsh ogibinazikauan, gignonat, oo giikitot, Keki-nv sv iu gvshkieuiziuin niminigo iuidi ishpimj gaie oma akj.

19 Majaiuk sv, gvgikimik kvkinv endvsuevgizit au anishinabe, jibaptizouiegua ima odishinikazouini au Ueosimint, gaie Ueguisimint, gaie au Panizit Ojijag ;

20 Kikinoamaui dvsh jinanagvtvuendvmouat kvkinv iu gaizhigvgikimininvuk ; ina sv kaginik kigvuijauiuinim, nanazh go jiuaiekuakvmigag. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. MARK.

CHAPTER 1.

IU uaieshkvt majisininik iu ominuajimouin au Jesus Krist, Kishemanito Oguisvn ;

2 Ezhibiigadeg sv ima iu gaikitouat igiu anuajigeuininiuv, Bina niniganinazhaua au nindoshkabeusim ima uavniizhaivn, iu jiuauenvtvmotot iu mikvna, iu sv go jivninigani uauenvtvmotvmok ;

3 Otinueuin au metuebibagit ima bvgvutvkvmita, oo izhibibagit, Nanaiitvmotauik sv au Tebeninget iu omikvna, gaie guaivkuvmtauik iniu omikvvn.

4 John sv gitvzhibaptizouiue ima bvgvutvkvmita, gaie givgikuenoty iu baptizouiueuin iu jianauenintizo, jionjiuebinigadeg dvsh iniu bataziuivn.

5 Ogibinazikagon dvsh kvkinv ima Judea tvzhiakj gionjinit, gaie go ima Jerusalemj, gibaptizouiigouat dvsh kvkinv ima sibi iu Jordan ezhinikadeg, giuauindvmouat iniu obataziuiniuan.

6 Au dvsh John iu auesi obiuai ogiotvguiuinin, gaie pvshkuegino-kijipizon iu gakijipizot ; gaie dvsh atisauaieshiivn iniu gaomijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amo-sinsibakvut ;

7 Gaie givgikuuet, oo dvsh giikitot, Piaia sv au bezhik auvshime guetamiguendaguzit dvsh uin nin ; au sv go panopinzhit, au omvkisineabin taieapitendaguzisiuan iu jiabavmam-ban.

8 Keget sv uin nin kigibaptizouiininim iu nibi ; uin dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigoua iniu kijiojjaguvn.

9 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api iniu gizhigvton, au Jesus gionjibat ima Nazarethj iu Galilena endvgog, gaie dvsh gibaptizouiigut iniu Johnvn ima Jordani.

10 Kezhitine dvsh paiaguabibat ima nibika, ogiuabvndan dvsh iu gizhik bakakushkanig, gaie iniu Kijiojjaguvn omimi giizhinaguziuvn, iu dvsh giponinotagut.

11 Gipionjimvgvt dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo ikitomvgvk, Kin sv ninguis saiagiinan, mi sv au menonaueit.

12 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh iniu ojijaguvn ogiizhinazhaogon ima bvgvutvkvmiga.

13 Nimitenv dvsh tvsogizhik giaia ima bvgvutvkvmik, gvguedibenimigut iniu Mvjimaniton ; gaie ogiuijaiauan iniu auesivn ; gaie ogibvmitagon iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben.

14 ¶ Bina api dvsh au John gakibakuaont ima kibakuaodi-
uigvmigo, Jesus gipiizha ima Galilena, gigvgikuenotv iu min-
uajimouin, iu svgo otogimauiuin au Kishemanito,

15 Gaie oo giikitot, Shaiegur sv tibishkose iu api, iu dvsh otogimauiuin au Kishemanito shaiegur pvgvmiaiamvgvt : anauenindizoiuk, gaie tebueiendvmok iu minuajimouin.

16 Ina dvsh megua givnipimoset ima jigibig iu Galile kiji-
gvmi, ogiuabvman iniu Simonvn, gaie Andriuvn iniu uikanisi-
ni, apvginauat dvsh iniu otvsvbiuan ima kijigvmi ; kigoikeuini-
niuiguabvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ondashaiuk, nopinvzhishig dvsh, kigvizhiininim dvsh iu jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

18 Kezhitine dvsh oginvgnauan iniu otvsvbiuan, iu dvsh ginopinvnauat.

19 Minaua dvsh igo nageuasa enitvguishi, ogiuabvman iniu Jamesvn, oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn iniu uikanisini, ogo gaie uinaua megua pvguv-vsvbibvneg ima pinjnabi-
kuani.

20 Kezhitin dvsh oginvndoman ; midvsh gaizhinvgvnauat iniu osiuan Zebedevn ima nabikuani, mamaui igiu enonintjig bvmitagvng, midvsh uin gaizhinopinvnauat.

21 ¶ Giizhauvg dvsh ima Kapernaumi ; kezhitin dvsh api envmiegizhigvtinik gipindige ima anvnieuigvmigo, iu dvsh gvgvikuuet.

22 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu ogvgikueuini : ogiizhigv-

gikiman dvsh igo au aiauit eat iu kvshkieuiziin, ka dvsh uin igo nasib iuiu oshibiigeuininiuvn.

23 Gnia dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoua au inini gagigishkauat iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn; oo dvsh giizhiazhikue,

24 Oo giikitot, Poniishininam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini? Kibionjiizha nv uibvnajia? Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuivn, mi sv au Panizit Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

25 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau aau.

26 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag gapigubinat iniu, gaie dvsh gaazhikuat iu gikijiinuet, ogipisagijinaueshkauan.

27 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog iu igo uinaua givgrguejintia tibinaue, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniui aiii dvsh uin oo? Uegoneniui oshkigvgikueuin idvsh uin oo? Onji ma uin iu gvshkieuiziin ofinan iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn, iu jisagavminit, otebuetagon dvsh.

28 Kezhitine dvsh iu otizhiuebiziin gisvsueshkani mizi ima kvkinv iu giutaiii Galile.

29 ¶ Api dvsh igo gapisagavmouat ima anvmieugvmigo, kezhitine givnipindigeuvg ima endat au Simon gaie au Andriu, vniiuijuigut iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn.

30 Au dvsh Simon uiuvn ogini giakuzi iu kizizouin giaiat; babige dvsh ogitibajimotauauan.

31 Ogipinazikauan dvsh gisvgininjinat, gaie dvsh ogionishkabinan; kezhitine dvsh oginvgnigun iu kizizouin; gaie dvsh ogibvmitauan au ikue.

32 Enionaguzhik idvsh api gapvngishimog, ogipitvmauauan kvkinv iniu gamanatapinenijin, gaie iniu gagigishkauanijin iniu Mvjimaniton.

33 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ima odena eajig gimauvnjiitiuvg ima jigishkuand.

34 Kijinibiua dvsh oginojimoan iniu gaakuzinijin, iu anoj giainapinenit, gaie kijinibiua ogisagijuebinan iniu Mvjimaniton; ka gaie oginenimasin iniu Mvjimaniton iu jigigitonit, onji ma uin iu gikikenimigut.

35 Kekishebavgvtnik dvsh gionishka meuzvhgo bua uabv-ninig, gaie gisagavm, pvguvjiii dvsh giizhat, iu dvsh giaianv-miat.

36 Au dvsh Simon gaie iniu gatiijaauigujin ogivninopinvanuan.

37 Api dvsh gamikauauat, oo oginauan, kvkinv ininiuvg kinvndauenimigog.

38 Oo dvsh oginan, Umbesv no izhata iuidi iu enianikesjin iniu odenavn, ima dvsh gaie jigvgikueian; misv iu gapionjizhaian.

39 ¶ Gigvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoua, miziue kvkinv ima Galile tvzhiaki, gaie gisagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

40 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu uemiginijin, iu pvguisenimigut, gaie ojijinguvnitagut, oo giigut, Kishpin inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton iu jipiniivmbvn.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ogikitimagenimashinvn, gaie dvsh gishibinikenit, iu gitanginat, Oo dvsh giinat, Nindinendvm sv; pinizin dvsh.

42 Mi pi dvsh igo gagigitot, kezhitine oginvgvnigun iu omigiun, iu dvsh gipiniint.

43 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh, gaie kezhitine gimajinazhauat;

44 Oo dvsh giinat, Nvshke, kego dvsh uin papish ningut aua inini inaken; vnimajan igo, auiuabvndv dvsh iu kiau au mekvdeukunaie, gaie migiuen iu migiueuin jionjipiniziivn dvsh iniu aiiin, iu gaikitot au Moses, iu dvsh jionjikikendvmouat igiu.

45 Givnisagavm dvsh uin, gaie nibiua giizhitibajimotaget, gaie gikikendvmozbiuet gaizhiuebtinik, iu dvsh igo minaua au Jesus gigvshkitosig, iu mizhishv jipindigepvn ima odena; ninguji dvsh igo megue pvguvjaiii giaia; gaie dvsh vnoj gionjojuvn iniu gapinazikagojin.

CHAPTER 2.

KOMA pi dvsh igo enitvsogonvgvtinik, minaua giizha ima Kapernaumi; gikikendagurtini dvsh ima uakaigvni aiat.

2 Babige dvsh nibiua gimavvnjiitiuvg, iu igo ginonishkotatuiat ima uakaigvni, kavin boj kvnvge gitebishkotatisiuvg ima jigishkuand: ogigvgikiman dvsh iu gvgikueuin.

3 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh, pinauat iniu bezhik gaakuzinijin iu nebouapinenit, giniuiuvn iniu gapinigujin.

4 Api dvsh geshkitosigua iu pesho uinazikauauat onji iu gi-

nonishkotatinit, ogibakibitonaua dvsh ima uvgitigvmig, ima tibishko aiat; api dvsh gabakibitouat, oginisinanaua iu nibagvn ima shingishi au nebouapinet.

5 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmauat au Jesus omvshkauendvmoninini, oo ogiinan iniu aiakuzinijin, iu nibouapinenit, Uguisimi-goivn, kimvjizhiuebiziuvn sv kiuebinvmago.

6 Anint idvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ima namatabiuat, gaie nanagvtvuendvmouat ima oteiaa,

7 Anishuin uauu inini oo izhimvjigizhuet? Auenen au gevshkitopvn iu jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, misv etv au Kishemanito?

8 Kezhitine dvsh api au Jesus kekendvmauat ima ojijago, oo izhinanagvtvuendvmouat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhinanagvtvuendvmeg ono aiiin ima kiteiaa?

9 Iu avvshime jizhiuenipvntoguen, oo nv jiinint au nebouapinet, Iniu kimvjizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinvmago; gema gaie, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen dvsh?

10 Iu sv dvsh uin jikikendvmeg au Inini Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziuvn oma aki jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn, (oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nebouapinenijin,)

11 Kitinin sv, onishkan, gaie otapinvn iu kinibagvn, vni-majan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

12 Kezhitine dvsh gipvzigui, ogiotapinan iu onibagvn, gaie givnimajat, kvkinv uabvmigut iniu anishinaben: iu igo kvkinv gimamakadendvmouat, gaie gibishigendaguiuat iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitouat, Kauika sv oo kitizhiuabvnjigesimin.

13 ¶ Minaua dvsh givnisagavm giizhat ima jigkijigmi: kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinovjig ogibinazikauan, ogigvgikiman dvsh.

14 Iu dvsh vnipimoset, ogiuabvnan iniu Lebivn, oguisvn au Alpheus, namatabinit ima endvshimauvnjiint au shonia; oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinrvzhishin. Gipvzigui dvsh, givninopinvnat.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh au Jesus giuidopvmat ima ouakaiigvni, nibiua dvsh igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ogiuidopvmanan iniu Jesusvn, gaie iniu ogvgikueuininimini; gibatauinouv ma uin, gaie dvsh givninopinvnauat.

16 Api dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg uaiabvmauat iu uidopvmanit iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn, gaie mejiizhiuebizinijin, oo ogiinauan iniu ogvgikueuininimini, Anish-

uin kiuo iu uidopvmat gaie uijminikuemat iniu mauvnjijige-
uininiuvn gaie iniu mejizhiuebizinijin ?

17 Api dvsh nuandv au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Igiu aiakuzisi-
gog kauin onvndaucenimasiauuan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn ; igiu
sv uin etv aiakuzijig. Kauin ningipionjiizhasi jinvndomvgua-
bvn igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig ; igiu sv uin mejizhiuebizijig
iu jianaucenintizouat.

18 Iniu sv uin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie igiu Phari-
seg, giiguishimobvncg iko ; ogibinazikauuan dvsh, oo giinauat,
Anishuin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie iniu okikinoama-
gvniuan igiu Phariseg giiguishimouapvn, kin dvsh uin kiki-
kinoamagvvtg kauin giiguishimosiutg ?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, tagiiguishimouvn inv iain
ouijikiucvn au naangish, iu megua uijaiauat ? Minik svgo
ezhiuijaiauauat iniu naangishvn, ka uin tagiiguishimosiutg.

20 Tvtvguishinomvgvton dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton, api jiota-
pinamauiutua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiguishimouat,
iniu gizhigvton.

21 Kauin auia au inini otvguavnsin iu oshki manitouegin
ima gete vguiuinani ; konima uin iu eguaigadeg omrvkvndosh-
kan iu ketveuaiiuvninig, avvshime dvsh uin igó iu vnimvngi-
pvkushkamvgvt.

22 Ka dvsh gaie auia au inini otatosin iu oshki shominabo
ima gete pvshkueginomodaii ; konima go uin iu oshki shomi-
nabo otatatoshkanvn iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, midvsh ezhi-
uvnijigadeg iu shominabo, iniu dvsh pvshkueginomodaivn
nishuvnatvton ; iu sv uin oshki shominabo tvvjigadeg ima osh-
ki pvshkueginomodaii.

23 ¶ Gipvgvniaia dvsh iu givnishaboshkv iniu kitiganvn
megua anvniegizhigvtinik ; iniu dvsh ogvgikueuininimvn iu
vnipimosenit, ogivnijishibitonaua iu ketigidenig.

24 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinan, Bina, anishuin izhiji-
geuat iu megua anvniegizhigvtinik iu enendagvvsinok ?

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kanv uin uika kitagikdvsim gaizhijiget
au Dabid api menezit, gaie iniu gaujiuigujin ?

26 Iu gaizhipindiget ima ouigiuami au Kishemanito, iu api
giogizhigomit au Abiathar kijisagiuijigeuinini, givmuat dvsh
iniu uabvndaiue-prkveshigvvn, iu giinendagvvsinog iu ji-
vmont, uin dvsh etv au sagiuijigetuinini ; gaie dvsh ogimami-
nan iniu gaujiuigojin ?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu anvmiegizhik gionjiozhijigadeni au inini; ka dvsh uin au inini gionjiozhijigazosi iu anvmiegizhik.

28 Bina dvsh au inini Oguisvn otogimavndan iu anvmiegizhik.

CHAPTER 3.

MINAUA gionji pindige ima anvmieuigvmigo; giaia dvsh au inini iu oninj ganibomvgvtinik.

2 Ogiakauabvmauan dvsh iu jinojimoaniguen megua anvmiegizhigvtinik; jimikvmauat dvsh iu geonjibatamaupvn.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, iniu gaaianit iu oninjini nebomvgvtinik, Ima nisanaii nibaum.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inendagvut inv jidotvmi iu uenishishri megua, anvmiegizhigvk, gema gaie jimvjidotvmi? Jibimajito iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jinishiue? Gipizanabiuvg dvsh.

5 Api dvsh giuitaii gainabit iu gvnaubvmat, bekish igo ginishkazabvmat, iu urvitanendr ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, oo ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, Shibirikenin. Gishibirikeni dvsh: iu dvsh oninj giizhimiziuve nojimomvgvtini, nasab iu bezhik.

6 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gisagavmog, gaie kezhitine ginvndaonakunigeuat, mamaui igiu Herodianvg, tvzhimauat iniu Jesusvn, iu getinapirvnapvn.

7 Jesus dvsh givnimaja, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, ima kijigvmi giizhauat: gaie ima Galilei gionjibauvn iniu kijimamauinonijin anishinaben ginopinvnigut idvsh, gaie go ima Judeai gionjibauvg,

8 Gaie ima Jerusalemi, gaie ima Idumeai, gaie go auvs iuidi nvkvke Jordani; gaie dvsh igiu ima Turusi gaie Sidoni, api nuandvmouat igiu kejimamauinojig iniu kijiaiin gaizhijiget, ogipinazikauuan.

9 Ogiinan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu egasanig nabikuanens jiuauezhisitmagut, onji igiu kejimamauinojig, konima uin otaapijisinsikauuan.

10 Azhi ma uin nibiua oginojimouabvnen; iu sv go givnapijisinsikauuat, iu uitanginauat, minik igo gamanatapinejig.

11 Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojjigomag, api uaiabvmauat, gipvngishinog ima enasvminit giaiazhikueuat, oo gukitouat, Kin sv kitau au ueguisimik au Kishemanito.

12 Ogiuauinge aianguamiman dvsh, iu jitibajimigusig iu auit.

13 Givniamvjiue ima nvjui, gaie dvsh igo nvndomat iniu enenimajin; ogipinazikauauan dvsh.

14 Ogiuauenabvman dvsh iniu vshì nìzh iu jiuaujiuigut, gaie jiizhinazhanat iu jibabagvgikuenit,

15 Gaie jiaianit iu gvshkieuiziuiñ jinojmotonit ihu aküzi-uinvn, gaie jisagjiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Iniu dvsh Simonvn, Peter ogizhianjiuinan.

17 Gaie au James, oguisvn au Zebede, gaie au John, uikanisvn au James, (misv iniu Boanerges gaizhianjiuinat, iu dvsh anikvhotvmi, oo uaitvmi, Ueguisimigujig iniu ahimikin.)

18 Gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Bartholomiu, gaie Matthiu, gaie Thomas, gaie James, oguisvn au Alpheus, gaie Thaddeus, gaie Simon Kananites ezhinikazot,

19 Gaie Judas Iskariot, au gabataat iniu Jesuavn; ogo dvsh gipindigeuvg ima uakaligvni.

20 Minaua dvsh kejimamauiuojig gimauvñiitiuvg, ka dvsh kuvuge ogigvshkitosinaua iu uivisiniuat.

21 Api dvsh iniu otinauemaguvvn nuandvminit, gisagavmog dvsh iu uiauitvkenauat: oo ma uin giikitoutg, Giuvnadizi sv uin au.

22 ¶ Igiu dvsh oshibiigevuininiuvg ima Jerusalemì gabionjibajig, giikitoutg, Ogigishikanaan iniu Beelzebubvn; iniu dvsh otogimamian igiù mvjimanitog, otongjisagjiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh jibinazikagut, oo dvsh oginan ima auejigvni, Anin dvsh geizhisagjiuebinapvn au mvjimaniton iniu mvjimaniton.

24 Kishpin dvsh iu ogimaniuin pvpvkanenintizomvgvk, tvnshuvnatvt sv iu ogimauiuin.

25 Kishpin gaie iu uakaigvn pvpvkanenintizomvgvk, iu sv gaie go uakaigvn tvnshuvnatvt.

26 Kishpin dvsh au mvjimanito migantizot, gaie dvsh pvpvkanenintizot, tvnshuvnatizi sv gaie uin, gaie tvuaiekuaaia.

27 Kauin auia au inini otavshkitosin jipindiget ima endanit inia meshkauiziniñ ininiuvn, iu jibvnajitvmauapvn iniu otaiimini, mi etv nitvm mvmanjiguvpinat iniu meshkauiziniñ ininiuvn; midvsh jibvnajitvmauapvn iu endanit.

28 Keget sv kitininiñ, kvkinv bataziuvvn tvuebinvmauavg

igiu uenijanisimigujig iniu ininiuvn, gaie go iniu mvjigizhueuinvn nvmunj igo geizhimvjigizhueuaguen;

29 Au dvsh uin gemvjigizhuet tvgouauinat dvsh iniu Panizinin Ojjaguvn, kauika truebinamauasi, nanizanizi dvsh uin ima kagige gotvgiziuiui;

30 Onji iu giikitonit, Ogigishkauan iniu uanizinin Ojjaguvn.

31 ¶ Ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu uikanisvn gaie iniu ogin, aguvji idvsh nibauinit, ogipimijijimigon nvndomigt.

32 Iniu dvsh kejimamaunonijin gigiuitabiuvn ima aiat; oo dvsh ogiigon, Binv kigv gaie kikanisvg aguvji ima aiaavg nvndauenimikua.

33 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo ikitot, Auenen au ningv, gaie igiu nikanisvg?

34 Ogigiuitaiabvman dvsh iniu gagiuitabinijin, oo dvsh giikito, Bina ningv gaie nikanisvg?

35 Aueguen sv au getzhijeguen iu enendv au Kishemani-to, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER 4.

MINAUA dvsh gimajigvgikue ima jigkijigvmi: gimauvn-jiitiuvg dvsh ima igiu kejimamauinogij anishinabeg; gipozi dvsh ima nabikuani, uvgitibig dvsh ima giaiat; igiu dvsh kejimamauinogij jigibig ima mijika giaiaavg.

2 Nibiua dvsh igo aiiin ogigvgikiman onji ima auejigvni, oo dvsh giinat ima ogvgikueuiui.

3 Bizindvmok; Bina givnisagavm au kitigeuinini gavi-kitiget.

4 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua pvgitiniget, anint gipvngisinini ima mikvna, gipiaiaavg idvsh igiu pineshivg iu gipimamoshvgavmouat.

5 Gaie dvsh anint asinika gipvngisinini; kauin dvsh guej ima akikasinon; kezhitine dvsh gipisagvkinvgvt, onji iu nibiua aiasinog iu aki.

6 Api dvsh au gisis paagojinogobvnen, ginibodemvgvt; onji iu ojibikauvnsinog, gaie gibvnatvt.

7 Anint dvsh gipvngisinini ima megue minesvgauvnzhi, api dvsh maiajigiuat igiu minesvgauvnzhig, ogivniugindanaua, kauin idvsh ginitauiginsinon.

8 Anint dvsh uin gipvngisinini ima iu uenishishi aki, gi-

majigin dvsh, gaie giminiuiuv, eshkvm dvsh givninitauigin, gikijimikuigin dvsh, anint nisimitenv auvshime, anint gaie ningotuasuimitenv auvshime, gaie anint ningotuak auvshime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au eat iniu otauvgamavv iu dvsh jinondvibvn, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

10 Api dvsh nizhike gaaiat, iniu dvsh uin gauijaiavugujin; mamaui iniu vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, ogigvguejimigon dvsh iu auejigv.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinava sv uin kiminigom jikikendvmeg iu kamodvk otogimauiuin au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh uin aguvjarii eajig kvkinv ono aiiin aiauvv ima auejigvni :

12 Iu uabvndvmauat taanouabiuvv, ka dvsh tvkikendvmasiuvv; gaie nondvmauat taanonondvmog, ka dvsh tvnisidotvnsiuvv; konima ninguti tvgikuekendvmog, gaie dvsh iniu obataziuiniuan iu jiuebinamauintuabv.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kikikendvsinaua oo auejigv ? Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmegibv kvkinv iniu auejigvvn ?

14 Au pvgitinigeuinini opvgitinan iu ikitouin.

15 Misv ogo aiauijig ima mikvna, ima pvgitinigadeg iu ikitouin; igiu dvsh api nuandvmouat, kezhitine piizha au mvjimanito, pimvkvmat dvsh iu ikitouin gaanopvgidinigadenig ima oteiua.

16 Misv ogo gaie nasab gapvgidinigazojig ima asinika; igiu api ganondvmouajin iu ikitouin, kezhitine ototapinanava, iu onaniguziat;

17 Kauin dvsh ojibikauisiuvv, uenibik idvsh etv iu izhiminuadendvmog; panima dvsh uin api, iu gotvgiziuin, gema gaie gotvgendvmouin paaiagin onji iu ikitouin, babige dvsh nishkadendvmog.

18 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu gapvgitinigazojig ima megue minesvgauvznzhika; igiu touvg nuandvig iu ikitouin,

19 Ozamendvmouat dvsh oo aki, gaie uaiezhimigouat iu uanvtiziuin, gaie pvkan iniu aiiin kijinvndauendvmouat, opindigeshkagonava dvsh, midvsh ezhipvkueneshkotouat iu ikitouin, gaie ka papish miniuvnsinon.

20 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu pegitinigazojig ima onishishi iu aki; igiu touvg nuandvmouat iu ikitouin ototapinanava, gaie dvsh onitauigitonava iu minikan; anint nisimitenv auvshime,

anint gaie ningotuasumitenv, anint gaie ningotuak auvshime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

21 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pijigade nv iu uasakonenjigvn jiatō ima anamukvk, gema anamibagvn ? ka nv dvsh uin tavjigadesinon ima uasakonenjigvnabiko ?

22 Ka uin sv gego gajigadesinon, iu gemizhishauisijigadesinog ; ka gaie gego iu kamotvk giaiiasinon, boj igo tvnizue kikenjigade.

23 Kishpin auia inini aiat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondvibvn, mano sv au tvnondvm.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk iu toua nuandvmeg ; uegotogueniui tibaiigvn sv go geizhitibaiigeueguen, mi sv oo nasab geizhitibaiigoieg : kinaua dvsh bezindvmeg auvshime kigvminigom.

25 Au sv eat, mi sv au geminint : au dvsh uin easig, tvotapinamaua iu igo eat.

26 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo ezhiatag iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, tibishko au inini apvgitot iu minikan ima aki ;

27 Nibat idvsh, gaie dvsh onishkat megua tibigvtinik gaie gizhigvtinik, iu dvsh minikan sagvkinik gaie nitauiginik, ka uin okikendvsin nvmvnjituk.

28 Tibinaue ma go oo aki onjinitauigin iu minikan ; nitvm iu mvshkusiuv, minaua dvsh iu pisagvrvshkisi, mi pi dvshgazhigi iu minikan.

29 Api dvsh iu minikan gakizhigijn, midvsh kezhitine ezhikishkvshkizhiget, onji ma iu kvkinv gego gigizhigi.

30 ¶ Oo dvsh giikito, Anin dvsh geizhiauitoiv iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito ? gema gaie uegonen iu dvsh tibishko geizhiauitoivibvn ?

31 Osauvrvshko-minikani sv inendagvvt, iu, api pegidinigadegin ima aki, mamaui agasiminvgt oma aki eagin dvsh uin iniu kvkinv minikanvn :

32 Api dvsh uin gapvgidinigadegin, nitauigin, gaie dvsh auvshime mvngvshkvvt, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu ketigadegin, gaie kijimvmangitikuvnagizi iu pvpvketikuvnvgizit ; igiu dvsh pineshivg mizhv-gizhik pebamisejig pibaponitvg ima tvbivoshi-monouat.

33 Nibiua sv ono tourv auejigvrvn ogiizhigvgikiman iu minuajimouin, iu sv gigvshkieuiziat jibizindvmouat.

34 Ka dvsh uin igo uika iu ogiizhigvgikimasin ; moshvk

aejigvni ogionjigvgikiman: api dvsh nizhike eaut, oginisi-dotvmonan ono kvkinv aiiin iniu okikincamagvnnv.

35 Iu dvsh igo gizhigvtinik api dvsh uenagushinik, oo ogin-an, Umbe sv no agami izhata.

36 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauauat iniu maiamauinonijin, gazhiaianit dvsh go, ogizhiotapinauan ima nabikuanj. Pukan dvsh gaie iniu anint nabikuanensvn ogivniuijaiaugonvn.

37 Gipvgvmanimvt idvsh gikijinodi, gaie go igiu tigouvg giapvgvtashkauvg ima nabikuanj, shaiegua dvsh igo moshki-nebigobvn.

38 Otakanj dvsh aumninik iu nabikuan aiagobvn, uvgijapi-kueshimon nibat: ogiamvdinigon dvsh, gaie oo giigut, Keki-noamageivn, ka nv kipapamenimisimin iu jibvnatiziiq?

39 Gionishka dvsh, gaie gikinaamadv iu nodin, oo dvsh giitr iu kijigvni, Pizan sv aian. Giishkuaianimvt dvsh, gaie gikijianuati.

40 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhisegiziieg? Anishuin aiasueg iu mvshkauendvmouin?

41 Gikijisegiziuvvg idvsh, oo dvsh giiitiuvvg, Auenenini ininiuiinen dvsh uin uauu, boj igo iu nodin gaie iu kijigvni otebuetagon.

CHAPTER 5.

GIAZHAUVUUG idvsh iu kijigvni, ima Gadarauininiuvvg gatvrvkiuat.

2 Api dvsh pakvbat ima nabikuanj, babige oginvvgishkagon iniu ininiuvn, uanizinijin ojijaguvn gigishkauanit, ima megue jibegvmik onjibanit;

3 Misv uauu gatat igo ima megue jibegvmigoka; ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkiasin iu jimamanjiguvpinat, boshke iu piuabiko-svgaiginigvn ano aioint.

4 Niningim ma uin ano gimamanjiguvpina, iu gimamanjiguvpizitebinint, gaie ano piuabiko-svgebijigvnnv aioint, ogipigubitonvn dvsh iniu piuabikon, gaie iniu gamamanjiguvpitebinint ogipigubitonvn: kauin gaie auia inini ogvshkiasin jiuauangauiat.

5 Moshvk dvsh uin endvso-tibik, gaie endvso-gizhik, giaia ima uvjuu, gaie ima megue jibegvmigoka, bababvbibagit, gaie gakishkizhotizot iniu asinin auat.

6 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn uasa aianit, giapvto dvsh gishvgvshkitauat,

7 Oo giizhiazhikuet, oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapamemiivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Eshpendaguzit Kishemanito ? Kipvgusenimin sv onji au Kishemanito iu jigotvgiisiuvn.

8 (Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisagijinaueshkau au inini, kin uaniziivn Ojjag.)

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Anin ezhinikazoivn ? Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm, Legeon sv nindizhinikaz ; nimbataiino-min ma uin.

10 Ogikijipvguseniman dvsh iu jiikuhazhaogosisua ima tv-nvkiuini.

11 Giaiauvg idvsh ima jiguvjuu kijiningótueuan kokoshvg ima tvzhi vshvmintua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu mvjimanitog ogipvgusenimaüan, oo giikitouat, Izhinazhaoshinam jiauiipinjinaueshkauvidua igiu kokoshvg.

13 Kezhitine dvsh igo Jesus ogipvgitinan. Igiu dvsh uanizijig ojijaguvg ogisagijinaueshkauauat iniu ininiuvn, gaie dvsh giauiipinjinaueshkauauat iniu kokoshvn. Igiu dvsh kijiningótueuan kokoshvg gikijigvkviuebvtouvg, ima kijigvmi giapaitiuat, (ginizhtenakuziuvg ma go) gikibuanabaueuat.

14 Igiu dvsh eshvmavpnev iniu kokoshvn giozhimouvg, giauiuindvmageuat dvsh ima odena, gaie ima aguvjaiii odena iu gaizhiuebv. Igiu dvsh anishinabeg giizhauvg jiauiuabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebv.

15 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie giuabvmauat iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie iniu Legeon, namatabinit gaie pisikagenit, gaie aiaminit iu guaivk inendvmovin : gisegiziuvg dvsh.

16 Igiu dvsh gauabvngejig ogiuiindvmauauan iu gaizhiuebinit iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie gitvzhimauat iniu kokoshvn.

17 Midvsh gimajipvgusenimauat jinvgrtvmunit ima endv-nvkiuat.

18 Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani, au dvsh gagigishkauapvn iniu mvjimaniton, ogipvguseniman iu jiujaiauat.

19 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin au Jesus, oo dvsh uin ogiinan, Kiuen, izhan igiu kitinauemagvng, gaie uindvman iniu kiji aiin gadodok au Tebeninget, gaie gaizhishauenimik.

20 Givnimaja dvsh, gaie gimajitibajimot ima Dekapolisi, iniu kijaiiin gaaiindotagut iniu Jesusvn. Karkin dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

21 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus minaua gaazhauashit iuidi agami, nibiua anishinaben gimauvnjiitiuvn ima aiat: jigkijigvmi dvsh aiagobvn.

22 Bina dvsh gipiizha au bezhik naganizikvndv iu anvmeiugvmik, Jairus ezhinikazogobvn; api dvsh uaiabvmat, giapvgizo ima ezhisitegabauinit,

23 Gaie dvsh gikiji pvgusenimot oo giikitot, Au nindanis shaiegua go kega nibo: kipvgusenimin dvsh jibiizhaivn iu jitunginv, mi dvsh jinojimot; gaie jibimadizit.

24 Ogivniuijuan dvsh au Jesus; gaie nibiua anishinaben givninopinvnigut, gaie givnikijisinsikagut.

25 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizhipon;

26 Gaie nibiua gigotvgendvm onjisininik iniu mvshkikiuiniuvn gaanonanandauigujin, gaie karkin gibvnajijiget iu ezhi-
tvnipun, ka dvsh nauvj giminoaiasi, avvshime go giakuzi.

27 Api dvsh nuandv ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiginjitaui ima ishkuea iu apijisinsikotatiuint, gaie dvsh gitangina-
mauat iu otvguiuinini:

28 Mi ma uin oo gainendv, Kishpin kvnvge na tanginvman iniu otailimvn, ningvnojim sv.

29 Kezhitine dvsh iu omiskuiuapineuin giishkua aiani; ogimozhiton dvsh ima pinjina uiaui iu nojimot onji ima otinapineuini.

30 Au dvsh Jesus kezhitine mozhiitizot ima uiaui iu mvshkauiziuin ginvgnigut ima pinjina, giizhikuekigabau dvsh ima bvtvzhisinsikotatiuint, oo dvsh giikitot, Auenen au gatanginv iu nimpisikageuin?

31 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Kiuabvmag ogo maiamauinogig baiapijisinsikokig; oo inv dvsh kidikit, Auenen gatanginit?

32 Giuitaii dvsh giainabi, uiaabvmat iniu oo aiii gadotv-
tvminit.

33 Au dvsh ikue segizit gaie niningibinigot, iu kikendv iu gadotauint, gipiizha gaie giapvgizot ima enasvminit, giuindv-
mauat dvsh karkin gaizhijiget.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanisimigoivn, kinvsh-

kauendvmouin sv kinojimoigun ; pizanendvmouin sv gigi-majan, gaie onjijojimon ima kitinapineuini.

35 Megua dvsh igo geabi gigitot, anint gipionjibauvg ima endanit au naganizikvndv iu anvmieugvmig, oo dvsh jikito-
uat, Ginibo sv au kidanis ; anishuin avnjish geabi migushka-
jivt au Tebeninget ?

36 Api dvsh igo au Jesus nuandv iu ikitouin, iu gaikitouint, oo ogiinan iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvmieugvmik, Kego segiziken, tebueiendvn etv go.

37 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin auia ininiuvn, jinopinvnigut, mi etv au Peter, gaie au James, gaie au John, uikanisvn au James.

38 Vnitvguishj dvsh ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvmieugvmik, gaie dvsh uabvmat iu ezhiombigueuetonit, gaie iniu meuinijn, gaie iniu aiaishikuenijn kijieniguk.

39 Api dvsh gavnipindiget, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin oo izhiombigueuetoieg, gaie mauieig ? Au oshkinigikue kauin nibosi, niba sv etv.

40 Oginishipapinotauauan dvsh. Api dvsh kvkinv gasagiji-nazhauat, ogivniuijuan iniu osini, gaie iniu ogini iniu oshkinigikuen, gaie dvsh iniu gavniuijiugujin, givnipindiget idvsh ima shingishininit iniu oshkinigikuen.

41 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen, oo dvsh giinat, Talitha-kumi ; iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmj, mi oo etvmj, Oshkinigikue, (kitinin sv) onishkan.

42 Midvsh igo babige gaizhionishkat au oshkinigikue, gaie gipimoset ; mitasopiponvgizigobvn ma uin vshi nzh. Gikiji-mamakadendvmog dvsh uin.

43 Ogiuauingeaianguamiman dvsh, auia inini jikikendvsig : gaie dvsh giikito iu gego jiminimint iu gemijinit.

CHAPTER 6.

GI'UNIONJIMAJA dvsh ima, iuidi dvsh tibinaue otvrv-kiuini giizhat ; iniu idvsh okikinoamagvvnv oginopinvnigon.

2 Api dvsh envmiegiezhigvtinik, gimajigvgikue ima anvmie-ugvmigo : gaie nibiua igiu gabizindauajig gimamakadendv-mog, oo giikitoat, Anindi uauu inini uendinv ono aiiin ? gaie uegoneniui nibuakauin oo manint, ono touvn kijivnokiuvn onjisininik ima oninji ?

3 Ka na uaaun mokotasouinini auisi, oguisvn au Mari, gaie uikanisvn iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Josesvn, gaie iniu Judavn, gaie iniu Simonvn ? ka nv gaie iniu otaueman oma kiuijaiaui-gusinanig? Oginishkenimauan dvsh.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Au enuajiget kauin sv omvnezisin iu kijituauendaguziui, ima sv etv otindvrvkiuini, gaie ima aianit iniu otinauemagvvn, gaie ima tibinaue endat.

5 Kauin dvsh ima ogigvshkitosin iu jikijimamandauijiget, mi etv gipvgijininjitauat iniu pvngi gaakuzinijin, gaie dvsh ginojimoat.

6 Gimamakakendvm dvsh onji otagonueiendvmouinini. Giuitaii dvsh ima odenansi gipapatvzhigvikue.

7 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu vshinizh okikinoamagvvn, midvsh ima gaonjimamajinazhauat, iu jinenizhinit; ogiminan dvsh iu gvshkieuiziui jishagojiauat iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn;

8 Gaie dvsh ogiinan, iu gego jimamosininit iu uipapamati-zinat, mi etv svkaon ; ka gaie mijimimvshkimut, ka gaie pvkue-shigvn, ka gaie iniu shonian jipinzosinik ima omvshkimutens-ia :

9 Gaie jipisikvmouat iniu mitiguvkisinvn ; kego dvsh uin nizh bvbinzikauagvvn pisikvnkegon, ogiinan.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tibi go jipindigeueguen ima iu uakaiigvn, mi ima aiag pinish igo jinvgtvmeg iu odena.

11 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen gaie gebizindvsino-ueguen, api dvsh ima onjimajaieg, papauiziteshimonoik iu uiagvsi jipvngisi ima anamizit geaiag, iu dvsh jibatamigouat. Keget sv kitininim, auvshime bvbenvg tvizhiuebvt in Sodom gaie Gomorrah api iu tibakonige gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena getizhiuebvk.

12 Givnimajavg dvsh, gaie giizhigvgikueuat, iu igiu inini-uvg jianauenintizouat.

13 Nibiua dvsh ogisagijiuebinauan iniu mvjimaniton, gaie nibiua iniu aiakuzinijin oginominauan, iu nominigvn giaiouat, gaie ginojimoauat.

14 Au dvsh Herod ogima ginondvm iu ezhiuebizinit, (mizi ma uin gitibajima,) oo dvsh giikito, Au John Baptizouiueuinini giabijiba, midvsh iu uenjiizhijiget iniu kijimamandauvno-kiuinvn.

15 Anint dvsh uin giikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Igu pvkan oo

giikitouvg, Anuajigeuinini sv au, gema nasab igo au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

16 Api dvsh au Herod nuandy oo, oo giikito, Misv au John, au gakishkiguezhuvg : giabijiba sv iu ginibopvn.

17 Uin ma go tibinaue au Herod givnokibvn iu jitvkonimint iniu Johnvn, gimamanjiguvpinat ima kibakuaodiigvmigo, onji au Herodias uiuini iniu uikanisvn Philipvn : ogiuitigeman ono ikueuvn.

18 John ma uin oo ogiinan iniu Herodvn, Kauin sv inenda-guvsinon jiuutigemimvt iniu uiuvn au kikanis.

19 Midvsh oo gaonji gvgauenimat au Herodias iniu Johnvn, iu dvsh ginvndaueny jinisimint ; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin.

20 Au Herod ogigusan ma uin iniu Johnvn, iu kikendy guaivk giizhiuebizinit, ogigvnauneniman dvsh : api go nuanda-uabvnen, giizhijige nibua iniu aiiin [gaigut,] gaie dvsh minuevdvmogobvn iko api bezindauapvnen.

21 Api dvsh iu gizhik eag iu ezhinvdauendaguvtogobvnen, mipi sv au Herod telishkamomvgvtinik iu gizhik gizigigobvnen, ogiukuman iniu otogimansimvn, gaie iniu shimagvnishiogiman, gaie iniu kejituauezinijin ima Galilei ;

22 Api dvsh iniu odanvn uauu Herodias ezhinikazot, pandigenit, gaie ginimitauat, gaie gikijiminuendy au Herod, gaie dvsh iniu gavitabimigujin, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu oshkinigikuen au kiji ogima, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmauiuvnen, kigvminin dvsh.

23 Gikijimvshkauigizhue dvsh, oo ogiinan, Uegotoguen sv iu genvndotvmauiuvnen kigvminin sv, boshke go iu abitv nindogimauiuin.

24 Gisagavm dvsh au oshkinigikue, oo dvsh giauiinat iniu ogin, Uegonen iu genvndotvman ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu sv oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini.

25 Kezhitine gipipindige au oshkinigikue iu ueuibizit, pii-zhat iniu kiji ogiman, ginvndotvmauat dvsh, oo giikitot, Nindinendvm sv jimizhiivn ueuib igo pi, iu oshtiguan au John Baptizouiueuinini ima onagvni jibiatenik.

26 Au dvsh kijiogima gikijigvshkendvm ; anish onji sv iu omvshkauigizhueuin, gaie onji iniu gavitabimigujin, mi iu ga-onjiagonuetausig.

27 Kezhitine dvsh au kijiogima ogiizhinazhauan iniu neshiuenijin iko, gaie dvsh gukitot, iu oshtiguanini jipitouint ; givni-

majat dvsh, gaie giauikishkiguezhuat, ima pinj kibakuaodiui-gvmigo ;

28 Gaie dvsh gipitot iu oshtiguan ima onagvni, ogiminan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen : uin dvsh au oshkinigikue ogiminan iniu ogin.

29 Api dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnnv nuandvminit, gipiizhauvg, gaie gimamouat iu uiauini, giauiatouat ima jibegvnmigo.

30 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuininiuvg gimauvnjiitiuvg ima aiat au Jesus, gaie dvsh giuindvmauat kvkinv aiiin iu gaaiizhijigeuat, gaie iu gaizhigvgikucuat.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv gaie kinaua ima pvguvjaiii pi-izhaiuk, gaie uenibik jivnucbiieg : gibataiinouvg ma igiu gapinazikauajig, ka dvsh ogiteaiasinaua iu pizan jiaiauat ; boshke na iu kvnve jiuisiniuapvn.

32 Gimoj dvsh giizhimajauvg ima pvguvjaiii, iu nabikuan giaiouat.

33 Ogiuabvmigouan dvsh iniu anishinaben api maiajauagobvnen, nibiua dvsh ogikikenimigon, anoj idvsh kvkinv iniu odenavn oionjibvitiuvg, gaie dvsh gienimishkauauat mijika givniabvtouat, gaie gimauvnjiitiuat dvsh ima aianit.

34 Au dvsh Jesus, api pakvbat, nibiua ogiuabvman iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh iu gikitimagenimat, onji iu manishtanishi izhiaiauat, iu aiauasigua iniu manishtanishiuvniniuvn ; gaie dvsh ogimajigvgikiman nibua iniu aiiin.

35 Api dvsh shaiegua jigaiii uenagushininik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo dvsh giikitonit, Pvguvjaiiiuvn sv oma aiaiv, gaie dvsh igo shaieguv onagushi ;

36 Izhinazhv [igiu anishinabeg] iu jiizhauat ima giuitaiii tvnkiuini, gaie ima odenansi, jikishpinatvmatizouat dvsh iniu pvkueshigvnnv, ka sv uin gego odaiasinaua iu gemijiuat.

37 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, gaie oo giinat, Minik sv gemijiuat. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ningvizhamin nv jiauiataueia au pvkueshigvn nizhuak shoniansvg apitendaguvk, iu dvsh jivshvmintua ?

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin endvshit au pvkueshigvn eaueg ? izhag jiauiuabvmeg. Api dvsh gakikenimauat, oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nanuatig sv pvkueshigvng, nizh dvsh kigoivg.

39 Ogiinan dvsh kvkinv jinibitebianit ima mitvshkusiu.

40 Midvsh gaizhinibitebiuat neningotuak gitsobiintua, gaie nenanimiteuv.

41 Api dvsh gaotapinat iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvnn, gaie iniu nizm kigoivn, ishpimi dvsh giinabit, gimamoivuet, gaie gipigubinat iniu pvkueshigvnn, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvnn, iu enasvminit iniu anishinaben jvsanit; gaie dvsh iniu nizm kigoivn kvkinv ogimataonan.

42 Kvkinv dvsh giuisiniuvg, gaie gitebisiniuvg.

43 Mitasui dvsh vshinizm ogimamonauan iniu utvbimvkvkon moshkineg iniu ishkvnnjigvnn, gaie iniu kigoivn.

44 Igiu dvsh gavmuajig iniu pvkueshigvnn, nanimitenak tsvuakuziguabv.

45 Kezhitine dvsh ogigvganzoman iniu okikinoamagvnn, jipozinit ima nabikuani, jivninigan tvguishininit dvsh iuidi agami, ima Bethsaida tvzhiaki, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat iniu anishinaben.

46 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauat, giizha ima uvjiu uianvmiat.

47 Api uenagushik navvgam ima kijigvmi pimiai iu nabi; kuan, uin dvsh uin nizmike aiagobv ima mitvkvnik.

48 Ogiuabvman dvsh gvguatvgiunit iu azheboienit; gionjishkavmog ma uin: goma pi dvsh igo shaieguv jigaii uavniuvr, ogipinazikauan ima uvgitibig pimoset, enendvmogobv dvsh uivnikvbikauat.

49 Api dvsh uin uaiabvmauat pimoseni ima uvgitibig, jibai ma uin au giinendvmog, gaie dvsh giaiashikueuat.

50 (Kvkinv ma ogiuabvmauan, gaie dvsh gisegendvmouat.) Kezhitine ogigvgvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamendvmok, nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

51 Oginazikauan dvsh, gianipozit ima nabikuani; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvk; apiji dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu gi-guinaviinendvmouat.

52 Kauin ogimikuenimasiuauan iniu pvkueshigvnn iu gaizhimamandaujigevintibv; gimvshkauiaianuvn ma iniu oteuan.

53 Api dvsh gaazhauauat, gipiizhauvg ima Gennesaret tvzhi aki, gaie dvsh ima gikvbauat.

54 Api dvsh gakvbauat, kezhitine ogikikenimauan [igiu anishinabeg.]

55 Gaie miziue giapvitiuat ima tvnvkiuini, gaie gimajibv; bimiuvinauat iniu aiakuzinijin ima onibagvnni, iu giizhiuitvmauauat ima gainitvmouat iu aianiguen.

56 Mizi dvsh igo gapvpaizhat ima odenansi, gema gaie ima

kijiodena, gema gaie go ima tvnvkiuini, maiaukvna ogivsauan iniu aiakuzinijin gaie giizhipvgusenimauat iu jitanginvmouat boshke go na kvnvge ishkueig auvninig iu otvguinan; minik idvsh igo gatanginigut ginojimouvn.

CHAPTER 7.

OGIBIMAMAUINAZIKAUAUAN dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie anint igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, ima Jerusalemj gibionjbauat.

2 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat anint iniu okikinoamagvnini vmanit iniu pvkueshigvnnv iu mvshi kisibigininjinisinit, ogian-auenimauan dvsh.

3 Igiu ma Phariseg, gaie kvkinv igiu Jeuvg, niningim kesi-bigininjisiguanin, kauin uisinishiuvg, minjiminvmouat otizhituauinini iniu gete anishinaben.

4 Api dvsh baonjbauajin ima atandiuini, kishpin dvsh kisibigininjisigua, kauin uisinishiuvg. Nibiua dvsh igo gaie anint aianiuvn, iniu gaotapinamouajin iu jiminjiminvmouat, mi ono touvn, kisibiginvni iniu minikuajigvnnv, gaie akikog, gaie osauabikonagvnnv, gaie atopouinnv.

5 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ogigvguejimauban, Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvnvg iu izhipimosesigua, ezhiaianig igo iu otizhituauiniua igiu gete anishinabeg; otizhi dvsh uin go vmauban iniu pvkueshigvnnv, iu memuej kisibigininjisigua?

6 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, keget sv gegibuaininegibvn sv au Esaias iu gaanuajiget, kinaua envmiekazoieg, oo sv izhibiigade, Ogo anishinabeg ima uvvijiton ningionjikijituauenimigog, iniu dvsh uin oteiuan kijuasa nindvnenimigouannv. }

7 Unisha dvsh uin ninkijituauenimigog, gvgikuenotvmouat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuinvn.

8 Iu sv pvkeuebinvmeg iniu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, kiminjiminanaua dvsh iniu otizhituauiniuan igiu ininiuvg, iu sv go kisibiginintua igiu akikog, gaie iniu minikuajigvnnv: nibiua dvsh gaie go pvkan ono touvn kitizhijigem.

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv iu miuitvmaueg iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvnauendvmeg iu tibinaue kitizhituauiniua.

10 Oo ma giikito au Moses, Kijituaunenim au kos, gaie au kigr; aueguen dvsh au gemvjiinapinemaguen iniu osvn gaie sv iniu ogin, mano sv au tvizhinibo ima nibouini.

11 Oo dvsh uin kinaua kidikitom, Kishpin au inini oo inat iniu osvn gema gaie iniu ogin, Korban sv oo, mi sv oo, migiueuin uaitvni, uegotoguen sv go iu nin geuionji ondiziueguen, [tvibenintizo dvsh au.]

12 Ka dvsh minaua kitinenimasiuaua iu jiuidokauat iniu osvn gema iniu ogin ;

13 Ningut idvsh inabvtendaguitosiueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, onji iu kitizhituauiniua, iu gapvgitameg; gaie nibiua ono touvn aiiin aiizhijigeieg.

14 ¶ Api dvsh kvkinv ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jibinazikagut, oo ogiinan, Bizindauishig sv kvkinv endvshiieg, gaie nisitotvmok.

15 Kauin sv gegō aguvjaiii canik au inini, iu dvsh vnipinjinaueshkagut, otaiiniigusin ; iniu sv uin aiiin pasagijinaueshkagujin, misv iniu uaniigut au inini.

16 Kishpin sv au auia inini aiat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinnondv, mano sv tvbizindvm.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnipindiget 'ima uakaiigvni gipinvgrnat iniu anishinaben, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogigvguejimigon tvzhindvminit iu auejigv.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, gaie kinaua nv kimvnezim iu nisidotvmouin? Kauin nv kimaminonendvsim, uegotoguen igo iu aguijaiii uenjipinjinaueshkagoguen au inini, kauin sv otaiiniigusin.

19 Anish kauin ima otei otvnipinjiteeshkagusin, ima sv uin omisvta, iu dvsh neiab vnisagijinotagut, onjipinvk kvkinv iu mijim.

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Iu sv uin ima uiaui paonzikanigin, misv iniu uaniigujin au inini.

21 Ima ma uin pinjina, ima sv go oteiuā igiu ininiuvg, pionjiseni iniu mvjinanagrtvuendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatiziuinvn, gaie iu nishiueuin,

22 Gaie iu kimodishkiuin, gaie iu misvuinageuin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu uaiezhingeuin, gaie iu uvnishkuevgibadiziuin, gaie iu mejjiizhiuebvuk-oshkinzhigoma; gaie iu mvjigigitouin, gaie iu mvminatiziuin, gaie iu gvgibadiziuin ;

23 Ono kvkinv mvjiaiiin ima pinjina onjimvguton, iu dvsh uiniigut au inini.

24 ¶ Ima dvsh giönjipvzigui, iu givnimajat, giizhat dvsh iuidi invkvkekvnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, givnipindiget dvsh ima uakaigvni, giinendvm dvsh auia ininiuvn jikikenimigusig; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin iu jikazot.

25 Giaia ma au ikue, iniu odanisvn gigishkauanit iniu uanizinijin ojijagvvn, ginondvm dvsh ezhiuebizinin iniu Jesusvn, gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiapvgizot ima ozitani:

26 Maivgizigobvn ma uin uauu ikue, gaie gitvkvkit ima Surophenikiai; ogipvguseniman dvsh, iu jisagijuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, iniu odanvn gegishkauanijin.

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus iniu ikueuvn, Mano sv igiu nitvm abinojivg tvebisiniuvg; kauin sv izhionishishinsinon, jimamauintuabvn iniu opvkueshigvvnimiuan igiu abinojivg, iu jiapvgitvmauintuabvn igiü animushvg.

28 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm au ikue, oo giikitot, Keget sv, Tebeningeivn: keget dvsh uin animushvg anamatopouin omijinaua opiuvnjigvnini iniu abinojivn.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Onji sv oo gaikitoivn, kiuen dvsh; ogisagijinaueshkauan sv au mvjimanito iniu kidanisvn.

30 Api dvsh teguishî ima endat, ogimikauan dvsh iniu mvjimaniton gisagijinaueshkauanit; iniu dvsh odanvn gishingshinon ima nibagvni.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh vnionjimajat ima invkvkekvnik iu Turus gaie Sidon, gipiizha ima Galile kijigvni, gipishaboshkv ima Dekapolis invkvkekvnik.

32 Ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu bezhik gakakibishenijin, gaie go iu mazhigizhuenit; ogipvgusenimauan dvsh iu jipvgitina-mauanit iu oninj ima uiauiui.

33 Pvkeaiii dvsh ogiizhiuinan, gionjiuinan ima aianit iniu maiamauinonijin, ogiatvmauan dvsh iniu oninjin ima otavvgani, gaie dvsh gisikot, gitanginamauat dvsh iu otenvniuiui;

34 Ishpimi idvsh giinabit, gimazitaguzi ima vnaminv, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ephphatha mi oo uaitvni, Bakakushkan.

35 Kezhitine dvsh iniu otavvgv gibakakushkanuvn, gaie iu otenvniui gipvgijiaiani, ueueni dvsh gigagigitot.

36 Ogiaianguamiman dvsh iu auia ininiuvn jiuindvmauasi-

nit; iu dvsh nauvj aianguamimat, mi iu auvshimo miziue giti-bajimouat;

37 Gaie gikuinauiinendvmog iu gaizhimamakadendvmouat, oo giikitouat, Kijieueeni sv kvkinv giizhijige ono aiiin; naiezh isvgo izhigvshkieuizi izhiat iniu kegibishenijn jinondvmanit, gaie iniu netagagigitosinijn iu dvsh gigitonit.

CHAPTER 8.

IU api gigagizhigvk igiu maiamauiinogig anishinabeg iu giki-jibataiinouat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuat, Jesus dvsh oginvn-doman iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gaie oo giinat,

2 Ninkitimageninag sv ogo maiamauiinogig, onji iu shaiegua nisogon uijaiuiuat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuapvn:

3 Kishpin dvsh kiuenazhauvgua, megua iu bkvvdeuat, nond sv ninguji tvnninondeshinog: nibiuvgiziuvv su igiu uasa gabi-onjibajig.

4 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv oo ogiizhinvkuetagon, Anindi au inini geonjigvshkitopvn iu jitebisiniat ono anishinaben, oma pvguvjaiii, iniu pvkueshigvnnv jivshvmintuabvn?

5 Ogigvguejiman dvsh oo giinat, Anin tvsuatik eaueg au pvkueshigvn? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasui sv.

6 Ogiinan dvsh iniu anishinaben jinamatabinit ima mitvsh-kvkvmmig. Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nizhuasui pvkueshigvnnv, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie gipigubinat, gaie giminat iniu okiki-noamagvnnv, iu eanasvminit iniu anishinaben jivsanit. Ogivsa-uau dvsh ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben.

7 Gaie pvngi ogiaiauauan iniu kigozensvn; gaie gimamoivuet, gaie dvsh giinat enasvminit anishinaben jivsanit.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuisiniuat gaie gitebisiniuat; ogimamonauan dvsh iniu ishkvvnjigvnnv gaishkvndvmouajin, nizhuasui uvtvbimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn.

9 Igiu dvsh gausinijig nimitenakuziguabvn: midvsh gai-zhikiuenazhauat.

10 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh givnipózi ima nabikuanj mamaui iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gipiizhauat dvsh ima invkvkekvmmik Dal-manuthai.

11 Gipiizhauvg dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie iu gimajigvgueji-mauat, nvndauendvmauauat iu kikinauajijigvn ishpimj gion-jiaianig, misv iu ginvndagvguedibenimauat.

12 Gikijigvshkendvmittee dvsh, oo dvsh giikitot, Anishuin ogo nongum bematizijig nvndauendvmouat iu kikinauajijigvn ? Keget sv kitinim kauin sv gego iu kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuvg ogo nongum bematizijig.

13 Oginvgvnan dvsh iniu, minaua gipozit ima nabikuani, agamj dvsh iuidi giizhat.

14 Ina, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngvvg ogiuvnenimauan iniu pvkueshigvnnv jimajinauat; ka gaie auia ogiaiauasiuauan ima nabikuani, mietv bezhikuatig.

15 Ogiaianguamiman dvsh, oo giikitot, Aianguamiziiuk, akauabvndvmauik otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, gaie otombisijigvn au Herod.

16 Memeshkuvt idvsh tibinaue giaitiuvg, Misv iu onji oprkueshigvnmisiuv.

17 Api dvsh au Jesus kekendr, oo ogiinan, Auishuin iu aitiieg, onji iu opvkueshigvnmisiueg ? kauin nv kimaminonendvsim mvshi, ka nv gaie kinisitotvnsim ? geabi nv iniu kiteiuan mvshkauiaiauvn ?

18 Aiameg iniu oshkinzhigomanvn, ka nv kiuvabvndvmasim ? gaie aiameg iniu otavgamanvn, ka nv kinondvmasim ? gaie kauin nv kimikuendvsim ?

19 Api iu gipigubinvguabvn igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvngv ima giaiauat igiu gananimitenakuzijig, anin dvsh minik iniu uvtvbimvkvkon gamoshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv giotapinvmeg ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Mitasui sv vshi nizh.

20 Gaie go iniu nizhuasuatig pvkueshigvngv, ima giaiauat igiu ganimitenakuzijig, anin minik iniu uvtvbimvkvkon gamoshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv giotapinvmeg ? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasui sv.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ezhiuebv iu nisidotvnsiueg ?

22 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Bethsaida; ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin, gaie ogipvgusenimauan iu jitanganit.

23 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh iniu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn, givnionjimajiuvnat dvsh ima odena : api dvsh gasikuanat ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie giatvmauat iniu oninjin ima uiauiui, ogigvguejiman dvsh, iu gego jiuabvndvminit.

24 Giinabi dvsh oo giikitot, Niuabvmag igiu ininiuvg, nindigo dvsh igiu mitigog pemosejig enabvmvgua.

25 Midvsh oo api minaua ogiatvmauan iniu oninjin ima

oshkinzhigoni, gaie giinat iu jiiinabinit ; midvsh gaizhinojimot, gaie giuabvmat kvkinv ininiuvn ueueni.

26 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima endanit, oo giinat, Kego izhaken ima odena, gaie kego auia uindvmauaken ima odena eajig.

27 ¶ Givnimaja dvsh au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnnv, giizhat dvsh iniu odenansv ima Kesarea Philippii endvgogin : iu dvsh megua vnipimoseuat ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo giinat, Auenen nin ezhiauiuat igiu anishinabeg ?

28 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, John sv au Baptizouiueui-nini. Anint dvsh uin oo ikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig, Bezhik sv go au igiu gete anuajigeuininiuvg, ikitouvg.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua ezhiaucnimiieg ? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kin sv au Krist kidau.

30 Ogiaiangumaman dvsh iu jitibajimotauasigua iniu ini-niuvn iu uin auit. }

31 Ogimajigvgikiman dvsh, au inini Oguisv iu inendaguzit nibua aiiin jionjigotvgendr, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizini-jin, gaie iniu kejimektivdeuikonaieuinijin, gaie iniu oshibiige-uininiuvn, gaie dvsh iu jinisint, api dvsh uin minaua giniso-gonvgvk, travijiba.

32 Mizhishv sv dvsh uin oo ikitouin giikito. Peter dvsh ogiotapinan, gaie gimajikinaamauat.

33 Api dvsh gakuekigabauit, gaie gagvnauabvmat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, ogikinaamauan iniu Petervn, oo giinat, Nimpikuvna izhan, Satan : kauin kibabamendvsinnv iniu aiiin, iniu genvendvniigopvn au Kishemanito, iniu idvsh uin aiiin genvendvniigouajin igiu ininiuvg.

34 ¶ Api dvsh ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jipina-zikagut, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv au uapinopinvzhiguen, mano sv au tragonueienindizo, gaie ogvmamon iu otazhiteatigon, iu dvsh jipinopinvzhit.

35 Aueguen sv uabimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvniton sv ; aueguen dvsh uin au geuvnitoguen iu obimadiziuin, nin onji, gaie onji iu nininuajimouin, mi sv go au gebimajitot.

36 Uegonen dvsh iu geondizipvn au inini, kishpin ano tibendv enigokuag oo aki, uvniat dvsh uin iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn ?

37 Gema uegonen iu au inini gemigiuat iu dvsh neiab jiuio-tapinapvn iniu ojijaguvn.

38 Aueguen dvsh au geagvjitauiguen, gaie iu nindikitouin geagvjitvmoguen, enasvminit iniu beshiguatiziniĵin, gaie iniu meĵiizhiuebiziniĵin, iniu nongum bemadiziniĵin; misv iniu au inini Oguisvñ gaie uin getagvjitauajin, api bitvguishĵ ima obishigendaguziuiñi iniu Osvñ, gaie mamaui iniu paniziniĵin ishpimĵ tvzhi anishinaben.

CHAPTER 9.

O dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitinim anint ogo oma nabauĵig kauin ogvtangvñdvsinaua iu nibouin, panima giuabvñdvñmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito ĵipigigizimvgvk ima gvshkieuiziuiñi.

2 ¶ Api dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiotapinan iniu Petervñ, gaie iniu Jamesvñ, gaie iniu Johnvñ, giizhiuinat dvsh iuidi iu keĵiishpvtinanik uvĵiu, ĵinizhikeaiauat dvsh; ima dvsh enasvminit ĵianĵinaguio.

3 Iu dvsh otvguiuin ĵiukeshkani, apiĵi uabishkani, nasab igo konĵ, kauin dvsh auia oma akĵ au uaiabishkitot iu vguiuin, auvshime otuabishkitosin.

4 Ĵipinaguziuvñ dvsh ima aiauat au Elias, gaie au Moses: gvgnonanit iniu Jesusvñ.

5 Peter dvsh ĵinvkuetvñ, gaie oo ĵiinat iniu Jesusvñ, Kekoamageivñ, onishishin sv keget oma aiaiv: vmbe sv no ozhitotanin iniu nisui uĵiuamvñ; kin bezhik ĵiouĵiuamivñ, gaie Moses bezhik, gaie Elias bezhik.

6 Kauin sv ogikikendvsn uaikitot; ĵikijisegiziuvĵ ma uin.

7 Oĵiagauateshkagonaua dvsh iu anvkvut; ĵipionĵiaiamvgvt dvsh ima anvkvutō iu inueuin oo ikito, Misv uauu ninguis saigivĵ; bizindauik sv.

8 Kezhitine dvsh igo, api ĵiuitaiiĵ ĵainabiuat, kauin minaua iniu ininiuvñ ogiuabvñmasiuaauan, mi etv iniu Jesusvñ uajaiauiĵouajin.

9 Megua dvsh pivnisvĵiueuat ima uvĵiui ogiaianguaniman iu ĵiuvñdvmuasigua auia iniu ininiuvñ, iniu aiin ĵauabvñdvñmouajin, pinishigo banima ĵiabijibanit iniu Oguisvñ au inini.

10 Tibinaue dvsh ogivñauendanaua iu ikitouin, memeshkvut gvvgvĵeĵintuat, iu uikikendvñmouat uaitvñi iu onĵiabijibā ima nibouinĵ.

11 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh oo giikitouat, Anishuin igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, iu nitvm jitvguishj au Elias, ikitouat ?

12 Oo dvsh ogijzhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget sv au Elias nitvm tvtvguishin, gaie dvsh ogvnojimotonvn kvkinv ono aiiin ; gaie iu ezhibiigadeg tvzhimint au inini Oguisvn, iu sv inendaguzit nibiua iniu aiiin jionjigotvgendv, gaie iu jinishipapinenimint.

13 Kitininim idvsh uin, au Elias keget gitvguishin, gaaiinenimauat dvsh igo, ogidotauauan, iu sv ezhibiigadenik tvzhimint.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gaotizat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, ogiuabvman iniu kejimamauinonijin anishinaben uiaiauanit, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg tvzhigvvguejimaun iniu okikinoamagvni.

15 Kezhitine dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg api uaiabvmauat, gikijimamakadendvmog; gaie dvsh giapvtouat ima aianit, ogianvmikauauan dvsh.

16 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, Uegvnen iu gegvguejimegua ogo ?

17 Bezhik idvsh au anishinabe ginvkuetvm, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kigipitvmon sv au ninguis, au gegishkauat iniu netagigitosinigun ojijagvrv;

18 Tibi dvsh igo ko, api iu nevvdinigujin, mi go ezhipigubinigut; gaie dvsh ko biteuito, gaie mvmvtueabiteshj, eshkvm idvsh vnikaauakvtozo; ningigvvguejimav dvsh igiu kikikinoamagvrv iu jisagijiuebinauat, kavin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua.

19 Oo dvsh ogijzhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, O kinava kejisvzhbitvmeg nongum bemadiziiieg, anin minik geuijaiauinvguk ? Anin minik geminuadeniminvguk ? Pitvmauishin au kiguis.

20 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh; api dvsh uaiabvmat, kezhitine ogipigubiniguni iniu mvjioijaguvn; giapvngishin dvsh ima mitvshkvkvmik, iu dvsh gititibitat, gaie gipiteuito.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu osini, Anin shaicgua iminik oo eko otisigut ? Oo dvsh giikito, Apine sv go baako abinojiivit.

22 Niningim gaie ogiapvginigun ima ishkude, gaie ima nibika, iu uibvnajiigut; kishpin dvsh gvshkieuiziivn iu ningut jüzhiijigeivmbvn; kitimagenimishinam, gaie uidokauishinam.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogünan, Kishpin sv gvshkitoivn iu tebueiendvmvn, kvkinv sv uin aiiin otagvshkitonvn au taiebueiendv.

24 Kezhitine dvsh iniu osvn au abinoji giaiashikueuvn,

gigikisibinguai, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvm ;
nojimotvmauishin iu nindagonueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat iniu anishinaben mamaui
pijibvitinit, ogikinaamauan iniu mvjiojjaguvn oo giinat, Kin
netagigitosiuvn, gaie nuandvmasiuvn ojijag, kitinin sv, pisagi-
jinaueshkau au, kego dvsh uika minaua pinjinaueshkauaken.

26 Giashikue dvsh au ojijag, gaie giuisvgipigubinat, iu dvsh
gipisagijinaueshkauat : nebpin dvsh tibishko giizhiaia au abi-
noji ; nibiua sv giikitouvg, Ginibo sv uin au.

27 Jesus dvsh ogisvgininjinan gaie gionishkabinat, midvsh
gaizhipvziguit.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uakaigvni, iniu okikinoama-
gvnvn kimoj ogigvguejimigon, Anishuin ninauint gigvshkieui-
zisiua iu jisagijiuebinvid ?

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uaau sv tour, kauin pvkan ningut ta-
onjisagavnsi, mietv onji iu anvniauin, gaie iu giiguishimouin.

30 Givnionjimajauvg dvsh ima, gaie givnishaboshkv mouat
ima Galilei tvzhi-aki ; kauin dvsh giinendvsi auia ininiuvn
jikikendvminit.

31 Ogikikinoamauan ma iniu okikinoamagvnnvn oo giinat,
Au sv inini Oguisvn tvpvgitinigazo ima oninjini iniu ininiuvn,
gaie dvsh ogvnisauan ; api dvsh ginisint, minaua dvsh tvabiji-
ba ginisogonvgvtinik.

32 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitonit, gisegiziuvg
idvsh iu ano uigvguejimauat.

33 ¶ Gitvguishia dvsh ima Kapernaumi : pindig idvsh
uakaigvni aiat, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnnvn, Uego-
nen iu gapitvzhindvmeg megua gipipimoseieg ?

34 Ka dvsh ningut giikitosiuvg : mi ma iu gapitvzhindv-
mouat, iu gapiapisikauat, au sv navvj geishpendaguziguen.

35 Ginamatabi dvsh ginvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh
okikinoamagvnnvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kishpin auia inini nvndauen-
dy iu jinitvmendaguzit, mi sv go au gemamaui ishkueienda-
guzit, gaie gemamaui obrmitagvnmimint.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu abinojivn, givsats idvsh nisauaii
iniu okikinoamagvnnvn ; api dvsh gaotapinat ima onika, oo
dvsh ogiinan,

37 Aueguen sv go au bezhik ono touvn abinojivn geizhiota-
pinaguen ima nindizhinikazouini, nindotapinik sv au ; gaie

aeuguen sv go au geotapiniguen, kauin nin nindotapinigusi, iniu sv uin gapiizhinazhaominijin ototapinan.

38 ¶ John dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Kekinoama-geivn, ningiuvbmanan au bezhik sagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton ima kidizhinikazouini, kauin dvsh kinopinvnigosinan; ninkikinaamauanan dvsh, onji iu nopinvsinouv.

39 Oo dvsh giikito au Jesus, Kego kinaamauakegon : kauin sv auia au inini iu getizhijiget iu mamandauijigvn ima nindizhinikazouini, uenipvsh nindamvjitvzhimigusi.

40 Au sv shaiangenimisisonv, misv au uadokonv.

41 Aueguen sv au gemininoueguen iu moshkin minikuajigvn nibi, jiminaiineg, ima nindizhinikazouini, nin onji dotoneg, keget sv kitininim, kauin ogruvnitosin iu otibaamaguziuv.

42 Aueguen sv au uin onjimvjidotvminit ono bezhik egashi-inijin iniu taiebueienimimijin, auvshime sv au taonishishinini jaguvpizonipvn ima okuegvna iniu bisibojigvni-asinin, ima dvsh kijigvmj jiapvginintibvn.

43 Gaie kishpin kininj onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn ; auvshime sv taonishishin iu bezhik kipvkeuziuvn jiuvnitoivmbvn, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima bimadiziuvni, iu dvsh uin misaua nizhoninjiuvn jiiizhaivmbvn dvsh ima mvjiishkude, iu uika geatesinok ;

44 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinik, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

45 Gaie kishpin iu kizit onjimvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhvn sv : auvshime sv taonishishin, iu bezhik kizit jiuvnitoivmbvn, ima dvsh bimadiziuvni jipindigeivmbvn, iu dvsh uin nizhozit jiapvginigoivmbvn ima mvjiishkude, iu uika geatesinok :

46 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinik, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

47 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onjimvjiizhiuebiziivn, kijibiton : auvshime sv taonishishin iu jibebezhikuv kishkinzhik, jipindigeivmbvn dvsh ima otogimauiuvni au Kishemanito, iu dvsh naiezh igo iniu kishkinzhigon jiaiaivmbvn, jiapvginigoivn dvsh ima mvjiishkude :

48 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinig, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

49 Kvkinv sv tvonjishiuitagvnauavg iu ish-kude jiaio ; gaie dvsh kvkinv iniu sagiuijigvrvn taonjishiuitagvnaigadeuvn iu shiuitagvn jiaio.

50 Onishishlin sv iu shiuitagvn; kishpin dvsh uin iu shiuitagvn giuvnisj iu uenji shiuv, anindi dvsh geonjishiuito-iegibvn? Aiaiuuk sv iu shiuitagvn ima pinjinu, gaie dvsh pvpi-zanenintizoiuk.

CHAPTER 10.

GIPUZIGUI dvsh ima givnionjimajat, ima dvsh Judeaj invkvkekvmik gipiizhat, iuidi auvsrgam invkvke iu Jordan: iniu dvsh anishinaben minaua ogibinazikagon; eizhijigepvn dvsh minaua ogiizhigvgikiman.

2 ¶ Iniu dvsh Pharisen ogipinazikagon, oo giizhigvguejimi-gut, Inendaguzi nu au inini iu jiuebinapvn iniu uiuvn? mi uin uigvgvguedibenimauat.

3 Oo dvsh ogiizhinrkuetauan, oo giinat, Anin gaizhigvgikimineg au Moses?

4 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Moses sv uin giinenjige jioshiblvmi, iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaiigvn, iu dvsh jiuebinint au ikue.

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Onji sv iu mvshkauag iniu kiteiuan, kigionjioshibiamagoua oo gvgikueuin:

6 Apine sv uin igo uaieshkvu maiajiakiuv, Kishemanito ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn gaie iniu ikueuvn.

7 Midvsh oo geonjinvgvnat au inini iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin, iu idvsh jiizhiminjimiaiut iniu uiuvn;

8 Igiu dvsh iu nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauiua: ka dvsh minaua tvnizhisivg, tvbezhigouvg dvsh ima uiauiua.

9 Binu dvsh, iu sv gamamausitot au Kishemanito, kego dvsh uin au inini ogvuipigubitosin.

10 Ima dvsh uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamagvuvn minaua go oo ogigvguejimigon.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv go au geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, bekanizininin dvsh uitigemat, obishiguajian sv iniu uiuvn.

12 Gaie kishpin au ikue uebinat iniu onabemvn, bekanizininin dvsh uitigemat, bishiguatizi sv dvsh au ikue.

13 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu abinojivn, iu jitanginanit; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvuvn ogikinaamauan iniu gapinanijin.

14 Api dvsh kekendv au Jesus, kauin giminuendvsi, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inenimik sv igiu abinojivg jipinazikauiat, kego dvsh

kinaamaauakegon; misv uin ogo touvg otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

15 Keget sv kitininim, Aveguen sv au abinojji geizhi otapinvsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin sv ima tvpindigesi.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh ima onika gitvkonat, ogiatvmauan dvsh ima uvgiijnv oninjin, gaie gishauenimat.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajat ima mikvna, bezhik inia inini-uvn gipijibvtoun, gaie gipiojijinguvnitagut, oo dvsh ogizhigv-guejimigon, Uenishishiivn kekinoamageivn, anin getizhijigeiam jivniian dvsh iu kagige bimadiziin?

18 Oo dvsh Jesus ogiinan, Anishuin uenishishiivn izhri-nikazhiivn? Ka sv uin aua onishishisi, bezhigo sv uin etv, mi go au Kishemanito.

19 Kikikendanvn sv ono gvgikueuinvn, Kego bishiguatiziken, kego nishiueken, kego kimotiken, kego kvginanishki-batangeken, kego uaezhingeken, kijituauenim au kos, gaie au kigr.

20 Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm, giinat, Kekinoamageivn, kvkinv sv ono ningipignauendanvn baako nitauigian.

21 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnauabvmat, ogisagian, oo dvsh giinat, Bezhiguvn sv iu nuandeshkvmon; majar auatauen kvkinv iu tebendvmon, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh iu asvnjigon iuidi ishpimi; piizhan dvsh jiotapinvmon iu azhite-atik, gaie dvsh jinopinvzhiivn.

22 Gionjigvshkendvm dvsh iu gainint, gikijinvninauendvm dvsh iu vniikuat; kijuanvtizigobvn ma uin.

23 ¶ Giuitaia dvsh giinabi au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat iniu okikinoamagvvn, Ina sv geizhisvnagiziat igiu uaianvtizijig jipindigeupvn ima Kishemanito otogimauiuii.

24 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvg ogimamakazitauauan iu gaititonit. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, minaua oo giinat, Abinojiituk, ina sv ezhisvnagendvmouat igiu epenimojig iu uanvtiziin, iu jipindigeuat ima Kishemanito otogimauiuii!

25 Auvshime sv tvuenipvnizi au kijiauesi jivnishabodepvn ima pvgoneanik iu shabonignv, iu dvsh uia au uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuii au Kishemanito.

26 Gaizhimamakaderdvmouat dvsh gikuinauiinendvmog, oo gaiitiat, Auenen dvsh au gebimadizipvn?

27 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnvuabvmat, oo giikito, Igiu uin ini-niuvg kauin tagvshkieuizisiuvg, au dvsh uin Kishemanito tvkvshkieuizi. Au ma uin Kishemanito kvkinv aiiin ogvshki-tonvn.

28 ¶ Midvsh au Peter oo gimajiinat, Bina kvkinv gego ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh ginopinvnigoivn.

29 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetvm oo giikitot, Keget sv kitininim, ka sv auia au inini ganvgvty iu endat, gema gaie iniu uikanisvn, gema gaie otaueman, gema gaie iniu osvn, gema gaie iniu ogin, gema gaie iniu uiuvn, gema gaie iniu onijanisivn, gema gaie iu otakim, nin sv iu onjiizhijiget, gaie onji iu minuajimouin,

30 Ningotuak idvsh avvshime ogvizhiotapinan nongum oo api, uakaiigvnn, gaie uikanisiman, gaie otaueman, gaie iniu ogin, gaie abinojivn, gaie aki, mamaui iniu gotvgiziuvn; api dvsh uin minaua bimadizi, mi iu kagige bimadiziuvn.

31 Bataiinouv sv dvsh uin igiu netvmiaiajig, midvsh uin igiu ishkuaj getaiajig; gaie dvsh igiu ishkuaj eajig, misv igiu genitvmiaiajig.

32 Vniapisikabvneg dvsh, ima Jerusalem izhauat; Jesus dvsh uin givninigani; gimamakadendvmog dvsh; iu dvsh igo jivninopinvnat, givnisegiziuvg. Minaua dvsh ogiotapinan iniu mitasui vshinizh okikinoamagvnn, gaie dvsh gimajiuauindv-mauat iniu aiiin, iniu sv go gepvgvmishkagujin.

33 [Oo giikitot,] Binv kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalem; au dvsh inini Oguisvn tvpvgitina ima oninjin iniu kijimekvdeui-kunaien, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn; gaie dvsh ogvizhibata-mauan iu jinibonit, gaie ogvpvritnamauauan iniu maivgan-ishinaben;

34 Gaie dvsh ogvnanapidotauauan, gaie ogvpvzhvnzhe-vauan, gaie ogvsikuanauan, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan; api dvsh nisogonvgvk tvbijiba.

35 ¶ James dvsh, gaie John oguisvn au Zebede, ogipinazi-kauauan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninvndauenda-min sv, iu jiizhidodauia uegotoguen igo geuinvndauendv-mouaen.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg iu jiuutotoninvgukibvn?

37 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Inenimishinan sv, iu jinamatabia bezhik ima kikijinika, gaie dvsh au bezhik ima kinvmvnjinika, ima sv go kibishigendaguziuvn.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kauin kíkikendvsinaua iu nendotvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jionjiminikueieg ima minikuajigvni, ima nin uenjiminikueian? gaie jibaptizouiigoieg ima baptizouiueuini ima nin uenjibaptizouiigoian?

39 Oo dush ogiinauan, Nindagvshkitomin sv. Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Keget sv kigvonjiminikuem ima minikuajigvni iu uenjiminikueian; gaie iu baptizouiueian, misv gaie kinaua iu gebaptizouiueieg;

40 Iu dvsh uin jinamatabiiegobvn ima ninkijfnika gaie ima ninvmvnjinika, kanin nin nindotaiimisín, iu jimigiueiamban; tvminauvg uin igo igiu gauauhezhitvmonintjig.

41 Api dvsh uin igiu mitasui kikinoamagvng nuandvmo-
uat oo, ogimajinvnishkenimauan iniu Jamesvn gaie iniu Johnvn.

42 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman iu jibmazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kikikendanaua sv igiu eniminjig jiniganizikvnda-
uauat iniu maivganishinaben, otogimakovndvmagouan sv iniu; iniu dvsh kejituauizinijin einendvminít, otainakonigouan ima gvshkieuziuij.

43 Kauin dvsh uin kinaua oo tvzhiuebusinon; aueguen sv go au kinaua geukijiinenintizoguen, mi sv au geobvmitagv-
nimeg.

44 Aueguen dvsh kinaua genvndauendvmoguen iu jima-
maui niganendaguzit, mi au kvkinv geobvmitagvnmint.

45 Boshke au inini Oguisvn kauin gipionjiizhasi iu jibvmit-
auint; uin sv uin jibvmitaget gaie jimigiuét iu obimadiziun,
nibiua dvsh jionjishauendaguziat.

46 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jeriko tvzhiaki; api enionji-
majat ima Jeriko tvzhi aki, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn,
gaie kijinibiua iniu anishinaben, au dvsh Bartimeus gegibin-
guet, oguisvn au Timeus, jigikvna namatabigobvn, iu dvsh
nvndotvmaget.

47 Api dvsh nuandv iniu Jesusvn auinit, ima Nazerethj
tvzhi ininiuinit, gimajibibagi oo giikitot, Jesus, ueguisimik au
Dabid, shauenimishin.

48 Nibiua dvsh otanokinaamagon iu jipizanabit: auvshime
dvsh igo eshkvm gibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

49 Gipizanigabau dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh giikitot iu ji-
nvndomimint; oginvndomauan dvsh iniu ininiuvg gegibin-

guenijin, oo dvsh giinauat, Aianguamizin sv, pvziguin; kinvndomig au.

50 Uaau dvsh pvgijuebinv okonas, gipvzigui, gipinazikauat dvsh iniu Jesusv.

51 Au dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan oo giinat, Uegonen iu nenda- uendvmvn jidotonan? Au dvsh gegibinguet inini oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, iu sv na jiuabvndvmaian.

52 Au dvsh Jesus ogiinan; Majan sv, kimvshkauendvm- ouin sv kinojimoigun. Kezhitine dvsh giuabvndvma, oginopi- nvnan dvsh iniu Jesusv ima mikvna.

CHAPTER 11.

A PI dvsh pesho patvguishinouat ima Jerusalemi, ima sv go iu Bethphagei, gaie Bethaniai, ima jiguvjiu Olib, nizh iniu okikinoamagvvnv ogimajinazhauan,

2 Oo giinat, Izhaq sv iuidi iu odenans ima tibishko aiaieg invkvke; api dvsh igo vnipindigeshkvmeq, kigvmikauana au manishins gitakuvpizot, iniu uika avia inini gapimomigusig; abaok dvsh gaie pinik.

3 Kishpin dvsh avia inini oo inineq, Anishuin oo dotvmeg? oo dvsh inik, Au sv Tebeninget ouiaiauan; kezhitine dvsh oma ogvbiizhinazhauan.

4 Givnimajauvg idvsh gaie gimikauauat iniu manishinsv gitakuvpizonit ima aguvjaii invkvke ima jigishkuand, ima ningitauvmog iniu nizh mikvvn; ogiabvuauan dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh ima igiu ganibauijig, oo ogiinauan, Aniu oo izhijigeieg, abauq au manishins?

6 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Misv go oo gaizhikikimiiyid au Jesus; midvsh gaizhipvgitinauat.

7 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu manishinsv, giapvgitouat dvsh iniu otvguiuviniuan ima uvgiipikuvn; midvsh gaizhipimo- migut au Jesus.

8 Nibiuvgiziuvq idvsh igiu gavnitvzhuegisitojig iniu otvgui- uiniuan ima mikvna; anint dvsh uin igiu ogikagishkvanauan iniu uvtikuvvnv gimanitikuauauat iniu mitigon, ima dvsh mi- kvna gipimibiuisitouat.

9 Igiu dvsh gavniniganijig gaie go igiu gavninopinvkijig, oo giizhibibagiuvq, oo giikitouat, Hosanna: Shauendaguzi sv au patvguishi ima otizhinikazouini au Tebeninget.

10 Shauendaguvtni sv iu otogimauiuin au kosinan Dabid, iu teguishinomvgvtinik ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget: Hosanna ima ishpendaguziuij.

11 Jesus dvsh ogivnipindigeshkan iu Jerusalem, gaie givni-pindige ima kijianvmieuigvmigo. Api dvsh giuitaii kvkinv gainabit, giuabvndv ono kvkinv aiiin, shaieguv dvsh vnionagushininigobvn, givnisagavm dvsh, gaie giizhat iuidi ima Bethaniai, mamaui iniu vshinzh mitasui okikinoamagvnn.

12 Uaiabvnnik dvsh api negvtvmouagobvnen, gibvkvde.

13 Uasa dvsh osabvmat iniu kijishominatigon, iu anibishiuit, ogipinazikauan dvsh, konima na gego ningvgimikan ima jagodeg iu minikan, giinendvm. Api dvsh gaotitv, kauin gego ogimikvnsin, iniu etv anibishvn; ka ma uin aiasinogobvnen kijishominvn.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnotan, oo giikitot, Kauin auia inini minaua uika ogvmijisin iu kiminikanim. Oginondvmini dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnn iu gaikitot.

15 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jerusalemj: Jesus dvsh givni-pindige ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie ogikuenibibitvmauan iniu otatopouinini iniu maieshkuv-tonamagenijin iniu shonian; gaie iniu otapvbiuiniuan igiu etauejig iniu uabvmimin;

16 Kadvsh gaie auia ininiuvn ogipvgitinasin, iu jipiniuitonit iu onagvn ima pinjanvmieuigvmig.

17 Ogigvgikiman dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv oo izhibiigadesinon, Niuigiuam tvizhinikade, kvkinv au anoj enuet anishinabc, anvmieuigiuam ogvitan? Kinaua dvsh uin kimotiuigvmigo kigiizhitonaua.

18 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu kijimekvdeuikonaieg oginondanaua oo, oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu getizhijigeuat, iu jinisauapvn: ogigusauan ma uin; kvkinv ma uin igiu anishinabeg ogimamakazitvmauauan iu ogvgikueuini.

19 Api dvsh shaiegua uenagushininik, givnisagavm ima odena.

20 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvnnik, ima vnipimoseuat, ogiuabvmauan iniu kijishominatigon iu mishiuatigouinit.

21 Peter dvsh mikuendv, oo ogiinan, Kekinoamageivn, bina uauu kijishominatik, ganvndauenimvt iu minaua jiminiuisig, shaieguv sv ginibo.

22 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat oo ogiinan, Mvshkauenimik sv au Kishemanito.

23 Keget sv kitininim, Auegen sv au geitvmoguen oo uvjuu, Ikogan, izhan dvsh ima kijigvmi; gaie dvsh agonuciendvsig ima otei, tebueiendv dvsh uin igo ono aiiin ekitot, mi sv go iu geizhiuebtinik; ogvtaian dvsh iu uegotvguen igo geikitoguen.

24. Binu dvsh kitininim, Uegotoguen sv iu genvndotvmoueguen, api envmiaegun, tebueiendvmeg iu jiaiamegibvn, kigvtaianauan sv dvsh iniu.

25 Gaie api nabauiegun iu uianvmiaieg, kispin auia ningut gimvjidotoneg, uebinamaui; au dvsh gaie uin Kosia ishpiini eat, jiuebinvmoneg iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

26 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinvmagesiueg, ka sv uin gaie au Kosia ishpiini eat, kigvuebinvmagusiua iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

27 ¶ Minaua dvsh gitvguishinog ima Jerusalem: megua dvsh pimoset ima anvmeiugvmigo, ogipinazikagon iniu kiji-mekvdeuikonaien, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu getiziniin,

28 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi uendinvmva oo gvshkieuiziui, izhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziui jiihijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Gaie nin sv kigvgvguejimininim iu bezhik gvguejindiui; uindvmauishig idvsh, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmoninim uendinvmn iu gvshkieuiziui, izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

30 Iu sv obaptizouiueuin au John, ishpiini inv gionjibamvgvtini, gema gaie ima inini jigionjibamvgvk? uindvmauishig dvsh.

31 Gigvgvnonitiuvg dvsh oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpiini gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, oo dvsh tvikito, Anishuin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

32 Kishpin dvsh gaie inini gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, ogigusauan ma iniu anishinaben: kvkinv ma anishinabeg ogiinenimauan iniu Johnv, iu keget gianuajigeuininiuin.

33 Ginvkuetvmog idvsh, oo giinauat iniu Jesusv, Kauin sv nindagvshkitosimin jiuindvma. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kigvuindvmosinoninim uendinaman iu gvshkieuiziui izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

CHAPTER 12.

OGIMAJIGUNONAN dvsh iu giauejiget, Bezhik au inini ogikitigadan iu kitigan, gaie dvsh iu mijikvn giozhitot ima giuitaiii, gaie giuanike ima dvsh getvzhiozhitouint iu shominabo ; gaie ogiozhiton iu akauabiuniuakaiigvn, ogiauian idvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn ; uasvuekvnik dvsh giizhimaja.

2 Api dvsh tebishkamomvgtinik, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagrvn jizhanit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, iu dvsh na jiotapinvmauat iniu kitigeuininiuvn iu ganitauiginik ima kitiganj.

3 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ogibvrvkiteuauan, gaie dvsh bizhishig ogimajinazhauauan.

4 Minaua dvsh igo bekaniziniin obvmitagvn ogipiizhina-zhaamauan ; gaie dvsh iniu ogipinuasinaauan, gaie ogimakigvnamauan ima oshtiguanini, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauauat agvtendaguvkvnik gidotauauat.

5 Minaua dvsh igo bekaniziniin ogimajinazhauan ; iniu dvsh uin oginisauan ; gaie dvsh go nibiua minaua iniu anint ogiizhinazhauan, anint dvsh iniu ogibvrvkiteuauan ; anint dvsh gaie oginisauan.

6 Binr, geabi dvsh aiani iniu baiezhigonijin Oguisvn, iniu kejisagiajin, mi iniu ishkuaj gapiizhinazhaamauajin, oo giikitot, Ogvkijituauenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

7 Igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvg, oo gaiitiuvg, Misv uauu ueguisimint ; hau, vmbe sv no nisata ; iu dvsh tibendaguziun kinaint jitibendvmr.

8 Ogitvkonauan dvsh, gaie ginisauat, gaie gionjisagijiuebi-nauat ima kitiganj.

9 Bina, anin dvsh geizhijiget au uegimakvndv iu kitigan ? Uin sv tvbiizha, gaie jibinisat ono kitigeuininiuvn, bekaniziniin dvsh ogvminan iu kitigan.

10 Kauin nv kitonjiuauindvsim oo ezhibiigadeg, Au asin gaanvuenimajig igiu oshigeuininiuvg, mi sv au maiamaui inendaguzit iu uaiekuaiabiki-asiniuit.

11 Misv oo otizhijigeuin au Tebeninget, kimamakasabvndamin dvsh ima kishkinzhigona.

12 Oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu uitvkonauat ; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben ; ogikikendanaua ma uin iu gitvzhimigouat ima auejigvni : oginvgvnauan dvsh givnikiueuat,

13 Ogiizhinazhauauan anint iniu Pharisen gaie anint iniu Herodianvn, ima aianit, iu uinvguanauat ima odikitouini.

14 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat, oo ogiinauan, Kekinoama-geivn, kikikenimigo iu guaivkuendaguziivn, gaie auia inini papamenimasiuvt; kauin sv kipapamendvmauasig iu otizhinaguziuiua igiu ininiuvg, iu sv etv gvgikuenotvmvn otizhi-tuauin au Kishemanito ima tebueuini: inendaguvt inv jiminint iu tibavmatiuin au Kaisar, gema gaie kauin?

15 Ningvminanan nv, gema gaie iu jiminasiuyid? Uin idvsh kikendvmauat iu onvndauaiezhingeuinini, oo ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvguedibenimiieg? Pitvmauishig dvsh au shonians, iu dvsh jiuabvmvg.

16 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen oo otizhinaguziui, gaie iu otoshibiigvn? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kaisar sv.

17 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Minik sv au Kaisar, iniu uetaiimijin au Kaisar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu uetaiimijin au Kishemanito. Ogimamakadenimauan sv dvsh.

18 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut iniu Sadduken igiu gaikitojig iu abijibauin aiasinog: ogigvguejimauan dvsh, oo giinauat.

19 Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv oo ningiizhi oshibiamagonan, Kishpin au inini uikanisvn nibonit, nvgnat dvsh iniu uiuvn ishkujea, gaie dvsh aiasinig iniu onijanisuan, iniu dvsh uikanisvn otaotapinani iniu uiuvn, gaie jinitauiigitvmauapvn iu minikan iniu uikanisvn.

20 Bina dvsh ginizhuajiuvg igiu gaouikanisintijig; au dvsh nitvm ogiotapinan iniu uiuvn, api dvsh nebot, kauin go minikan oginvgtvnsin.

21 Au dvsh enianikeshkauat ogiotapinani iniu uiuini, gaie uin dvsh ginibo, ka dvsh gaie uin go minikan oginvgtvnsin: mi dvsh igaie au minaua gaanikeshkaget nasab gazihibizit.

22 Misv go kvkinv gaizhiuitigemauat igiu ganizhuajijig igiu gaouikanisintijig: ka dvsh gaie auia iu minikan oginvgtvnsin. Kegvpi dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

23 Bina dvsh ima abijibauini api abijibauat, auenenvn dvsh iniu geonabemijin au ikue? Kvkinv ma uin igo iu ginizhuajuat ogiuiuvinauan iniu ikuevn.

24 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Binv, kauin inv ki-uaieczhintizosim, onji iu kikendvsiueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ogvshkieuiziuin ?

25 Api sv uin, onjiabijibauat ima nibouini, kauin tvuitigendvsiuvg, gaie go kauin tvuitigendaasiuvg, tvizhiaiauvg sv uin nasab igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg ezhiaiauat igiu ishpimi eajig.

26 Iu dvsh uin tvzhimintua igiu ganibojig iu jiabijibauat, kauin nv kigiagindvsiim ima otoshiibiigvni av Moses, iu gaizhi-onjigvnonigut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima mitigonsi, oo giikitor-nit, Nin sv nindau Uekishemanitouimit au Abraham, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Isaak, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Jakob ?

27 Kauin sv Otokishemanitomigusin iniu nebonijin, iniu sv uin bematizinijin Otokishemanitouimigon : bina dvsh kikiji keget uaieczhintizom.

28 ¶ Bezhik idvsh au oshibiigeuinini ogibinazikauan, iu dvsh ginondauat iu gigvgvnonitinit, gaie dvsh igo ueueni ginvkuetauanit, ogigvguejiman dvsh, Anin iu gvgikueuin maiamaui niganendaguvk ?

29 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Iu maiamaui inenda-guvk gvgikueuin, mi sv oo, Bizindvn, O Israel ; Au Tebe-ninget Kikishemanitominan, bezhigo sv au Tebeninget :

30 Gaie kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, eni-gokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagueivn, gaie enigokuendvmvn, gaie epijiuijvn : misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin.

31 Iu dvsh igo minaua enianikesi, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv kij-anishinabe nasab ezhisagiitizoivn : kauin dvsh gego minaua iu gvgikueuin auvshime izhiniganendaguvsinon, dvsh uin ono nizh.

32 Au dvsh uin oshibiigeuinini oo ogiinan, Keget sv, Ke-kinoamageivn, kigitebue sv iu gaikitoivn. Bezhigo sv au Kishemanito ; kauin dvsh gaie pvkanizisi auia, mi. etv go uin ;

33 Iu dvsh jiizhi sagiintibvn iu enigokotee, gaie iu enigo-kuendvmi, gaie iu enigokojijago, gaie iu epijiui ; gaie dvsh igo jisagiint au uijanishinabemima, iu nasab ezhi sagiitizo, auvshime kijiapitendaguvk oo, iu dvsh uin kvkinv iniu migiue-uivn jaiagizigadegin gaie sagiuijigvrvn.

34 Api dvsh Jesus nuandauat iu ueueni nvkuetvminit, oo

ogiinan, Kauin sv uasa kitinendaguzisi ima aianik iu otogi-mauiuin au Kishemanito. Ka dvsh uika minaua auia inini giinendvsi iu givguejimapvn iu gvguejindiin.

35 ¶ Jesus dvsh gigigito, oo giikitot, megua gvgiknet ima anvmeuigvmigo, Anin geizhigvshkitouapvn igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, oo giikitouat, Au Krist oguisimigut iniu Dabidvn ?

36 Gaie uin ma uin igo au Dabid gionjiikito ima Kijiojijago, Au Tebeninget oo ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ningijinika, pinish igo jiizhivgua igiu shaiangenimikig iu jiotvpizitebiuiniivn.

37 Binr tibinaue uin Dabid Tebeninget ogiizhiuangoman ; anindi dvsh ituk iu uenjioguisiguen iniu ? Igiu dvsh Keji-mamauiinojig anishinabeg giminuendvmog iu gainitauauat.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan ima ogvgikueuini, Akauabvmik igiu, oshibiigeuininiuvg, igiu menuendvig jikinuegvtnik iniu otvgui-uiniuan, gaie menuendvig jianvmikauintua ima endvshi atan-diunt,

39 Gaie iniu naganendagvrtinigin iniu apabiuvnvn ima anvmeuigvmigo, gaie iniu maiamaui kijituauendagvrtinigin apa-biuvnvn iu uasiniuajin :

40 Igiu getamauajig iniu shigan ouakaiigvnni, gaie dvsh vnishago tvzhianvmiekazouat, iu gvganuatuat iniu otvnmia-uiniuan : misv ogo geotapinvig iu kiji-aavshime gotvgiziuin.

41 Au dvsh Jesus, jigaiii ima tibishko ginamatabi, ima atenik iu shoniauini-atasouin, gvnauabvmat iniu anishinaben iu apvginanit shonian ima atasouini ; ginibiuvgiziuvg dvsh igiu gauanvtizijig, kiji nibiua dvsh ogiapvginauan.

42 Gipiaia dvsh au bezhik ketimagizit shiga, nizh shonians-vn giapvginat.

43 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnnvn, oo giinat, Keget sv kitininim, Uaau ketimagizit shiga aavshime nibiua ogiapvginan, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gaapvginajig iniu shonian ima atasouini.

44 Kvkinv ma uin ogiizhiapvginauan iu tvniuat ; uin dvsh uin au ikue ima okitimagiziuini ogiizhi-apvginauan iu kvkinv ezhitvnt, iu sv go na gegionjibimatizigobvnen.

CHAPTER 13.

ENISAGAUNG idvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo, bezhik iniu oki-
kinoamagvnnv oo ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, Bina, uabvm
czhinaguziat igiu asinig, gaie ono uakaiigvnnv oma eamv-
gvk !

2 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Kinabvndanvn inv
ono kijuakaiigvnnv ? Kauin sv papish ogo asinig tvishkuaziasiv-
uvv, iu jiaiaiguitoiabikishinouapvn : kvkinv sv tvnisabikisenv-
gvton.

3 Givninamatabit idvsh ima uvgitvju iu Olib, azhanv-
kvnik izhi tibishko iu anvnieuigvmik, Peter dvsh, gaie
James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gimioj ogigvguejimaun,

4 Oo giinauat, Uindvmanishinam, anin api ono aiiin gepv-
gvniaiag ? gaie anin geizhikikinauatvk api ono kvkinv aiiin
uitibishkoseg ?

5 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Aianguamizig,
konima aua inini kigvuaiezhimigoua.

6 Nibiua ma igiu nindizhinikazouini gebionjiizhajig, oo
dvsh juikitouat, Nin sv nindau au Krist ; nibiua dvsh ogruai-
ezhimauan.

7 Api dvsh nondvmeg iu migadi, gaie pidatotvmi iu migadi,
kego sv migushkadendvnekon : inendaguvv sv uin ono touvn
jiaiamvgvk ; ka dvsh uin igo mvshi tvishkua aiasinon.

8 Tvvvvndobvnikvdatiuvv sv igiu pepvkan anoj enuejig,
gaie iniu ogimauiuvnvv tvvvvvndobvnikvdatimvgvton iu anoj
pepvkan izhiauv ; gaie anoj igo mizi tvkiji jajinguvkvvmiga-
mvgvt, gaie tvbvkvdvkvvmigamvgvt ; gaie dvsh migushkaji-
itiuin tvaiamvgvt ; ono dvsh aiiin mi iu majisi iniu gvsh-
kendvmouinvn.

9 Aianguamenintizoiuk dvsh kinaua : kigvizhipvgitinigom
sv ima tibakonigeuini ; gaie ima mavvjiitiuini kigvtrzhpv-
zhvzvheigazom dvsh : gaie enasvmiuat igiu naganizijig gaie
igiu ogimag, kigvbiizhiuinigom, nin sv jionjidotagoieg, iu dvsh
uin gebatamigouat.

10 Iu dvsh uin minuajimouin inendaguvv sv nitvm kvkinv
eanishinabeuijig juauindvmauintua.

11 Api dvsh izhiuininonegua, gaie pvgitinonegua ima tiba-
konieuini, kego kizha nanagvtrvndvnekon in gedikitoieg,

kego gaie gizha nvndvmikuendvkegon : uegotoguen sv go geminigoueguen iu api tibaiigrneg, mi sv iu gedikitoieg : kauin dvsh kinaua kigvgigilosim, au sv uin Panizit Ojijag tvgigito.

12 Bina, au uikanisima ogvizhibataman iniu nikanisvn iu jinisimint, gaie au osima iniu oguisvn ; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisisiminjig ogvbatamauan iniu onigiigouan uinaua dvsh jivnisimint.

13 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg kigvshingenimigouag, nin jiondeniminegua ; au dvsh getaianguamizit pinish igo jiuaiekuaaianig, mi sv go au gebimatizit.

14 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu shangendaguvk goprjiueuin, gauauindr au Daniel anuajigeuinini, nebauimvgvt ima giinen-daguvsinok, (aueguen sv au oo egindvmoguen, mano ogvnisitotan,) mi dvsh iu api, igiu ima Judeai eajig jizbinizhimouat ima uvjiui :

15 Mano sv dvsh au uvgitigrmik cat, kego tvnisandauesi, gaie tauipindigesi ima endat, iu jiuaiaisagijitopr iu gego ima endat :

16 Gaie au ima kitiganj eat, kego bina ma tvkuekitasi iu jiuauiamopr iu otvguiuin.

17 Snagatvkmik sv igiu ikueuvg gegigishkauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie genonauvsojig iu getizhiaiauat, api ono gizhigvton pvgvmiaig !

18 Gaie dvsh anvmiag sv, iu megua pibv jiozhimosiueg.

19 Iu api ma iniu gizhigvton tvaiaimvgvt iu gotvgiziuin, apine paako akiuv iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, pinish igo oo api, kauika oo piizhiuebvsinon, gaie go kauika tvizhiuebvsinon minaua.

20 Kishpin au Tebeninget pvngiuvgtosigobvn ono gizhigvton, kauin auia tabimadizisi : bina onji dvsh uin iniu envmianijin, iniu gauauenabvmajin, ogionjipvngiuvgtontvn ono gizhigvton.

21 Mi pi dvsh kishpin au inini inineg, Binv uauu sv uin Krist ; gema gaie, ima sv uin aia : kego sv tebuetauakegon.

22 Tvaiauvg ma igiu, Nin sv Krist, geikitojig ; gaie, Nin sv nindanuajigeuininiu, geikitojig ; gaie ogvuabvndaiiuenauan iniu kikinauajijigvrvn, gaie iniu mamakajijigvrvn, jiuiuaiezhimauat, kishpin grshkieuiziuapvn, iniu igo guaivk envmianijin.

23 Aianguamiziiuk idvsh uin : bina kizha sv kigiuauindrmoninim ono kvkinv aiiin.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uin ono gizhigvton, gikvbikoseg oo gotvgi-
ziuin, au gizis tvmvkvdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibigizis kauin
tvuashkeabikishkasi,

25 Gaie dvsh igiu anvog gizhigo cajig tvpvngishinog, gaie
dvsh iniu invshkauiziuiinvn ishpimi eagin tvniningishkamv-
gvton.

26 Mi pi dvsh genabvmauat iniu Oguisv au inini jipinagu-
zit ima megue anvkvto, jibigigizit iu okijigutamiguziui, gaie
iu bishigendaguziui.

27 Gaie mi pi dvsh getizhinazhauat iniu ishpimi tvzhianish-
inaben, gaie ogvmaurndonan iniu saiagiigujin, jionjiuinat ima
niuaivg uenji oiondanimvk, gaie ima uaiekuakvmigag oo aki,
gaie ima uaiekua gizhigovv.

28 Bina, kikendvmok iu ezhiauejigc au kiji shominatik :
Api iniu uvdikuvvn geabi nuakatvkin, gaie iu sagibvgizit, mi
oo uenjikikendvmeg, iu nibin besho tvnendaguvk :

29 Mi sv gaie oo izhi tibishko api uabvndvmeg ono aiiin iu
pvgvmiaiamvgvk, mi oo geonjikikendvmeg, oo pesho tvnenda-
guvk, boshke go jigishkuand aiamvgvt.

30 Keget sv kitininim, ogo nongum bematizijig, kauin tv-
nibosiuvg, panima sv kvkinv ono aiiin giizhiuebv.

31 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvnguvnon ; iu dvsh uin nindiki-
toun, kauin tvvnguvsinon.

32 ¶ Iu dvsh uin gizhik gaie iu tibatigv, ka auia inini oki-
kendvsin ; kauin sv boshke igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, igiu
ishpimi eajig ; ka gaie au Ueguisimint, mi etv au Ueosimint.

33 Aianguamiziuk dvsh jiakauabiieg gaie jianvmiaieg : ka
sv kikikendvsim api oo gepvgvmiaiaugen.

34 Iniu Oguisv au inini misv oo enendaguzinit au inini ki-
jiuasauekvmik ezhimajat, au ganvgvty iu endat, gaie giminat
iu gvshkieuiziui iniu obrmitagvrvn, gaie kvkinv ininiuvn iu
otvnokiui ; giinat idvsh iniu otakvndouininimv iu jiakaua-
binit.

35 Bina dvsh, akanabiuk : kauin kikikendvsim api getv-
guishi au tebendv iu uakaiigrv, magizha onagushininik, gema
gaie abitatibigvtinik, gema gaie pitabrvinik, gema gaie kiki-
shebauvgvtinik :

36 Magizha sesika tvvvguishin, jüzhimikonegibv dvsh, iu
megua jinibaieg.

37 Iu sv kinaua eninvguk, kvkinv sv nindinag, Akaua-bliuk.

CHAPTER 14.

API dvsh ganizhogonvguk, giaiamvgvt iu kvbikose uikundiuin, gaie iu uembishinsig au pvkueshigvn; igiu dvsh mekvdeuikunaicg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, oginvndauen-danaua getizhijigeuat, iu kimoj jitekonauat, gaie iu jinisauat.

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka sv uin jiuikundiuni-gizhigvk, konima tvnishkadendvmog igiu anishinabeg.

3 ¶ Giaiat dvsh ima Bethaniai, endat au Simon au gaomigipvn, megua dvsh namatabit iu uisinit, ogipinazikagon iniu ikueuvn aiaminit iu mvkvkons iu nominigvn atenig kejiinvgin-jigadenig. Ogipigubiton dvsh iu mvkvkons, gisiginamauat dvsh ima oshtiguanini.

4 Giaiauvg dvsh anint igiu ganishkadendvig ima oteiuq, oo giikitouat, Anishuin oo nominigvn izhinishuvnajibigadeg?

5 Konima nisuak shoniansvg auvshime tagiinvginde, jigiminintuabvn dvsh igiu ketimagizijig. Oginvnapvganzomauan iniu ikueuvn.

6 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik au ikue; anishuin ni-gushkajiiieg? giminokijivnoki sv uin, iu gidotauit.

7 Moshvk sv uin kiuijaiauanag igiu ketimagizijig, api dvsh igo enendvmegun, kimino-dotauauag; nin dvsh uin kavin moshvk kigruijaiauisinoninim.

8 Giizhijige sv go au ikue iu gaizhigvshkitot: kizha sv piizha nominv dvsh iu niau api iu ninguaigazoian.

9 Keget sv kitininim, Tibi sv go oo gvgikuevin getrvzhigvgikuenotvmouingen oma mizi aki, oo dvsh au ikue gaizhijiget tvuauinjigadeni iu jionjimikuenimint.

10 ¶ Au dvsh Judas Iskariot bezhik au igiu vshinizh kiki-noamagvnvg, ogiizhanvn iniu mekvdeuikunaien, uipvgitina-mauat iniu Jesusvn.

11 Api dvsh nuandvmouat, giminuendvmog; gaie ogiuanindvmauauan jiminauat iniu shonian. Oginvndamikuendan dvsh getizhijiget, iu ueueni uipvgitinat.

12 ¶ Iu dvsh gizhik netvmisi maiajiseg iu uikundiuin, uembishinsig au pvkueshigvn, api ganisauat iniu kvbikose uikundiuni-manishtanishinsvn, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnvn oo ogi-

gon, Anindi dvsh enendvmvn jiauiuauezhitoia, iu dvsh na jimi-
jiivn iu kvbikose uikundiun?

13 Nizh idvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo
giinat, Izhaiuk sv iuidi odena, aia dvsh au inini genvgishkoneg
minikuajigvni ogvbimitvkonan iu nibi; vninopinvnik dvsh.

14 Tibi dvsh igo jivnipindigeguen, oo inik au minoinini, te-
bendv iu uakaiigvn, Au sv kekinoamaget oo ikito, Anindi ko iu
endvshiuisini, ima getvzhimijiian iu kvbikose uikundiun ma-
maui igiu ninkikinoamagvrv?

15 Kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh iu kejimvngvteg ima ishpmi
vjikinigadeg, gizha go ozhisj gaie uauezhijigadeg: mi dvsh
ima getvzhiuauezhitvmauiiv.

16 Gimajavvn dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, gaie gipiizha-
uat ima odena; mi dvsh igo gaizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat;
gaie dvsh ogiaueczhitonaua iu kvbikose uikundiun.

17 Api dvsh uenagushininik, ogipiujiuan iniu vshi nizh
okikinoamagvvn.

18 Megua dvsh namatabiuat, gaie uisiniuat, Jesus giikito,
Keget sv kitininim, bezhik sv au kinaua uadopvmieg ningvprv-
gitinig.

19 Gimajivrshkendvmog dvsh, oo dvsh memeshkurt giina-
uat, Nin inv? Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik, oo giikito, Nin
inv?

20 Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Bezahik sv au kinaua
vshi nizhiieg au geuijapvvnjigemit ima onagvni.

21 Keget sv au inini Oguisvn einajiimint igo ima oshibii-
gvni izhimaja: gvguanisvgekvnik sv au inini, iniu gepvgiti-
nigujin au Inini Oguisvn! tagionishishin sv au inini uika
nigisigobvn.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogimaman iniu pvkue-
shigvn, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie dvsh gipigubinat, gimaminat
dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Otafinvmok,
gaie mijiiuk: misv oo niau.

23 Minaua dvsh iu minikuajigvn ogimamon, gaie dvsh
api gamamoivuet, ogimaminan iniu okikinoamagvvn; kv-
kinv dvsh peprngi ogiminikuenaua.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv oo nimiskuim iu oshkiminuaji-
monin, iu gaonjigauito onji igiu nibiua anishinabeg.

25 Keget sv kitininim, Kauika minaua ningvminikuesin iu

shominabo, panima etv iu gizhigvk oshkiminikucian ima otoginaiuinij au Kishemanito.

26 ¶ Api dvsh ganvgvmouat iu nvvgvmouin, givnisagavmog, giizhavat dvsh iuidi uvjiui iu Olib.

27 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv kinaua nongum tibigvk kigvuvgvjinizhimim: oo ma uin izhibiigade, Ningvbkiteua sv au manishtanishiuiunini, igiu dvsh manishtanishvg tvsv-sueshkauvg.

28 Api dvsh uin giabijibaian ningrvninigan tvguishin ima Galilena.

29 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misvua kvkinv nvgvjinizhimikua, ka dvsh uin nin.

30 Jesus oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, nongum gizhigvk, oo igo nongum jitibigvk, nizhi jibuanondaguzit au bakaakue, azhi nisi kigvagonueienim.

31 Auvshime dvsh igo minaua uitebue, Boshike uijnibominan, ka papish ningut kitaizhiagonueienimisinon. Midvsh igo tibishko iu kvkinv gaikitouat.

32 Ogiotitanaua dvsh iu Gethsemane gaizhinikadeg; oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Oma namatabig, megua jiauiavmiaian.

33 Ogivniuijivan dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie dvsh gimajikijimamakadendv, gaie gikijivninaueiendv.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kijiuivsvgi-gvshkendvm sv au ninijag, kega go ozamine. Aiag sv oma, gaie dvsh akauabig.

35 Minaua dvsh pvngi givnimaja, giapvngishi idvsh ima mitvshkvkvnik, oo giizhianvmiat, kishpin inendaguvkibvn, co tibaiigvn jikvbikagoiambvn.

36 Oo dvsh giikito, Abba, Nose, kvkinv kin aiin kigrshkitonvn; otapinamauishin oo minikuajigvn jikvbikagoian: ka dvsh uin igo iu nin enendvman, kin sv go enendvrvn tvizhiuebt.

37 Ogipinazikauan dvsh, gaie megua nibanit ogimikauan: oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Simon, kiniba nv? kavin nv kigvshkitosin ningotibaiigvn jiakauabiivn?

38 Akauabiuk gaie anvniaiuk, konima higvpvngishininim ima gvgedibenintiuini. Keget sv uin ano inendvm au ojijagoma, iu dvsh uin uiauiama vvninamvt.

39 Minaua dvsh givnimaja gaie gianvmiot, nasab idvsh igo giizhianvnia.

40 Api dvsh minaua paizhat, minaua ogimikauan iu megua nibanit, (gikuziguvniniuvn ma uin igo iniu oshkinzhigouan;) ka dvsh ogikikendvsinaua iu uaizhinvkuetauauat.

41 Midvsh iu nisi binazikauat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nibaiuk sv dvsh nor gum, gaie vnuebiiuk : misv iu minik, shaieguv sv tvguishinomvgvt iu tibiaigv : binv iniu Oguisv au inini gipvgitina ima oninjia igiu mejiizhiuebizijig.

42 Onishkaiuk, vmbesv no majata ; bina au pegitinit besho piaia.

43 Kezhitine dvsh megua geabi gagigitot, gitvguishin au Judas, au bezhik gaauit igiu vshinzh kikinoamaguvvg, ogipiuijiugun dvsh iniu kejjimamauinonijin iniu anishinaben, pigigiziat iniu vshishaneshkon, gaie iniu shimagvvn, pianonigouat iniu kijimekvdeukunaien, gaie oshibiigevininiuvn, gaie getiziniin anishinaben.

44 Au dvsh gapvgitinat iniu Jesusv, ogikikinoamauan iu kikinauajijgv, oo giikitot, Au sv geojimvg, mi sv au getaut ; tvkonik sv au, gaie vniuauinge majiunik.

45 Api dvsh igo gatvguishi, kezhitine oginazikauan iniu, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, gaie dvsh giojimat.

46 ¶ Ogipvgitinvmauauan iniu oninjiaua ima uvgiin, gaie dvsh ogitvkonauan.

47 Bezhik dvsh au pesho ganibaut ogikijigubiton iu vshishaueshk, ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu obvmitagvni iniu kijimekvdeukunaien, ogigishkitavvgegvnaman dvsh.

48 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo ginat, Kimodishkjin nv kibii-zhinazikauim, pigigiziiig iniu vshishaueshk, gaie iniu shimagv, iu dvsh uitvkoniiig ?

49 Endvsogizhik kigiuijaiauininim ima anvmeuigvmigo, iu gvgikueian, kauin dvsh kigitvkonisim ; anish inendagvvt sv jittvbishkoseg iu oshibiigv.

50 Kvkinv dvsh ogiozhimauan, gaie ginvgvjinizhimauat.

51 Ogivninopinvnigon dvsh iniu bezhik oshkinauen, uabishkigin etv bemvguit au oshkinaue ; ogitvkonauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen igiu ininiuv.

52 Oginvgvtan dvsh iu uabishkigin, pinguashagit dvsh ogiozhiman.

53 ¶ Ogiṽnimajinauan ḍvsh iniu Jesusṽn ima aianit iniu kijimekṽdeukunaieṽ: mamaui ma uin ima aiaguabṽn igiu kvkinṽ kijimekṽdeukunaieḡ, gaie igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiḡgeuininiuvḡ.

54 Au ḍvsh Peter uasa go ogiṽnionjinopinṽn, pinish igo ima uakaiḡṽn au kijimekṽdeukunaie gatāt; ogiuiabiman ḍvsh iniu bṽmitagṽṽn ima jigishkude giauṽzot.

55 Igiu ḍvsh kijimekṽdeukunaieḡ, gaie kvkinṽ igiu gaonakunigejig, ogiṽndauendanaua iu jibatamimint iniu Jesusṽn, iu uinisauāt; ka ḍvsh gego ogimikṽnsinaua:

56 Nibiua ma uin ogigṽginauishki-batamigon, ka ḍvsh iu obatangeuiniua gieizhiuimṽḡṽtinini.

57 Anint idṽsh igiu gipṽziguiuvḡ, gaie gigṽginauishkibatamauāt, oo giikitouāt,

58 Ninginondauanan sv giikitot, Ningṽṽnajiton oo anṽmieigṽmik ima oninjimā uenjiozhijigadeg, ṽninisogonṽḡk idṽsh minaua bezhik ningvozhiton ima oninjimā jionjiozhijigadesinog.

59 Kauin gaie go omaḡgieizhiuinitimṽḡṽs inini iu obatangeuiniua.

60 Nauaii ḍvsh ima ginibau i au kijimekṽdeukunaie, ogigṽjeiman ḍvsh iniu Jesusṽn, oo giikitot, Kauin ṽṽ ningut kitizhinṽkueṽnsi? Uegonen oo batangeuin iu ezhibatamikua?

61 Pizan ḍvsh igo giaia, gaie kauin papish ningut ogiizhinṽkueṽtausin. Minaua ḍvsh igo au kijimekṽdeukunaie ogigṽjeiman, oo giinat, Kin inṽ kidau au Krist, Ueguisimigujin iniu Kishemaniton?

62 Jesus ḍvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau; gaie ḍvsh kigṽuabṽmaua au inini Oguisṽn namatabinit ima okijinikanṽnik iu gutamiguziuiṽ, gaie jipinaguzit ima anṽkuvṽ iuidi gizhigo eanigin.

63 Mi pi ḍvsh au kijimekṽdeukunaie pagubitot iniu otrḡuiuiṽṽ, oo ḍvsh giikitot, Anin ḍvsh uin geabi geizhinṽdauenimṽuabṽn igiu batamajig?

64 Kiginondanaua sv iu kijimṽjigigitouin; anin ḍvsh enendṽmeg? Giikitouḡ ḍvsh kvkinṽ iu jiuismimint.

65 Anint idṽsh ogimajisṽsikuanauan, gaie giaguinguebinat gaie gipṽbikuakonin jitaauāt, gaie ḍvsh oo giinanat, Anuajigen: igiu ḍvsh uin bṽmitagṽṽḡ ogiṽṽḡṽshininjitaauan, iu gibṽkitouaāt.

66 Peter dvsh uin aiagobvnen ima aguvji, ogipinazikagon dvsh iniu obvmitagvnikuenvn au kijimekvdeuikunaie :

67 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu Petervn auvzonit, ogigvnaubvman, oo dvsh giinat, Gaie kin sv go kiuijaiauabv au Jesus, au Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

68 Giagonuetvm dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin, gaie kauin ninisitotvnsin iu ekitoivn. Gisagavm idvsh iuidi givni-anikejigadenik giizhat: gimazitagvzi dvsh au bakaakue.

69 Minaua dvsh au bvmitagvnikue ogiuvbman, oo dvsh gimajiinat iniu pemigabauinijin, Misv au bezhik aiauit.

70 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm. Goma api dvsh igo minaua, igiu ima pemigabauijig oo oginauan iniu Petervn, Keget sv kitau au bezhik, iu giuijaiauvt: kitvuki sv ima Galilena: mi sv iu enitaguziivn iu gagigitoivn.

71 Gimajikijimvjigizhue dvsh, gaie gimvjigigitot, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi uauu inini entvzhimeg.

72 Midvsh iu nizhi gimazitaguvzit au bakaakue. Peter dvsh oginikuendan iu ikitouin gaigogobvnen iniu Jesusvn, misv oo ikitouin, Jibua nizhi mazitaguzit au bakaakue, azhi shaieguv nisi kigvgiagonuetau. Api dvsh oo gaizhimikauit, gimaui.

CHAPTER 15.

K EZHITINE dvsh kekishebavvgv, igiu kijimekvdeuikunaieg gionakunigeuv, mamaui igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie kvkinv igiu onakunigeuininiuv, ogimamanjiguvpinauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie gimajiinuat, giauipvgitinamauauat dvsh iniu Pilaterv.

2 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv Kitogimakvndvmauag igiu Jiuvg? Ginvkuetvm dvsh, oo giinat, Kin sv kidikit.

3 Igiu dvsh kijimekvdeuikunaieg nibua iniu aiiin ogiizhibatamauan : ka dvsh papish ningut giizhinvkuetvnse.

4 Au dvsh Pilate minaua ogigvguejiman oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkuetvnsi? ina minik ono aiiin ezhibitamikua.

5 Kadvsh igo minaua au Jesus ningut giizhinvkuetvnsi : gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate.

6 Ina, iu api ko uikundi, ogipvgitinamauabvnen iko iniu

bezhik kebakuaiigazonijin, iniu sv go ko nendauenimaua-nijin.

7 Bezhik idvsh Barabbas giizhinikazo, au gamamanjiguvpi-jigazot mamaui iniu gavidokagojin iu gimvkvndueuat, au ganishiuet iu api mekvndueuat.

8 Igiu kejimamauiuojig anishinabeg cniguk gibibagiuv, iu jidotagouat, apine gapiaiindotagouat.

9 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kitinendam inv jipvgitinvmoninvruk uaan Uetogimamigut iniu Jiuvn?

10 (Ogikikendan ma uin, igiu kijimekvdeuikonaieg gipvgi-dinamauauat, iu givrgauenimauat.)

11 Igiu dvsh kijimekvdeuikonaieg ogigvganzomauan iniu anishinaben, iu auvshime inenimauat iniu Barabbasv iu gipvgidinamaintua.

12 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan minaua, oo giinat, Anin dvsh enendvmeg iu getodauvg uauu Jiuvg otogimamiuan ezhinikaneg?

13 Minaua dvsh igo giizhibibagiuv, Aguakuaok sv au.

14 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin? Uegonen iu mvjiaiuish gaizhijiget? Auvshime dvsh igo minaua eniguk gibibagiuv, Aguakuaok sv au.

15 ¶ Midvsh au Pilate inendv iu viminuendvmiat iniu anishinaben, ogipvgitinamauan iniu Barabbasv, gaie ogipvgi-tinan iniu Jesusv iu jiaguakuaomint, api gaishkua pvpvrzhv-nzhenat.

16 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, ogiizhiuinauan ima uakaii-gvni, Pretorium gaizhinikadeg; enigokuinouat dvsh ginvn-dondiuv;

17 Miskuegin iu gapisikonauat, gaie minesvgauvnzhin dvsh iniu gaokadenauajin, gaie dvsh iu gipvsikuebinauat,

18 Midvsh gimajiaianvmikauauat, oo giinauat, Kitanvmi-kago, kin uetogimaumikig igiu Jiuvg.

19 Asakvnvshk dvsh iu gabvkiteuauat ima osktiguanini, gaie dvsh ogisvsikuanauan, gaie iu giojjinguvnitauauat.

20 Api dvsh ganishipapinotauauat, ogikisikonauan iu mis-kuegin, tibinaue dvsh otaiimvn gipisikonint, mi dvsh gaizhi-majiuinint iu uiaguakuaont.

21 Ogigvganzomauan dvsh iniu bezhik Simon ezhinikazo-nijin, ima Kurenej tvzhiaki tvnvkigobvn, jigaiii dvsh ima pi-

mosegobvn, ninguji go bionjibagobvnen, (osvn au Aleksander gaie Ruphus,) jipiniuitonit iu otazhideatigomini.

22 Ogipiizhiuinan dvsh ima Golgotha ezhinikadeg, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, mi iu uaitvmi, Uinzhigvnikani :

23 Shominabo dvsh iu aianominvauat, iu mvshkiki gitvgonvmouat : kauin dvsh ogiotapinvnsin.

24 Api dvsh gaaguakuauauat, gimataonitiuvg iniu otvguiuinini, iu atatiuat eindvshiuat ituk getaiamouat.

25 Nisotibaiigvnetogobvn dvsh oo api; midvsh gaizhiagua-kuaauat.

26 Iu dvsh okikinauajibiigvn iu gaonjibatamint, ishpimi ima tibishko oshtiguani, giozhibiigadeni, oo izhisininik, OTOGI-MAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

27 Nizh igae iniu kemitishkinijin ima gitvgo aguakuao-man, bezhik ima okijinaika invkvkeia, iniu dvsh bezhik ima onvmvjinika.

28 Gitibishkose dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvgvk, Gitvgvima sv iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

29 Igiu dvsh ima pesho gapimosejig oginishipapinotauauan, iu ueuebikueniuat, gaie oo ikitouat, Ina, kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieuigvmik, gaie nisogon etv tvzhikvnmv iu minaua ozhitoivn,

30 Bimajiitizon, gaie pionjinisandauen ima azhideatigon.

31 Midvsh gaie igiu kijimekvdeukunaieg nasab gaizhinanapidotauauat, oo dvsh giaitiuat, mamaui iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, Ogibimajian uin iniu bekanizinijin; uin dvsh tibinaue kauin ogvshkitosin iu jibimajiitizot.

32 Mano au Krist uetogimamigut iniu Israelvn tvpionjinisandaue ima azhideatigo, iu dvsh na jiuabvndvma, gaie jitebueiendvma. Igiu gaie gatvgoaguakuaontjig ogipapapizhimaunan.

33 Api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvneg, gikijipvsvgishkibigvt ima kvkinv aki, pinish igo iu shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg.

34 Api dvsh shaiangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus gikiji bibagi, oo giikot, Eloï, Eloï, lama sabakthani? iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, mi oo etvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuin ginvgzhiivn?

35 Anint idvsh igiu ima pesho gapimigabauijig, api nuanvdmouat, oo giikitouvg, Bina onvndoman sv iniu Eliasvn.

36 Bezhik dvsh gimajibvto, giauijekagvminy iu iskaïiban

ima shiuabo, gaie oginabakuaan, giminat dvsh iu jiminikuenit, oo giikitot, Poniik ; tvgr uabvndvnta jipinisandauigoguen iniu Eliasvn.

37 Jesus dvsh gikijibibagi, gaie giishkuanamot.

38 Iu dvsh kibvgojigvn ima kijianvmieuigvmigo gitashki-gisemvgvt ima naueg, iu ishpimi auv pinish igo ima tvbvshish.

39 ¶ Api dvsh au shimagvnishiogima, ima tibishko aianit ganibauit, iu dvsh uaiabvndv oo giizhibibaginit, gaie iu giizhi-ishkuanamonit, oo giikito, Keget nvnguvnv au inini auigobvn Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

40 Gaie dvsh giaiaurg igiu ikueuvv uasa uenzabijig, igiu anint misv au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mari ogin au James nauvj egashiit, gaie au Joses, gaie au Salome ;

41 Ogo ganopinvnajib, gaie gabvmitauajib megua ima Galilei giaiat ; nibiua dvsh igo minaua anint igiu ikueuvv, igiu gapiizhiuijuapvneg ima Jerusalem.

42 Api dvsh shaiegv gaonagushik, onji ma uin iu uauezhi-tauinigizhigtogobvn, iu sv, ningogizhik bua anvniegizhigvk,

43 Au Joseph ima Arimathea gatvrvkit, au gakijituauninigigitouininiuit, gaie au gabitot iu otogimauiuinini iniu Kishemaniton, gipiizha sv, gaie gigisongitee ginazikauat iniu Pilatevn, gaie ginvndauendvmauat iu uiauiini iniu Jesvsv.

44 Gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate, iu dvsh ituk azhi gini-boguen : oginvndoman dvsh iniu shimagvnishiogiman iu givguejimat, eniuek inv go meuizhv ginibo.

45 Api dvsh kekendv, uindvmagut iniu shimagvnishi ogiman, ogiminan iniu Josephvn iu uiauiini iniu Jesusvn.

46 Gaie dvsh ogikishpinaton iu uabishkigin iu uenishishinik, midvsh gaizhinisandauinat, gaie gititibiginat ima uabishkingo, midvsh gaizhivsat ima jibegvmigo, iu giuimbabikaiigazogobvnen au azhibik, gaie kijiasinin iniu gaizhititibiuebinat ima ishkuandemiuv iu jibegvmik.

47 Au dvsh Mari Magdalene, gaie dvsh au bezhik Mari, ogin au Joses, gignauabvnjigeuvv ima jivsint.

CHAPTER 16.

API dvsh gakvbikoseg iu anvniegizhik, Mari Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mari ogin au James gaie au Salome, gi-

kishpinvtoguabvn iniu menomaguvtnigin, iu dvsh uipiizhauat gaie uinominauat.

2 Apiji dvsh kikisheb iu pinabvnnik, iu netvmisi gizhik, gipitvguishinog dvsh ima jibegvmigo, pijinvk igo pamokavnnik:

3 Oo dvsh giaitiuvg, Auenish au geikouebinvmony iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemiuy iu jibegvmik ebit?

4 (Api dvsh gainabiuat ogiuvbvmauan iniu asinin iu giikouebinigazonit,) kijimijabikizigobvn ma uin.

5 Unipindigeuat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, ogiuvbvmauan oshkinauen namatabinit ima okijinikama invkvke, kijikinuanik iu otvguiuinini, gaie kijuabishkanig; gikijisegiziuvg idvsh.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego segizikegon; kinvndauabvmauau sv au Jesus au Nazarethi tvzhi inini, gaie au gaaguakuaont: giabijiba sv; kauin oma aiasi; bina uabvndvmok ima giv-sintibvn.

7 Majag idvsh uin, auuindvmauimik iniu okikinoamagvnn, gaie au Peter, vnnigani sv izhat iuidi Galilena: misv ima jiuabvmeg, iu igo gaininegibvn.

8 Kezhitine dvsh givnisagavmog, onjinizhimouat ima jibegvmigo; gininingishkauvg ma, gaie gimamakadendvmog: ka gaie ningut ogiinasiauauan auia iniu ininiuvn; gisegiziuvg ma uin.

9 ¶ Bina api au Jesus apiji kikisheb gaabijibat, iu netvmisininik gizhik iu gaishkuaanvmiegizhigvkin, mi iniu nitvm gauabvmigujin iniu Mari Magdalene, iniu nizhuasui mvjiman-iton gasagijiuebinvmauapvn onji ima uiauiui.

10 Gimaja dvsh, giauiuindvmauauat iniu uajaiuapvnen, iu megua tvnvtemonit gaie nvninauendvmonit.

11 Igiu, api ganondvmouat iu bimadizinit iniu Jesusvn, gaie giuabvmat au Mari, kauin gitebuetvnsiuvg.

12 Minaua dvsh igo api, pvkan giizhinaguzi iu giuabvmigopvn iuii nizh okikinoamagvnn, megua vnipimosenit gaie izhanit inidi tvnvkiuini.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh giauiuindvmauauat iniu anint kikinoamagvnn: kauin minaua iniu ogitebuetauasiauauan.

14 ¶ Minaua dvsh api ginaguiitizo ima giaianit iniu vshi-bezhik, iu megua uisininit, gaie ogianamiman iu giagonueiendvminit, gaie ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, onji iu gitebuetavasinit iniu gauabvinigujin api gaabijibat.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhag sv oma mizi aki, gaie auigvgikimik oo gvgikueuin igiu kvkinv bemadizijig.

16 Au sv getebueiendv gaie dvsh baptizouiint, tvbimadizi sv: au dvsh uin getebueiendvsig tvvagige gotvgendvm.

17 Ono dvsh kikinauajijigvvn ogvnopinvnigonauan igiu getebueiendvig. Ima sv nindizhinikazouini ogvonjisagijiuebinauan iniu mvjimaniton; gaie dvsh tvinueuvg iniu oshkiinueuinvn.

18 Ogvotapinauan sv iniu kinebikon; gaie kishpin gego minikueuat iu neshiuenvgtinik, kauin sv ningut ogvinikagusi-naua; ogvpvgijininjitaauaan gaie iniu aiakuzinijin, midvsh gi-izhinojimonit.

19 Midvsh api au Tebeninget gagvgvnonat giizhiotapinigazo iuidi ishpimi, gaie giauinamatabit ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton.

20 Gimajauvg idvsh, gaie mizi gipapagvgikueuat, uijvno-kimigouat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie giaiinjisitouat iu ikitouin onji iniu kikinauajijigvvn iu mamandauijige. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. LUKE.

CHAPTER 1.

IU dvsh nibiuvgzizuat igiu gauikuvjitojig iu gitrvzhikvmouat jitibajimotageuint iniu aiiin taiebueiendvmajin,

2 Iu sv go gaizhi anike mizhiividua igiu uaeshkvt gauabvn-jigejig, gaie gagvgikuenotvig iu ikitouin;

3 Gaie nin dvsh iu nindizhiminuendvm, iu uauinge kiken-dvman kvkinv ono aiiin, apine go uaeshkvt auv, iu dvsh uiuauinge-majibiamoninan, kin kejituaueendaguziivn Theophilus,

4 Iu dvsh jikikendvmvn iu keget tebueuinimvguk iniu aiiin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn.

5 MEGUA aiamvgvtinik ogizhigomvn au Herod gaogimauit ima Judeai, giaia au sagiuijigeuinini, Zakarias giizhinikazo,

iu igo ezhituagobvnen au Abia : iniu dvsh uivn gaodanijin au Aaron, Elisabeth dvsh giizhinikazouv.

6 Naiezh idvsh oginibuakakvndauuan iniu Kishemaniton, gipimoseuat ogvgikueuinini, gaie go giminotuuat iu gaigouat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuv : ka sv uin au Elisabeth gini-giauvsoi ; azhi dvsh naiezh nibua endvsopipovgiziuat.

8 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua tvzhikv iu sagiuijgeuini-izhituauin, enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu vauvezhisitot odizbituauin ezhijigcuagobvnen iu izhituauin sagiuijge,

9 Iu sv go einvginjigazouapvn igiu mekvdeuikonaieg, oo api dvsh giinvginjigazogobvn iu jijagizv okuezigvn, api ko enipindigegobvnen ima otanvmieuigvmigo au Tebeninget.

10 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig anishinabeg anvmiaguabvn ima aguvji, megua jagitenik iu okuezigvn.

11 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, nibauinit ima okijinikauv iu sagiuijgvnabik.

12 Api dvsh au Zakarias gauabvmat, gimigushkajiaia, gaie segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagon.

13 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kego segiziken, Zakarias ; iu kitanvmiauvin ginondajigade : au dvsh kiuitigemagvn Elisabeth ogvnigian kuiuizensvn, midvsh oo geizhinikazot John.

14 Kigvaian dvsh iu uauizhendvmouin gaie minuendvmouin ; nibua dvsh gaie tvuauizhendvmog api nigit.

15 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ; kauin ogvminikuesin iu shominabo, gaie meshkauagvmik minikuein : ogvmoshkineshkagon iniu Kijiojijaguvn, iu api jnigit.

16 Nibua dvsh iniu otabinojiimvn au Israel ogvkuekigabautaan iniu Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiu.

17 Midvsh uau geonjiniganimigut iniu ima ojijagoni gaie ima omvshkauiziuinini iniu Eliasvn, iu jikuekinamauat iniu ueosimiminjin iniu oteini ima invkvke onijanisini, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog jiaiamouat iu onibuakauinini iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinjin, iu dvsh jiuauvezhitaat iniu anishinaben, api pitvguish au Tebeninget.

18 Zakarias dvsh ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin dvsh oo geizhikikendvman ? Ninkijianishinabeu ma uin, gaie au niuitigemagvn nibua tvso pipovgizi.

19 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nin sv nindau au Gabriel nabauian enasvmit au Kishemanito; anonigoian dvsh jigvnoninan, gaie jiuabvndaiinan ono minuajimouinvn.

20 Ina dvsh kauin kigvgvshkitosin iu jianimitaguzivn, panima go iu api ono aiiin gigizhisijigadeg, onji iu gitebueiendvsiuvn iniu nindikitouinvn, iniu getibishkosijigadegin iu api inendaguvk.

21 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogipiauan iniu Zakariasvn, gaie gimamakadendvmouat kinuezh giinendit ima anvmieugvmigo.

22 Api dvsh pasagar, kauin ogigvshkitosin iu jigvnonat; ogimaminonenimauan sv iu ningut giizhinvmunit ima anvmieugvmigo; anish go ogiaiiinivmauan; ka ma ogigvshkitosin iu uigigitot.

23 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api gakvbikosenig iniu gizhigon gisagiuijiget, giizhikiue iuidi endat.

24 Api ono gizhigon gaishkuaiag, iniu uitigemagvn Elisabethvn uinigliauvsonit, nanogizis dvsh gikazouv, oo giikitonit,

25 Misv dvsh oo endotait au Kishemanito, ono gizhigon api iu gignauabvmit uiotapinamait iu mvjizhiuat igiu iniuvv.

26 Ganingotuasogizisuagvk idvsh minaua au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, au igo Gabriel, ogipianonigon iniu Kishemaniton, jizbat iu odena ima Galilej, Nazareth gaizhinikadeg,

27 Iniu oshkinigikuen iu uiutigemanigobvnen ininiuvn Joseph gaizhinikazonijin, au gaogitizimat iniu Dabidvn; au dvsh oshkinigikue Mari giizhinikazo.

28 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gipindigeuvn ima aiat, gaie giigut, Minobimatizin, kin espendaguziivn; kiuijiug au Kishemanito: kishauendaguz endvshiuat igiu ikueuvv.

29 Api dvsh gauabvmat, gimigushkajiaia iu gaikitonit, giinendvm dvsh ima otenendvmouini, uegotoguen anvmikotatiunituk oo geauvnoguen.

30 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, Kego segiziken, Mari, giigut; kigimikan iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

31 Ina sv dvsh kigvonijanis jinigivt au geoguisiivn, JESUS dvsh tvizhinikazo.

32 Tvkiijiinendaguzi sv, gaie iu jiizhiuinint ueguisimigujin iniu Eshpendaguzinijin; iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton ogvminigon iu otabinasouini iniu Dabidvn osv.

33 Gaie ogvogimakvndvmauan iniu Jakob onijanisivn kagik; gaie dvsh otogimauiuin kauika tvishkua aiasinini.

34 Au dvsh Mari ogiinan iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, Anin geizhiaiaag oo, uika kikenimasivvg au inini?

35 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Au sv Kijiojjag kigvpgvmishkag, gaie dvsh iu omvshkauiziuin au Eshpendaguzit kigvagauateshkagun; gaie dvsh iu gepinendaguk genigitoivn, tvizhinikazo Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

36 Ina sv au kitinauemagvn Elisabeth gaie uin sv ogvniagian geoguisijin ima ogitiziuiui: mi oo azhi ningotuasogizis-uagvtinik eko gigishkauat au uenijanisisig ezhiuinintibvn:

37 Ka sv gego ogvbuanauitosin au Kishemanito.

38 Mari dvsh giikito, Ina sv iniu obvmitagvnikuemvvn au Tebeninget; misv iu mano getizhiuebiziian iu gaikitoivn.

39 Mari dvsh gipvzigui, iniu api gizhigvton, giizhat iuidi pikvutina tvnvkiuini, vniueuibishkat, izhat iu odena ima Judai eag,

40 Givnipindige dvsh ima endat au Zakarias, gianvmikauat idvsh iniu Elisabethvn.

41 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api Elisabeth nuandv iu anvnikagut iniu Marivn, gimamaji dvsh au abinoji ima vnaminv.

42 Gaie oo gigigitot iu epitouet, oo giikitot, Kishauendaguz ima aiauat igiu ikueuvvg; gaie shauendaguvt iu ima vnaminv geonjiminiuiuv.

43 Anin dvsh nin geizhiaiaian, iniu ogin au Tebenimit iu binazikauinit?

44 Invginin api nuandvman iu kitanvmikageuin, au abinoji gimamaji ima vnaminv, epij uaizhendv.

45 Shauendaguzi au ikue gatebueiendv; tvizhiuebvton ma ono aiiin gainintjin au ikue, gignonigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

46 Oo dvsh Mari giikito, Au ninjjag okijituauneniman iniu Tebeningenijin,

47 Gaie ninjjag giuauizhendvm onji au Kishemanito au bemajiit.

48 Ogimikueniman ma iniu tepvsendaguzinijin obvmita-

gvnikuemvn ; ina ma oo nongum kvkinv eniaianikebimatizijig shauendaguzi ningvizhinikanigog.

49 Au ma Guetamiguendaguzit ningidotag iniu kiji aiiin ; gaie pinvtini iu odizhinikazouin.

50 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin ogvotisigonaua igiu kucsajig, apine go jiaianikebimatiziuat.

51 Ogiuabvndaiiuen iu omvshkauiziuin, iu onik giaiots ; ogisvsueuebinan sv iniu ueuizhenimonijin ima oteini.

52 Ima onamatabiuiui ogionjinisinan iniu kejituaunenimonijin, ima dvsh tprvsendaguziuiui ogionjiishpian iniu tepvsenimonijin.

53 Ogitebisinian iniu bekrdenijin iniu uenishishininigin, gaie iniu uaianvtizinijin ogimajinazhauan gego giminasi.

54 Ogiuidokauan iniu obvmitagvvn iniu Israelvn, iu oshauenjigeuin gimikuendv ;

55 Iu gaizhiuauindvmauat iniu kosinanin, iniu Abrahamvn, gaie iniu onijanisini, kaginik.

56 Konima nisogizis ogiuitigeman iniu Elisabethvn au Mari, mi pi dvsh ezhikiuegobvnen.

57 Azhi dvsh Elisabeth pegvmishkagut iu api jinigiauv-sot ; oginigian dvsh iniu gaoguisijin.

58 Iniu dvsh uijitvkvkuemagvvn, gaie iniu otinauema-gvvn, ginondvmon gaizhiuabvndaiigut iu kijishauenjigeuin iniu Tebeningenijin ; gimamaui-uauizhendvmog idvsh.

59 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh shaiegua eshuasogizhigvk, gi-piizhauvg uikikinauajiauut iniu abinojivn ; Zakarias dvsh ogiizhinikanauan, iu ezhinikazonit iniu osini.

60 Iniu dvsh ogin oo giikitourn, Kauin iu ; John sv uin tvizhinikazo.

61 Oo dvsh oginauan iniu ikueuvn, Kauin sv uin auia igiu kitinauemagvvg oo izhinikazosiurg.

62 Ogiaiainvmauan iniu osini, iu geizhiuinanit.

63 Oginvdotan dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie dvsh gaoshihiiget, oo giikitot, John sv izhinikazo. Kvkinv dvsh gimamvkadendvmog.

64 Iu dvsh oton gibakishkani ueuib ; gaie iu otenvniu gigeshauishkani, midvsh iu api gagigitot, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

65 Segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu giuitaiii gadajig ; kvkinv dvsh ono ikitouinvn mizi gibvsueuesinon gite-

bishkamvgrk kvkinv ima pikurtina tvrvkiuini ima Judeaj.

66 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig oginvinanauan ima oteiua, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenen dvsh uaaui abinoji geauiguen! Gaie dvsh iniu onikani iniu Tebeningenijin ogiuijiuigun.

67 Iniu dvsh osvn Zakariasvn ogimoshkineshkgoni iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie gianuajigenit, oo giikitonit,

68 Shauendaguziuvn iniu Otoginamvn gaie Okishemanitomvn au Israel; ogibinazikauan ma, gaie ogibimajian iniu otanishinabemvn,

69 Gaie dvsh ogiizhian iniu shauendaguziui-eshkuvn jiaianit kinaint onji, ima endanit iniu obvmitagvvn Dabidvn.

70 Gaizhi sv ikitot ima otonini iniu panizininjin otanuajigeuinimvn, iniu baaiianijin baako akiuv;

71 Jionjipvgitinigazoiv ima igiu neshkinonrvuk, gaie ima oninjiua kvkinv igiu shangeniminrvuk;

72 Jitibishkoseg iu shauendaguziui iu gaizhiuauindvmauintua igiu kosinanig, gaie jimikuendv iu panvtinik okikindiuin;

73 Iu gamvshkauisitot iu gainat iniu kosinanin Abrahamvn,

74 Jimininv iu gaonjipvgitininvua igiu neshkeniminrvuk, iu jibvmitauv, iu dvsh uin jigotajisiuv,

75 Ima piniziui gaie guaivk izhiuebiziui jiaiaiv, kvkinv iniu gizhigon ininik gebimatizii.

76 Gaie kin, abinoji, kigvizhiuinigo otanuajigeuinimvn au Kejiinendaguzit; kigvvinigani ima uin enasvmit au Tebeninget, jiuauzezhisitoiv iu gevniizhat;

77 Jiminvtua iu kikendasouin iniu otanishinabemvn, geonjikikendvmouat iu shauendaguziui, uebinamauintua iniu obataziuinuan,

78 Onji iu okijishauenjigeui au Kikishemanitominan: gibionjiuaseiag iuidi ishpimi, api gabimauvtisin,

79 Jiminat iu uaseiazui iniu eanijin ima megua pvsvishtibik, gaie agauatesi iu nibouin, jivnikikinonouitot iniu kizitananin ima pizaniueuini.

80 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, gaie givnimvshkauigit ima ojijago; giaiat dvsh iuidi uasa meguekvnik, panima dvsh go iu gizhik giuabvmauat igiu Israel.

CHAPTER 2.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT api iniu gizhigon, iu gionjina-jishkanig iu otinakunigeuin au Kaisar Augustus, kvkinv dvsh ima miziue gatvrvkijig j'imigiueuat iniu shouian.

2 (Midvsh oo minitiuin nitvm giozhijigadeg megua'giogima-
uiuit au Kurenus ima Suriaj.)

3 Kvkinv dvsh gimigiueuat endvshiuat ima tetibinaue oto-
tenauiaa.

4 Joseph dvsh gaie uin gionjimaja ima Galilej, ima iu odena
Nazareth, giizhat iuidi Judeaj, ototenauj au Dabid, Bethlehemi
czhinikadeg, (gaie uin ma ogiogitizimirv iniu Dabidv,))

5 Giuijiuat iniu Marivn uiuvn, iu giauimigiueuat iniu sho-
nian, iu megua giotabinojimit.

6 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut dvsh megua ima aiat, iniu gizhigon
ogiotisigonvn iu jinigiauvzot.

7 Oginigian dvsh iniu nitvm gaoguisijin, giuiueginat dvsh
ima uabishkigino, gipvgidinat dvsh ima endvshiuusininit iniu
auakanvn, ka ma ninguji giinvtesinon iu abinasouin ima
vshvngeuigvmigo.

8 Giaiauvv dvsh ima tvrvkiuini igiu manishtanishiuininiuvv,
aiauat ima kitiganj gvnauenimauat, gaie gvnauabvmauat
omanishtanishimiuan tibigvtinik.

9 Ina dvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipv-
gvmishkagouan, iu dvsh obishigendaguziui au Tebeninget
gisagateni ima giuitaii aiauat; gaie dvsh gikijisegiziuat.

10 Iniu dvsh ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ogigouan, Kego uin
segizikegon. Ina, kikitibajimotoninim uenishishjin inajimo-
uivn, iu kijionaniguziui igiu kvkinv bematizijig ogvnon-
danaua.

11 Kinaua uenjinigit oo nongum gizhigvk ima ototenauj
au Dabid, gebimajiiuet, au Krist, au Tebeninget.

12 Misv dvsh oo geokikinauajijigvniieg; kigvmikauaua au
abinoji uiueginigazot ima uabishkigino, abit ima endvshi-
uisiniuat igiu auakanvg.

13 Sesika dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiuijaiaugon
iniu kijimamauinonijin ishpimi gaonjibanijin, nvvmotauanit
iniu Kishemaniton, gaie giikitonit,

14 Mano tvkijituaugendaguzi sv au Kishemanito eshpe ndagu-

zit, gaie oma aki pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin tvminauvg igiu anishinabeg.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, api igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg gamajauat invkvkea ishpimi, igiu manishtanishiuiuniniuvg gigvgvnonitiuvg, Hau, vmbe sv izhata iuidi Bethlehemi jiuabvndvmv oo pegvmishkamvgvk, au Tebeninget gakikendvmoninv.

16 Midvsh givniucuibishkauat, gimikauat iniu Marivn, gaie Josephvn, gaie iniu abinojivn shingishininit ima endvshi uisiuiuat igiu auakanvg.

17 Api dvsh gauabvndvmouat, gikikendvmozhiueuvg iniu ikitouinvn gainintua, gitvzhimint au abinoji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig gimamakadendvmog, iu gaitouat igiu manishtanishiuiuniniuvg.

19 Mari dvsh uin ogigvnuendanvn kvkinv ono aiiin, giatot dvsh ima otei.

20 Igiu dvsh manishtanishiuiuniniuvg gikiueuvg mamoiuvvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, onji kvkinv iniu aiiin gaizhinondvmouat gaie gaizhiuabvndvmouat, iu gainintua.

21 Api dvsh shuasogizhik pegvmishkamvgvk uikikinauajiauat iniu abinojivn, JESUS dvsh giizhinikazo, iu igo gaizhiuiuat au ishpimi tvzhianishinabe, jibua niginit.

22 Api dvsh iniu gizhigon jipiniitizot au Mari, iu igo ezhiagianig ogvgikueuin au Moses, pegvmishkanig, ogipinauan iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalemi, jiminauat iniu Tebeningenijn;

23 (Ezhibiigadeg ima ogvgikueuini au Tebeninget, Kvkinv igiu netvminigijig kuiuizensiuiuat dvsh, tvizhiuinauvg iu jipvgitendvmauint au Tebeninget;)

24 Gaie dvsh jisagiuitouat iu sagiuijigvn, iu go ekito ima ogvgikueuini au Tebeninget, Ningotueuan igiu uabomimig, gema gaie nzh omiminsvg.

25 Ina, giaia dvsh au inini ima Jerusalemi, Simeon gaizhinikazot; midvsh au inini, guaivk gaizhiuebizit, gaie ganibuaakat, gibitot iu jishauendaguzit au Israel: iniu dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogiuijigon.

26 Gaie dvsh ogiubvndaigon iniu Kijiojjaguvn, iu jiuabvndvsig iu nibouin, jibua uabvmat iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

27 Gaie ogiigon iniu Ojjaguvn jipindiget ima anvmeuigv-

migo; api dvsh iniu onigiigon gapindigvnigut uaaui abinoji Jesus, jidotauint iu ezhitua ima gvgikueuini,

28 Ogiotapinan dvsh, givsai ima onika, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot,

29 Tebeningeivn, hau, vmbe sv dvsh, pvgitin kibvmitagvn pizan jimajat, iu igo gaikitoivmbvn :

30 Iniu nishkinzhigon ningiaionvn giuabvndvman iu kishauenjigeuin,

31 Iu gauaezhisitoivn ima enasvmiuat kvkinv igiu ini-niuv;

32 Iu uaseiaziuin geuaseshkvmagouat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie iu obishigendaguziuiuiua kitanishinabemvg Israel.

33 Joseph dvsh, gaie iniu ogin au Jesus, gimamakadendv mog onji iniu aiiin gainintua.

34 Simeon dvsh ogishaueniman, gaie giinat iniu Marivn, ogin au Jesus, Ina sv au abinoji gionjipvgitina, iniu gapvngishininijin gaie jipvziguinit minaua nibiua ima Israeli, gaie kikinajijigvn gemvjitzhndvmj.

35 (Keget vshishaueshk kigvtvpvjishkaogun tibinaue kiji-jago;) iniu dvsh onanagvtvuendvmouivn ima nibiua oteima vmizhishauisijigadeuvn.

36 Giaia dvsh au bezhik ikue, Anna gaizhinikazot, gaanua-jigeikueuit, odanvn au Phanuel, giizhiototemit nasab au Aser; nibiua gaie gitvsopipovgizi, nizhuasopipon dvsh minik ano giuitigegobvnen.

37 Gaie dvsh gishigau, konima go shuasimitenv vshi niuin gitvsopipovgizi, uika ganvgvtvnsig iu anvmieuigvmik, iu dvsh uin gibvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gigiiguishimot, gaie gianvmiat tebigvkin gaie gazhigvtinikin.

38 Gipindiget dvsh gaie uin iu api, gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, giuauindvmauat dvsh kvkinv iniu nendauabvndvminijin iu shauendaguziuiua ima Jerusalemj.

39 Api dvsh kvkinv gagizhisitouat ezhiaianik ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, giizhikiueuvv iuidi Galilei, ima iu tibinaue ototenauia Nazareth.

40 Au abinoji gimajigi, givnigizhigit ima ojijago, moshkineshkagut iu nibuakauin; gaie oshauendaguziuiua au Kishemanito ogiuijiuigon.

41 Iniu dvsh onigiigon giizhauvn ima Jerusalemj endvso piponinik, ginazikvmouat iu kvbikuseuikundiuiua.

42 Api dvsh mitasui vshi nizm endvsogiponvgizit, giizhauvg iuidi Jerusalemj, iu igo ezhituagobvnen api uakundiujain.

43 Api dvsh gatibishkosituat iniu gizhigon, api dvsh kaueuat, au abinoji Jesus giishkui ima Jerusalemj; au dvsh Joseph, gaie iniu ogin au abinoji, kauin ogikikendvsinaua.

44 Oo dvsh giinendvmog, nigan sv vnitvniiziutuk, konima vniuijiuetuk, ningo gizhik nigan gipimoseuat; oginvndauabvmauan dvsh ima aianit iniu enauemauajain gaie iniu kekenimauajain.

45 Api dvsh gamikauasigua, giizhiazhekiueuvvg ima Jerusalemj giainvndauabvmauat.

46 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api nisogon ganvndoneuauat, ogimikauan ima anvmieuiigmigo, namatabinit ima nisauaiii iniu kekinoamagenijin, bizindauat, gaie gvguejimät iniu gvguejindiuvn.

47 Kvkinv dvsh iniu ganondagujin, gimamakadendvmon iu onisidotvmouin, gaie iu gaizhinvkuety.

48 Api dvsh gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog. Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiigon, Ninguis, anishuin oo gidotauia? ina sv kos, gaie nin kiginvndauabvmigo gisadendvma.

49 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen uenji nvndauabvmieeg? ka nv uin kikikendvsinaua iu jivvzhikvman iu Nos otvnokiuvn?

50 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua iu ikitouin gaizhigvno-nigouat.

51 Ogivniuijiuan dvsh, gitvguishinouat iuidi Nazarethj, gaie ginaitagouat: iniu dvsh uin ogin ogigvnaucendanvn ono aiin ima otej.

52 Au dvsh Jesus gimajigi ima nibuakauini, gaie ima uiaui, gaie eshkvm ogivnikijiinenimigon iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu ininiuvn.

CHAPTER 3.

API dvsh mitasui vshi nanopipon gaogimaiuii au Tiberius Kaisar, Pontius Pilate giogimaiuiit ima Judeaj, gaie au Herod giogimaiuiit ima Galilej, gaie iniu uikanisvn Philipvn giogimaiuiinit ima Itureaj gaie ima invkvkea Trakoni-tisi, gaie Lusianas giogimaiuiit ima Abilenej,

2 Annas gaie Kaiaphas gikijimekvdeuikunaieuiuat, iu odi-

kitouin au Kishemanito ogipvgvmishkagon au John, iniu gaoguisijin au Zakarias ima pvgvutvkvmik.

3 Gipapaaizha dvsh ima iniu tvnvtuivn giuitaii Jordani, gipapagvgikuenoty iu anauenintizouini-baptizouiueuin, juebinigadeg iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn;

4 Ezhibiigadeg igo ima otanuajigeuini au Esaias anuajigeuini, oo giikitot, Mandvn izhibiigadeg meduebibagit ima bvgvutvkvmik. Uaezhisitvmauik gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkuamotauik iniu omikvvn.

5 Endvso psvkvvmigag tvmoshkinemvgvt, gaie endvsi iniu uvjiuvn gaie pikuvtinan tvtpsvkvvmigaiigadeuvn; gaie dvsh iniu ueuavshkvmmogin tvguaivkuvmojigadeuvn, gaie dvsh iu manakvmmigag tvmaminokvmmigaiigade;

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig ogvuabvndanaua iu oshauendaguziuvn au Kishemanito.

7 Midvsh gainat iniu maiamauinonijin gabinazikagojin iu jibaptizouiat, O kinebik baondatiziiig, auenen gauindvmoneg jioshindvmeg iu nishkadiziuvn getvguishinomvgvk?

8 Mikogitouiuk sv dvsh iniu miniuiuvn geonjikikendagvut dvsh iniu kitanaunenintizouiniua; kego uin oo nindaikitomin inendvnekegon, Abraham sv nindoiosimanan : oo sv kitininim, Au Kishemanito otagvshkitonvn ono asinin jionijanisiapvn au Abraham.

9 Gaie sv nongum iu uagakvut ininigade ima ojibikauivat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazouv, ishkude dvsh apvginintua.

10 Iniu dvsh anishinaben ogigvguejimgon, oo giikitonit, Uegonen nvnguvn dvsh geizhijigeia?

11 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Aueguen dvsh nazhiniguen obvbinzikauagvvn, mano ogvminan iniu uevbinzikauagvnisinigon; au dvsh gaie uemijimimit, mano gaie uin oo nasab trizhijige.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh gaie iniu mavvnjijigeuiniuvn iu jibaptizouiat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeia?

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego avvshime otapinamagekegon, minik etv ezhinvdauendaguziieg.

14 Gaie dvsh iniu shimagvnishvn nasab mi oo gaigut, oo giikitonit, Anin geizhijigeia? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin mvji-

dotauakegon auia inini, gaie vnisha jiuibataeg; gaie izhinven-
dvmoiuk iu ezlitibaamaguziieg.

15 Megua dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg akauabiuat, gaie
dvsh giguinauiinendvmouat ima oteiua iniu Johnvn, kishpin
aiaaiguen au Krist, gema gaie aiauisiguen;

16 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo kvkinv giinat, Nin sv keget
kibaptizouiininim iu nibi aioian; au dvsh panopinvzhit auv-
shime apitendaguzi nin dvsh uin, omvksin tvkobitenik kanin
nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamauvgibvn; misv au gebaptizoui-
ineg iniu Kijiojijaguvn gaie iu ishkude;

17 Au oucueseigvn tekony, apiji dvsh ogvuauinge-piniton iu
omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh oprkueshigvrvshkom ima
otatasouigvmigo; ogvjagizan dvsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajigvn
ima ishkude uika gcatesinog.

18 Nibiua dvsh igo ima ogvgikueuini ogiizhigvgikiman iniu
anishinaben.

19 Au dvsh uin Herod¹ gaogimauiuit, iu gianauenimigut iniu
Johnvn, onji iniu Herodiasvn, iniu uikanisvn Philipvn uiuini,
gaie dvsh onji iniu kvkinv mvjiaiiuishvn gadoty au Herod,

20 Mauvndoseg dvsh gaie oo kvkinv, gikibakuauat iniu
Johnvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

21 Azhi dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gabaptizouiintua,
gipvgvmiaia dvsh gaie au Jesus gibaptizouiint, gaie gianvmiat,
iu gizhik gibakakuse,

22 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogibinazhinotagon, omimi gipii-
zhinaguzinit, gaie dvsh iuidi ishpimi gionzitagurt iu inueuin,
oo gimvtueikito, Kin sv ninguis saiagiinan; kin menonaue-
iivn.

23 Au dvsh Jesus uin azhi konima nisimitenv tvso pi-
ponvgizigobvn, (iu giinendvni,) oguisit au Joseph, gaoguisijin
au Heli,

24 Gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi, gaoguisijin
au Melki, gaoguisijin au Janna, gaoguisijin au Joseph,

25 Gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Amos, ga-
oguisijin au Naum, gaoguisijin au Esli, gaoguisijin au Nagge,

26 Gaoguisijin au Maath, gaoguisijin au Mattathias, ga-
oguisijin au Semei, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au
Juda,

27 Gaoguisijin au Joanna, gaoguisijin au Rhesa, gaoguisi-

jin au Zorobabel, gaoguisijin au Salathiel, gaoguisijin au Neri,

28 Gaoguisijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Addi, gaoguisijin au Kosam, gaoguisijin au Elmodam, gaoguisijin au Er,

29 Gaoguisijin au Jose, gaoguisijin au Eliezzer, gaoguisijin au Jorim, gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi,

30 Gaoguisijin au Simeon, gaoguisijin au Juda, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Jonan, gaoguisijin au Eliakim,

31 Gaoguisijin au Melea, gaoguisijin au Menan, gaoguisijin au Mattatha, gaoguisijin au Nathan, gaoguisijin au Dabid,

32 Gaoguisijin au Jesse, gaoguisijin au Obed, gaoguisijin au Booz, gaoguisijin au Salmon, gaoguisijin au Naasson,

33 Gaoguisijin au Aminadab, gaoguisijin au Aram, gaoguisijin au Esrom, gaoguisijin au Phares, gaoguisijin au Juda,

34 Gaoguisijin au Jakob, gaoguisijin au Isaak, gaoguisijin au Abraham, gaoguisijin au Thara, gaoguisijin au Nakor,

35 Gaoguisijin au Saruk, gaoguisijin au Ragau, gaoguisijin au Phalek, gaoguisijin au Heber, gaoguisijin au Sala,

36 Gaoguisijin au Kainan, gaoguisijin au Arphaksad, gaoguisijin au Sem, gaoguisijin au Noe, gaoguisijin au Lamek,

37 Gaoguisijin au Mathusala, gaoguisijin au Enok, gaoguisijin au Jared, gaoguisijin au Maleleel, gaoguisijin au Kainan,

38 Gaoguisijin au Enos, gaoguisijin au Seth, gaoguisijin au Adam, gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 4.

JESUS dvsh ginroshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gibbonjikiuet ima Jordani, iniu dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogizhiuunigon ima bvguvtkvmik,

2 Nimitern dvsh tuso gizhik gigvguejjugut iniu mvjimaniton. Ono dvsh gizhigon, kauin gego ogimijisin: giishkuaseg dvsh, midvsh in api gabvkvdet.

3 Iniu dvsh Mvjimaniton oo ogiigon, Kishpin neguisimnoguen au Kishemanito, itvn oo asin jipvkueshigvniuv.

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Oosv izhibiigade, Kauir au inini pvkueshigv etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv in odiki-touin au Kishemanito.

5 Iniu dvsh Mvjimaniton ogimajiunigon giizhiuinigut ima

uvjiui kijiishprtinanig, giuabvndaiigut dvsh kvkinv ogimaui-
uinvn ima aki eagin sesika.

6 Iniu dvsh Mvjimaniton ogiigon, Kvkinv oo gushkieuiziuin
kigvminin, gaie iu bishigendaguvk; kvkinv ma uin ningimi-
nigon, aueguen dvsh geinenimauvgen, ningvmina;

7 Kishpin dvsh ojijinguvmitauivn, kvkinv ono kigvtiben-
danvn.

8 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Izhan iuidi invkuke
nimpikuvna, Satan; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigvkijituania au
Tebeninget au Kikishemanitom, mi etv au gebvmitauvt.

9 Minaua dvsh ogiizhiuinigon ima Jerusalemi, gipvgidini-
gut dvsh ima uvnvkouy iu kijianvmieuigvmik, oo dvsh ogi-
igon, Kishpin ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, nisiguash-
kuvnin;

10 Oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu otanishinabemvn ji-
gvnauenimikua;

11 Gaie dvsh ima oninjiua kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuzite-
shinsiuvn ima asini.

12 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ikitom sv, Kego uin
gvguejiaken au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

13 Api dvsh au Mvjimanito gaishkuagvguejiat, ajinv dvsh
uenibik oginvgnan.

14 ¶ Jesus dvsh givnikiue ima ogvshkieuiziui iniu Kijioji-
jaguvn, giizhat ima Galilii; midvsh ima gaonjimajajimint
kvkinv iniu trnvkiuivn giuitaii.

15 Gigvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigon, kvkinv ogibi-
shigendaguiigon.

16 ¶ Gaie dvsh gipitvguishi ima Nazarethi gatvzbinita-
uigiint; gaie dvsh iu gaizhituat, giizhat ima gvgikueuigvmigo
anvmiegizhigvtnik, gaie ginibavit, agindr iu mvzinaigvn.

17 Gaie dvsh giminint iu mvzinaigvn gaizhianuajiget au
Esaias. Api dvsh gabakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, ogimikan iu
ezhibiigadenik,

18 Iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget ningipvgvmishkag, nin-
ginakunig ma jigvgikimvgua iu minuajimovin igiu ketima-
gizijig; ningipiizhinazhaog gaie jinanandauivgua igiu me-
gushkajiteejig, gaie jiizhigvgikuecian jipvgidinintua igiu eua-
kaninjig, gaie jiuabivat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie jipvgidinintua
igiu neshkendaguzijig;

19. Gaie jigvgikuenotvman iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget.

20. Ogipytkueginan dvsh iu mvzinaigvn, ogiminan iniu bvmitagvvn, gaie ginamatabit. Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouau kkinv igiu ima pindig anvnieuigvmigo gaaiagig ogigvna-uabvmigon.

21. Gaie dvsh gimajiainat, Nongum gizhiguk ono inajimovnv tibishkoseuvn ima kitavvgaua.

22. Kkinv dvsh ogiuvvmigon, gaie gimamakadendvminit iniu ikitouinvn gaonzikamvgrtnik ima otoni. Gaie dvsh gikitouvg, Ka nv uin mi uau Joseph oguisv?

23. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kiuiizhigvnozhim oo auejigvn, Mvsh-kikiuinini, nanandautizon; iu go gainitvma gaizhigige ima Kapernaumi, izhijigen sv dvsh gaie oma kitvkvkiuini.

24. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kitininim, Kauin auia au anuajigeuinini tebvneienimasi ima otvkvkiuini.

25. Kitininim sv dvsh ima tebvneini, Nibiu igiu shigag ima Israeli giaiauvg, iniu ogizhigomvn au Elias, api iu gizhik gikibakuaiigadeg niso pipon gaie ningotuasogizis, api gikijibkvdekvmigag kkinv iu aki;

26. Kauin dvsh uin go anint au Elias giizhinazhauasi, mi etv Sareptai, iu odena ima Sidoni, iniu ikuevva gashigauinijin.

27. Gaie nibiu igiu gaomigijig ima Israeli, iu api giaiat au Eliseus enuajiget; kauin dvsh auia ginojimoasi, mi etv au Naaman, Suriauinini.

28. Kkinv dvsh igiu gaaiagig ima anvnieuigvmigo, api ganondvmouat ono aiin, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu nishkadiziun,

29. Gipvziguiuvg idvsh, gaie gisagijiuebinauat ima odena, giizhiuinauat eko gishkvdinanig, ima giozhijigadenig iu otodenauia, iuidi dvsh uibionji vjivtkiuebinauat.

30. Uin dvsh uin gipimiizha ima nisauaii aianit, giizhat dvsh iuidi uazhat.

31. Gibiizha ima Kapernavi, iu odena ima Galilei, gaie gigvgikimat api anvniegizhigvtnikin.

32. Gimamakadendvmog dvsh gaizhigvgikuet; iniu ma odikitouinvn gimvshkauitagvutiniuvn.

33. ¶ Ima dvsh anvnieuigvmigo giaia au inini, gagigishkauat iniu ojijagoman iniu uanizinijin mvjimaniton; gibibagi dvsh cpitouet,

34 Giikito, Poniishinam; uegonen uadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini? kibionjiizha nv uibvnajii? Kikikeni-min sv au enindouiuiivn, mi sv au Panizit Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

35 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman, oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkau aaui. Api dvshi iniu mvjimaniton gaapvginigt ima mizhishv, ogisagijinaueshkauan, kauin dvsh ogiuisvgendvmiasin.

36 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie gigrnonituat, oo giikitouat, Uegonen ikitouininen oo? Onji ma uin ima gvshkieuiziuini gaie mvshkauiziuini, ogvnonan iniu uanizini-jin ojijaguvn, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkagenit.

37 Iu dvsh gainajimint mizi gitebishkamvgvtini, endvsi iniu tvnvkiuivn ima giuitaaii.

38 ¶ Gaie dvsh ima anvmieugvmigo givnionjisagavm, givnipindeget dvsh ima Simon endat. Simon dvsh uiuvn ogini gikijikizizouv n iu gikijiakuzinit; oginvndauenimauan dvsh jinnojimoanit.

39 Ginibau dvsh ima jigaiii, gikinaamadv iu akuziuv, midvsh igo gaizhinvgvnigonit; ueuib idvsh giprvzigi au ikue, gaie gibvmitauat.

40 ¶ Api dvsh au gizis enipvngishimot, kvkinv igiu gaaiaua-jig iniu aiakuzinijin iu anoj aianapinenit, ogipitvmauauan: endvshinit dvsh ogipvgitinamauan iniu oninjin ima uvgijinv, midvsh gaizhinojimoat.

41 Igiu dvsh mvjimanitog nibiua ogisagijinaueshkauauan, giizhibibagiuat, oo giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au Krist oguisvn au Kishemanito. Ogikinaamauan dvsh, giinenimat iu jigigitosininit: ogikikendanaua ma iu auit au Krist.

42 Api dvsh gagizhigvk giizhimaja ima pvguvjaaii; iniu dvsh anishinaben oginvndoneogon, gipitvguishininit ima aiat, ogipvgusenimigon dvsh jimajasininit.

43 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningvuigvgikuenotan sv iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito iniu bekanvkin odenauv; mi ma iu ga-piizhinazhaogian.

44 Givvgikue dvsh ima anvmieugvmigo iu Galilena aiag.

CHAPTER 5.

GIPUGVMIAIAMUGUT dvsh megua iniu anishinaben sinsikagut, uinondvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ginibau i ma jigibig iu sagaiigvn Gennesaret,

2 Giuabvndv dvsh nizh nabikuanvn aguindenig ima sagai-igvni; igiu ma kigoikeuininiuvg gikvbavrg, megua gaie kisi-biginauat iniu otvsrbuan.

3 Gipozi dvsh iu bezhik nabikuan, iu Simon gaodaiiminit, oginvndaueniman dvsh, iu jigandinvminit ima nvkuke nauij. Ima nabikuan i ginamatabit, gaie gigvgikimat iniu anishinaben.

4 Gaishkua gvgikuet dvsh, oo ogiinan iniu Simonvn, Iuidi diminvgvk invoiuk, pvgitauag idvsh, iu jipindaanaieg.

5 Simon dvsh ogiinan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kvbetibik dvsh ningivnokimin; kauin dvsh gego ninginitosimin, iu dvsh uinigo ekitoivn, ningvpvgitaua sv.

6 Api dvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kijinibua dvsh iniu kigoivn ogiaguabinauan; iniu dvsh otvsrbuan gipokojishkauvn.

7 Ogiuauatvkuvamauauan iniu ouijiuagvniuan, iuidi iu bekanvtinik nabikuan i eanijin, iu jipiizhanit jiuidokagouat. Gipiizhauvn dvsh, gimoshkinvtouat iniu naiezh nabikuanvn, gaie azhigo uikunsabimvgvk.

8 Api dvsh Simon Peter uaiabvndv, gipvgizo ima Jesus ojinguvnani, oo giikitot, Nvgvzhishin; nimbataizhiuebiz sv nin, O Tebeningeivn.

9 Gimamakadendvm dvsh, gaie kvkinv iniu gaujiaiaugujin, iu minik gaaguabinauat iniu kigoivn iniu gapindaana-uajin:

10 Misv gaie uin gaizhimamakadendv au James, gaie au John, iniu gaoguisijin au Zebede, iniu gaouijiuagvnijin au Simon. Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Simonvn, Kego uin segiziken; panima sv kigvaguabinauag igiu ininiuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapiaguoatouat iniu onabikuanian iu ma aki, kvkinv oginvrgtanauan, iu dvsh givninopinrvauat.

12 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua vnaiat iu bezhik odena, ina giaia au inini kejiomiginit; api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn, gipvgizot ima enasvminit, gigvnonat idvsh, oo giikitot,

Ogima, kishpin inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton sv jinojimoivnibvn.

13 Gishibinikeni dvsh, gaie gitanginat, oo giikitot, Kigvno-jimoin sv; Pinizin. Ucuib dvsh oginvgvnigon iu omigiuin.

14 Ogiinan dvsh jiuindvmauasig auia ininiuvn; izhan etv jiauiavbvndavt iu kiau au mekvdeukonaie; pvgitinitizon iu jipiniiguziivn, gaizhi svgo ikitopvn au Moses, iu geonjiki-kendvmouat.

15 Midvsh iu nauvj nibiua gaonjitebishkamvgvtinik iu gainajimint. Kejimamauinonijin gipinazikagon uinondvminit, gaie uinojimoiguzinit iu einapinenit.

16 ¶ Giizha dvsh iuidi bvgvtrkvnik, giauianvmiot.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh iu ningutj giizhigvk, megua gikikinoamaget, giaiauvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu gegikuenotvig iu tibakonigeuin ima jigaiii namatabiua, gibionjibauat endvsi iniu odenauvn ima Galilej, gaie Judeaj, gaie Jerusalemj: iu dvsh omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito ogiuijaiaugonaua iu jinojimoigouat.

18 Ina sv dvsh ininiuvg ogipinauan iniu ininiuvn shingishininit ima nibagvni, iniu maianatapinenijin: oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu ano uipindigvnauat, ima dvsh enasvminit uivsauat.

19 Api dvsh geshkiosigua uipindigvnauat, ozam batainouat igiu maiavvniitijig, giizhauvg iuidi uvgitigvnik, midvsh iuidi gaonjinisinauat ima nisauaiii, ima enasvminit iniu Jesusv gipvgitinauat.

20 Api dvsh gauabvndv iu otebueiendvmouinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, kibataizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinamago.

21 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg gima-jigvguejindiuvg, oo giikitouat, Auenesh uin au mejiikitot? Auenen geuebinamagepvn iu bataizhiuebiziuin, mi etv au Kishemanito?

22 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvndv iniu otinendvmouinini, ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Anishuin iu ainenendvmeg ima kiteiua?

23 Uegonen iu nauvj uaienipvrvk jiikitoibvn, Kibataizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinamago; gema gaie jiiquito, Pvziguin, gaie pimosen?

24 Iu sv dvsh jikikendvmeg, au inini Oguisv aiat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma aki jiuuebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn,

(oo dvsh ogiinan iniu maianatapinenijin,) kitinin, Pvezigui, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

25 Ueuib idvsh gipvzigui ima enasvminit, giotapinv dvsh iu ima shingishjibvn, giizhat dvsh iuidi tibinaue endat, gaie giuauinat iniu Kishemaniton.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie dvsh gibishigen-daguiauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu segiziun, oo giikitouat, Ningiuvbvndamin sv iniu maiamakadendaguvkin aiiin nongum gizhigvk.

27 ¶ Api dvsh ono aiiin gaishkuaaiag, givnimaja, giuabv-mat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn, Lebi gaizhinikazonit, namatabinit ima mauvnjijigeuini; oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

28 Kvkinv dvsh oginvgtan, gipvzigui, gaie ginopinvnat.

29 Lebi dvsh ogiukuman ima tibinaue endat; gibatai-nouvg idvsh igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg gaie dvsh igiu anint gavidopvmajig.

30 Iniu dvsh otoshiibiigeuininimiuu gaie iniu opharise-miuu ogionjigvnonanini iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitonit, Anishuin uidopvmegua, gaie uijminikuemegua igiu mauvnji-geuininiuvg gaie igiu baiatazijig?

31 Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Igu sv menobimatizijig kauin onvndauenimasuauan iniu mvshkikiuiniuvn; igiu sv etv aiakuzijig.

32 Kauin nimbionjiizhasi, ima anaucnintizouini jiizhinvn-domvgua igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, igiu sv uin etv baiata-zijig.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Aninguvvn dvsh uin iniu okikino-amagvvn au John moshvk giiguishimonit, gaie gianvmanit, gaie iniu okikinoamagvniuan igiu Phariseg; kin dvsh uin uisiniuvg gaie minikucuvg?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kitagvshkiauag inv iu jigiguishimo-gua iniu uijikiuevn au naangish megua uijaiuat?

35 Tvtvguishinomvrgvton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigvton, api jimvkvminua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiguishimouat.

36 ¶ Ima dvsh gaie auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan: Kauin auia au inini otaatosin iu oshkigin ima gete vguiuina; kishpin dvsh uin oshkiaiii pvguaiiget ima geteaii, auvshime gishkika; gaie dvsh iu ima oshkiaiii gaondinvni, kauin izhiminosesinon ima geteaii vguiuina jiatuibvn.

37 Kauin gaie igiu ininiuvg oginvnsinaua iu oshki shomi-

nabo ima gete pvshkuoginomodā; jipigushkagibvn dvsh iniu onodaivn, gaie jisigisegibvn, jibvnatvkitabvn dvsh iniu omodaivn.

38 Iu dvsh oshki shominabo tvsiginigade ima oshki pvshkuoginomodā, naiezh dvsh jigvnauenjigadeg.

39 Kauin gaie au inini gaminikuēt iu gete shominabo, kezhitine onvdauendvsin iu oshki shominabo; ikito ma, Iu geteaii nauvj onishishin.

CHAPTER 6.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGVT dvsh iu nizhi anvmiegizhigtk, gakvbikuseg iu nitvm gianvmiegizhigvk, givniizha dvsh ima megue mvndaminvshkoki; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogimvmibinani iniu mvndaminvn, gaie givmuauat, gimvmigoninjamauat.

2 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen oo ogiigon, Anishuin izhijigeieg iu enendaguvsinog iu anvmiegizhigvk?

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kigiagindv sinaua minik oo gaiizhijiget au Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie dvsh iniu gaujiaiaugujin;

4 Iu gaizhiizhatiuidi anvmieugvmigo, giotapinat gaie givmuat iniu uabvndaiineuini-pvkueshigvnnv, gaie giminat iniu gaujiaiaugujin, iu enendaguvsininig jimijit, mi etv igiu nekvdeukunaieg?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au inini Oguisvn otogimakvndan iu anvmiegizhik.

6 Gipvgvniaiamvgvt idvsh minaua anvmiegizhik, gipindiget ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie gigvgikuēt; gaie dvsh ima giaia au inini benatvtinik okijinik.

7 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogiakauabvmauan iu jinanandauiuenuen envmiegizhigvtinik, jimikvmauauat dvsh iu geondenimauat.

8 Ogikikendvmauan dvsh iniu otinendvmouini, gaie ogiinan iniu ininiuvn nebouinikenijin, Pvziguin, auinibauin dvsh ima nisauaii. Midvsh gaizhipvziguit, gaie giauinibauit.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningutino kigvgvguejimininim; Izhi-guaivkuendagvvt inv iu uenishishi jizhijige envmiegizhigvkin, gema gaie iu mvjiaiiuush jizhijige? jibimajito iu bimatiziuin, gema gaie jibvnajito?

10 Giinabi dvsh ima giuitaali cauat kvkinv, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Midvsh oo gaizhijiget; iu dvsh onik giminoaiiani, czhigo minoainik iu bezhik.

11 Ogimoslikineshikagonaua dvsh iu nishkadiziuin; gaie givgvvguecjintuat nrmvnj gedotauauaguen iniu Jesusvn.

12 Gipvgvmiaiaimvgvton iniu gizhigon, gliizhimaja iuidi kijiuvjiui jianvniat, kvbetibik dvsh gianvmictauat iniu Kishemaniton.

13 Api dvsh gazhigvtinik, oginvndoman jibinazikagut iniu okikinoamagvvn; gaie iniu gauaucenabimajin mitasui vshi nizh, iniu gvgikueuininiuvn gaizhiuinajin;

14 Misv ono, iniu Simonvn, Peter ogliizhiuinan, gaie iniu uikanisini Andriuvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie iniu Philipvn, gaie iniu Bartholomiuvn,

15 Gaie iniu Matthiuvn gaie Thomasvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn iniu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie iniu Simonvn, Zilotes gaihnikazonit,

16 Gaie iniu Judasvn iniu gaouikanisimanijin iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Judas Iskariotvn, au gabataiuet.

17 Ogipiuijniasakiueman dvsh, gaie gipinibauit ima mizhishauvshkude; gaie giuijaiaugut iniu okikinoamagvvn gaie iniu kejimamauiunonijin anishinaben gabionjibanit ima Judeai gaie Jerusalem, gaie dvsh iniu gaaiianijin ima jigkijigvmi iu Turus gaie Sidon, biizhanit uinondagut, gaie jinojimointua iu cinapineuat;

18 Gaie dvsh igiu guetvgliigujig iniu mvjimaniton; gaie uinaua dvsh ginanandauiavg.

19 Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauiunojig gipvgusenimouvg iu jitunginauat; gipionzikani ma iu gvshkieuiziuin ima uiaui, kvkinv dvsh ginojimoat.

20 ¶ Ogigvnauabvman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo gikitot, Kishauendaguzim sv kinaua ketimagiziieg; kinaua sv kigvtibendanaua iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Kishauendaguzim sv bekvdeieg nongum; kigvtebendvmoigom sv. Kishauendaguzim meuiieg nongum; kigvpapim sv.

22 Kishauendaguzim sv api shingeniminegua igiu ininiuvg, gaie api pvkeuebininegua, gaie api nishuvnazominegua, gaie mvjiaiiuishi izhiprkeuebinamouat iniu kitizhinikazouiniuan, iniu Oguisvn au iuini onjidotagoieg.

23 Uauizhendvmok api iu izhigizhigvk, gaie kijionaniguen-
dvmok; bina kijinendagvvt sv uainaonigoieg iuidi ishpimi:
mi ma oo nasab iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu anuajigeuini-
niuvn.

24 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv dvsh kinaua uaianvtizlieg! Ki-
giotapinanaua ma uin iu kitananiguziuiuiua.

25 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv kinaua taiebendvmeg! Kigvbkv-
dem sv. Gvguanisvkvkmik sv kinaua paiapiieg nongum! ki-
gvvninauendain sv, gaie kigvmauim.

26 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv kinaua, api kvkinv igiu ininiuvg
uauizheniminegua! misv gaie oo iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu
uaiezhinge-anuajigeuiniuiuvn.

27 ¶ Kitininim sv dvsh kinaua nuandvmeg, Sagiik igiu
neshkenimineguk, minodotauik igiu shangenimineguk,

28 Shauenimik igiu mejiinineguk; gaie anvmetvmauik
igiu paiapinotoneguk.

29 Gaie dvsh igiu gebvkitoneguk ima kinouaua, inina-
mauik iu azhauaiii; gaie dvsh au maiajitot iu kikijibvbin-
zikauagn, kego uiu kinaamauaken jimajiuijigadeg iu kipi-
sikagn.

30 Mizh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg genvndauendvmokig; gaie
dvsh au gemajitot iniu kidaiimvn, kego uin minaua nvnda-
uendvmauaken.

31 Ezhinvndauenimegua igiu ininiuvg jidotonegua, misv iu
gaie kinaua nasab dotauik.

32 Gaie dvsh kishpin sagiegua igiu saiagiineguk, uegonen
dvsh iu auvshime ezhijigeieg? Mejiizhiuebizijig sv uin osagi-
auan iniu saiagiigouajin.

33 Gaie dvsh kishpin minodotauegua igiu menodotoneguk,
uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu me-
jiizhiuebizijig nasab ezhijigeuat.

34 Gaie dvsh kishpin auiegua enenimeguk iu jivzhenvmo-
negua, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu
mejiizhiuebizijig ezhiauiuat iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, neiab
jiotapinv mouat epitendagvvtinik.

35 Sagiik sv dvsh igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie minodota-
geiuk, gaie auiueg, neiab gego jinvndauendvsiueg; iu dvsh ki-
tibaamageuiniua tvkijiinendagvvt; gaie dvsh kigvonijanisi-
migua au Eshpendaguzit: ominodotauan ma iniu makunaue-
iendvsinign, gaie iniu mejiatvauishiuiininijin.

36 Mano sv dvsh kinaua shauenjigeiuk, nasab ezhishauen-jiget au Kosiuu.

37 Kego uin tibakoniuekegon, kauin dvsh gaie kinaua kigr-tibakonigosim: kego uin nvnibomiuekegon, kauin dvsh gaie kinaua jinvnibomigosiuég: uebinamageiuk, gaie kinaua dvsh jiuebinamagoieg:

38 Migiueiuk, gaie kinaua kigvminigom; minotibaamatiuin jivshidvshkinég, gaie jimizitauisi, gaie jisagidvshkinég, iu minik gemininegua igiu ininiuv ima kipindomoniuu. Misv go iu tibatigv tibatigeieg, gaie kinaua oo touv geizhitibaamagoieg nasab.

39 Gaie dvsh ima auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan; Otakikinonouinan nv au gegibinguet iniu gegibinguenijin? Ka nv uin naiezh tapvngishinsiuvg ima uanikan?

40 Au kikinoamagv kauin auvshime apitendaguzisi dvsh uin iniu otogimamv; kvkinv dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig tvapitendaguziuv, epitendaguzinit iniu otogimamian.

41 Anishuin uabvndvmauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka dvsh uin kiubvndvmatizosin iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo?

42 Anin dvsh geizhigvshkitoivmbv oo jinvtibv au kikanis, Nikanis, tvgr ningvkijibiton iu penzinigoiv, ina sv mitig sv uin pimakuamo ima kishkinzhigo? Envniekazoiv, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo, midvsh iu api jiminuabiiv jikijibitauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis.

43 Mino mitig kauin mvjiminiuisi; gaie dvsh mvjimitig kauin tvminominiuisi.

44 Endvshit au mitig onjikikenima iu ezhiminiuit: kauin ima minesagauvnzhi igiu ininiuv otondinvnsinauan iniu kijishominv, gaie ima mvzanvshko jionjimaunjitouapv iniu shominv.

45 Au menoizhiuebizit inini ima otei onishishinini iu otvsvnjigon, ima dvsh onjmvgtinik iu uenishishininig; gaie au mejininiuit ima otei mvjiaiiuishiuvnini iu otvsvnjigon, pionzikamvgutini dvsh iu maianatvtinik: envshkinenig ma iu oteini iu ezhigigitomvgutinik iu oton.

46 ¶ Anishuin iu ezhiuangomiieg, Ogima, Ogima, izhijegesiueg dvsh uin iu ekitoian?

47 Aueguen sv panazikauiguen, gaie nuandvmoguen, gaie

izhijigoguen ono nindikitouinvn, kigvuabvndaivinim sv fu ezhiaviug.

48 Tibishko au inini uezhitot iu ouakaiigvn, gaie demiani-
ket; gaie dvsh ima uvgitabik giuauezhisitot; api dvsh kemiur
gigizhijiuvn, gaie dvsh giapvgvjise iu nibi ima uakaiigvni;
kauin dvsh kuvvge gimamazikasinon; uvgitabik ma uin gi-
minjimosisijgade.

49 Au dvsh uin nuandy, gaie ezhijigesig iu ezhinondv,
tibishko sv au inini kauin ueueni gauauezhisitot iu oua-
kaiigvn, iu dvsh uin igo mitvshkvkvnik izhiozhisitot; ima
dvsh uakaiigvni gikijipvgvjise iu nibi, babige dvsh gikau-
semvgvt; iu dvsh gibvatvk iu uakaiigvn gikijigotamigoai-
amvgvt.

CHAPTER 7.

API dvsh gaishkuašitot kvkinv iniu odikitouinvn megua
bizindagut iniu anishinaben, gūzha ima Kapernaumi.

2 Giaia dvsh au minisino-ogima, iniu obvmitagvnvn gasagi-
igujin akuzinigobvn, gaie dvsh igo kega nibonigobvn.

3 Api dvsh ganondv aiat au Jesus, ogiizhinazhauan iniu ge-
tizinijn iniu Jiuvn, pvgusenimat dvsh iu jibiizhanit jibinan-
dauianit iniu obvmitagvnvn.

4 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogikijipvguse-
imauan, oo giikitouat, Teapitendaguzi sv au oo jidotauint-
ibvn.

5 Osagian ma iniu kijanishinabenanin, gaie kigiozhitvma-
gonan iu anvnieuigvmik.

6 Midvsh Jesus gavniizhiuijuat. Api dvsh jigaii enitv-
niziuat ima endat, au dvsh minisino-inini ogiizbinazhauan
iniu uijikiuevn, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, kego nishkajiitizoken;
kauin nindapitendaguzisi jipindigeivmbvn ima endaian;

7 Midvsh gaie oo gainenintizoian iu apitendaguzisiuan jibi-
nazikoninan; ikiton nindaua iu ikitouin, midvsh nimbvmita-
gvn jinojmot.

8 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieuiziui, tiben-
mvgua igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan invg uauu inini, misv-
go ezhimajat; gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan invg, misvgo
paizhat; gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu
ezhijiget,

9 Api dvsh Jesus nuandv ono aiiin ogimamakadeniman, gikuekigabau dvsh, gaie gignonat iniu anishinaben nuapinvnigujin, Kitininim, kauin ningionjimikauasi auia oo minik jizhitebueiendv, ka papish ima endvshinit iniu onijanivn au Israel.

10 Igiu dvsh gapizhinazhaontjig, api enikueuat ima endat, giuabvmauat iniu bvmitagvvn minobimatizinit iniu aikuzipvn.

11 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt gaazhauuabvnnig, gaizhat ima odena, Nain ezhinikadeg; nibiua dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn ogiuijiuigon, gaie gibatainonit iniu anishinaben.

12 Api dvsh jigaiii baaiat ima ishkuandemiuv iu odena, ina, giaia au nebot inini bisagijiunint, iniu etv gaoguisijin iniu ogin, au gishigauit; nibiua dvsh iniu anishinaben ima odena ogipionjiuijiuigon.

13 Api dvsh au Tebeninget uaiabvmat iniu ikueuvn, ogikitimakeniman, oo dvsh giinat, Kego mauiken.

14 Gibiizha dvsh gitanginv iu jibaii-oniganatik, igiu dvsh gapimiuinajig gipizanigabauivg. Oo dvsh giikito, Ueshkinaueuivn, kitinin jipvziguivn.

15 Au dvsh nebopvn ginamatabi, gaie gimajigagigitot. Ogipvgitnamauan dvsh iniu ogini.

16 Iu dvsh segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagonaua igiu kvkinv : ogibishigendaguiauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Au sv kij anuajigeuinini gionishka ima aiaiv; gaie dvsh oo, Au Kishemanito ogimauvitan iniu otanishinabemvn.

17 Iu dvsh otizhiuebiziuin mizi gitebishkamvgvtini ima Judea, gaie dvsh igo mizi iniu tvrvkiuivn ima giutaiii eagin.

18 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn au John ogiuvbndaigon kvkinv ono aiiin.

19 John dvsh oginvndoman iniu nizh okikinoamagvvn, giizhinazhauat ima aianit iniu Jesusv, oo giikitot, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobvnen, gema gaie nv bekanizit ningvakauabvmanan?

20 Api dvsh igiu ininiuv gipitvguishinouat, oo giikitouat, Au sv John Baptizouiueuinini ningipizhinazhaogonan oma aiaiv, oo dvsh jiigoiv, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobvnen? gema gaie bekanizit inv ningvakauabvmanan?

21 Iu dvsh igo api gazhigvk oginanandauian nibiua iniu

otinapincuinini, gaie omigushkatiziuinini, gaie iniu mvjiojija-guvn gagigishkauanijin; gaie dvsh nibiua iniu gagvgibingue-nijin ogiuanian.

22 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Izhaiuk sv uenjibaieg, uindvmauik sv au John gaaiizhinvmeg gaie gainitvmeg; iu czhiuabiuat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig pimoscuat, gaie igiu uemigijig nanandauintua, gaie igiu kekibishejig nondvmauat, gaie igiu ganibojig onishkabinintua, igiu idvsh gaie ketimagizijig minuajimouin uindvmauauvg.

23 Shauendaguzi sv au aueguen gemanatenimisiguen.

24 ¶ Api dvsh iniu omizhinauvmv au John gamajanit, gimajigigito, givvnonat iniu anishinaben, gitvzhimat iniu Johnv, Uegonen dvsh uin gaonjiizhaieg ima bvguvtkvmik jiuabvndvmeg? Asakvrvsh inv nvningvrvshkasi iu nodi?

25 Uegonen dvsh gaie gaonjiizhaieg jiuabvndvmeg? Inini nv eguit iu uenishishi vguiuin? Ina sv, igiu menokonaiejig, gaie igiu kejimaminouisinijig aiauvg ima ouakaiigvnini iniu kijiogiman.

26 Uegonen dvsh kinaua gaonjimajaieg jiuabvndvmeg? Au nv anuajigeuinini? Keget kitininim, auvshime uin anuajigeuinini inendaguzi.

27 Misv uaau uenjiizhibiigadeg, Bina nindizhinazhaua au nindoshkabeusim, iu jiniganit, au dvsh geuauezhisitot ima gebiizhaivn.

28 Kitininim sv endvshiuat igiu uenjinigijig iniu ikueuvn, kauin auia auvshime anuajigeuininiuisi dvsh uin au John Baptizouiueuinini; au dvsh uin igo egasendaguzit ima otogimaiuini au Kishemanito, navj kijiinendaguzi, dvsh uin au.

29 Kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben ganondagujin, gaie iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn ogiguaivkuenimauan iniu Kishemaniton, giizhibaptizouiintua iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

30 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu gigitouininiuvg ogimiuita-naua iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, uinaua go gidotatzouat, iu giizhibaptizouiasiuintua.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Anin dvsh iu geizhiaue-rgua ogo ininiuvg, nongum bematizijig? gaie dvsh iu enendaguziat?

32 Izhiaiauvg tibishko abinojivg namatabiuat ima atandi-ugvmigo, gaie dvsh nvnvndondiat, gaie ikitouat, Kiginvgmo-

tagom, kauin dvsh kiginimisim; kigimauimigom, kauin dvsh kigimauisim.

33 Au ma John Baptizouiueuinini gipiizhitvguishin givm-uasig iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie jiminikuepvn iu shominabo; kinaua dvsh kidikitom, Ogigishkauan iniu mvjimaniton.

34 Iniu dvsh uin inini Oguisvn pitvguishin uisinit gaie minikuet, kidikitom idvsh, Ina, au nebatizit inini, gaie ne-taminikuet shominabo, ouijikiueiuan igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuv, gaie baiataizhiuebizijig!

35 Igiu dvsh uin go uenijanisisimigujig iu nibuakauin guaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

36 ¶ Bezhik dvsh iniu Pharisen oginvndauenimigon jiuidopvmat. Giizha dvsh ima Phariseuinini endat, ginamatabi dvsh uisinit.

37 Ina dvsh au ikue ima odena baiataizhiuebizit, api kendeny iu uidopvmat au Jesus iniu Pharisen endanit, ogipiton ningo mvkvkons iu nominigvn;

38 Ginibau i dvsh ima ezhisitebinit invkvke opikuvna tvnvtomot, gaie gimajikisibiginamauat iniu ozitani, gaiot iniu osibinguaivn, gigasiziteuat dvsh, gaiot iniu uinisivn, gaie giojindy iniu ozitani, gisinigonvmauat dvsh iu nominigvn.

39 Api dvsh uaiabvndvminit iniu Pharisen ganvndomigujin, gigvnonitizouv oo giikitonit, Uaau inini, kishpin keget anuajigeuininiuit, otagikikeniman gaie ezhiuebizinit iniu ikuevrv ono taianginigujin; batazi ma au.

40 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitor, Simon, nindaian sv pvngi iu uaininan. Oo dvsh giikito, Kekinoamageivn, ikitor.

41 Giaia sv au ataueuinini, ganizhinit iniu mezinvamagujin; iniu bezhik minik mezinvamagut nanuak shoniansvn, iniu dvsh bezhik nanimitenv.

42 Api dvsh kvnvge gego easigua iu getibaamageuat, nizh idvsh ogiuebinamauan. Uinvmauishin sv dvsh, aueguenvv dvsh iniu naurj gesagiigoguen?

43 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitor, Nindenendvm sv, iniu nibiua gauebinamauajin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guaivk sv kigiikit.

44 Gikuekigabau i dvsh ima invkvke aianit iniu ikuevrv, oo dvsh giinat iniu Simonvn, Kiuabvma nv uaau ikue? Ningipindige ima endavv, kauin dvsh kigimizhisi iu nibi jikisibigi-

ziteian; uin dvsh uin ningikisibigizitenig, iniu osibinguaivn giatot, gaie dvsh gigazisitcot uinisisvn giatot.

45 Kauin gaie kigiojinisi; uaaun dvsh uin ikue gaako pindi-geian, kauin onjiishkuatasi ojindv iniu nizitvn.

46 Iu dvsh gaie nishtiguan pinite kauin kiginamvkuisnisi; au dvsh uin ikue oginominanvn iniu nizitvn iu nominigvn.

47 Ina sv dvsh kitinin, Obataziuinvn baiataiinvtnikin ucbinamaua; nibiua ma gisagiiuet. Au sv pvngi uaiebinamauint, misv gaie pvngi saiagiiuet.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Kibataziuinvn kiuebina-mago.

49 Igiu dvsh ganamatabijig uadopvmiguijin, gimajaiinen-dvmog, Auenish uin au uaiebinamaget iniu bataziuinvn?

50 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Kitebuciendvmouin kigibimajiigun : ueucni sv majan.

CHAPTER 8.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu api, gipapaaizhat endvsi iniu kijiodenauvn gaie odenauensvn, gigvgikuet gaie gipapauabrvndaiiuet iniu ominuajimouinvn iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito : iniu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh ogiuijiugon,

2 Anint dvsh igiu ikueuvg, igiu gananandauintibvneg, gigigishkauauapvn iniu mvjioijaguvn, gaie iniu otinapineuinuan, Mari Magdalene dvsh nizhuasui mvjimaniton ogipisagijinotagon,

3 Gaie Joanna iniu uiuvn au Kuza, Herod obvmitagvvn, gaie Susanna, gaie dvsh nibiua iniu anint gaminigujin iniu odaiimini.

4 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua anishinabeg maiaurvjiitiat, gaie gipinazikauauat endvsi iniu odenauvn gipionjibauat, ogigvnonan dvsh ima auejigvni;

5 Pvgidinigevinini gimaja iniu minikanvn auipvgidinv; api dvsh pegidiniget, anint iniu minikanvn giapvngisinon ima maiauikvna; gaie dvsh gitvtvkokajigadeg, igiu dvsh pinesiuvg gipiizhauvg gimamoshvgavmouat dvsh.

6 Anint dvsh gaie azhibikoka giapvngisinon; api dvsh pasagvkig, ginibodeuvn, ka ma gego gegionjitipamrgvkibvn.

7 Anint dvsh gaie minesvgauvnzhika giapvngisinon; gipi-

sagvkiuat dvsh, igiu dvsh minesvgauvnzhig ogivniugindanaua dvsh.

8 Anint dvsh gaie ima onishishi iu aki giapvngisinon, gisagvkig dvsh, gaie giminiuv, iu anint ningotuak gitvsi. Api dvsh gaishikua ikitot ono aiiin, oo giizhibibagi, Au sv eat iniu otavugamanvn iu jinondy, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

9 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvnv ogigvguejimigon, oo giikitonit, Uegonen oo auejigvn geaiauvnoguen?

10 Oo dvsh giikito, Kinaua sv kiminigom jikikendvmeg iniu kamotvkin ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito: anint dvsh uin ima aucjigvni; iu uabiuat, jiuabisigua; gaie dvsh nondvmauat jinisidotvnsigua.

11 Ina sv dvsh ezhiauejige oo auejigvn; Iniu minikanvn, mi iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Ono dvsh maiaukvna gaapvngisjin, misv igiu nuandvig; pitvguishj dvsh au mvjimanito, mvkvmat idvsh iu ikitouin ima oteinj, konima jitebueiendvminit gaie jibimatizinit.

13 Iniu dvsh azhibikoka gaapvngisjin, misv igiu nuandvig, otapinamouat dvsh iu ikitouin uauizhendvmouat: ogo dvsh kauin ojibikauisiuv, ajinv etv tebueiendvmouat; api dvsh uin iu gvguejiitiuinvn pegvmishkagemvgvkin, misv ezhivzhe-seuat.

14 Iniu dvsh uin megue minesvgauvnzhika gaapvngisjin, misv igiu, api ganondvmouat, givnimajauvg, iu dvsh gipvkuenishkonitizouat iu ozamendvmouin gaie iu uanvtiziuin, gaie ezhipapinendvmomvgvk oo bimatiziuin, ka dvsh uin gego onitauigitosinaua iu minikan geauuinge-onishishjibvn.

15 Iniu dvsh gaapvngisjin ima onishishi iu aki, misv igiu api ganondvmouat iu ikitouin, ima iu guerkuendaguvk gaie uenishishi iu oteima, iu dvsh giminjiminvmouat, gaie dvsh ima minuadendvmouinj onji nitauigitouat iu minikan.

16 Kauin auia inini, api gasvkayin iu uasakonenjigvn, opvtvguavnsin, gaie jiatopvn ima anamibagvn; mi etv atos ima uasakonenjigvnabiko, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uaseianik.

17 Kauin gego gimoj aiasinon, iu geuinjigadesinog; gaie gaiajigadeg jikikendaguvsinog, gaie jimizhishauisijigadesinogibvn.

18 Aianguamiziuik sv dvsh iu ezhinondvmeg; aueguen ma

camoguen, tvmina; aueguen dvsh gaie easiguen tmvkvma iu nindaian enuazot.

19 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisvn, kauin dvsh gitegvshkiasiuvn iu jibiizhanit ima aiat, iu epij sinsikotatiuint.

20 Oo dvsh ogiigon iniu anint, oo giikitonit, Kigv gaie kikanisvg nvndauendvmog uiuabvmikua.

21 Ogiizhinvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Ningv gaie nikanisvg, misv ogo bezindvig iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ezhijigeuat.

22 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh ningutj igo gazhigvk, gipozi ima nabikuani, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn: oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhata iuidi agamiuv iu sagaiigvn. Midvsh givniminaueshkauat.

23 Megua dvsh pimashiuat, giniba: gikijipvgvmanimvt dvsh ima sagaiigvni; gaie dvsh iu gisisigaogouat, gaie go giojanimendvmouat.

24 Ogibinazikagon dvsh giamvдинигut, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, shaieguv kinibomin. Midvsh gipvziguit, gaie gikinaamadv iu nodin, gaie dvsh einashkanig iu nibi; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvtinik, gaie gaizhiishkuaiaigvmiseg iu nibi, gaie gianuatj.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anindi iu kitebueiendvmouiniua? Epij segiziuat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo giaitiuv, Aueneni ininiuinen dush uin uaau! ogvnotan ma iu nodin, gaie nibi, otebuetagunvn dvsh.

26 ¶ Gimishvgauvg dvsh iuidi endvrvkiuat igiu Gadarauininiuv, tibishko go agamiuv iu Galile.

27 Api dvsh enikvbat ima akika, oginvgueshkagon gionjibanit ima odena iniu ininiuvn, eauanit iniu mvjimaniton, gaie pinguashagitinit, gaie ninguji dasinit, mi etv go ima jibegmigo.

28 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn, gigizhiue, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, gaie dvsh epitouet oo giikitol, Anishuin ezhipapamenimiivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Kishemanito Kejiishpendaguzit? kipvgusenimin dvsh iu jigotvgiisiuvn.

29 Azhigua ma ogiinan iniu uanizinijin ojijaguvn jipisagijinaueshkauanit iniu ininiuvn. Niningim ma oginauvdininigon: midvsh igo moshvk gimamanjiguvpinigazot, iniu piuabiko-sv-gibijgvnn aoint, gaie okatvn tvkobitenig: ogipiguabigitonvn

ma iniu svgabiginigvnn; gaie giizhinizhaogut iniu mvjimaniton ima bvgutvkvmik.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giikitot, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giikito, Legeon: nibiua ma iniu mvjimaniton ogipinjinaueshkagan.

31 Ogipvguseniman dvsh jiizhinazhaogusigua ima kiji-gvmi.

32 Giaiauvg dvsh ningotueuan igiu kokoshvg, papauisiniuat ima uvjiu: ogipvgusenimauan dvsh ima jiizhinazhaogouat, jipinjinaueshkauauat iniu kekoshvn. Midvsh iu gaizhipvgidinat.

33 Midvsh gaizhisagijinaueshkagut iniu mvjimaniton au inini, iniu dvsh kokoshvn gipinjinaueshkauauat. Igiu dvsh ningotueuan giizhimajibvitiuvg gishkazhibikanig iu sagaiigvn, midvsh gigibuanabaueuat.

34 Api dvsh igiu eshvmapvneg uaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebvtinik, gimajibvitiuvg, giauiuindvmageuat ima odena, gaie dvsh ima tvnkiuini.

35 Gimajauvg idvsh auiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebvtinik; gipinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, mikauauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn au gasagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton namatabinit ima ezhisitebit au Jesus, gaie egunit iniu aguipanvn, gaie guaivk otinendvmouini; midvsh gisegiziat.

36 Gaie dvsh igiu gauabvndvig ogiuvndvmauan iu gaonjinoujimoit au gegishkauapvn iniu mvjimaniton.

37 Igin kvkinv maiamauiinogig otvnrkiuiniua igiu Gad-arauininiuvg, gaie giuitaiii gaaijig, ogipvgusenimauan jikoganit ima aiauat: ogiaiauiigonava ma iu kijisegiziuin. Giaui-pōzi dvsh ima nabikuani, neiab minava gikiuet.

38 Au dvsh inini gapisagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton oginvndauenimigon juijiuat. Jesus dvsh ogimajinizhauan, oo giikitot,

39 Izhikiuen dvsh iuidi endavvn, uabvndaiiuen dvsh iniu kijiaiin gadotokin au Kishemanito. Giizhimaja dvsh giuabvndaiiuet mizi enigokosi iu odena iniu kijiaiin, gadotagut iniu Jesusvn.

40 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api au Jesus gakiuet, iniu anishinaben giuauizhendvminit giotapinigut: kvkinv ma obiigobvnen.

41 ¶ Ina giaia au inini Jairus ezhinikazot, tibakonige-

uinini ima anvmeuigvmigo; giapvgizo ima ozitanj iniu Jesusvn, ogipvguseninan dvsh jipiizhanit ima endat.

42 Ogiaiauan ma bezhik etv iniu odarvn, konimago mitasui vshi nizh tvsopiponvgizinigobvn, shingishininit idvsh iu kega nibonit. Megua dvsh vnipimoset au Jesus, iniu anishinaben ogisinsikagon.

43 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiuapinet mitasui vshi nizho pipon minik, au gabvnajitot kvkinv ezhitvnipvn jinanandaui-igut iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn, kauin dvsh ogigvshkiigusin iu jinojimoigut,

44 Gipiizha ima opikuvna, gaie gitanginamauat ishku-eaigvtinik iniu otvguiuinvn; babige dvsh iu omiskuiuapi-neuin giishkua aiamvgvtini.

45 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auenen gatanginit? Api dvsh kvkinv giagonuetauauat, Peter gaie iniu gaujiuigujin ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, igiu maiamauiinojig pimisinsikotatiuvg, kidikit nv dvsh, Auenen gatanginit?

46 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auia sv go ningitanginig. Nimozhiton sv iu gvshkieuiziuin gisagijinotagoian ima niaui.

47 Api dvsh au ikue kekendv kauin kvnvge iu uvnenima-siuint, gibiizha iu binvningishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasv-minit, giuindvmauat dvsh ima enasvminit igiu anishinabeg, iu gaonjiizhijiget gitanginat, gaie dvsh iu kezhitine ginojimoto.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanimigoivn, mino-aian; iu kitebuciendvmouin kiginojimoigun; pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan.

49 Megua dvsh gcabi gagigitot, bezhik au inini gipitv-guishin gionjibat iuidi endanit iniu uegimakvndvminijin iu anv-mieugvmik, oo dvsh giinat, Kidanis sv ginibo; kego uin mi-gushkajiaken au Kekinoamaget.

50 Api dvsh au Jesus nuandv, ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Kego segiziken; tebueiendvn etv, midvsh geizhiminobimatizit.

51 Api baaiat dvsh ima uiguamj, kauin auia ogipindigvna-sin, mi etv iniu Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie Johnvn, gaie iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin au oshkinigikue.

52 Kvkinv dvsh gimauivvg, gimauimauat iniu oshkinigi-kuen; oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, Kego uin mauikegon; kauin sv uin nibosi, niba sv uin.

53 Ogipapiigon dvsh iniu anishinaben, gipapinotagut, kike-nimauat azhi ginibonit.

54 Ogisagijjazhauan dvsh kvkinv; iniu dvsh oshkinigikuen gisvgininjinat, giizhigvnonat, oo giikitot, Ueshkinigikueuiivn, onishkan.

55 Iniu dvsh ojijaguvn ogipinazikagon, midvsh kezhitine gaizhipvziguit. Giikito dvsh jivshvmimint.

56 Iniu dvsh onigiigon gimamakaderdvmon. Ogiaianguamiman dvsh aua ininiuvn jiuindvmauasinit iu gaizhijige.

CHAPTER 9.

MIDUSH gaizhimauvnjat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, gaie dvsh giminat iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin jishagojianit kvkinv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinanandauiiueuat.

2 Ogimajjazhauan dvsh jigvgikuenotvminit iu otogimauuiin au Kishemanito, gaie jinanandauianit iniu aiakuzinijin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, kego uin gego pimiutokegon iu jipapamatiziiieg, gaie svkaouinvn, gaie mvshkimut, gaie pvkueshigvn, gaie shonia; gaie jinenizhisinog iniu kibvbinzikauagvniuan.

4 Uegotoguen dvsh iu uigiuam gepindigeueguen, ima aiaiuk, gaie dvsh ima geonjimajaieg.

5 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisinoueguen, api vninvgvtvmeg odena papauiziteshimonoiuk, iu dvsh jikikikendaguvk uibizindvsinouegua.

6 Gimajauvg idvsh papaizhauat iniu odenansvn, papagvgikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin; gaie mizi papanojimoiueuat.

7 ¶ Api dvsh au Herod gaogimauiuit nuandv kvkinv iu ezhijigenit, gimigushkadendvm; anint ma giikitouvg, au John giabijiba;

8 Anint gaie giikitouvg, Elias gimoki; gaie dvsh igo anint giikitouvg, au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeuininiuvvg, giabijiba.

9 Herod dvsh giikito, John ma uin ningigishkiguezhuabvn; auenen nvnguvnv dvsh uin uaan nuandvmouvg ono touvn aiiin? Oginvdauendan iu jiuabvmat.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvnvg, api teguishinouat, ogiindvmauauan kvkinv gaizhijigeuat. Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gimoj giizhiuinat ima megue bvguvtkvmik, ima endvgog iu odena, Bethsaida ezhinikadeg.

11 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg kekendvmouat, oginopinvaunan; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gitvzhindvmauat iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito, gaie ginanandauiat iniu uananandaui-iguzinijin.

12 Api dvsh iu gizhik eniishkuaiag, gibilzhauvn dvsh iniu mitasui vshi nizh, gaie giigut, Majinazhv igiu maiamauiinojig jizhauat ima odena, gaie ima tvnvkiuini giuitaii, gaie jiaiauat ima, gaie jiaianouat iu mijim. Kidaiaimin ma uin oma me-guekvnik.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Minik sv jiuisiniuat. Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kauin auvshime nindaiauasiuananig mi etv nanuatik pvkueshigvng, gaie nizh kigoivg; kishpin sv etv gishpinatoiabvn iu mijim, jiuisiniuat dvsh kvkinv ogo anishinabeg.

14 (Konima sv go nanvn kiji mitasuak igiu ininiuvg tvshiguabvn.) Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnn, Namatabiik sv nenanimitenv jiaianamatabiuat.

15 Midvsh oo giizhijigeuat; kvkinv dvsh ginamatabiuat.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvnn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, giinabi dvsh iuidi ishpimi, gaie gimamoivuet, gibvbkuebinat, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvnn, jipvgitinamauanit dvsh iniu ima enasvminit iniu kejjimamauiino-nijin.

17 Giuisiniuvg idvsh, gaie kvkinv gitebisiniuvg; mitasui dvsh vshi nizh iniu uatabimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn, api gamamoshvginvmi iu minik gaishkuvnjigeuat.

18 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua iu nizhike anvmiat, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnn ogiuijaiaugon; ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu nin auian?

19 Oginvkuetauauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Au sv John Baptizouiueuinini; anint dvsh uin oo ikitouvg, Misv au Elias; anint dvsh gaie oo ikitouvg, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajigeuiniuvg gaabijibat,

20 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinan, Aninguvnn dvsh kinaua ekitoieg aiauiian? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Kin sv kidau au Krist oguisvn au Kishemanito.

21 Midvsh gaizhiaiangumimat, gaie dvsh giinat, iu jiuindvmauasinit auia ininiuvn oo aiii,

22 Oo giikitot, Iniu Oguisvn au inini nibiua tvizhigotvgen-dvmon, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getizinijin, gaie iniu kijime-

kvdeuikonaïen, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvn, gaie jinisint, gaie jiabi-jibat givninisogonigvtinik.

23 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan kvkinv, Kishpin auia inini uinopinuvzhiguen, mano tragonueienintizo, gaie jiotapinv iu otazhiteatigom endvsogizhigvtinik, iu dvsh jinopinvzhit.

24 Aueguen sv geuibimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvuunition; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin nin onji, misv au gebimajitot.

25 Uegonen au inini gegvshkitopvn, kishpin tibendv kvkinv iu aki, jiuviitizot dvsh, gaie jiuëbinigvniuit?

26 Aueguen sv gemenisenimiguen, gaie iniu nindikitouinvn; midvsh gaie au inini Oguisvn gemenisenimajin, api pitvguishi ima tibinaue obishigendaguziuiñ, gaie iniu Osvn, gaie iniu panizinijin otanishinabemvn.

27 Kitininim sv iu tebueian, anint oma nibauivvg, getangvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvndvmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh gasuasogonigvk gaishkua-ziag ono ikitouinvn, ogivniuzhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, giizhat idvsh ima uvgitvjiu, uianvmiat.

29 Megua dvsh iu anvmiat, iu ezhinaguzipvn gianjinaguv-tini, gaie iniu otvguiuinvn giuabishkaniuvn, gaie giuaseshkanig.

30 Bina ginizhiuvn dvsh ininiuvn gagvnonigujin, misv au Moses gaie Elias:

31 Ogo gabishigendagunaguzijig, gaie giuindvmagut iu geinapinvnint, iu getibishkositot ima Jerusalem.

32 Peter dvsh uin, gaie iniu gauijaiavugujin gikijinibauvg: api dvsh kueshkuzinat, ogiuvbvndanaua iu obishigendaguzi-uin, gaie iniu uajigabauitagunijin.

33 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt, api negvnigut, Peter ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Kekinoamageivn, onishishin sv oma jiaiaivibvn: nvshke ozhitotaniñ nisui uigiuamvn, bezhik kin jionigiuami-ivn, gaie bezhik au Moses, gaie bezhik au Elias, gikikendvsig iu ekitot.

34 Megua oo giaiikitot, gipiaiamvgvt iu anvkvvt, gaie gipvtvgvvnishkagouat: gisegiziuvg dvsh api aiauat ima anvkvvtq.

35 Gionzitaguvt idvsh iu inueuin ima anvkuvto, oo giikito-mvgvt, Misv au saiaigv nguis : bizindauik sv.

36 Api dvsh iu inueuin gakvbikoaiag, Jesus dvsh uin etv giaia. Ogigvnauendanaua dvsh, gaie giuindvmauasigua auia ininiuvn, iu api iniu gizhigon, ono aiin gaizhiuabvndvmo-uajin.

37 ¶ Gipvgvmiaianvgvt idvsh, api aiazhauuaby, api panisvjiueuat, nibiua iniu anishinaben oginvghiskagon.

38 Ina bezhik dvsh gibibagi ima mamauinouint, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kipvgusenimin sv jiuabvmvt au ningu; mima etv bezhigut au ninjanis.

39 Ina mvjioijaguvn iniu neuvdinigujin, sesika dvsh aiashikue ; giojibinigot dvsh gaie gibiteuvnamot, gaie dvsh giuisvgiaiaugut, agaua nvgvnigut.

40 Nindanopvgusenimag igiu kikikinoamagvngv jisagijiuebinauat, ka dvsh ogigvshkiasiuauan.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, O taiebueiendvsiueg gaie mejiizhuebizieg nongum bematizieg, anir minik geuijaiauininvguk gaie geminuadeniminvguk ? Pizh au kigu; oma.

42 Megua dvsh api maiajat, iniu mvjimaniton ogipvginigon, gaie gipigubinigut. Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu uanizijin ojijaguvn, ginojimoat dvsh iniu abinojivn, gaie dvsh giminat iniu osini.

43 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh kvkinv iu okijimvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito. Megua dvsh iu mamakadendvmouat kvkinv, gaizhijiget au Jesus, ogiizhigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvvn, [oo giinat,]

44 Mano ono ikitouinvn tvminjimosenon ima kitauvgaua ; au sv inini Oguisv tvpvgitinamatim ima oninjia igiu iniuvg.

45 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitouin, gaie ogikazotagonaua gikikendvsigua ; ogigusauan dvsh jigvguejimaupvn iu ikitouin.

46 ¶ Midvsh iu api gapvziguimvgvk iu gvguejintiuin ima aiauat, aueguen iu endvshuat gekijiinendaguziguen.

47 Jesus dvsh kikendv iniu otinendvmouiniui, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, ginamatabiat ima jigaiii.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv geotapinaguen ono abinojivn ima nindizhinikazouini, misv au uetapinit ; aueguen

dvsh uetapiniguen, ototapinan iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin; aueguen ma nauvj egasenimoguen endvshiieg kvkinv, misv au gekijinendaguzit.

49 ¶ John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, ningiuvmanan bezhik saiagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton, onji ima kidizhinikazouini; ningikinaamaunan dvsh, ka ma niuijiugusinan.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kego kinaamaakegon; au sv neshkenimisinou, kiuidokagonan.

51 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, iu api teguishinomvgvtinik jiotapinint, giinabi moshvk uizhat invkve iuidi Jerusalemi.

52 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu oshkabeuisv nigan invkve uavniizhat; gimajauvg givnitvguishinouat ima ototenauia igiu Samariauininiuv, uinauezhisitvmauauat iniu Jesusv.

53 Kauin ogiotapinasiauan, iu ma odenguai giizhiaiani uaiizhai inigo iuidi Jerusalemi.

54 Api dvsh okikinoamagvvn, iniu Jamesv gaie iniu Johnv, uaiavndvmouat, oo giikitovg, Tebeningeivn, ka nv uin kitanvndotvnsimin iu ishkude ishpimi jionjipiteg, jijagizouat idvsh ogo, gaizhijigepv au Elias?

55 Gikuekigabavi dvsh, gaie gikinaamauat, oo giikitot, Kauin kikikendvsinaua ezhiaiat au ojijag uenjiaiaieg.

56 Kauin au inini Oguisv bionjitvguishinsi jibvnaivitvmauat iniu ininiuvn obimatiziuini, mietv uibimajiat. Bkanvtinik idvsh oginazikanaua iu odena.

57 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh magna givnipimoseuat, giaiauvn dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn, oo gaigujin, Tebeningeivn, kigvpapanopinvin sv tibi geizhauvnen.

58 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuv, gaie pineshivg ouazisuansiuvg; au dvsh uin inini Oguisv kauin odaianisin ima getvnikueshivbn.

59 Oo dvsh ogiinan minaua bekanizinijin, Nopinvzhishin. Oo dvsh giikitoun, Tebeningeivn, akaue inenimishin jininguavvg au nos.

60 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mano igiu nebojig tvninguaotiuv: majan sv dvsh uin jipapagvgikuenotvmvn iu otogimaiuin au Kishemanito.

61 Gaie dvsh minaua bekanizinijin oo giikitoun, Tebenin-

geivn, kigvno pinvnnin ; akaua sv dvsh inenimishin jibozhovgua igiu eajig ima endaian.

62 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, auia au inini gaotapinyin iu tashkikvmigibijigvn, aiabvnabijin dvsh, kauin sv teapitendaguzisi ima otogimaiuini au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 10.

API dvsh gaishkua aiag ono aiiin, au Tebeninget ogiinan konan anint iniu nizhuasuimitenv, iu dvsh ginenizhinazhauat iuidi invkvke uavniizhat, endvsi iniu odenavn.

2 Midvsh oo giinat, Iu kishkvshkizhigevin kijimijamvgvt, igiu dvsh vnokiuniniuvvg pvngiuvgiziuvvg. Anvmietauik dvsh au ogima tebendv kishkvshkizhigevin, in dvsh jiizhinazhauat iniu vnokiuniniuvn ima okishkvshkizhigevini.

3 Majaiuk : bina sv kimajinizhaoninim tibishko go manish-tanishensvg ima megue maiingvnikā.

4 Kego pimiuitokegon shoniauini-mvshkimut, gaie nauapuanivsh, gaie mitiguakisinvn : kego gaie papamenimakegon igiu ininiuvvg gevniapisikaieg.

5 Tibi dvsh jipindigeueguen iu uakaiigvn, nitvm ikitok, Pizaniueuin tvaiamvgvt oma uakaiigvni.

6 Kishpin dvsh au ueguisimigut iu pizaniueuin aiat ima, mano kipizaniueuiniua tvaiamvgvt ima ; kishpin dvsh uin aiasig, minaua sv kibinazikagonaua.

7 Midvsh ima uakaiigvni jiaiaieg, jiuisinieg gaie jimini-kueieg iniu igo touvn geminigoiegun : au ma vnokiunini teapitendaguzi iu jitibaamaguzit. Kego papapindigekegon iniu uakaiigvvn.

8 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena jipindigeueguen, gaie otapini-negua, mijiiuk iniu aiiin vezhisitvmagoiegun.

9 Nanandauik idvsh igiu aiakuzijig ima eajig, gaie jiinegua, Otogimaiuini au Kishemanito kipeshosikagonaua.

10 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena jipindigeueguen, otapinisinoueguen dvsh, izhaiuk invkvke iuidi mikvna, midvsh gaie oo geikitoieg,

11 Boshke viagvseiuv iu kitotenauina, iu egokeg ima nizitana nindizhipapauiziteshimonomin iu dvsh jibatamigoieg : ke-

get dvsh uin uikikendvmok, iu otagimauuin au Kishemanito peshozikagoieg.

12 Kitininim sv dvsh, iu odena auvshime tvgvguanisvgvt iu api gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu Sodom.

13 Gvguanisvgvkmik sv kin, Korazin ! gvguanisvgvkmik sv kin, Bethsaida ! kishpin ma iniu kiji vnokiuiinvn izhijigen-gibvn ima Turusi gaie ima Sidoni, gaizhijige ima aiaivn, kiji-meuzhiv tagianauenintizouv, jiginamatabiuapvn ima nitagi-ouini gaie mijipinguka.

14 Auvshime sv dvsh kinaua kigvgvguanisvgizim, dvsh uin iu Turus gaie Sidon, iu api tibakonigegizhigvk.

15 Kin dvsh gaie Kapernaum ezhikijituauigoivn pinish igo iuidi ishpimi, kigravpginigo ima anamvkmik.

16 Au bezindoneg, nimbizindag ; gaie dvsh au neshkeniminek, onishkeniman iniu gapiizhinazhaonijn.

17 Igiu nizhuasuimitenv gitvguishinog minaua, uauizhendvmouat, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, boshke gaie igiu mvjimanitog ningitebuetagonanig onji ima kidizhinikazouini.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, ningiuabvma au Satan, ishpimi uenji-pvngishijn iu uauasvmouin, giizhipvngishi.

19 Ina sv kiminininim iu mvshkauiziui jivkokanegua igiu kinebikog gaie igiu tekuvngejig kinebikog, gaie dvsh kvkinv ezhimvshkauizit au shangeninget ; kauin dvsh gego kvnvge ningut kigvdotagosinaua.

20 Kego dvsh uin uauizhendvmokegon, iu tebuetonegua igiu mvjiojjaguv ; uauizhendvmoiuk sv onji iu oshibiigadeg iniu kidizhinikazouiniuan iuidi ishpimi.

21 Iu api gigizhigvk, Jesus giuauizhendvm ima ojijago, gaie giikitot, Kimikonaueienimin, O Nose, uegimauivn iuidi ishpimi gaie oma aki, iu gikadvmauvtua ono aiiin igiu nebua-kajig gaie kekendasojig, gimizhishausitvmauvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojiv ; mi sv go oo, Nose ; mima iu ezhiminuabvndvmvn ima enasvmiivn.

22 Kvkinv aiiin ningiminig au Nos : kauin auia au inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin, mi etv au Ueosimint, gaie Ueosimainten kauin auia inini okikenimasin, mi etv au Ueguisimint, gaie dvsh au Ueguisimint iniu igo geuiabvndv-aguen.

23 ¶ Giizhikuekigabau dvsh ima invkve iniu kikino-

amagvuvn, gaie giikitot gimoj, Shauendaguvton iniu oshkin zhigoman uaiabvndvmomvgvkin ono aiin uaiabvndvmegun.

24 Kitininim sv nibiua anuajigeuininiuvg gaie ogimag oginvndauendanaua jiuabvndvmouat ono aiin uaiabvndvmegun, kauin dvsh ogiuabvndvsinaua; gaie uinondvmouat ono aiin nuandvmegun, kauin dvsh oginondvsinaua.

25 ¶ Ina dvsh giaia au bezhik gvgikueuinini gipvzigui, gvguejiigut, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeian, jiaiaman iu kagige bimatiziuin?

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhibiigadeg ima tibakonigeuini? Anin ezhiagindvmvn?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishe-manitom enigokoteeivn, gaie enigokojijagueivn, gaie kvkinv kimvshkauiziuiui, gaie kvkinv kitinendvmouini, gaie au kitvuvkiuemagvn jiiizhisagivt ezhisagiitizoivn.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Guaivk sv kigiizhinvkuetvm; mi oo izhijigen, midvsh jibimatiziivn.

29 Iu dvsh uiguavkuendaguiitizot, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusv, Auenen au niujtvnvkiuemagvn?

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Bezhik inini givnionjiba ima Jerusalemi, giizhat iuidi Jeriko; oginvkuesh-kauauan dvsh iniu kemodishkinijin, iniu gakisikunaiebinigujin, gaie gamamagvgvnamigujin, ginvgnigut dvsh api gaabitonisigut.

31 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh naiita ima nvkve biizhagobvn au bezhik mekvdeuikonaie; api dvsh uaiabvmat, bvkeaiii gipimiizhipimose.

32 Midvsh au Lebite api bitvguishj gaie gibinazikauat; api dvsh bauabvmat, bvkeaiii dvsh gaie uin gipimiizhipimose.

33 Giaia dvsh au Samariauinini, megua dvsh pimoset, gipimiizha ima aianit; api dvsh uaiabvmat, ogikitimakeniman,

34 Oginazikauan dvsh, gaie gitvkobitvmauat iu gaaiinvgnamimint, gaie gisiginamauat iu pimate, gaie shominabo; gaie gipvgitinat ima uvgiipikuvn iniu otavakanvn, gipiizhiuinat dvsh ima uisiniuigvmigo, gaie gignauenimat.

35 Api dvsh uaiabvnik maiajat, ogigitinan dvsh nizh shoniansvn, giminat idvsh iniu naganizininin ima uakaiigvni, gaie giinat, Gvnaunenim: negotoguen gebvnajitavnen minaua, api minaua pitvguishinan kigvkiizhikon.

36 Auenen dvsh ono nisui enendvmvn iniu gaouijtvrvkiue-
magvniuimigujin au ganvkueshkauat iniu kemodishkinijin ?

37 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv gauabrvndaiigujin iu shavenji-
geuin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, izhijigen dvsh gaie
kin oo.

38 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, megua papavniizhauat,
giizha ima odenansi: bezhik idvsh iniu ikueuvn, Martha
ezhinikazonit, ogipindigvnigon ima endanit.

39 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu odanguevn, Mari giizhinikazonijin,
au igō ganamatabit ima ezhisitebinit iniu Jesusvn, gaie gibi-
zindy iniu odikitouinini.

40 Martha dvsh giaiani iu nibiua geinvnokit; ogibinazi-
kauan dvsh, gaie gigvnonat, Tebeningeivn, ka nv kipapameni-
masi au nindangue ginvgvzhit, nin etv jivnokiiian? Izhi sv
dvsh jiidokauit.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Martha, Martha,
keget sv kitozamendvm, gaie kimigushkajiaiaugunvn nibiua
aiiin;

42 Bezhik sv dvsh nvndauendaguvt; au dvsh Mari ogiuaue-
nabrvndan iu uenishishininik, iu gemvkvmasiuint.

CHAPTER 11.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGVT megua anvmiat ima ninguji,
api dvsh eshkuatat, bezhik iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo
ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, kikinoamauishinam geizhianvmiaia,
tibishko go au John gaizhikikinoamauat iniu okikinoamagvrvn.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api envmiaiegun, oo ikitoiuk, Nosinan
ishpimi eaivn, tvkijiinenjigademvgvt sv iu kidizhinikazovin.
Kitogimauiuin tvpitvguishinomvgvt. Enendvmvn tvizhiuevvt
oma akī tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

3 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

4 Gaie uebinamauishinam iniu nimvjiiizhiuebiziuininanin;
niuebinamaunanig ma uin igiu mezinaamauiividjig. Kego uin
gaie vniizhiuizhishikangen ninguji jishobiziiā; mitaguenima-
uishinam mvjiaiiuishvn.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshiieg ge-
aiauat iniu uijkieuvn, giizhat dvsh aiabitvtibigvtinik, oo dvsh
jūinat, Niji, auiishin nisuatik pvkueshigvngv:

6 Nijikiuenzi sv gitvguishin, kauin dvsh gego nindaiasin geozhisitvmauvgibvn?

7 Uin dvsh ima pindig jionjinvkuety jikkitot, Kego uin migushkajiishiken, iu ishkuandem kibakuaiigade, azhi dvsh shaiegua ningikauishim, gaie igiu ninijanivsg; kauin nindaprvziguisi jimininamban?

8 Kitininim sv dvsh, Anau i kauin uiprvziguisi jiminapvn iu ouijikiueimat, iu dvsh nanazh poniigusig, tvonjionishka jiminat minik igo ezhinvdauendvmagut.

9 Kitininim sv dvsh, Nrvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh; nvndauendvmoiuk, kigvmikanaua dvsh; papagakuaiigeiuk, kigvbakakunamagom dvsh.

10 Kishpin auia nvndotvmaget, tvotapinige; gaie au nendauendv ogvmikan; gaie au paiapagakuaiiget, tvbakakunamaa dvsh.

11 Kishpin sv au Ueguisimint nvndotvmanat iniu osvn iniu pvkueshigvvn, asinin nv otaminan? Kishpin gaie kigoivn nvndotvmagut, iniu kigoivn jiminapvn, meshkuvt inv iniu kinebikon otaminan?

12 Gema gaie uauvn nvndotvmagut, iniu inv kinebikon tekuvngenijin otaminan?

13 Kishpin dvsh kinaua iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg kikendvmeg iniu uenishishjin migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijanisiuag, kiji avshime sv dvsh uin au ishpimj kitintvzhi Kosiua ogvminan iniu Kijiojjaguvn iniu genvndotvmagujin.

14 ¶ Osagijiuebinamauagobvnen dvsh iniu mvjimaniton iniu ganitagagigitosinijin. Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh api saia-gijinotauat, au ganitagagigitosig gigagigito; igiu dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

15 Anint dvsh go oo giikitouv, Osagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton, uidokagut iniu Beelzibubvn, uegimauit endvshiuat igiu mvjimanitog.

16 Anint dvsh gaie ogigvguejiigon nvndauendvmagut iu makakajijigvn invkve iuidi ishpimj.

17 Kikendv dvsh iu enendvminit, oo ogiinan, Endvsj iniu ogimauiuivn pepvkanenintizomvgvk, tvnishuvnatv; gaie iu uakaiigvn pepvkanenintizomvgvk tvpvngisin.

18 Kishpin sv mvjimanito prpvkanenintizot, anin dvsh otogimauiuin geizhiaianikibvn? mima iu ekitoieg, uenjisa-gijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, uidokauit au Beelzebub.

19 Kishpin sv dvsh Beelzibub uidokauit sagijiebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, auenenvn dvsh gaie geonjisagijiebnauat igiu kiguisuag? Ina sv dvsh mi igiu getibakonineguk.

20 Kishpin sv dvsh nin, aioian iu otinoigvninj au Kishemanito, sagijiebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, kauin sv dvsh agonueiendaguvsinon iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito pvgv-mishkagoieg.

21 Api meshkauizit inini gavshuiojin gvnaueudy iu endat, iniu dvsh otaiimvn pizanaianiuvn :

22 Api dvsh uin iniu nauvj meshkauizinijin ininiuvn bibvgvmishkagut, gaie dvsh shagojiigut, ototapinamagon kvkinv iniu odvshuiuvn epenimopvn, gaie mataokiuint inia odaiimvn.

23 Au sv uajiuisig ninishkenimig; au dvsh uajiisig iu mavndonigeian vsueuebinige.

24 Api sv uanizit ojijag gasagijinaueshkauajin iniu ininiuvn, bengoaianig papamose nvndauendy iu vnuebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin; oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj neiab ningvkiue ima niuigiuami gabionjisagavman.

25 Api dvsh tvguishi, omikan gijigataigadenig gaie uaezhinigadenig.

26 Vnimajat dvsh vnaiauat nizhuasui bekanizinijin iniu ojijaguvn auvshime mejiaivauishiunijin, iu uin ezhiaiat; midvsh ezhipindigeuat, dauat dvsh ima: iu dvsh ishkuaj gai-zhiuebizit uauu inini, auvshime nishuvnatizi, iu uin ezhiaiapvn nitvm.

27 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, megua aikitot ono aiiin, bezhik au ikue igiu maiamauiuojig, gimvtuegigito, oo gii-
kitot, Shauendaguzi sv au ikue ganigiik, gaie au ganonik.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, auvshime uin shauendaguziuvg igiu nuandvig iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, gaie genauendvig.

29 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gamauvnjiituat, gaie sinsikotatiuat, gimajiikito, Misv ogo mejiizhiuebizijig nongum bematizijig; onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijgvn: kauin dvsh kv-nvge kikinauajijgvn tvminasiuvg, mi etv okikinauajijgvn au Jonas anuajigeuinini.

30 Gaizhikikinauajijgvniuiigobvnen au Jonas iniu Ninibij tvzhiininiuvn, misvgo tibishko geizhiaiat au inini Oguisvn ono nongum bematizinijin.

31 Oshauvno tvzhi ogimakue, api tibakoniti, ogvuijpvzigui-man ono nongum bematiziniin, ogvvniboman dvsh ; uasaue-kvmik ma uin gibionjiba, uinondv iu onibuakauin au Solomon, ina aushime apitendaguzi au nongum eat, dvsh uin au Solomon.

32 Igiu Ninibij tvzhiininiuv, api tibokoniti, ogvpvzigui-mauan ono nongum bematiziniin, gaie dvsh ogvvniboma-uau ; gianauenintizouv ma uinaua iu gigvgikimigouat iniu Jonasn ; ina aushime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uin au Jonas.

33 Kauin auia au inini, api gasvkavngin iu uasakonenjigv otatosin ima agauaiii, gema gaie ima pinjaii tipvshkinvjigvni, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnabiko otaton, igiu dvsh pandigegejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uasakonenig.

34 Iu uaseiaziuin eamvgvk ima uiauiua, mi sv iu oshkin-zhigoma ; ina sv dvsh api baiezhiguvngin iu kishkinzhik, kv-kinv dvsh iu kiau moshkinemvgvt iu uaseiaziuin ; api dvsh iu kishkinzhik mejiaiiuvin, iu dvsh gaie kiau tmoshkinemvgvt iu psvugishtibik.

35 Aianguamizin sv dvsh, iu uaseiaziuin eamvn jipsvugish-tibigvsinon.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh kvkinv iu kiau moshkinemvgvk iu uase-iaziuin, aiasinok psvugishtibik, kvkinv sv tvuaseiamvgvt, ti-bishko go iu ezhiaiaa uasakoneg iu uasakonenjigv kiuaseien-dvmagon dvsh.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, bezhik au Pharise oginvndaue-niman jiidopvmat. Gipindige dvsh, gaie giuisinit.

38 Api igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, gimamakadendv-mog, iu gikisibigisig jibua uisinit.

39 Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Ina sv dvsh, kinaua Phariseuiieg, kipinitonana aguvjaiiuv iu minikuajigv, gaie iu tesinagv ; ima dvsh uin pinjaii moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvnd-ueshkiuin, gaie mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

40 Gegibatiziieg, kanv uin au uezhitot ima oguvjaii, ogio-zhitosin gaie iu pinjaii auv ?

41 Nindaua dvsh migiueiuk iniu touvn aiiin ezhitvniieg ; ina dvsh kvkinv iniu aiiin tvpiniaiauvn.

42 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua, Phariseuininiuituk ! kimi-giuem ma pvngi iu mint gaie iu riu, gaie anoj gego eshkibv-gvk, kvbikvmeg dvsh uin iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu osagiitiuin

au Kishemanito; misv dvsh uin ono gegiizhijigeiegobvn, ka dvsh uin gaie kitakvbikvnsinauan iniu anint.

43 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua Phariseuininiuituk! kiminuendanauan ma iniu kejiishpendaguvkin apabiuvnvn ima anvmienigvmigo, gaie jianvmikagoieg ima atandiuiui.

44 Kigvguanisvgizim sv, kinaua oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Phariseuininiuituk, envmiekazoieg! misv iu czhiaiaieg ezhi-aiaig iniu jibegvmigon, uaiabvunjigadesinogin, igiu dvsh inini-uvvg uvgiiaii pemosijig, kauin ningut otinamvndvsinauan.

45 ¶ Ogigvnonigon dvsh iniu bezhik gigitouininiuvn, oo dvsh giigut, Kekinoamageivn, oo ekitoivn, ninauint svgo gaie kitizhimin.

46 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kigvguanisvgizim sv gaie kinaua, gigitouininiuituk! kipimondaaauag ma igiu ininiuvvg kueziguvn uivvzhimanvn; kinaua dvsh uin kauin kitanginvnsinaua iniu uivvzhimanvn, iu kinoigvnnijuan jiaioiegibvn.

47 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua! kitozhitonauan ma iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvvg, igiu kosiuag gani-sajig.

48 Keget sv kimizhishauabvndaiiueu kvnabendvmauegua iniu otizhijigeuiniuan igiu kosiuag: uinaua ma oginisauan iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, kinaua dvsh uin kinavezhitom iniu oji-begvmigouan.

49 Ina sv gaie ekitomvgvk iu onibuakauin au Kishemanito, Ningvminag iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gaie gvgikueuininiuvn, anint dvsh iniu ogvnisauan, gaie ogvgotvgiauan:

50 Krkinv omiskuimiua igiu anuajigeuininiuvvg, gasiguebi-nigadeg baako majikvmigag iu aki, tvrvndauendvmauauvg ogo nongum bematizijig;

51 Iu api omiskuim au Abel nananzh go api omiskuim au Zakarias gatrvpvnint ima nisaisi iu sagiuijigvnabik gaie ima anvmieuigvmigo. Keget sv kitininim, tvrvndauendvmauauvg ogo nongum bematizijig.

52 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua, gigitouininiuituk! kigiiku-nanaua iu ababikaiigvniuv iu kikendasouin; kauin dvsh igo gaie kinaua kigipindigesim, gaie dvsh igiu uapindigejig kigivngaauag.

53 Megua dvsh ono aiin aiinat, igiu oshibiigeuininiuvvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimajikijvgguejimauan, gaie iu jinishki-suat, gaie gvguejiauat iu nibiua jiaikitonit;

54 Nvndauenimauat gaie nvndauabvndvmauauat gego jion-zikanik ima otoninj uinvkuebitauauat, iu dvsh geondenimauapvn.

CHAPTER 12.

MEGUA dvsh api mauvnjiituat kejimamauinuojig anishinabeg, iu epij sinsikotatiuat gitvtvkokanitiuvg, nitvm ogimajigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Kusitauik iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg, iu anvniekazouin.

2 Ka ma uin gego aguvnaiigadesinon, iu geuabvnjigadesinog; gaie gego jigajigadegibvn, iu gekikendaguvsinog.

3 Ina sv, uegotoguen gaikitoueguen ima megue psvvgishtibik, tvnonjigade ima uaseiag; gaie dvsh iu gaikitoieg ima otavgama ima ajisvgo truinjigade ima uvgitigvmik.

4 Kitininim sv dvsh, nijikiueituk, Kego kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauima, minaua dvsh ningut jiizhigvshkieuizisiguapvn.

5 Kigvuindrmonininim sv dvsh au gekuseg. Kusik au, api ginitot iu uiauima, eat iu gvshkieuiziuin jiapvgizhiuepvn ima mvjiishkude; keget sv kitininim, Kusik sv au.

6 Ka nv uin nanvn shashauvnibisiuvg nizh shoniansvg invginzosiuvg, kauin dvsh kvnvge iniu bezhik ouvnenimasin au Kishemanito?

7 Boshke gaie endvsi iniu kinisisiuan kvkinv aginjigadeuvn. Kego dvsh segizikegon: auvshime sv kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibiua igiu shashauvnibisiuvg.

8 Gaie sv kitininim, Aueguen sv geotapiniguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv gaie iniu au inini Oguisvn geotapinajn ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

9 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, misv gaie geotapinasuiunt ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

10 Aueguen dvsh gaie bezhik iu ikitouin gemvjiinaguen iniu Oguisvn au inini truebinamaua. Au dvsh uin mejinat iniu Kijiojjaguvn, kauin truebinamauasi.

11 Api sv piizhiuiniuegua ima mauvnjiitiuigvmigo, gaie ima aiauat igiu tibakonigeuiniuvg, gaie igiu gvshkieuiziuin eajig, kego uin uauenendvnekegon iu getizhinvkuetvmoueguen, gaie geizhigigitoueguen:

12 Au sv Kijiojjag kigvkikinoamagoua iu api, iu geikitoieg.

13 ¶ Bezhiik idvsh igo au igiu bemiokuinojig ogligon, Keki-noamageivn, gvnozh au nikanis, iu jinvnauinvnamavit iu tibendasouin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, auenen au gaizhiit jitibakoniue-ian, gaie jinvnavinamoninvguk ?

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk, gaie kusitvmok iu shobiziuin: ka ma uin au inini onjiaiasinini iu obimatiziuin ima iniu bataiinvtinigin aiiin tebendyn.

16 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu giauejiget, oo giikitot, Iu otakim au uaianvtizit inini gikijinitauigijigemvgtini;

17 Giaiinendvm dvsh oo giikitot, Anin geizhijigeian ? Ka ma nindaiasin iu abinasouin jiatoiamban iu netauigi.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo geizhijigeian; ningvnisibitonvn iniu nindatasouigvmigon, navvj idvsh jimijatoian, midvsh ima jiatoian kvkinv iu netauigi, gaie iu nindano-kajgvn.

19 Ningvina dvsh au ninjjag, Ninjjag, nibiua kidaian iu anokajgvn, iu nibiua tvso pipon jinaabvjitoivn, minoaiian sv, aisinin, gaie minikuen, gaie onaniguzin.

20 Kishemanito dvsh oo ogiinan, Gegibatiziiivn, nongum ti-bigvk kijijag kigvrvndauendvmago. Auenen dvsh getibendyn ono aiiin gagvshkitvmatizoivnin ?

21 Midvsh iu ezhiuebizit au tibinaue etvmatizot iu mavvn-jitvmatizouin, ka dvsh uin uanvtizisi ima nvkrke iniu Kishemaniton.

22 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvrvn, Kitininim sv, Kego uin ojanimendvnkegon iu kibimatiziuiniua, uegotoguen gemijiueguen; gaie ima kiauiua, uegotoguen gepisikvmoueguen.

23 Iu bimatiziuin avvshime inendagvrt dvsh uin iu mijim, gaie iu uiauiua avvshime inendagvrt idvsh uin iu pisikageuin.

24 Nanagvtruenimik igiu kagagiuv; kauin kitigesiuvg, kauin vsvnjigosiuv; aliasigua gaie iniu atasouigvmigon gaie mvshkuziuvigvmigon; Kishemanito dvsh otvshvman. Anin minik avvshime ezhipapamendaguziieg, dvsh uin igiu pine-siuvg ?

25 Auenen dvsh kinaua iu ozamendyn, gegvshkitogobvnen nizhuakuaagvn navvj avvshime jikinozigobvnen.

26 Kishpin sv gvshkitosiueg jizhijigeleg iu aiii egasenda-
guk, anin dvsh uin iniu anint ezhipapamendvmeg?

27 Mikuendvmok iniu okitebvg uauasvkonen ezhimajigi :
kauin vnokimvgvsinon, gaie jipimvtaiigemvgvkibvn, anavi au
Solomon giizhibishigendaguiot, ka dvsh giizhikonaiesi, ezhiat-
anit ono bezhik uauasvkonen.

28 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ezhikonaietot iniu
mvshkuziuvn nongum gizhigvk eamvgvkin ima kitigani, uabv
idvsh apvgijigadeg ima pinjaii kibozigvnikani, kanv dvsh
kinaua avshime kigvizhikonaieigusia, O pvngi taiebueien-
dvmeg?

29 Kego uin nvndauendvkegon iu gemijieig, gaie iu gemi-
nikueieg, kego uin gaie agonueiendvkegon.

30 Kvkinv sv ono aiiin onvndauendanaua igiu aki be-
matizijig; au dvsh uin Kosua okikendan iu mvneziieg ono
aiiin.

31 Avshime sv uin nvndauendvmok iu otogimaniuin au
Kishemanito; kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin kigvminigom.

32 Kego uin segizikegon, egasinoieg manishtanishinsituk;
misv uin au Kosua ezhiminuendv jiminineg iu ogima-
niuin.

33 Ataug iu eameg, migiueiuk idvsh; ozhitvmatizoiuk
iniu mvshkimutvn uika gegavteshkasinogin, vsvnjigonvn iui-
di ishpimi iu uika geanaueuizimvgvsinog, gaie uika iuidi en-
dvshi kimotisigua igiu kemodishkijig, gaie uika getvzhi agua-
guisinsinog.

34 Tibi sv aiaguen kitasvnjigoniua, misv gaie go ima jiaiaig
iniu kiteiuan.

35 Mano iniu kikijipizoniuan kijipizok, gaie iniu kiuasako-
nenjigvniuan jitvnakiteg;

36 Gaie kinaua uiizhiaiaiu, nasab igiu ininiuvg paajig iniu
otogimamiuan, api jibionjikiuenit iuidi uiikutatiuini; api dvsh
tvguishininit gaie papagakuaigenit, iu dvsh ueuib jibakakuna-
mauat.

37 Shauendaguziuvg sv ogo bvmitagvng, api pitvguishi
au ogima, jimikauat iu akauabvmigut; keget sv kitininim, tv-
kijipizo, jinamatabiat dvsh iu jiuisinit, tvpiizha dvsh iu jibv-
mitauat.

38 Kishpin dvsh piizhat, api iu nizhotibaigvneg, gema gaie

api nisotibaiigvneg, iu dvsh izhimikauat, shauendaguziuvg ogo bvmitagvng.

39 Kikendvmok sv oo, kishpin au inini tebendv in endat, kikendvibvn iu api tibiigvneg jivtvguishi au kemodishkit, tagiakauabi, kauin dvsh tagigvnahenjigesi iu endat jipigubijigadenigibvn.

40 Mano sv dvsh gaie kinaua moshvk gizhitaiuk : iniu sv inini Oguisvn tvtvguishinon iu api tibiigvneg jivtvenimasieug.

41 ¶ Peter dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, ninuaint inv etv kitvzhindvmauimin oo auejigvn, gema gaie kvkinv nv go ?

42 Oo dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Auenen dvsh au manuevizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, iniu otogimamvn geinakunigut jigvnauenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, gaie dvsh minoziapi jivshvmanit ?

43 Shauendaguzi sv uauu bvmitagvn, api otogimamvn tvguishininit, mikagut iu eizhijiget.

44 Nintebue sv ekitoian, ogvinakonan kvkinv jigvnauendv iu tebendv.

45 Kishpin dvsh ikitot au bvmitagvn ima otei, Kinnezh tvnendi nindogimam, jimajibvkiteuat iniu uijbvmitagvvn gaie iniu bvmitagvnikuen, gaie jiuisinit gaie jiminikuet gaie jigivvshkuebit ;

46 Iniu sv otogimamvn au bvmitagvn tvtvguishinon ninguti gizhigvk, api akauabvmasig, gaie dvsh iu tibiigvneg getvnenimasig ; ogvkishkvogon dvsh, gaie ogvtinakunigon nasab ezhi-
aiauat iniu taiebueiendvsinijin.

47 Au bvmitagvn kekendv otogimamvn enendvminit, ka dvsh giuauezhitaitizosig, gaie giizhijigesig iu gaizhinvnda-
uenimigut, nibiua sv tvprzhvnzheua.

48 Au dvsh gakikendvsig, anau dvsh uin igo giizhijiget iu geonjipvzhvnzheontibvn, pvngi sv au tvizhipvzhvnzheua. Au sv nibiua manint, nibiua sv gaie tvnvndauendvmaua ; iniu igiu ininiuvg nibiua manajin, misv gaie iniu nibiua genvndotvmauauajin.

49 Nimbiizha sv jiatioian ishkude oma aki ; apegish dvsh igo kega shaiegua matvkonegibvn.

50 Nindaian sv iu baptizouiueuin jibaptizouiigoian ; ina dvsh gaie ezhimigushkajiaiaian pinish igo gitibishkoseg.

51 Kitinendam inv nimbionjiizha jimigiueian iu pizaniueuin oma aki ? Kitininim sv, Kauin ; iu sv uin shingenitiuin.

52 Ina sv tynanvniuvg ima bezhik uiguami, igiu nisui ogvshingenimauan iniu nizm, gaie igiu nizm ogvshingenimauan iniu nisui.

53 Au ueosimint ogvshingeniman iniu oguisv, gaie au ueguisimint ogvshingeniman iniu osv; gaie au uegimint ogvshingeniman iniu odanv, gaie dvsh au uedanimint ogvshingeniman iniu ogin; gaie au ueoziguzisimint ogvshingeniman iniu onvangvnikuemv, gaie au onvangvnikue ogvshishkeniman iniu oziguzisv.

54 ¶ Oo dvsh gaie ogiinan inia anishinaben, Api uaiabvndvmegun iu anvkvut iuidi invkvke epvngishimog bionjiaia, midvsh iu ekitoieg, Tvkkjikimiuv; midvsh go iu ezhiuebv.

55 Api dvsh gaie uaiabvndvmegun iu shauvninodi, kidikitom, Tvkkzhate; mi dvsh iu izhiuebv.

56 Kinava envmiekazoieg, kikikendanava iu envgodeg iu anvkvut, gaie ezhaia iu aki; anin dvsh uin ezhhikikendvsiueg ezhiuebv oo api?

57 Anin dvsh kinava tibinaue kikendvsiueg iu uenishishi.

58 Api sv uajivrtjin au baiatamik izhaiv au tebakoniget, megua eniapisikaiv, aianguamizin dvsh iu jiapvgidini; konima kigvizhiukubinig ima enasmit au tebakoniget; au dvsh tebakoniget jizhiuini ima aianit iniu ogimans; au dvsh ogimans kigvkibakuaog ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

59 Kitinin sv kigvonjisagavnsi, pinish igo panima giuauinge kizhikavt.

CHAPTER 13.

GIAIAUUG dvsh iu api, iniu gauindvmagujin ezhaiauat igiu Galileuininiuv, iu dvsh omiskuimini au Pilate ogitgonvmauan ima osagiujigvni.

2 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kitinenimauag inv dvsh uin ogo Galileuininiuvg avshime mvjizhiuebiziua, dvsh uin igiu anint Galileuininiuv, iu gidotauintua ono aiin?

3 Kitinim sv, Kav; kishpin dvsh anavenintizosiueg, migo gaie kinava kvkinv geizhiniboieg.

4 Gema gaie ogo mitasui vshi shuasui ganisigojig iu akauabiunigvmik ima Siloami, iu gipvtvgushkagouat, kitinendam

inv dvsh iu auvshime mvjiizhiuebizuat, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg endvrvkijig ima Jerusalemi?

5 Kitininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anauenintizosiueg, mi sv go gaie kinaua geizhiniboieg.

6 ¶ Oo gaie giikito giauejiget: Giaia au inini au gaiauat iniu kijishominagauvnzhin ima okitigani; gipiizhat idvsh, ginvndauabvmat jiminiuinitt, kauin dvsh ogimikauasin jimini-uinit.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu bemendvminijin iu okitigan, Ina azhi nisopipon nimbinvndauabvma jiminiuit uauu kijishominagauvnzh, kauin dvsh nimikauasi jiminiuit: kauv; vnishago nv otvzhikibishkan oo aki?

8 Oo dvsh ogiigon, gigvnonigut, Tebeningeivn, poni, kego ningut dotauaken nongum.jinibj, panima dvsh jiuauvezhivg ima ojibikauit:

9 Kishpin dvsh miniuit, misv dvsh iu geonishishi; kishpin dvsh uin miniuisig, midvsh iu api geizhikauvut.

10 ¶ Gvgikuegobvn dvsh ima bezhik iniu anvnieuigvmigo iu megua anvniegizhigvtinik.

11 Ina sv dvsh giaia au ikue, gaakuzit mitasui vshi shuasopipon, iu giuagishkat, iu dvsh gigvshkitosig jiguaivkutapvn.

12 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat, oginvndoman, oo dvsh giinat, Ikue, kinojimoigo iu inapineivn.

13 Ogiatonvn dvsh iniu oninjin ima uiauiui; mi dvsh ueuib gaizhiguaivkoshkat, gaie dvsh gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

14 Au dvsh naiaganizikvndv iu anvnieuigvmik gigigito, iu ginishkazitaguzit, onji iu au Jesus ginojimoiet iu anvniegizhigvtinik, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Aiauvn sv ningotuasogizhigon, api igiu ininiuvg jivnokiuat; misv gaie iu api, biizhaiuk jinojimoigoieg dvsh; kego uin iu anvniegizhigvk.

15 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogigvnonan, oo giikitor, Envniekazoivn, ka nv bezhik kinaua iu anvniegizhigvk otaabauasin iniu obizhikimvn, gema gaie obebezhigogvvnzhimvn, jionjisagijiuinapvn ima aianit, iu dvsh jiauininvapvn?

16 Ka nv dvsh uauu ikue uedanimigut iniu Abrahamvn, iniu mvjimaniton gaminjimvpinigujin mitasui vshi shuasui pipon, taavvigazosi iu minjimvpizot iu anvniegizhigvtinik?

17 Api dvsh gaikitot ono aiiin, kvkinv iniu ganishkenimi-

gujin giagvjiuvn : kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg giuauizhendmog onji kvkinv iniu uenishishijn gaizhijiget.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh giikitot Anin enendaguvk iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito ? gaie dvsh uegonen geizhiauejigeian ?

19 Izhiaiamvgvt sv iu bezhigominvg uesauvnvshkvk minikan, gaotapinv au inini, apvgitv dvsh ima okitiganesi, gaie dvsh gimajigi, gaie gikijimitigouv ; igiu dvsh pinesiuvg pepamisejig agoziuat ima uvtikuvniuv.

20 Minaua oo giikito, Anin dvsh geizhiauejigeian iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Inendaguvt sv iu ombisijign au ikue gaotapinv, giatot dvsh ima nisotibaiignv iniu pvkueshign, panima dvsh igo kvkinv uembijishkiuvzot.

22 Ogivniaiizhanv dvsh iniu kijiodenauv, gaie odenauensv, givnigvgikuet iuidi invkvkea Jerusalem.

23 ¶ Iniu dvsh bezhik ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, pvngiuv-giziuvg inv igiu gebimatizijig ? Oo dvsh ogiinan,

24 Gujieuiuk sv jipindigeieg ima egasadeag ishkuandem ; nibiua sv kitininim, tvuipindigeuv, kauin dvsh ogvgvshkitosinaua.

25 Api au tebendv iu uakaiignv gipvziguit jikibakuav iu ishkuandem, kinua dvsh jinibauieg ima aguvji, gaie jipapagakuavmeg iu ishkuandem, jikitoieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, bakakunamauishinam ; oo dvsh kigvizhinvkueta-goua, Kauin kikikenimisnoninim tibi uenjibaueguen ;

26 Midvsh iu api geikitoieg, Ningiuisinimin, gaie ningiminikuemin ima giaiaivn, gaie dvsh kigigvgikue ima einvmojigeia.

27 Oo dvsh kigvigoua, Kitininim gusha, kauin kikikenimisnoninim tibi uenjibaueguen ; ninguji izhaiuk kvkinv kinua netamvjivnokiieg.

28 Midvsh iu api geaiashikue gaie geizhimvmvtueabites, api uavrmeg au Abraham, gaie au Isaak gaie au Jakob, gaie kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuv ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito, kinua dvsh uin jibvkeuebinigoieg.

29 Gaie tvbionjibauvg iuidi invkvkea uavvno, gaie iuidi invkvkea epvngishimog, gaie iuidi invkvkea kiuedino, gaie iuidi invkvkea oshauvno, jinamatabiuat dvsh ima otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

30 Ina igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, tvnitvmiaiauv; gaie igiu netvmciendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuv.

31 Midvsh iu igo gagizhigvk gitvguishinon anint iniu Pharisin, giigut, Majan, ninguji izhan; Herod sv kigvnisig.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk kinaua, auiuvdmavik au uagush, Ina sv nisagijiuebinag mvjimanitog, gaie ninojimoie nongum gizhigvk, gaie uabr, api dvsh vninisogonigvk, midvsh api getishkuataian.

33 Ningvpimose sv uin igo nongum gizhigvk, gaie uabr, gaie givvninisogonigvk; ka sv uin tvizhiuebvsninon au anuajigeuinini ninguji jivtpinepvn, mi etv ima Jerusalem.

34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigenininiuv, gaie pemuasinautua igiu gapiizhinazhavmagovnig, anin tvisi gegimauvnjivguabvn igiu kinijanivg, nasab ezhi-mauvnjiat au bakaakue iniu opanjaimvn ima anam oninguigvna, kigiagonuetam dvsh!

35 Ina dvsh uebinigade iu kiuakaiigvniua iu jikijinitagendaguvk. Keget sv kitininim, kauin minaua kigvuabvmsin, panima go iu api jikitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au pazhat ima odizhinikazouini iniu Tebeningenjin.

CHAPTER 14.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh megua vnipindiget ima endanit iniu bezhik kejitauaizininin Pharisin jivmuat iniu pvkueshigvvn, iu anvniegizhigvtnik, ogiakauabvmauan dvsh.

2 Ina sv giaia au inini ima enasvmit au Jesus, au gamanatapinet.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu gvvikueuininiuvn gaie iniu Pharisin, oo giinat, Onishishin nv jinanandauiueibvn iu anvniegizhigvk?

4 Gipizanabiuvg idvsh. Ogiotapinan dvsh, ginojimoat, gaie gipvgitinat.

5 Ogiinan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen kinaua endvshiieg, aiauat iniu bebezhihogvznzhin gema gaie iniu bizhikiuvn, gipinjisemit dvsh ima uanikani, ka nv uin dvsh otavikubinasin, ano uin iu anvniegizhigvtnik?

6 Ka dvsh oginvkuetagusin minaua iu gaikitot.

7 ¶ Ogiuindvmauan dvsh iu auejigv iniu ganvndomiminjin,

api gakikenimat, iu ezhiminuendvminit iniu uenishishininigin abinasouiuvn, oo giinat;

8 Api nendomikin au inini ima endvshiuiikutati, kego uin namatabiken ima eshpendaguvk abinasouini, konima gusha au auvshime enendaguzit, dvsh uin kin tvrvndoma;

9 Konima dvsh au ganvndomineg tvbiizha, oo dvsh jiinik, Mizh au inini jinamatabit; kin dvsh iu jiagvjivn, kigvotapi-nan iu tepvsendaguvk abinasouin.

10 Api dvsh uin nendomigoivnin, izhan jinamatabiivn ima tepvsendaguvk abinasouini; api dvsh au ganvndomik biizhat, jiinik idvsh, Niji, ishpimi navvj izhan; midvsh iu jiaiamvn iu kijituaueudaguziuvn, ima enasvmiuat igiu uadopvmvtjig.

11 Aueguen sv geishpenintizoguen tvtpvsendaguzi; gaie dvsh au tepvsenintizot, tvishpendaguzi.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ganvndongenijin, Api uezhisitoivn-in iu nauakue-uisiniuvn, gema gaie onagushi-uisiniuvn, kego uin nvndomaken igiu kijikiuevg, gaie kikanisvg, gaie enaue-mvtjig, gaie igiu kejituauiizijig kiuijtvnvkiuemagvng; koni-ma gusha uin uinitvmaua kigvrvndomigog, iu dvsh jitibaa-maguziivn.

13 Api dvsh uin uakungeivnin, nvndom igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig, gaie igiu gegibin-guejig;

14 Kigrshauendaguz idvsh; ka ma uin gego kitaazhetibaa-magusig; kigvkizhikago dvsh uin, api abijibauat igiu nebua-kajig.

15 ¶ Api dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn uadopvmigujin nuan-dvminit ono aiiin, oo dvsh ogiigon, Shauendaguzi sv au gevmuat pvkueshigvvn iuidi otogimauiuvni au Kishemanito.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Giaia au inini gaozhitot iu kijionagushi-uisiniuvn, nibiua dvsh oginvndoman;

17 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu obvmitagvvn, onagushi-uisini api, jiinauat iniu nendomiminjin, Hau, vmbe, piuisinig, anoj gego azhigua gigizhisin.

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhi-majiondvmitakazouat. Iniu nitvm ogiigon, Ningikishpinaton pvngi aki, nindinendvm dvsh jiaui-uabrvdman; kitinin sv dvsh iu ondvmitaian.

19 Minaua dvsh iniu bezhik ogiigon, Ningikishpinanag nanueuan igiu bizhikiuevg, niuigvguejiag idvsh; kitinin sv dvsh ondvmitaian.

20 Minaua iniu bezhik ogiigon, Ningiuitigema au ikue ; misv dvsh oo geonjipiizhasiuan.

21 Misv dvsh au bvmitagvn gitvguishi, giuabvndaat dvsh iniu otogimamvn ono aiiin. Midvsh au tebendv iu uakaiigvn, ginishkadendvm, ogiinan dvsh iniu obvmitagvnvn, Izhan ueuib ima mikvna, gaie tvtauakuisi iu odena, gaie jipindigvrvtua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu gegibinguejig.

22 Au dvsh bvmitagvn, giikito, Ogima, giizhiuebt sv gaikitoivn, geabi dvsh uin invte.

23 Au dvsh ogima ogiinan iniu obvmitagvnvn, Izhan ima kijimikvna, gaie ima uauikueag, izhi dvsh igiu ima eajig, jipindiguat, iu dvsh niuakaiigvn jimoshkinemvgvk.

24 Kitinim sv, kauin auia ogo ininiuvg ganvndomintjig, ogvtangvndvsinaua iu mindonagushi-uisiniuin.

25 ¶ Ogivniuijiuigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin : gikuekigabau dvsh, oo giinat,

26 Kishpin auia binazikauit, shingenimasig dvsh iniu osvn, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uiuvn, gaie iniu onijanivn, gaie iniu uikanivn, gaie iniu otaueman, gaie dvsh igo iu obimatiziuin, kauin nindaokikinoamagvnisinvn.

27 Aueguen dvsh geaiuasiguen iniu otazhideatigomvn, pinopinvezhit idvsh, kauin nindaokikinoamagvnisinvn.

28 Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshiieg, inendv dvsh jiozhitot iu akauabiugvmik, nitvm dvsh uauenabisig jiuauenvgindvibvn iu geinvgindenig, iu dvsh jitebisvjigeguen, pinish igo gigi-zhitot ?

29 Konima sv api giuauezhisitot ima jiatenig, gaie jitegvshkitosig iu jigizhitopvn, kvkinv dvsh iniu uaiabvmigujin jimenishmigopvn,

30 Ikitonit, Uaau inini gimajivnoki, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin jitegizhitopvn.

31 Gema gaie auenen au ogima ezhat uimiganat iniu uijogiman bekanizinijin, nitvm nv dvsh uauenabisig jiuauenendv jimamazhiaguen iu mitasuakuzit, jinvkueshkauat iniu banazikagujin nizhtenak tvsuakuzinit ?

32 Gema gaie megua uasa biaiat au bezhik, otizhinazhauan iniu oshkabeuivn, iu dvsh nvndauendv jizhipizanenintiuat.

33 Misv dvsh gaie oo aueguen aiauguen kinaua negvtvnsiguen kvkinv iniu eain, kauin nindaokikinoamagvnisinvn.

34 Shiuitagvn onishishin : kishpin iu shiuitagvn gibvnatvk, uegonen dvsh geonjionishishibvn ?

35 Kauin dvsh apitendaguvsinon jitvgonvmjibvn ima kiti-gani, igiu dvsh uin ininiuvg osagijiuebinanaua. Au sv eat iniu otauvgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv tvbizindvm.

CHAPTER 15.

MIDUSH iu api, gapinazikagut kvkinv iniu mauvnjiji-geuininiuvn gaie baiataizhiuebizinijn, iu uibizindagvt.

2 Igiu idvsh Phariseg gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg oginvnishka-jimauvan, oo giikitouat, Uauu inini ototapinan iniu mejiizhiuebizinijn, gaie ouldopvman.

3 ¶ Oo dvsh giizhiauejige, iu gigvnonat, oo giikitot,

4 Auenen au inini endvshiieg eauat ningotuak manishtanishvn, kishpin uvniat bezhik, ka nv otanvgvnasin shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui, ima meguekvnik, jinvndauabvmapvn dvsh iniu ueniajin panima go pinish gimikauat ?

5 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogibvkijitinimangvneonvn uauizhendv.

6 Api gatvguishi ima endat, oginvndoman iniu ouijikiuevn gaie iniu otinauemagvvn, oo giinat, Uauizhendvnta, ningimikaua ma au nimanishtanishim uenishijbvn.

7 Kitinim idvsh, misv oo geizhiaiamvgvk iu uauizhendvmouin inidi ishpimi, uabvmint au baiataizhiuebizit anauenintizot, iu dvsh uin igiu shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui nebua-kajig, nendauendaguzisigog iu jianauenintizouapvn.

8 Gema gaie aueguen au ikue, eauat mitasuabik shonian, kishpin dvsh uvniat bezhikuabik, ka nv otasvkavnsin iu uasakonenjigvn, gaie jijigataiigepvn ima pindig iu uakaiigvn, ueueni jinvndauabvmat, panima go pinish gimikauat ?

9 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogimamauinvndoman dvsh iniu enauemajin gaie iniu nesitauenimajin, oo giikitot, Uauizhendvnta sv; ningimikaua ma au gavvnirgibvn.

10 Misv gaie oo nasab eninvguk, Aiamvgvt sv iu uauizhendvmouin enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, api au baiataizhiuebizit anauenintizojin.

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Au bezhik inini ginizhiniguabvn iniu oguisvn.

12 Au dvsh egashiit oo oginan iniu osvn, Nose, mizhishin

iu kitanokajigvn minik uaizhitibendaiuvnen. Ogimataonan dvsh iu otibendasouin.

13 Kauin dvsh nibiua gitvsogonvgvsinon api, au egashiit ueguisimint gimauvndonv kvkinv iniu tebendvin, gimajat dvsh, uasvuekvnik giizhimikauit; midvsh iuidi gatzhibvnajitazot iu tebendv, anoj giizhinishuvnajitot.

14 Api dvsh kvkinv gabvnajijiget, gikijibkvdekvmiga dvsh ima tuzhindvrvkiuini; mi dvsh iu api maiajinvndauendasogobvnen.

15 Gimajat idvsh, ginazikauat iniu bezhik ininiuvn ima endvrvkinjin, iu uanoniguzit; iuidi dvsh okitigani ogiizhina-zhaogon jiauvishvmat iniu kokoshvn.

16 Tagiminuendvm dvsh uin igo keget, onjitebisinipvn iu omijimimini iniu kokoshvn; kauin dvsh aua iniu iuiniuvn ogiminigusin.

17 Api dvsh mekauigobvnen, oo giikito, Bataiinouv sv iniu obvmitagvrvn au nos, mvnezisin it dvsh iniu pvkueshigvrvn, boshke go iu ishkusenit; nin dvsh uin oma tuzhikauvnan-dvman.

18 Ningvrvzigui sv dvsh jizhaian au nos, oo dvsh ningvina, Nose, ningibatazikvndan iu ishpimi, gaie ima enasvmiivn,

19 Kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi ninguis jizhiuangomiivmbvn: ezhaiait sv au kibvmitagvn, mi iu nasab inakonishin.

20 Gipvzigui dvsh, gaie gipinazikauat iniu osvn. Geabi dvsh uasa enitvnizit, iniu osvn oguabvmigon, gaie gikitimakenimigut, gaie gipimajibvtonit, gaie dvsh gigishkikuenigut gaie giojimigut.

21 Au dvsh ueguisimint ogiinan, Nose, ningibatazikvndan iu ishpimi, gaie ima enasvmiivn, kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jizhiuangomiivmbvn.

22 Au dvsh ueosimint ogiinan iniu obvmitagvrvn, Pitoiuk iu uenishishi vguiuin, pisikonik idvsh; gaie titibininjipizon atauik ima oninji, gaie mitiguakisinvn ima ozita.

23 Gaie nanik au uaninot bizhikins, gaie nisik; vmbe sv no dvsh uisinita, gaie onaniguendvnta.

24 Ina uauu ninguis ganibopvn, minaua dvsh bimatizi; giuvnishinobvn, gimikagvniui dvsh. Midvsh iu api maiajionaniguziat.

25 Iniu dvsh getizinijin oguisvn aiagobvnen ima kitigani;

bakuet dvsh, binaziky iu uakaiigvn, oginondan iu bibiguvn gaie nimirint.

26 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu bezhik bvmitagvnn, gaie ogigvgejiman uegotoguen oo uenjiizhijigeuaguen.

27 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kikanis sv gipitvguishin, gaie dvsh au kos oginisan iniu uaninonijin bizhikinsvn, iu bitvguishininit gaie minobimatizinit.

28 Ginishkadendvm dvsh, gaie kauin uipindigesi. Iniu dvsh osvn gipisagavmon, gaie gigakizomigut.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu osvn, oo giinat, Ina ono nibiua kikinonouinvn pivnokitonan, gaie kauin kigiagonuetosinon iu enikitoivn. Ina kauika kvnvge kigimizhisi au misabozons jimikumvguabvn igiu nijikiuevg.

30 Api dvsh patvguishi uauu kiguis, au ganishuvnajitot iniu tebendvmvnn iu gibishiguatizit, kiginitvmaua iniu uaninonijin bizhikinsvn.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, kaginik sv kibiuitigem, kvkinv dvsh minik eaman, kitibendan.

32 Inendaguvt idvsh iu jimojigiziiv gaie juauizhendvmv; ina au kikanis ganibopvn, minaua bimatizi, gaie giuvnishinobvn, gimikagvniui dvsh.

CHAPTER 16.

OGIINAN dvsh gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo giikitot, Aiagobvn sv au bezhik inini uaianvtizigobvnen, aia-uagobvn dvsh bezhik iniu bvmitagvnn; gimamanajimotaua dvsh iu nishuvnajitonit iu otanokajigvn.

2 Oginvndoman dvsh, oo giinat, Anishuin oo enitvman iu egoivn? Uindvmauishin iu gaizhijigeivn; kauin koma geabi kinuezh kigvgiobvmitagvnmisinon.

3 Au dvsh bvmitagvn oo giizhigvnonitizo, Anin dvsh geizhijigeian? au ma uin nindogimam nindotapinamag iu nimbvmitageuin: kauin nindagvshkitosin iu juanikeiamban; iu dvsh jipvguishiueiamban nindvgvj.

4 Ningizhendvm sv iu geizhijigeian, api gisagitinigoian iu bvmitageiamban, ningvpindigvnigog dvsh ima endauat.

5 Oginvndoman dvsh kvkinv iniu mezinvamauanijin iniu otogimamvn, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nitvm, Anin kin minik mezinaamauvt nindogimam?

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibaiigvn pimate. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Otapinvn iu kimvzinaligans, ueuib idvsh oshibivn nanimitenv tvso tibaiigvn.

7 Minaua dvsh ogiinan iniu bezhik, Ania dvsh kin minik mezinaigeivn? Oo dvsh dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvso tibaiigvn pvkueshigvuvshk. Ogiinan dvsh, Otapinvn kimvzinaigans, gaie oshibivn shuasimitenv.

8 Au dvsh ogima ogimvmikuanan iniu mvjibvmitagvvn, iu ginibuaka-izhijigenit; igiu ma uin uenijanisisimigujig oo aki auvshime nibuakavg, dvsh uin igiu uenijanisisimigujig iu uaseiaziuin.

9 Kitininim sv, Ozhitvmatizoiuk sv igiu geinauemeguk iu mejiizhiuebizit mammon, api dvsh nondeseieg, jiotapininegubvn dvsh ima kagige tvnvkiuinj.

10 Au manueuizikvndv iniu egaseiendaguvtininigin, ominueuizikvndanvn sv iniu kejiinendaguvtininigin; au dvsh gaie mejiizhijiget pngi, nibiua sv go gaie mvjiizhijige.

11 Kishpin dvsh giminueuizikvndvsiueg ima au mejiizhiuebizit mammon, auenen dvsh au gegvnauendvineg iniu tebueuini-uanvtiziuinvn?

12 Kishpin dvsh gaie giminueuizikvndvsiueg iu tebendv au bekanizit inini, auenen dvsh geminineg iniu tebendvmegun?

13 ¶ Kauin auia bvmitagvn otagvshkitosin nizm ogiman jibvmitauapvn; konima otanishkeniman iniu bezhik, jisagiapvn dvsh iniu bezhik; gema gaie otaminjiminan iniu bezhik, jimvjidotauapvn dvsh uin iniu auedi bezhik. Kauin kitagvshkitosim jibvmitauegibvn au Kishemanito gaie dvsh bekish au mammon.

14 Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg netashobizijig ginondvmouat kvkinv ono aiiin, ogipapiauan dvsh.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinava sv guaivk nindizhiuebizimin enendvmeg; Kishemanito dvsh uin okikendanvn iniu kiteivan. Iu eshpénimomvgvk ima inini, oshingendan au Kishemanito.

16 Iu tibakonigeuin, gaie dvsh igo igiu anuajigeuininiuv naiezh igo gipiaiamvgvton, pinish igo giaiat au John; midvsh iu api otogimaiuvin au Kishemanito gimajigvgikuenotvmj; kvkinv dvsh igiu ininiuv ima izhiginjitauivg.

17 Auvshime dvsh tvuenipravt iu gizhik gaie iu aki jima-

jishkamvgvk, dvsh uin iu kvnvge pvngi tibakonigeuin jiana-
ueuizimvgvkibvn.

18 Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, gaie jiuuit mi-
uaua iniu bekanizinijin, bishiguatizi sv au; gaie aueguen
geuiuguen iniu gauebinaminjin, bishiguatizi sv gaie go au.

19 ¶ Giaia gobvn au uaianvtizit inini, meskokonaiegobvnen,
gaie kejaminopisikagegobvnen, gaie kejaminouisinigobvnen en-
dvso gizhigvtinik.

20 Gaie dvsh giaia au bezhik ganvndotvmageuininiunit,
Lazarus giizhinikazot, ima otishkuandemj gitvzhishingishini-
nit, iu miziue omiginit.

21 Iu dvsh nvndauendvmagobvn jivshvmint iniu piuvnji-
gvnvn ima otatopouini au uaianvtizit inini gaonjipvngisinini-
gin: bina dvsh iniu animushvn ogipinoskuatvmini iniu oto-
migiuvn.

22 Gipvgvmishkamvgvt iu api ganibot au nvndotvmageui-
nini, gimajiuginigut iniu ishpimi tvezhianishinaben ima Abra-
ham opindomouini. Au dvsh inini uaianvtizit gaie uin ginibo,
gininguaua dvsh uin.

23 Iuidi dvsh anamvkvnik gipionzabit, aiat ima gotvgiziuii,
uabvmat dvsh iniu Abrahamvn uasa aianit, aiauanit iniu Laz-
arusvn ima opindomouini.

24 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Nose Abraham, shauen-
mishin, piizhinazhv au Lazarus jiejvguinjitot iu onini ji-
tvkabauvtot dvsh iu nintenvniu; ningotvgito ma mvjiish-
kude.

25 Abraham dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, mikuendvn iu megua
bimatiziivmbvn, giiamvn iniu uenishishijn aiiin, gaie uin
dvsh au Lazarus iniu mvjiaiiuishvn giiat; nongum dvsh uin
minoia, kin dvsh uin kigotvgito.

26 Geabi dvsh oo minaua, aiamvgvt iu kijiatvgameshino-
uin nisauiii ima aiaiv: kvkinv dvsh igiu uaizhajig iuidi aia-
ivn, kauin tagvshkiosiuvg; gaie igiu geupiiizhapvneg oma,
kauin tagvshkiosiuvg.

27 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindaua oo kitinin, nose, izhinazhv iuidi
nos endat:

28 Geabi ma nanvniuvig igiu nikanisvg; iu dvsh jiauaian-
guaminat, konima kegvpi tvpiizhauvg oma gotvgiziuii.

29 Abraham dvsh giikito, Odaianauan sv iniu Mosesvn,
gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn; mano mi iniu gebizindauauajin.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kauin, nose Abraham ; kishpin gusha bezhik iniu ganibonijin izhanit, taanauenintizovg.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin bizindauasigua iniu Mosesvn gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, kauin gaie tatebueiendvsiuvg, misvua bezhik nibouinj onji onishkat.

CHAPTER 17.

O O dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Kasv uin igo iu taizhiaiasinon, boj sv uin igo tutvguishinomvgvton iniu mvjidotvmouinvn : gvguanisvvgkvkvik sv uin tvizhiaia au uin geonjimvtinik iniu !

2 Auvshime tagionishishinini iniu bisibojigvni-asinin agonimintibvn ima okuegvna, iu dvsh auizhiapvginintibvn ima kiji-gvmj, dvsh uin iu uin jionjimvjidotvminipvn ono bezhik ega-shiinijin.

3 Aianguamiitizoiuk : kishpin kikanis mvjidotauik, uindv-mau gaizhimvjidotauik ; kishpin dvsh anauenintizot, uebinamau.

4 Gaie kishpin mvjidotauik nizhuaji ningogizhik, nizhuaji dvsh ningogizhik ikitot, Nindanauenintiz ; kigvuebinamaua dvsh.

5 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuinininiuvg oginauan iniu Tebenin-ginijin, Nauvj dvsh nibua mizhishinam iu tebueiendvmouin.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Kishpin aiamegovbn tebueiendvmouin enigokominvgvk iu uesauvvnshkvk, kitagiinaua uaaui mitig, Prkuakojibishkan, auiprvtkizon dvsh iuidi kijigvmj, kitagitebuetagoua dvsh.

7 Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshiieg, kishpin aiauat iniu bvmitagvvn bisikvmigibijigenit, gema gaie vshvmanit iniu auakanvn, inat idvsh, panima pi iuidi kitiganj pionjitvguishininit, Auinamatabin jiuisiniivn ?

8 Ka nv nvndaua oo otainasi, Uaezhisiton jiuisiniian, gaie dvsh kijipizon, vnokitauishin dvsh, panima go gishkua uisiniian gaie giminikueian, midvsh iu api kin geuisiniivn gaie geminikueivn.

9 Omiguejiueniman inv iniu bvmitagvvn, iu giizhijigenit iniu aiiin gainat ? Nindenendvm, kauin.

10 Misv dvsh gaie kinaua, api giizhijieieg kvkinv iniu aiiin

egoiegin, kigvikitom, Kauin ningiminobvmitagvniuisimin; ningiizhijigemin sv iu enendaguziia jiiizhijigeia.

11 Giprvgmiaiamvgvt dvsh megua izhat iuidi Jerusalem, givniizhat ima guairk nisauaiii Samariai gaie Galilei.

12 Unitvguishj dvsh bezhik odenans, oginvkueshkgon iniu mitasui ininiuvn gaomiginijin, iuidi uasa nibauinit.

13 Gimvtuebibagiuvg dvsh giikitouat, Jesus, Nindogimaminan, shauenimishinam.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmat, ogiinan dvsh, Auiuabvndvik iniu kiauiuan igiu mvkvdenikonaieg. Giprvgmishkani dvsh megua enipimoseuat ginojimouvg.

15 Bezhik idvsh endvshiuat, api gakikendv iu ginojimat, giazhekiue, gaie gikizhiuet gimamoivuvmat iniu Kishemaniton,

16 Giapvgizo dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit, iu miguejiuenimat: Samariauininiugobvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin mitasui ginojimoasiuvg? Anindi dvsh uin igiu shangvsui?

18 Kauin auia mikauasi jimamoivuvmapvn iniu Kishemaniton, mi etv uauu mevgizit.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pvziguin, majan dvsh, kitebueiendvmouin kiginojimoigun.

20 ¶ Api dvsh geguejimigut iniu Pharisen, nvmvnj api gevvguishinomvgvtinigen iu otogimaiuiun au Kishemanito, ginvkvetvm dvsh, oo gikitot, Iu otogimaiuiun au Kishemanito, kauin piiizhitvguishinomvgvrsinon jimisvuabvnjigadeg.

21 Kauin gaie tvikitosiuvg, Ina, oma! gema gaie, Ina iuidi! ina sv uin iu otogimaiuiun au Kishemanito kipinjinaueshkgoua.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnn, Iniu gizhigvton tvtvguishinomvgvton, api genvndauendvmeg jiuabvndvmeg iu bezhik ogizhigomvn au inini Oguisvn, kauin dvsh kigvua-bvdvsinaua.

23 Kigvigouag idvsh, Piinabiuk oma! gema gaie, Iuidi inabiuk! kego uin vniuijuakegon, gaie nopinvakegon.

24 Ezhiaiaig iu uaseiaziuin pionjiuaseiaig dvsh iuidi ishkueaiii iu gizhik, iuidi dvsh azhauaiii vniizhisagateg; misv dvsh iu geizhiaianik ogizhigomvn au inini Oguisvn.

25 Nitvm dvsh uin igo nibiua tvgotvgendvm, gaie jianaue-nimigut ono nongum bematizinijin.

26 Gaizhiuebvtinik idvsh iu api gibimatizit au Noah, misv go gaie iu getizhiuebvtinik api aianik iniu ogizhigomvn au inini Oguisvn.

27 Giuisiniuv, gaie giminikueuv, gaie giuiuiuv, gaie giuitigendaauv, nananzh igo iu gizhik gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuani, midvsh gimoshkar, kvkinv dvsh ginisigouat.

28 Gaie go nasab gaizhiuebvtinikibvn iu api gibimatizit au Lot : giuisiniuv, gaie giminikueuv, gaie gikishpinatasouv, gaie giataueuv, gaie gikitigeuv, gaie giuakaiigvnikueuv ;

29 Midvsh igo iu gagizhigvk api gasagar au Lot ima Sodomj, kemiuvn giizhise iu ishkude, gaie iu ueoshauvshkuvkoneg iuidi ishpimj gionjipiteg, kvkinv dvsh ginisigouat :

30 Misv dvsh igo iu geizhiaianik iu gizhik, api tvguishi au inini Oguisvn jibitebabvminaguzit.

31 Iu dvsh api geizhigizhigvk, au geaiat ima uvgitigvmik, iniu dvsh otaiimvn ima pindig eanigin, kego uin tvpinisandauesi iu jipinatit ; gaie dvsh au geaiat ima kitigani, kego gaie uin tvpikiuesi.

32 Mikuenimik iniu Lot uiuvn.

33 Aueguen sv genvndauendvmoguen iu jibimajitot obimaziuin, ogvuvniton ; aueguen gaie geuvnitoguen, ogvgvnaunden.

34 Kitininim, iu jitibigvk tvnizhoshinog igiu ininiuv ima nibagvni ; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

35 Nizh igiu ikueuv tvaiauv ima kitigani ; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

36 Nizh igiu ininiuv tvaiauv ima kitigani ; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

37 Ogigvnonigon dvsh, giigut, Anindi, Tebeningeivn ? Ogigvnonan dvsh, Tibiituk aiaguen iu uiauma, mi ima getvzhimaunvjitiuat igiu migiziuv.

CHAPTER 18.

OGIGVNONAN dvsh giauejiget, oo giikitot, igiu ininiuv moshvk jianvmiau, gaie jiaiekuzisigua ;

2 Oo giikitot, Giaia au inini ima odeng, tebakoniget, au gakusasig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gipapamenimasig iniu ininiuvn.

3 Giaia dvsh au shiga ima odena; ogibinazikauan idvsh oo giinat, Onakunamauishin au gamvjidotauit.

4 Kauin dvsh igo nangim; banima dvsh nagvj giaiinendvm, anau gusasiuvg Kishemanito, gaie papamenimasiuvg au inini;

5 Ina dvsh uauu shiga nimigushkazomig; ningvonakunamaua sv, konima gusha moshvk pitvguishj ningvaiekuiig.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Nondvmok au mvjitibakoni-geuinini ekitot.

7 Ka nv dvsh gaie uin au Kishemanito ogvonakunamauasin iniu saiagiigujin, iniu envmietagujin tibigvtinik gaie gizhigvtinik, ano kinuezh bizindauat?

8 Kitinininim idvsh ogvonakunamauan ueuib. Anin dvsh, au inini Oguisvn, api tvguishj ogvmikan inv iu tebueiendvmo-uin oma aki?

9 Oo dvsh minaua giizhiauejige, gigvnonat iniu anint gaape-nintizonijin, igiu ganibuakaenintizojig, iniu dvsh uin anint ginishipapinotauauat.

10 Nizh ininiuvg giizhauvg ima anvmeiugvmigo uianvmi-auat; au bezhik Phariseuinini, au dvsh bezhik mauvnjijige-uinini.

11 Au dvsh Phariseuinini ginibaui anvmiat, oo giikitot, Kishemanito, kimikunaueienimin iu izhiaiasuan, ezhiaiauat igiu ininiuvg, mekvnduejig, mejizhijigejig, beshiguatizijig, gaie go uauu mauvnjijijigeuinini iu ezhiuebizit.

12 Ningiiguishim nizh ningo anvmeiegizhik, nimigiue pvngi iniu tebendvmanin.

13 Au dvsh mauvnjijijigeuinini ginibaui iuidi ninguji, kauin kvnvge iniu oshkinzhigon ouizhiombinvnsinv iuidi ishpimi, gaie dvsh gibvkiteitizot ima okakigvna, oo giikitot, Kishemanito, shauenimishin nin baiatazian.

14 Kitinininim api uauu inini enikiuet, auvshime gishauendaguzi, dvsh uin au bekanizit: kvkinv ma igiu kejiishpenimojig tvtpvsendaguziuv; au dvsh tepvsendaguzit, mi au geishpenimot.

15 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu abinojivn iu jitanginat; api dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvnv uaiabvndvminit, ogikinaama-uauan.

16 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman, oo giikitot, Kego kinaa-

manakegon; misv uin ogo touvg eajig ima otogimauitini au Kishemanito.

17 Keget sv kitininim, Aueguen au abinojii geizhiotapinvsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin sv papish au tvpindigesi ima.

18 ¶ Bezhik idvsh tibakonigeuininiuvn ogigvguejimigon, oo giigut, Uenishishiivn kekinoamageivn, uegonen geizhijigean jipindigean ima kagige bimatiziuini?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Anishuin uenishishiivn ezhiuin-zhiivn? Kauin auia onishishisi, mi etv bezhik, mi au Kishemanito.

20 Kikikendanvn inu gvgikueuinvn, Kego tin bishiguatiziken, Kego uin nishiueken, Kego uin kimotiken, Kego uin gvgr-naushkibatamaken kijanishinabe, Kijituaueinim au kos gaie au kigr.

21 Oo dvsh giikito, Kekinv ono ningigvnauendanvn baako nitauigian.

22 Api dvsh au Jesus ganondv ono, oo ogiinan, Geabi sv bezhik kinondese; atauen minik tebendvmvn, mizh idvsh ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh iu tebendasouin iuidi ishpimi: vmbe sv dvsh pinopinvzhishin.

23 Api dvsh ganondv oo, gikijigvshkendvm: gikijuanvtizigobvn ma.

24 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Jesus iu gigrvshkendv, oo giikito, Ina sv, geizhisvnagiziuat igiu uaianvtizijig jipindigeuapvn ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini!

25 Nauvj tvuenipvnizi au kijanesi jishabuit ima pvgoneianik iu shabonigvn, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindiget ima otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

26 Igiu dvsh ganondvig giikitonvg, Auenen dvsh an gebimatizit?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, iniu aiin gebuanauitoutapvn igiu inini-vgg, tin dvsh au Kishemanito otagvshkitonvn.

28 Peter dvsh giikito, Ina ninauint ninginvgtamin ktkinv ginopinvnigoivn dvsh.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitininim, Kauin auia inini au dvsh ganvgvtr iu endat, gema gaie ganvgvnat iniu onigiigon, gema gaie iniu uikanisvn, gema gaie iniu uiuvn, gema gaie inu onijanisivn, iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito gionjiizhijiget,

30 Au dvsh jotapiny iu auvshime kijinibiua iu tvniuin, oma geapij bimatizit, api dvsh minaua bimatizi, midvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin jivnit.

31 ¶ Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina sv kitizhamin iuidi Jerusalemj, kvkinv dvsh iniu ueshibiigadegin, gaizhibiigeuat igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gitvzhimauat iniu Oguisvn au inini, tvtibishkosemvgvton.

32 Tvpgvitinamauauvg igiu maivganishinabeg, jipapino-tauint, gaie jimvjidotauint, gaie jisikuanint.

33 Ogvpvzhvnzheuauan, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan; nisogoni-gvtinik idvsh trabijiba.

34 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua ono; gaie dvsh oo iki-touin ogikazotagonaua, gaie gikikendvsigua iu gaikitonit.

35 ¶ Gipvgvmishkamvgvt idvsh, api pesho eniaiat ima Jeri-koj, bezhik inini gegibinguet namatibi ima mikvna tvzhinvndo-tvmaget.

36 Nondauat dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin pimosenit, gigr-guedue uegotoguen ituk ezhiuebvtinigen.

37 Ogiuindvmauauan dvsh, ima pimosenit iniu Jesusvn Nazariuininiuvn.

38 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Jesus, ueguisimik au Dabid, kitimagenimishin.

39 Igiu dvsh eniniganijig ogikinaamauauan, iu jipizanabi-nit: nauvj idvsh eshkvu gibibagi, Ueguisimik au Dabid, kiti-magenimishin.

40 Jesus dvsh ginibau, gaie giikito jipitvmauint: api dvsh gapitvmauint, ogigvguejiman,

41 Oo giikitot, Uegonen nendauendvmvn jidotoninan? Oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, iu sv jiuabiian.

42 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aian iu uabiuin. Kitebueiendvmo-uin kiginojimoigun.

43 Babige dvsh giuabi, gaie ginopinvnat, mamoiuvumat iniu Kishemaniton. Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg, api uai-abvndvmouat, ogimamoiuvvmauan iniu Kishemaniton.

CHAPTER 19.

JESUS dvsh vnitvguishi, givniizhat ima Jerikoj.

2 Bina giaia au inini Zakeus ezhinikazot, mi au eshpen-

daguzigobvnen endvshiat igiu mauvnijigeuiniuv, gaie dvsh uavntizigobv.

3 Ginvndauendvm jiuabvmat iniu Jesusv au eguen aia-
uignen; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin, iu gaepij sinsikotatiuint,
giagashi ma gaie gitvkozi.

4 Nigan dvsh giavto, giakuandaue dvsh ima mitigo, uiua-
bvmat; mi ma iuidi invkvkea uavniizhanit.

5 Api dvsh au Jesus ima enitvguishi, giinabi gaie giuabv-
mat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Zakeus, ueuib pinisandauen; ima sv-
endaivn nongum gizhigvk ningvaia.

6 Giueuibita dvsh, gaie ginisandaue, gipindigvnat dvsh
giuauizhendv.

7 Api dvsh gauabvndvmouat, kvkinv ginishkazitaguziuv,
oo giikitouat, iu izhat auiuidopvmat iniu ininiuvn baiata-
zinijin.

8 Zakeus dvsh ginibavi, gaie giinat iniu Tebeningenijin,
Ina sv, Tebeningeivn, iu abitv minik tebendvman ningvminag
igiu ketimagizijig; kishpin gego giotapinamauvg au inini iu
tebendv giuaiezhimvg, niuj avvshime ningvmina iu epiten-
daguvk.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Nongum gizhigvk shauendaguziuv
tvguishinomvgvt oma uakaiigvni, iu igo gaie ezhioguisimigut
iniu Abrahamv.

10 Au ma inini Ogusv bionjiizha jinvndauabvmat gaie ji-
bimajiat iniu gavvnishinijin.

11 Megua dvsh nondvmouat ono aiiin, ogitvgusiton gigr-
nonat iu auejigv, pesho ma vnaiat ima Jerusalemi, mi ma
iu gaonjiinendvmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito shaie-
gua jipinaguvtnik.

12 Oo dvsh giikito, Au guetamiguendaguzit inini giizha
uasvuekvnik uiotapinamatizot iu ogimauiuin, gaie jipi-
kiuet.

13 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui obvmitagvvn, mita-
suabik dvsh ogiminan, oo dvsh giinat, Avvjiik, geapiten-
dian.

14 Iniu dvsh uijtvnvkiuemagvvn oginishkenimigon, gia-
nonauat bezhik ininiuvn jinopinvanit, giikitouat, Kauin nin-
gvaiauasivanan au inini jiogimakvndauivid.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh iu gatvguishi, aia iu ogimaui-
uin, midvsh iu gaikitot, ogo bvmitagvvg jinvndomintua,

iniu gaminajin shonian, iu uikikendv numvnj minik gavshkijigeuaguen endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg iu giataueuat.

16 Midvsh iniu mitvm gaigut, Ogima, au kishoniam mitasuabik givshkijige.

17 Oo ogiinan, Kin dvsh menobvmitagvniuiivn, iu sv gini-buakaivn pvngi, ogimakvndvn iniu mitasui odenauvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au bezhik gitvguishin, oo giikitot, Au sv kishoniam namuabik givshkijige.

19 Midvsh ono gaiinat, Gaie kin sv dvsh tibendvn nanvn odenauvn.

20 Bekanizit minaua gitvguishin, oo giikitot, Ogima, ina uauu kishoniam; au gakanvg ima gvshkibijigvni.

21 Kigusin ma, iu auiivn au inini senvgizit; kitotapinan iu gaatosiuvn, gaie mavvnjijigeivn ima gikitigesiuvn.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ima tibinaue kitonj kigvonjitibakonin, kin mejibvmitagvniuiivn. Anauj gikikendvmvn iu svnvgezian, otapinaman iu pvgitinvnsiuan, gaie mavvnjijigeian ima gakitigesiuan:

23 Anin dvsh gimigiuesiuvn au nishoniam ima mavvnjijige-uigvmigo, iu dvsh api pitvguishinan, nindaginvndotan iu te-bendvman, jigiabvjitoiamban dvsh?

24 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu ganibauinijn, Mvkvnik iniu shonian, minik idvsh au mitasuabik iniu shonian eauajin.

25 (Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ogima, otaivan gusha uin mitasuabik shonian.)

26 Kitinim sv dvsh, Endvshiuat igiu geaiangig tvminauvg; igiu dvsh easigog tvmkvmauvg iu minik eamouat.

27 Ogo dvsh uin neshkenimijig nendauenimisigog jiogimakvndvmauvgua, piizhiuinik, nisik idvsh ima enasvmiivn.

28 Api dvsh oo giikitot, givninigani iuidi Jerusalemj izhat.

29 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh enitvnizit ima Betfphagej gaie Bethaniaj, ima iu pikuvtna Olib ezhinikadeg, nizh idvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn ogimajinazhauan,

30 Oo giikitot, Izhaiuk iuidi odena, iuidi tibishko invkvkea aiaieg, midvsh ima vnipindigeieg, kigvmikauaua dvsh au manishins gitagurpizot, uika ininiuvn pemomasig. Abvok, pii-zhiuinik idvsh oma.

31 Kishpin dvsh auia inini izhigvguejimineg, Anishuin avvug? oo dvsh kigvinaua, Onvdaueniman sv au Tebeninget.

32 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaontjig givnimajauvg, giizhimika-uauat dvsh iu gaikitonit.

33 Megua dvsh abvuauat iniu manishinsvn, iniu dvsh tebenimanijin oo giigouat, Anishuin abvueg au manishins?

34 Oo dvsh oginauan, Au sv Tebeninget onvdaueniman.

35 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn : uvgiipikuvn dvsh iniu manishinsvn ogiatonauan iniu otvguiuinian, midvsh ima ganamatabiauat iniu Jesusvn.

36 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ogiapishimonikenauan ima mikvna iniu otvguiuinian.

37 Api dvsh pesho enitvguishi, vninvgtv iu pikuvtna Olib, enigokuinouat dvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv gimajiuauizhendvmog, gaie gimamoitvumauat iniu Kishemaniton, gikizhiueuat, onji iniu kvkinv mamandauvnokiuvnv gauabvndvmouajin ; oo giikitouat,

38 Shauendaguzi au Kijiogima, paizhat ima otizhinikazouini au Tebeninget : Pizaniueuin sv iuidi ishpimi, gaie bishigendaguziuvn iu ishpendaguziuvni.

39 Anint dvsh igiu Phariseg, gatvgoaijig ima iniu maia-mauinonijin, oginauan, Kekinoamageivn, kinaamau igiu kiki-kinoamagvngv.

40 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Kiuindvmoninim, kishpin sv ogo pizanabiat, igiu dvsh asinig babige tvbiba-giuvng.

41 ¶ Api dvsh pesho enitvguishi, ogiuvbvdan iu odena, gaie dvsh mauindv,

42 Oo giikitot, Kishpin kikendvmvmbvn, kin igo, kvnvge uin go oo kigizhigom, iniu aiiin tebendaguvkin ima kipizaniueuini ! nongum dvsh uin kikazotagonvn iu uenjiuabvndvsvnv.

43 Iniu gizhigon kigvpvgvmishkagonvn, iu api igiu neshkenimikig jigiuitaianikanikua, gaie jigiuitagabauitokua, midvsh iu giuitaiii jionjigvnaunenimikua ;

44 Midvsh ima jivshotvkv migishimikua, gaie go igiu kinjanisvg : ka dvsh kvnvge bezhik asinin kigvizhinvgvnigusi, iu jaguitoiabikishjibvn : ka ma kigikikendvsn iu api gitvguishinomvgvk iu kimauvtisigouin.

45 Gipindige dvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo, gimajisagijiue-

binat iniu etauenijin ima pindig, gaie iniu kashpinatage-nijin,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Izhibiigade sv, Iu niuigiuam anv-mieugvmigouv; kinaua dvsh uin kimotiugvmik kigiozhi-tonaua.

47 Gaie gikikinoamaget ima anv-mieugvmigo endvso gizhigvtnik. Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie igiu oshibiugeuininiuv, gaie dvsh naganendaguzijig igiu anishinabeg oginvndauendanaua jinis; uat,

48 Kauin dvsh ogimikvnsinaua geizhijigeuat; karkin ma igiu anishinabeg giminuendvmog jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER 20.

GIPUGVMIAIAMUGUT idvsh iniu bezhik gizhigon me-gua gigvgikimat iniu anishinaben ima anv-mieugvmigo, gaie giizhigvgikuepotvmauat iu minuajimouin, iniu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiugeuininiuvn ogibinazikagon, gaie iniu getizinijin,

2 Gaie gigvnonigut, oo giikitonit, Uindvmauishinam, aue-nen omvshkauiziuin uenjiizhijigeivn ono? gaie auenen gami-nik oo mvshkauiziuin?

3 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giikitol, Gaie nin kigvgvguejimini-nim go; nvkuetauishig idvsh.

4 Obaptizouiueuin au John; ishpimj inv gionjibamvgvtini; gema gaie inini?

5 Ginanagvtvuendvmog dvsh, oo giikitoluat, Kishpin sv dvsh, Ishpimj, ikitoiv, tvikito, Anin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

6 Kishpin dvsh, Inini, ikitoiv; karkin igiu anishinabeg kita-pimuasinaigonanig: otinenimauan ma uin iniu Johnv, anua-jigeuinini auit.

7 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, iu jiuindvsiguabv tibi gaonjiba-mvgvtiniguen.

8 Jesus sv dvsh ogiinan, oo giikitol, Nin sv dvsh gaie kauin kinuindvmosinoninim iu uendinaman iu mvshkauiziuin uenjiizhijigeian ono.

9 Midvsh iu api gimajitat iu jiuindvmauat iniu anishinaben oo auejigv: Bezhik inini ogikitiganan iniu shominagauvnzhin ima shomini-kitiganj, giauia dvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn, giizhat dvsh iuidi uasauekvmik, kinuenzh giunendit.

10 Api dvsh gagizhigiminik, ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvn iuidi aianit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, iu dvsh jiminanit iu minikan miniuiuat igiu shominagauvvnzhig; igiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvg ogibvbkiteuauan, oginajinazhauauan dvsh gego giminasigua.

11 Minaua dvsh ogimajinazhauan bekanizinijin bvmitagvvn; minaua dvsh gibvbkiteuauat, gaie ginvjidotauauat, gaie gimajinazhauauat gego giminasigua.

12 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin ogimajinazhauan: migo gaie uin iniu gaizhimakiauat, gaie gisagijiuebinauat.

13 Midvsh gaikitot au Ogima tebendv iu kitigan, Anin gezhijigeian? Ningvizhinazhaua au saiaigivg ninguis: konima sv ogvgigusan, api uabvmauat.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmauat igiu kitigeuininiuvg, ginanagvtv-uendvmog, oo giikitouat, Misv au ueguisimint, vmbe sv, nisata, oo tibendasovin jitibendvmv.

15 Ogisagijiuebinauan dvsh ima kitigani, gaie oginisauan. Anin dvsh gedotauat au ogima tebendv iu shomini-kitigan?

16 Tvbiizha jinisat idvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn, ogvminan dvsh iu okitigan iniu bekanizinijin. Api dvsh ganondvmouat giikitouvg, Kauin tvizhiuebvvinon.

17 Ogivnauabvman dvsh, oo giikitot, Uegonen nvnguvnv oo ueshibiigadeg, Iniu asinin igiu oshigeuininiuvg gaanaucini-mauajin, mi sv au netvmabikisi asin?

18 Aueguen dvsh gepvngishinoguen ima asini, tvpigushin; aueguen dvsh uin go gegizhikagoguen iniu asinin, api ogvpi-sikagon, tibishko go bisibvjigazot.

19 ¶ Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiigevniniuvg, mi dvsh igo iu api ginvndauendvmouat uitvkonauat; ogigusauan dvsh iniu anishinaben; giinendvmog ma iu, ninavint gaonjiikitot iu giauejiget.

20 Ogiakauabvman dvsh, gaie gianonauat iniu ininiuvn genibuakauitizonijin, jimikvmauauat iu ningut jikitonit, iu geonjipvgitinauapvn gaie jibiizhiuinauat ima onvshkauizi-uinini gaie ima ogvshkieuiziuinini iniu ogiman.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninkikendamin iu guaivk ekitoivn, gaie tebvcev n iu ezhiikikinoamageivn, kauin gaie gusasiuvt auia au bematizit; mi etv guaivk izhiikikinoamageivn iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito;

22 Inendaguvt inv iu jiminyitibvn iniu shonian au Kaisar, gema gaie kauin ?

23 Ogiuabvndvmauan dvsh iu ogvgaieniziuiuiua, gaie giinat, Anishuin gvguejiieg ?

24 Uabvndaiishig au shonians. Auenen dvsh uauu mezini-jigazot ? Oigivnonauan dvsh, oo giinaut, Kaisar sv.

25 Oigivnonauan dvsh, oo giinat, Minik au Kaisar, iniu te-bendyn, au Kaisar gaie au Kishemanito, iniu tebendyn au Kishemanito.

26 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua, iu jinauvdinamouat iniu odikitouinini ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu jiondeni-mauapvn : ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu gaikitonit, gipizana-biuat dvsh.

27 ¶ Ogibinazikagon dvsh anint iniu Pharisen, (igiu gaagon-ueiendyg iu abijibauin,) ogigvguejimauan dvsh,

28 Oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, Moses kigiizhibiamago-nan, Kishpin auia inini uikanisvn nibonit, aiauanit dvsh iniu uiuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit, iniu dvsh uikanisvn jiota-pinanit iniu uiuvn ; jionijanisitvmauat dvsh iniu uikanisvn.

29 Giiaiabvrig sv nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig ; au dvsh ni-tvm ogiaiauan iniu uiuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit.

30 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ogiotapinan iniu uiuini, ginibot dvsh gaie uin jibua onijanisit.

31 Midvsh minaua au bezhik giotapinat iniu ikueuvn ; mi-dvsh igo oo givniizhiaiauat igiu nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig ; kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuv, migo gaizhinvnibouat.

32 Ishkuaj dvsh apiji, ginibo au ikue.

33 Api dvsh ima abijibauini, auenenvn dvsh iniu geuiui-migujin ? ginizhuajiuvn ma iniu gauuiimigujin.

34 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Igiu uenijanisimigujig oo aki uiuiuv, gaie uiuikauavg :

35 Igiu dvsh uin geteapitendaguzijig jiabiuaat iuidi ishpimi, gaie igiu geabijibajig, kauin uiuisiuv, kauin gaie uiuikage-siuv :

36 Kauin gaie uika tanibosiuv ; tibishko ma uin tvizhia-avg iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ; gaie onijanisimigouat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onijanisimigouat iu abijibauin.

37 Ezhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, iu gaizhiuabvndaint au Moses ima kibinsi, api gauinat iniu Tebeningenijin, iniu Oki-

shemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Isaak, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Jakob.

38 Kávin Otokishemanitomigusin iniu ganibonijin, iniu etv hematizinijin : kúkinv ma uin uin onjibimatiziuvn.

39 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg oginauan, Kekino-amageivn, kitebue sv.

40 Midvsh iu. api, gigvguejimasigua minaua iu gvguejintuin.

41 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anisluin dvsh ikitouat iu, oguisimígut au Krist iniu Dabidvn ?

42 Dabid dvsh uin go giikito ima nvvgvmomvzinaigvni, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninkijinika,

43 Nananzh igo jiinakunvgua igiu neshkenimikig jiotapizitebiuiniivn.

44 Dabid sv gaie uin Tebeningeivn ogiizhinikanan ; anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen ?

45 Megua dvsh-ima aianit iniu kúkinv anishinaben, iu jiondagut, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn,

46 Kusitauik igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, nendauendvig jipino-senat vguiuat iniu geganuegvtnigin vguinanvn, gaie nendauendvig iu anvmikageuin ima atandiuini, gaie iniu eshpendagurkin apabiuvvn ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie iniu uenishishinigin abinasouivn ima uakundjin :

Gaie mekvmajig iniu shigan ouakaiigvnini, gaie dvsh iu uiuabvndaiiueuat ogvguanatonauan iniu otanvmianiniuan. Misv ogo geotapinvig kiji gvguanisvgiziuvn.

CHAPTER 21.

GIINABI dvsh, giuabvmat dvsh iniu uaianvtizinijin iniu-uvn apvgitvminit iniu omigieueuinini ima mauvnjijigevuni.

2 Ogiuabvman dvsh iniu ketimagizinijin iniu shigan, pvgitinanit nizh shomaniken.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, nintebue ikitoian uauu ketimagizit shiga ogiapvginan auvshime nibua, dvsh uin uinaua kúkinv.

4 Kúkinv ma uin ogo ima ouanvtiziuvniua ogionjiapvgitina-mauuan iniu omigieueuinian iniu Kishemaniton ; uauu dvsh

uin ikuc, ima okitimagiziuiui, ogionjipvgitinan iu kvkinv ezhi-
tvnipvn gegionjibimatizipvn.

5 ¶ Anint dvsh ogitvzhindanaua iu anvmeuigvmik gaizhi-
svsegajigadeg, giauintua igiu beshigendaguzijig asinig gaie
migiueuinvn; oo dvsh giikito,

6 Ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, iniu gizhigon tvtrguishino-
mvgvton, iu api kvnvge iu bezhik asin jiaguitabikisinsinog,
kvkinv jinisueuebinigadesinog.

7 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn,
anin dvsh oo api geizhiuevuk? uegonen gaie kikinauajijigvn
geaiamvgvk, api ono aiiin pvgvmishkamvgvk?

8 Giikito dvsh, Aianguamiziuk, jiuuaiezhimigosiueg: ni-
bina sv tvpitvguishinog ima nindizhinikazouini, jiikitouat, Nin
sv nindau au Krist; shaiegua dvsh peshouendagvut iu api:
kego uin nopinvnakegon.

9 Api gaie nondvmeg jimigadi, gaie anoj invkvmmigvk, kego
uin segizikegon: ono sv aiiin nitvm tvpvgvmishkauvn; iu
jiuaiekuaiendagvuk panima pi naurj nagv.

10 Midvsh oo gainat, Anishinabeg ogvmiganauan iniu
uijanishinabeuan, gaie dvsh iniu ogimauiuinvn tvmigadi-
mvgvton:

11 Gaie jijajingueuekvmigag mizi oma aki, gaie jibrkvde-
kvmigag, gaie tvaiakuziuiinaget: gaie tvrgutazinagvut, gaie
tvmanandauinagvut iuidi invkvkea ishpimi.

12 Jibua dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin tvguishinomvgvk, kigvtr-
konigouag, gaie jigotvgiinegua, gaie jiizhiuiniinegua ima
mauvnjijigeuigvmigo, gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, jiizhiuini-
goieg ima enasvmiuat igiu oginiag, gaie tebakoniuejig, nin
jionjidotagoieg.

13 Midvsh iu api gekikendvmeg, api uabvndvmeg ono.

14 Aiiinjisitog sv ima kiteina, iu neiag jinanagvtruendvsiueg,
iu getizhinvkuetvmeg.

15 Kigvminininim sv uin iu geikitoieg, gaie iu nibuakanin,
iniu genvkuetvnsiguanin igiu genishkenimineguk jiuaunen-
dvmouat.

16 Kigvbataigouag igiu kinigiigouag, gaie igiu kikanisiuag,
gaie igiu enauemeguk, gaie igiu kijikiueiuag; anint dvsh en-
dvshiieg kigrizhiaiauigom jinisigoieg.

17 Kigvnishkenininigouag idvsh kvkinv igiu ininiurg, nin ji-
ondeniminegua.

18 Kauin dvsh uin go iu bezhik kinisisiua ima kishitignaniua trbvnatvsinon.

19 Ima dvsh kinokadiziuiuiua pizanabiik igiu kijijagouag.

20 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu Jerusalem gigiuitagabauji-gadeg, mi dvsh iu api gekikendvmeg iu nvnizaniziuiin peshouvk.

21 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig tvizhinizhimouvg ima uvjini; mano dvsh gaie igiu ima nisauaiii eajig tmajinizhimouvg; gaie dvsh igiu ninguji trvkiuini eajig, kego uin ima tvbiizhasiuvg.

22 Misv ono gizhigvton geazhitaiuemvvgkin, kvkinv dvsh iniu aiin ueshibiigadegin jitibishkoseg.

23 Gvguanisvvgkvmmik igiu geonijanisijig, gaie igiu genonavsojig iu api ono gizhigon? kvkinv ma tvuisvgendvmog ima eajig, gaie nishkenintiuin jipvgvmishkagouat ogo anishinabeg.

24 Gaie jinisigouat iu vshishaueshk, gaie ninguji jizliuimintua, jivnokitauauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben; gaie jivkokadvnouat iu Jerusalem igiu maivganishinabeg, nananzh go iu api igiu maivganishinabeg jitibishkosenig.

25 Gaie dvsh mamakajijigvvn traiavvn iuidi giziso gaie iuidi tibigiziso, gaie iuidi anvgo; gaie oma aki jigotvgendvmouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie jiguinauiinendvmouat; iu kijigvni, gaie igiu tigouvg jimvmvtueiashkauat;

26 Ininiuvg oteivan ogvnondeshimiigunauan iu jisegiziuat, iu uabvndvmouat ono aiin patvguishinomvvgk oma aki; iniu ma mvshkaniziuiinvn iuidi ishpimi tvnvingishkamvgrton.

27 Midvsh iu api geuabvmauat iniu inini Oguisv pitvguishi, piaiat ima anvkvto, jipigigizit iu mvshkauiziuiin gaie kijibishigendaguziuiin.

28 Api dvsh ono aiin majitibishkosemvgvk, inabiiuk, gaie ombikueniuk: iu ma jishauendaguziieg peshouendagvrt.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu auejigv: Ina au shominagavvnzh, gaie kvkinv igiu mitigog;

30 Api saiganimikuiujain kiuabvndanaua, gaie kikikendanaua iu nibin peshourk.

31 Misv dvsh oo gaie kinaua, api uabvndvmeg ono aiin jipvgvmishkamvvgk, jikikendvmeg iu otogimaiuiin au Kishemanito peshouendagvuk.

32 Keget sv kitinim, ogo nongum bematizijig kauin tvnibosiuvg, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

33 In gizhik gaie iu aki tvmajamvgrton; iniu dvsh uin nindikouinvn kauin tvmajamvgrsinon.

34 Aianguamiiitizoiuk idvsh, konima naningutino iniu kite-
ian tvmoshkinemvgrton iniu mvjivnokiuvn gaie giuvsh-
kuebiuin, gaie jiozamendvmeg oo aki, midvsh iu api jivguishi-
nomvgrk iu gizhik megua akauabisueg.

35 Tibishko ma nvguagvneabi ogvizhiaiaugunaua igiu
kvkinv bematizijig ima odenguaiiuv kvkinv oo aki.

36 Akauabiiuk sv dvsh, gaie moshvk anvmiaiuk, iu dvsh
jiteapitendaguziieg jiozhimotvmeg kvkinv ono aiiin gepvgr-
mishkagin, jinibauieeg ima enasvmit au inini Oguisv.

37 Megua dvsh iu gizhigvk, gigvgikue ima anvmieugvmigo,
api dvsh tebigvtinik, giizha giauiaiat ima uvjiu iu ezhini-
kadeg uvjiu Olib.

38 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg kekishebaurgvtinik gitv-
guishinog, gibiizhauvg ima anvmieugvmigo iu uinondauauat.

CHAPTER 22.

AZHI dvsh iu uembijishkiuvsinsinog uikundiuvn shaiegua
kega uiaiabvn, iu ezhinikadeg kvbikuse-uikundiuvn.

2 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueininiuvg gaie igiu oshibiigeuinini-
uvg oginvndauabvndanaua iu geizhinisauapvn; ogigusauan
dvsh iniu anishinaben.

3 ¶ Midvsh iniu mvjimaniton gipindigeshkagut au Judas
au Iskariot gaizhinikazot, gaie uin ano giauut igiu mitausui
vshi nizh.

4 Midvsh gaizhimajat, gaie giauigvgvnonat iniu kijigugi-
kueuininiuvn, gaie iniu ogimansv iu getizhijiget iu uipr-
gitinat.

5 Giuaauizhendvmog dvsh, giikitouat jiminauat iniu sho-
nian.

6 Ogiuaauindvmauan dvsh, gaie uinvndauabvndv iu api ui-
pvgitinat, api aiasininit iniu maiamauinonijin.

7 Gitvguishinomvgrt dvsh iu uikundiuinigizhik, api kvbi-
kuse-manishtanishins jiuisint.

8 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn, oo
giikitot, Majaiuk, auiauezhitok iu kvbikuse-uikundiuvn, iu
dvsh jiuisiniiy.

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi inendvmvn jiuauuezhisitoig?

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina; api vnipindigeieg ima odena, kigvngishkagoua inini pimitvkonv iu nibi ima nibi atasouini; vninopinvnik iuidi uigiuami jivnipindiget.

11 Gaie dvsh oo jineg au minoinini au ueuakaigvnt, Au Kekinoamaget kitig, Anindi aiag iu uikundiuiini-abinasouin getvzhimijian iu kvbikuseuin, mamavi igiu ninkikinoamagvng?

12 Kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh iu mejamvgvk abinasouin iuidi ishpimisvgo, kizha uaezhijigadeg; midvsh ima getvzhi uauezhitaieg.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh, gaie giizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat. Giuauezhisitouat dvsh iu kvbikuseuin.

14 Api dvsh iu tibaiigvnt teguishinomvgvk, ginamatabi, gaie iniu mitasui vshi nizm gaujaiaugujin.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu nvndauendvmouin ningiizhinvnda- uendan jiuidopvminvguk iu kvbikuseuikundiuiin, jibua gotv- gendvman.

16 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua kigvuidopvmisinoni- nim, panina go gitibishkoseg iuidi otogimauuiini au Kishemanito.

17 Ogiotapinan dvsh iu minikuajigvnt, gaie gimamoivuet, oo giikitot, Otapinamok oo, gaie mataonitiuk.

18 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin nigvminikuesin iu shomina- bo, panima go otogimauuiin au Kishemanito tvrguishino- mvgvk.

19 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu pvkueshigvnt, gaie gimamoiv- uet, gaie gibrvvkuebinat, ogiminan dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Misv oo niau kinaua uenji migiue; izhijigeiuk oo, iu dvsh jionjimi- kuenimiieg.

20 Midvsh gaie iu minikuajigvnt giotapinv gaiishkua ona- gushi-uisini, oo giikitot, Misv oo minikuajigvnt iu oshki kikin- diuin ima nimiskuimi kinaua uenjisiguebinamagoieg.

21 Ina sv iu oninjin au baiatait niuidopvniig oma ato- pouini.

22 Gaie vniizhat dvsh au inini Oguisvnt, iu go uaizhiaia- go- bnen: grguanisvgizi au inini iniu baiataigujin!

23 Midvsh iu api gimajigvguejintiuat, aueguen aiauguen oo aiii geizhijigegobnen.

24 ¶ Gaie dvsh gimajigvguejintiuvg, Aueguen au auvshime gekijinenimauinten endvshiuat.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iniu otogimamiuan igiu maivganishinabeg cineninigouat otainakunigouan; gaie dvsh iniu tebenimigouajin menodotagejig otizhinkanauan.

26 Kauin sv kinaua oo kigrizhiaiam. Aueguen sv au kejiavauiguen endvshiieg, mano tvagasendaguzi; gaie dvsh au eshpendaguzit, gaie uin au bemitagengin tvizhiaia.

27 Auenen au kejiinendaguzit, au nematabit ima atopouini, gema au bemitaget? kauin nv au nematabit ima atopouini? kitizhiuijiaiuininim dvsh nin tibishko au bemitaget.

28 Kinaua sv gauijaiauiieg ima ningvguejiigouini;

29 Kiuiminininim sv dvsh iu ogimauiuin, gaizhimizhit au Nos;

30 Iu dvsh jiuisiniieg gaie jiminikueieg ima nindatopouini ima nindogimauiuini, gaie jinamatabiieg ima abinasouini, jitibakonegua igiu mitasui vshi nizh ezhiuinzojig iniu onijanisivn au Israel. †

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Simon, Simon, ina au mvjimanito ogiinendan uitibenimik, jizhiskabosvik ezhishabosvint au prkueshigvrvshk.

32 Kigianvmietvmon dvsh iu kitebueiendvmouin jinondescinog; api dvsh gishauendaguziivn, uidokau kikanisvg.

33 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn ningizhita sv jizhiuijiuinan ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gaie ima nibouini.

34 Ogiinan dvsh, Kitinin, Peter, au bakaakue kauin tvonodaguzisi nongum gizhigvk, panima go nisi giagonuetvm iu kikenimiivn.

35 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Api gamajinazhaoninvguk, aiasiuieg iu mvshkimut, gaie nauapuuin, gaie mvkisinvn, gego nv dvsh minaua kigimvnezim? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina dvsh, aueguen ueshoniamvshkimutensiguen mano ogvotapinan gaie au nenauapuuiniguen; aueguen dvsh uedvshaueshkosiguen, mano ogratauenvn iniu otvguiuinvn, jikishpinatot dvsh.

37 Kitininim sv dvsh iniu ueshibiigadegin ningvtibishkositonvn, Gitvguvg iniu mejiaivauishiuiinijin: iniu ma tezhimigouianin tvtibishkoseuvn.

38 Giikitouvg dvsh, Tebeningeivn, ina nizhinon iniu vshishaueshkon. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Misv iu minik.

39 ¶ Gibisagarm idvsh, giizhat iuidi uvjiui iu Olib, ima

go netaizhagobvnen; oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnn.

40 Api dvsh gaaiat ima, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anvmiaiuk jipindigesiuieg dvsh ima gvguejiitiuini.

41 Uin dvsh givniizha, ekotebiuebinamouint iu asin, giojijinguvnitat, gaie gianvmiat,

42 Oo dvsh giikitot, Nose, kishpin inendvnn, ikunamauishin oo minikuajigv; kauin nin igo iu enendvman, kin sv go enendvnn etv tvizhiuebt.

43 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie giuidokagut.

44 Megua dvsh giuisvgendv, eshkvnn gigizhigendv, iu gianvmiat; iu dvsh otabuezouin pepvngigagin iu miskui ima mijika nasab gaizhiaiani.

45 Api dvsh eshkua anvmiat, gipvzigui, gaie dvsh binazikauat iniu okikinoamagvnn, ogimikauan iu nibanit, iu nisanendvminit.

46 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin nibaieg? Pvziguig, anvmiaiuk, konima gusha kigvaiaim ima gvguejiitiuini.

47 Megua dvsh gigvnonat, ina, kejimamauinoj, gaie dvsh au Judas ezhinikazot, au bezhik gaauit igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gibinigani binazikauat iniu Jesuvn, uojimat.

48 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Judas, kibataa nv au inini Oguisv iu ojimt?

49 Api dvsh igiu giuitaii eajig uaiabvndvmouat iu geizhiuebv, oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, ningvabvjitomin nv iniu nindvshishaueshkonanin?

50 Au dvsh bezhik ogibvkiteuan iniu obvmitagvnn au kiji-mekvdeuikonaie, gikishkitauvgegvnamat dvsh iu okijitauvgani.

51 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Pizan, miminik. Ogitanginamauan dvsh iu otavgani, midvsh ginojimoat.

52 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu uegimavndvminijin iu anvmieugvmik, gaie iniu getizijin, gabinazikagojin, Kibiizhinazikauim inv, iu geizhinazikaegobvn au kemodishkid, biaiamcg iniu vshishaueshkon gaie pvgvmagvnn?

53 Megua uiaiauininvgukibv ima anvmieugvmigo endvso gizhigvk, kauin ningut kigidotauisim: misv dvsh oo kitibailigvnia, gaie iu ezhimvshkauizimvguk iu psvgishtibik.

54 Midvsh gitvkonauat, gaie gimajinauat, giizhimajiuna-

uat iuidi kijigvgikueuinini endat. Gaie dvsh Peter uasa go ishkucia givnitvni.

55 Api dvsh gabiskvrneamouat iu ishkude ima pindig, gaie dvsh gauauenabiuat, Peter dvsh gaie uin ima ginamatabi.

56 Bezhik dvsh iniu ikueuvn ogiauabvmigon, megua namatabit ima jigishkude, gaie giizhigvnauabvmigut, oo giigut, Uaau sv gaie inini ogiuijaiauan.

57 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh, oo giikitot, Ikue kauin ninkikemimasi.

58 Panima dvsh nagvj, minaua bezhik ogiauabvmigon, oo giikitonit, Kitau gusha gaie kin au bezhik. Peter dvsh giikito, Inini, kauin nindauisi.

59 Minaua dvsh igo kvnabvj ningo tibatigvn, bekanizininjin minaua apiji uitebueuvn, oo giikitonit, Keget sv go gaie uin uaauijaiauaabvnen; Galileuininiui ma.

60 Peter dvsh giikito, Inini, kauin ninkikendvsi iu ekitoivn. Uenib dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue, megua go gagigitot.

61 Au dvsh Tebeninget gikuekita, ogigvnauabrman dvsh iniu Petervn. Peter dvsh ogimikuendaavn au Tebeninget gaigopvn, Jibua nondaguzi au bakaakue, nisi sv kigragonuetau.

62 Midvsh gisagav au Peter, gaie gikijimauit.

63 ¶ Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gaminjiminajig iniu Jesusvn, oginanapvganzomauan, gaie gibvkiteuauat.

64 Api dvsh gagvgibinguebinauat, ogibvkiteuauan ima odenguaini, gaie givgvejimauat, oo giinauat, Anuatauishinam, auenen au bekiteok?

65 Nibua dvsh bekanvkin mvjiikitouinvn ogiaianapine-nigon.

66 Pijinvk idvsh igo uaiabvniig, igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg gimauvniitiuvg, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima endvshi gigitonat,

67 Giinauat idvsh, Kin nv kitau au Krist? uindvmauishinam. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uindvmoninvguk, kauin kitatebueiendvsim.

68 Kishpin dvsh gaie gvguejimininvguk, kauin kitanvkuetauisim, gaie kitapvgidinisinim.

69 Panima sv au inini Oguisvn tvnamatabi ima okijini-kauvninig iu ogvshkieuiziuiui au Kishemanito.

70 Kvkinv dvsh giikitouvg, Kin inv kitau iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito? Oo dvsh oginan, Kidikitom sv iu auian.

71 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen dvsh geabi uanvndvki-kendvmy? Azhigua ma gaie kinavint kiginondauanan iniu ti-binaue otoni gionjigigitot.

CHAPTER 23.

KUKINU dvsh igiu maiamauinogig gipvziguiuvg giizhiuitv-mauauat dush iniu Pilatevn.

2 Gaie dvsh gimajibatamauat, giikitouat, Ningimikauanan uau inini uvnishimat iniu anishinaben, gaie kinaamaget jiminasiuimint shonian iniu Kaisarvn, gaie oo ikitot, Nin nindau Krist uegimaian.

3 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin nv kitogimaui-migog igiu Jiuvg? Ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kidikit sv.

4 Oo dvsh oginan au Pilate iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn gaie iniu anishinaben, Kauin nimikauasi geondenimintibvn.

5 Nauvj dvsh gimvshkauigigitouvg, oo giikitouat, Otombazoman iniu anishinaben, papagvgikuet mizi ima aianit iniu Jiuvn, gionjimajitat ima Galilei, nananzh dvsh igo oma.

6 Api dvsh ganondv au Pilate iu Galile giuindvmouint, givgvedue iniu ininiuvn Jigalileuininiuinit.

7 Api dvsh gakikendv iu tvnvkit endvrvkinit iniu Herodvn, ogiizhinazhaamauan iniu Herodvn, au eagobvnen ima Jerusalemi iu api.

8 Api dvsh au Herod uaiabvrat iniu Jesusvn gikijiminuendvm: kinuezh ma ginvdauendvm iu uiuabvrat, nibiua ma anoj gego ginondvm iu gaiizhijigenit; giinendvm dvsh iu ji-uabvndv iniu mamandauijgvn jizhijigenit.

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nibiua ikitouinvn; kauin dvsh kvrvge oginvkuetauasin.

10 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg ginibauivg, ano nvndagenimosigua uibatamauat.

11 Au dvsh Herod gaie iniu omigazouininimvn oginishipapinotauauan, gaie gimvjinauat, gaie iu gisvsegauikunaieauat, minaua dvsh giizhinazhaamavint au Pilate.

12 Midvsh iu api gzhigrvk, au Pilate gaie Herod gauijiki-ueituat; meuizhv ma uin ginishkenintibvneg.

13 ¶ Pilate dvsh, api gamauvzomat iniu kijigvgikueuiniuvn, gaie iniu tibakonigeuiniuvn, gaie iniu anishinaben,

14 Oo dvsh giinat, Kinaua kigipitvmauim uaaui inini, tibishko go au uenishimat iniu anishinaben. Ina ninginvndakikenima ima enasvmiieg, kauin dvsh gego ningimikvmauasi iu geondenimintibv uaaui inini, iniu aaiin gaapvgvjisitvmauegin.

15 Kauin gaie go Herod : kigiizhinazhaoninim ma ima aiat au Herod : ina dvsh ka gego apitendaguvsinon geonjinisintibv.

16 Ningvpvzhvzheua sv dvsh, midvsh iu api gepvgidinv.

17 (Inendaguvt sv dvsh, iniu bezhik jipvgitinamauat ima endvshiukundj.)

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhibibagiuat, mamaui giikitouat, Majiunik uaaui inini, gaie pvgidinamauishinam au Barabbas :

19 (Au gamvjidotv ima odena, gaie ganishiuat, gaonjiapvginint ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.)

20 Pilate dvsh anau giinendvm jipvgitinat iniu Jesusv, minaua anau givvnonat.

21 Midvsh oo gaiizhibibagiuat, oo gikitouat, Aguakuaok, aguakuaok.

22 Midvsh iu givvnonat iu nisi, Anishuin ? uegonen mvjiaiiuish gaizhijiget ? Ka sv uin gego nimikvmauasi geonjinisintibv ; ningvpvzhvzheua sv etv, midvsh iu api gepvgitinv.

23 Midvsh igo iu moshvk gaizhigizhueuat, giikitouat iu jaguakuaomint. Gaie dvsh iniu otinucuinian, gaie igiu kiji-gvgikueuiniuv givvshkieuizimvgvtiniuv.

24 Pilate dvsh giizhigigito, iu jiizhibuevtinik iu ezhinvnda-uendvmouat.

25 Ogipvgitinamauan idvsh gamvjiizhijigenipvnen, gaie iu ginishiuat gaonjiapvginauintibv ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, iniu ganvndauenimauajin. Midvsh gipvgidinat iniu Jesusv ima onvndauendvmouinini.

26 Megua dvsh vnimajinauat, ogitvkonauan bezhik ininiuvn, Simon, Kurenej tvzhi inini, onjibanit ima tvnvkiuin, midvsh iniu gaombondaaauaju iu azhideatik jivnipimondv, eniizhanit iniu Jesusv.

27 Oginopinvnigon dvsh kejimamauinonijin anishinaben, gaie iniu ikueuvn, iniu gamauinijin iu gimauinigit.

28 Jesus dvsh gikuekigabau, oo gikitot, Uedanisimigoieg iu

Jerusalem, kego uin mauimishkegon; mauintizoiuk, gaie igiu kinijanisiuag.

29 Ina sv pitvguishinomvgvton iniu gizhigvton, iu api jiiki-touat, Shauendaguziuvg igiu uenijanisisigog, gaie igiu uika ganonauvsosigog.

30 Midvsh iu api gemajiitvmouat iniu uvjiuvn, Pvtvguun-ishkauishinam, gaie dvsh iniu pikuvntinan, Aguvnaouishinam.

31 Kishpin sv izhijigeuat ono aiiin ima iniu eshkakuzinijin mitigon, anin dvsh uin geizhiaiaig ima iu baiateg ?

32 Gaie dvsh ginizhiuvg igiu gamvjidotrig girnitvgomajiuinintua iu jinisintua.

33 Api dvsh teguishinouat ima Uizhigvnikanĭ ezhinikadeg, mĭ dvsh ima gatvzhĭ aguakuaont, gaie igiu nizh gamvjidotrig, bezhik ima okijinikā invkvke; bezhik gaie ima onvmvnjinikā invkvke.

34 Jesus dvsh giikito, Nose, uebinamau; ka ma okikendvsinaua ezhiijigeuat. Gimaminitiuvg idvsh otvguiuinvn, gaie giatatikvndvmouat.

35 Gaie dvsh igiu anishĭnabeg ginibauiuvg, gaie gigvna-uabvmauat. Gaie dvsh igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg oginanapaganzomauan, oo gikitouat, Ogibimajian iniu bekanizinijin; tvgv dvsh uin tvbimajiitizo, kishpin aiauiquen au Krist, gaua-uenabimajin au Kishemanito.

36 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg oginanapvganjiauan, binazikauauat, gaie ininamauauat iu shiuabo,

37 Oo giĭnauat, Kishpin aiauiuvnen otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg, bimajiitizon.

38 Gaie dvsh oshibiigvn givjigade uvgiĭiĭi tibishko aiat, Greki giizhibiigadeg, gaie Latini, gaie Hebriui, MISU UAAU OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

39 Bezhik dvsh au mvjiizhijigeuinini gaagojingig ogimvjigvnonauan oo giĭnat, Kishpin aiauiuvnen au Krist, bimajiitizon, gaie ninauint idvsh.

40 Au dvsh bezhik ogigvnonan, gikinaamauat, oo giĭnat, Kauin nv kigusasi Kishemanito, iu aiaivn ima uinisigoiv ?

41 Kinauint uin guavrk kidotagomin, kitotapinamin iu ti-baamatiuin iniu kitvnokiuiininanin; au dvsh uin inĭni kauin gego giizhiuwnisesi. .

42 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, mikuenimishikvn, api vnitvguishinvn ima kitogimauuiuni.

43 Jesus dvsh oġinan, Keġet s̄v kitinin, Nongum ġizhigv̄k kigvuiju ima onanigotv̄n̄v̄kiuini.

44 Kv̄nabv̄j dvsh nauakuegobv̄n iu api; ġiaiamv̄gv̄k iu p̄v̄sv̄ġishtibik kv̄kinv̄ on̄a ak̄i, pinish igo shangv̄so tibiaigv̄neg.

45 Gaie dvsh au ġizis ġimv̄kv̄deuabikizi, ġaie dvsh kibv̄gojġiv̄n ima anv̄mieuigv̄migo nisanaii ġiizhitashkigiseg.

46 Api dvsh au Jesus ġabibaḡit ġigizhiuet, oo ġiik̄itot, Nose, ima kinin̄ji nimpv̄ġitina nin̄jġag. Api dvsh oo ġaik̄itot, oġipv̄ġitinan oġijagv̄n.

47 Api dvsh au shimagv̄nishi oġimans ġauabv̄ndv̄ on̄a iin, oġik̄ijituauīan in̄iu Kishemaniton, oo ġiik̄itot, Keġet s̄v nibuakagobv̄n uauu in̄ini.

48 Gaie kv̄kinv̄ igiu anishinabeg ġamauv̄n̄jiitijig iu uiuabv̄njigēuat, ġiuabv̄ndv̄mouat idvsh iu ġaizhiuebv̄k, ġibv̄ki-teotizov̄g ima okakigv̄maū, ġiv̄nik̄iueuat dvsh.

49 Kv̄kinv̄ dvsh in̄iu ġakikenimigujin, ġaie in̄iu ikueuv̄n ġapionjinopinv̄nigujin, ima Galilei, uasa ġinibauiv̄n ġiuabv̄ndv̄mouanit dvsh in̄iu aiiin.

50 ¶ Ina dvsh ġiaia au in̄ini Jozēph ġaizhinikazot, ġigigito-uin̄iniui: ġaie dvsh min̄oin̄iniugobv̄n, ġaie min̄oizhiueb̄zi-gobv̄n.

51 (Mi au ġavidokazosig ima ġigitouin̄ini, ġaie ima odizhij̄i-geuin̄ini:) Arimatheauin̄iniugobv̄n, ototenauiāu igiu Jiuv̄g; au ġabitot iu otogin̄auin̄ini au Kishemanito:

52 Mi au in̄ini ġaizhat in̄iu Pilatev̄n, ġinv̄ndotv̄maget iu uiau au Jesus.

53 Oġipinaan dvsh iu uiauma, oġit̄it̄ibiginan dvsh ima uabishkigino, ġiatot dvsh ima ġibegv̄migo, iu ġiuimbabik̄aii-gazogobv̄nen au azhibik, ima uika au in̄ini vsasiunt.

54 Gaie dvsh iu ġizhik ġizhitauin̄igizhigv̄togobv̄n, ġaie iu anv̄mieġizhik peshov̄vtogobv̄n.

55 Gaie igiu ikueuv̄g ġabion̄jiuij̄iaajig iuidi Galilei ġinop̄i-nv̄kiuv̄g, ġiuabv̄ndv̄mouat dvsh iu ġibegv̄mik, ġaie ġaizhiv̄sji-gadeg iu uiauma.

56 Midvsh ġikiueuat ġiuanezhitouat in̄iu menomaguv̄kin ġaie non̄in̄igun; ġaie ġiv̄nuebiuat iu anv̄mieġizhigv̄k, iu ġaie ġo ġaizhis̄i tibakon̄igēuin.

CHAPTER 24.

A ZHI dvsh nitvm gizhik, gaishkua anvniegizhigvk, apiji kikisheb, gibilzhavg ima jibegvmigo, pitouat iniu menomaguvtinigin iniu gauauezhitouapvn, gaie dvsh anint bekanizininjin ogibiuijiugouan.

2 Ogimikauauan dvsh iniu asinin ikouebinigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

3 Gipindigeuvg dvsh, ka dvsh ogimikvnsinaua iu uiauin iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusvn.

4 Gipvgvmishkamvgvt dvsh, iu megua ima tvzhipapauauanendvmoat, ina nizh ininiuvn ogiuijigabavitagouan uasekonaienit.

5 Megua dvsh iu scgiziuat giapvgizouat ima aki, oo ogiigouan, Anishuin nvndauabvmeg au bematizit ima aiauat igiu ganibojig ?

6 Kauin oma aiasi, giabijiba sv uin. Mikuendvmoiuk iu gaiinineg, megua giuijaauineg iuidi Galilci,

7 Oo giikitor, Au inini Oguisvn tmunitim ima oninjiua igiu mvjiininiurg, gaie jiaguakuaont, vninisogonigrk idvsh tvabijiba.

8 Ogimikuendanaua iniu odikitouinini.

9 Gipionjikiueurg dvsh iuidi jibegvmigo, giuindvmauauat dvsh kkinv ono aiiin iniu mitasui vshi bezhik, gaie dvsh igo iniu anint.

10 Mi igiu Mari Magdalene, gaie Joanna, gaie Mari ogin au James, gaie bekanizijig ikueurg iniu gaujiigouajin, gauindvmauajig ono aiiin iniu mitasui vshi bezhik.

11 Iniu dvsh odikitouiniuan kauin taiebuengin ogiinitauasiuauan, gaie kauin ogitebueieniniasiuauan.

12 Gipvzigui dvsh au Peter, giabvtot iuidi jibegvmigo, vni-nauetat dvsh, ogiuvbvndanvn iniu uabishkiginon ninguji pvkan atenig, gimajat dvsh vnimamakadendv iu gaizhiuebrtinik.

13 ¶ Ina dvsh nizh giizhavg, iu gizhigvk, ima odenansi, iu Emmaus ezhinikadeg, onji pesho ima Jerusalemj, konima ningotnasuimitenv tvsotibaiigvn apijagobvn.

14 Kkinv dvsh mamaui ogitvzhindanauan iniu aiiin gaizhinebrkin.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua iu gvgvnonitiuat gaie gvgvguejintiuiat, Jesus dvsh uin ogibinazikauan, gaie givniuijiuat.

16 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ningut giizhiaianiuvn, iu jiki-kenimasigua.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegoneniui gvgvguejintiuiuvn dvsh uin ono iu czhigvnonitieg, iu megua vnipimoseieg, gaie dvsh iu gvshkendvmeg?

18 Au dvsh bezhik, Kleopas gaizhinikazot, gigvnonat, Kitau nv au mevgizit ima Jerusalemj, kikendvsiuvn dvsh ono aiiin iniu gapvgvmishkamvgvkin iuidi nongum gazhigvk?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenvn? Oo dvsh oginauan, gaizhiaiat sv au Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au enuajigeuininiui-pvn, guetamiguendaguzipvn ima izhijigeuinj gaie ima ikito-uini, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmiuat kvkinv igiu anishinabeg:

20 Iu sv igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvvg, gaie nintibakoniueuini-aminanig gaizhipvgidinauat iu jinisimint, ogiaguakuauauan dvsh.

21 Nindinendaminabvn mi uauu gegibimajiapvn iniu Israelv: minaua dvsh igo kvkinv ono, nongum gizhigvk, mi iu nisogizhigvk api ono aiiin gaako izhiuebv.

22 Geabi dvsh igo gaie, anint igiu nindikueminanig nimgimakadendvmoigonanig, izhauagobvnen kikisheb iuidi jibegvmigo.

23 Api dvsh mekvnsigua iu uiauini, gitvguishinog, oo gikitouat, iu giuabvmauat iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gaigouajin iu bimatizit.

24 Anint dvsh gaie gauiaiauiividjig giizhauvg iuidi jibegvmigo, giizhimikvmouat dvsh iu gaikitouat igiu ikueuvvg; iniu dvsh uin kauin ogiuabvmasiuvan.

25 Midvsh oo api gainat, O gebibatiziiieg, gaie paiejiuiieg ima kiteiaa, iu jitebueiendvmegibvn iniu kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvvg gaikitouat!

26 Ka nv uin au Krist gionjigotvrgendvsi ono aiiin, ima dvsh obishigendaguziuijig jigidigepvn?

27 Ima dvsh gionjimajitat, gaonjimajibiigenit iniu Mosesv, gaie kvkinv iniu anuajigeuininiuvn gaizhibiigenit, ogiauauindvmauan kvkinv ima mvzinaiigvni iniu aiiin, iu uin tibinaue go gitvzhimigut.

28 Givnitvguishinog dvsh ima odenansj ima czhauat, gaie giizhiaiat tibishko go iu uivniizhikvbiky.

29 Ogiukuvzomauan dvsh, oo giinat, Oma uijaiavishinam ; shaiegua ma ttonagushi, gaie iu gizhik shaiegua kvbikosemvgv. Ogivniuijpindigoman dvsh iu uiuijaiauat.

30 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua uidopvmat, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvrvn, gaie gimamoivvrmat, gibvbkuebinat, gaie giminat.

31 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan gibakishkamvgvtiniuvn, midvsh gikikenimauat ; gaie givnguabvmigut.

32 Gaie dvsh gaaitiuat, Ka nv uin iniu kiteinanin gikizhiaiamvgvsinon megua iu gibigvgvnoninv, gapiapitoseiv, megua gaie gibimizhishausitvmony iniu gaoslibiigadegin ?

33 Midvsh gipvziguiuat iu igo tibaiigvn, gaie giviizhikiueuat ima Jerusalemj, gimikauauat dvsh iniu mitasui vshi bezhik gimauvniitinit, gaie iniu gauijaiavigouajin,

34 Oo giigouat, Au Tebeninget keget giabijiba ; giuabvrmat au Simon.

35 Gaie giuindvmageuvg iu gaizhinebvk megua iu givnipimoseuat, gaie gaizhikikikenimauat, gibvbkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvrvn.

36 ¶ Gaie dvsh megua gagigitouat, Jesus uin ginibauv ima nisauiii, gaie dvsh oo giinat, Minobimatiziiuk sv.

37 Gimigushkajiaiauvg, gaie gisegiziurg, inendvmoguabrvn, ojijagoma au uaiabvmyid.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin migushkajiaiaieg ? anishuin gaie pimokishkag iniu inendvmouinvn ima kiteiva ?

39 Ina nininjin, gaie nizitvn, nin sv uin nindau ; tanginishig gaie uabvmishig ; au ma uin ojijagoma kauin uiasiuisi gaie okvniuisi, ezhi dvsh nin uabvndvmauiieg.

40 Gaie api oo gaikitot ogiuvbvndaan iniu oninjin, gaie iniu ozitvn.

41 Megua dvsh mvshi taiebueiendvsigua epij uauizhendvmouat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Mijim inv oma kidaianaua ?

42 Ogiminauan dvsh pvngi iniu gaabueuapvn kigoivn, gaie amosinsibakvvt.

43 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gitrvvjiget ima enasvminit.

44 Ogigvnonan dvsh, Misv ono ikitouinvn gaaiinivguk, megua gauijaiavivguk, kvkinv iniu aiiin jitibishkoseg uesti-

biigadegin ima ogvgikucuiñi au Moses gaie ima anuajigewiñi, gaie ima nvgrmo-mvzinaiigvñi, gitvzhinuigoian.

45 Midvsh iu api gabakinamauat onisidotvmouini, iu dvsh jinisidotvmouat iniu inajimouinvn uchshibiigadegin,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Oo sv izlibiigade, inendaguvtini sv au Krist jigotvgendv, gaie jiabijibat api nisogonigvtnik :

47 Iu dvsh anauenintizouin, gaie jiucbinigadeg iu bataizhi-uebiziuin jiiizhigvgikuç ima odizhinikazouini, ima aiauat igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig, jionjimajita ima Jerusalemi.

48 Kinaua dvsh kikikendanauan ono aiiin.

49 Ina sv kibiizhinazhaamoninim iu okikindiuin au Nos ima aiaieg : mi ma aiauk ima odena Jerusalemi, panima dvsh igo pionjipvgidinamagoieg iu mvshkauiziuin, iuidi ishpmi geon-zikainvgvk.

50 ¶ Iuidi dvsh Bethlehe mi ogivniizhiuijuan : ogiombinavn dvsh iniu oninjin, gaie gishauenimat.

51 Gipvgumiaia dvsh iu megua shauenimat ogibvkeuinan, gaie giizhimajiuijigazot iuidi ishpmi.

52 Ogikijituauiauan dvsh, gaie gibiizhikiucurg ima Jerusalemi iu kijuauizhendvmouat :

53 Gaie gionjiishkuaaiiasigua ima anvmeuigvmigo ginrvngvmtauauat, gaie gimamoivvrmuat iniu Kishemaniton. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. JOHN.

CHAPTER 1.

UAIESHKVT sv giaia au Ikitouin, gaie dvsh au Ikitouin oguijiuigon au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh go au Ikitouin gikishemanitoui.

2 Misv go au uaieshkvñt gaujiuigut iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Uin sv go kvkinv vnoj gego ogigizhitonvn; aiasibvn dvsh au, ka gego tagiozhijigadesinon, iu gaozhijigadeg.

4 Uin sv go gibimatiziuiui; iu dvsh bimatiziuin ogiua-seshkagonaua igiu ininiuvg.

5 Iu dvsh uasciaziniin gisagatemvgvt ima pvsugishkag; ka dvsh iu pvsugishtibik gikikenjigemvgvsinon.

6 ¶ Giaia sv au inini iniu Kishemaniton gapiizhinazhaogugin, John gaizhinikazot.

7 Jitibadody sv iu Uasciaziniin gibionjiizha au, kvekinv dvsh na iniu ininiuvn vin au jionjitebueiendvmunit.

8 Kauin go uin giauisi au Uasciaziniin, gipiizhinazhaua sv uin, iu jitibadody iu Uasciaziniin.

9 Misv au keget Uasciaziniin uaiaseshkauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn paizhanijin oma aki.

10 Aki sv oma giaia; uin go ogiozhiton iu aki; ka dvsh ogikikenimigusin iu aki.

11 Ogibiizhanvn iniu tebendvin, ka dvsh ogiotapinigosinvn iniu tebendvin.

12 Minik dvsh uin go gaotapinigut, ogiminan iu gvshkieui-ziniin iu dvsh jionijanisisimigouat iniu Kishemaniton, igiu sv go taiebueiendvig ima odizhinikazouini:

13 Igiu gaonjinigisigog ima miskui, gaie ima uiauimauiin-endvmouini, gaie ima ininiui-in-endvmouini, ima sv go etv Kishemanito.

14 Au dvsh Ikitouin giuiasiuia, gaie dvsh giuijtvnkviminv, (giuabvndvmv dvsh iu obishigendaguziniin, iu tibinauc ezhibishigendaguzinit iniu Ueguisijin au Ueosimint,) baiataiinvtnik iu shauenitiuin gaie iu tebueuin.

15 ¶ John dvsh ogitibajiman iu gibibagit, oo giikitot, Misv uauu gitibajimvgibvn, Au panopinvzhit auvshime apitendaguzi nin dvsh uin; jibua ma aiaian aiabvn.

16 Ima dvsh omamauoicndaguziniin endvshii v kigiotapinamauanan iu baiataiinvtnik shauenjigeuin.

17 Moses ma uin ogimigiuen iu tibakonigeuin, iu dvsh uin shauenjigeuin gaie iu tebueuin uin au Jesus Krist iniu ogipitonvn.

18 Kauika auia ogiuvbmassin iniu Kishemaniton; au etv Ueguisimint eat ima opindomonini iniu Ueosimiminjin uin etv ogiuvbndaiiuenvn.

19 ¶ Misv oo gainajimot au John, api igiu Jiuvg gianonauat iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu Lebitvn ima Jerusalem, gionjianonauat iu jigvguejimanit, Auenen kin aiauiivn? jiinanit.

20 Ogiuindan dvsh, kauin giagonuetvnsi; oo dvsh go giizhiuindvmauat, Kauin nindauisi au Krist.

21 Ogigrvuejimauan dvsh, Uegonen nvnguvnv? Elias nv kin? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin nindauisi. Au invnguvnv enuajiget kidau? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auenen nvnguvnv kin aiauiivn? iu dvsh na jitibajimotauiytua igiu gabianozhiivitjig. Anin nvnguvnv na einajintizoivn?

23 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindau sv au meduebibagit ima me-guckvnik, Guavkurmotauiik gepiizhat au Tebeninget, gaikitot sv go au enuajiget Isaial.

24 Phariseg sv igiu gabianoninjig.

25 Ogigrvuejimauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin dvsh igo baptizouiueivn, kishpin aiauisiuvnen au Krist, gaie au Elias, ka gaie au enuajiget?

26 John dvsh ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nibi sv uin nindaion iu baptizouiueian: kiuijigabauitagoua dvsh uin bezhik, au kikenimasiueg;

27 Misv au panopinvezhit, avvshime epitendaguzit dvsh uin nin apitendaguzian; omukisinvn tvkobitenik kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamauvg.

28 Ima sv Bethabarai ono aiiin gitvezhiizhijigem, avvs iuidi nvkrke Jordani.

29 ¶ Gaazhauuaby dvsh John ogiuvbrman iniu Jesusv binazikagut, oo dvsh giikito, Ima, au Kishemanito Manishtanishensimvn, au uaeibinamauat iniu obataziuinini iniu oma aki eanijin.

30 Misv uauu gatibajimvgibvn, Au sv inini panopinvezhit avvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin nin apitendaguzian: jibua ma uin aiaian aiabvn.

31 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi: iu sv dvsh jikikenimigut iniu Israelvn, mi iu paonjiizhaian jibaptizouiueian iu nibi aioian.

32 John sv gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Ningiuvbrma sv au Ojijag ishpimi gionjinazhit, kijiomimi gibiizhinaguzit, ima dvsh uiaui ogipvgijinotagon.

33 Ka dvsh ningikikenimasi: au dvsh uin gapiizhinazhaot jibaptizouiueian iu nibi jiaioian, misv au gaizhit, Aueguen genavbrmauvten iniu Ojijaguvn jibinazhisenit, piaianit dvsh ima uiaui, misv au gebaptizouiuet iniu Panizininjin [Ojijaguvn.

34 Ningiuabvma sv, ningitibajima dvsh Kishemaniton Oguisimigut.

35 ¶ Minaua dvsh gaauvsuabvnnig, John² ginibau, gaie dvsh nizh iniu okikinoamagvnnv;

36 Gvnauabvrmat dvsh iniu Jesusv megua pimosenit, oo giikito, Ina au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn!

37 Igiu dvsh nizh kikinoamagvnnvg oginondauauan iu giikitonit, oginopinvnauan dvsh iniu Jesusv.

38 Jesus dvsh giabvnabi, ogiuvbrman dvsh pinopinvnigut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen nendrucndvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Rabbi, (oo dvsh uin ikitomvgvt iu anikvnotvmj, Kekinoamageivn,) anindi endaivn?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Invshke piuabvndvmok. Gibiizhauvn dvsh giuabvndvminit ima endat, kvbegizhik dvsh ima ogiuitabimauan; konima sv go mitasui tibaiigvn epij gizhigvtogobvn.

40 Bezhik sv igiu ganizhijig ganondagojin au John iu gaikitot, ganopinvnigojin dvsh, mi au Andriu, Simon Peter uikanisvn.

41 Nitvm dvsh ogimikauan iniu tibinaue uikanisvn Simonv, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au Messiah, oo dvsh uin ikitomvgvt iu anikvnotvmj, au Krist.

42 Ogibiizhiuinan dvsh ima aianit iniu Jesusv. Api dvsh Jesus gauabvrmat, oo giikito, Kin sv kidau Simon, oguisvn au Jona; Kephas sv dvsh kigvizhinikaz, oo dvsh uin ikitomvgvt, iu anikvnotvmj, Asin.

43 Minaua dvsh gaanikeuaby, Jesus uiizhabvn iuidi Gali-lei, ogimikauan dvsh iniu Philipvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin sv.

44 Bethsaidaj sv tvnkvigobvn au Philip, otodenauia au Andriu gaie au Peter.

45 Philip dvsh ogimikauan iniu Nathanaelv, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au, iniu gatibajimajin au Moses ima tibakonigeuini, gaie igiu anuajigeniviniuvvg, misv au Jesus ima Nazarethj gatvnukit, iniu Josephvn gaoguisimigojin.

46 Nathanael dvsh oo ogiinan, Trvbjonjibamvgvt nv gego uenishishi ima Nazarethj? Philip dvsh ogiinan, Invshke piuabvm.

47 Jesus dvsh ogiuvbrman iniu Nathanaelv pinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina sv au keget Israel inini uaiezhingeuin eansig!

48 Nathanael dvsh ogiinan, Anapi uenji kikenimiivn? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Jibua sv nendomik au Philip, megua giaiaivn ima putvkizot au kijishominagaurvzh kigiua-bvmin.

49 Nathanael ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Rabbi, kin sv kitogui-simig au Kishemaunito; kin sv kitogimanimigog igiu Israelvg.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minv iu giinan, Kigiua-bvmin ima putvkizot au kijishominagaurvzh, minv iu uenjitebueiendvmin? Kiguuabvndanvn sv navvj avvshimo kejiuuiuvn, dvsh uin ono.

51 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kiininim, Panima kiguuabvndanaua jinisakusi iu ishpimi. iniu dvsh otanishina-bevvn au Kishemanito tvoimbishkavn gaie tvbina-nazhiuvn ima aiat au inini Oguisvn.

CHAPTER 2.

NESOGONIGUK dvsh giuiukotatim ima Kanaï iu Galileï endvgog; ogin dvsh au Jesus ima giaiauvn.

2 Naiezsh dvsh ginvndomaurg au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvrvn ima endvshiuukotati.

3 Api dvsh uaaïamouat iu shominabo, Jesus dvsh ogin oo ogiigon, Ka odaiansinaua iu shominabo.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh ezhïpapamenimiivn? ka sv mvshi tvguishinomvgrsinon iu nintibaiigrvim.

5 Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiinan iu bemitagrvn, Numvñj go geinïnoueguen, izhijigeiuk.

6 Giatemvgrton dvsh ima ningotuasui nibi atasonïvn asi-nïuailin, ezhijigeuagobvnen go pinïtizouat igiu Jïuvg, konima go nïzh, gema gaie go nisui tïbaiigrv apitendaguvtobvnen iu bebezhiik.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Moshkinebrtok iu nibi ima nibi atasoini. Ogimoshkinebrtonauan dvsh.

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Siginamok vmbc, inïnamauik au uikunge ogima. Ogiinïnamauauan dvsh.

9 Api dvsh au uikunge ogima gagotagvmvndv iu nibi gashominabouïzhijigadeg, ka dvsh ogikikendvsn tibi gaonzikanïguen, (igiu dvsh uin bemitagrvng gasigïnvig iu nibi ogikikendanaua,) au dvsh uikunge ogima oginvndoman iniu naangishvn,

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Endvshit au inini nitvm go oprgitinan iu uenishishininik shominabo; api dvsh go ininiurg nibiua gaminikueuajin, iu dvsh go nauvj maianatrck ishkuaj: kin dvsh uin kigigvnuuendan iu uenishishi shominabo nanazh go nongum.

11 Misv oo pijinrg gimajimamandauijiget au Jesus ima Kanaj, iu Galilej endvgog, gimajiuabvndaiinet iu obishigendaguziun; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvrvn ogitebueienimigon.

12 ¶ Gaishkua izhijiget dvsh oo, giizba iuidi Kapernaumi, uin, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uikanisvn, gaie okikinoamagvrvn; kauin dvsh nibiua tvso gizhik ima giaiiasiurg.

13 Iu dvsh okvbikose-uikundiiniua igiu Jiuvg shaiegua kega uiaianigobvn; Jesus dvsh giizba iuidi Jerusalemj,

14 Ogimikauan dvsh ima kijianvnieuigmigo iniu bizhikiuvn etauenijin, gaie manishtanishvn, gaie kijiominin, gaie iniu shonian maieshkuvtonanijin, ima tvnabinit:

15 Api dvsh piminvkuanesiui-przhvzheigvn gaczhitot, kvkinv ogisagijinazhauan ima kijianvnieuigmigo, gaie iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu bizhikiuvn; gaie dvsh ogisiguebinamauan iniu maieshkuvtonamagenijin oshoniamini, gaie dvsh iniu atopouinvn ogianimikouebinanvn.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kijiominin etauenijin, Majitoiuk ono; kego uin ataveuigmigouitokegon iu Nos ouigiuam.

17 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvrvn ogimikuendanaua oo izhibigadeg, Epij sagitoian sv iu kiugiuam ningikitrnogun.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh giikitourg igiu Jiuvg gigvnonauat, Uegonen kikinauajjigvrvnin uaiabvndaiia, oo dvsh giaiizhijigeivn?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bvnajitog oo anvnieuigmik, nisogizhigvk dvsh ningvmaiauinan.

20 Oo dvsh giikitourg igiu Jiuvg, Nimitenv vshi ningotuasui pipon sv uin gitvzhikajigade oo kijianvnieuigmik, niseokizhik nv dvsh kin kigvmaiauinan?

21 Misv uin go iu uiau anvnieuigmik gaiiv.

22 Api dvsh ima nibouini gaonishkat, iniu okikinoamagvrvn ogimikuendvmini oo giinanipvn iniu: ogitebueiendanaua dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie iu ikitouin Jesus gaikitot.

23 Iu sv api giaiia ima Jerusalemj endvshi kvbikose-uikundi, iu igo api giukundiuni-gizhigvk, nibiua gitebueiendvmon ima otizhinikazouini, api uaiabvndvmouat iniu mamandauijigvrvn gaizhijiget.

24 Ka dvsh go Jesus ogipvgitinamauasin iu uiau, ogikikēniman ma uin kvkinv ininiuvn, .

25 Gaie kauin auia oginvndauenimasin iu jitibajimotagut : ogikikendan ma uin ima anaminv inini eanig.

CHAPTER 3.

GIAIA sv au Pharise-uinini, Nikodemus ezhinikazot, otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg.

¶ 2 Misv uaaū gapinazikauat iniu Jesusv megua tibikvtinik, oo dvsh giinat, Rabbi, ninkikendamin sv iu kin auivn au kekinoamaget Kishemanito gipionjibaivn : ka ma auia otagvshkitosinvn ono mamandauijgvnvn kin iu ezhijigcivn, Kishemanito etv uijiugut.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Keget, keget, sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjinigisig, kauin otavbndvšin iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin. .

4 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, Anin dvsh geizhinigibvn au inini api azhi gikitizit? tvpindige nv minaua ima anaminv jinigibvn dvsh ?

5 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Keget, keget sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjinigisig ima nibi gaie ima Ojijagoma, kauin tvpindigesi ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

6 Iu sv uiasima uenjinigimvgvk, uiasiuvn sv iu ; gaie dvsh iu Ojijagoma uenjinigimvgvk, Ojijagourn sv iu.

7 Kego mamakadendvken iu giinan, Kigvanjinigim sv go.

8 Uainanimvk sv iu nodin aiananimvt, kinondan dvsh go mvtueianimvk, ka dvsh kitauindvsin tibi paonjibamvgvtoguen, gaie tibi ezhamvgvtoguen ; mi sv iu kvkinv ezhaiauat Ojijagoma uenjinigijig.

9 Nikodemus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin geizhiaiaigibvn ono ?

10 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kikikinoamage nv ima Israeli, kikendvsuivn dvsh ono ?

11 Keget, keget, sv kitinin, Niuindamin sv iu kekendvma, gaie dvsh nindibadotamin iu gavabvndvma ; ka dvsh kitotapinamauisimin iu nindibajimouininan.

12 Kishpin sv giuindvmoninvguk aki tvzhi aiiin, tebuetvn-

siueg dvsh, anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn, kishpin uindvmonivguk ishpimi tvzhi aiin?

13 Ka dvsh auia ishpimi giizhiombishkasi, au etv ishpimi gaonjibat, misv au inini Oguisvn, ishpimi dvsh eat.

14 ¶ Gaizhiombakonat sv au Moses iniu kinebikon ima pvgutvkvmik, misv iu nasab geizhiombakonint au inini Oguisvn:

15 Aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, jiaia dvsh go iu kagige bimatiziun.

16 Gaepij shauendv sv Kishemanito iu aki, ogionjimigiuevnv iniu etv tibinaue gaoguisijin, aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, jiaia dvsh go iu kagige bimatiziun.

17 Ka ma au Kishemanito ogipionjiizhinazhauasin iniu Oguisvn oma aki, iu jinvnibondv iu aki; iu sv go aki uin au jionjibimatvtinik.

18 Au dvsh taiebueienimat, kauin nvnbomasi; au dvsh uin taiebueiendvsig, misv au azhi ginvnibomint, ka ma gitebueiendvsi ima odizhinikazouinini iniu tibinaue gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

19 Misv oo nvnbondiuin, iu uaseiazuiun gitvguishinomvgrk oma aki, ininiuvg idvsh avshime ominuendanaua iu pvsugishtibik, enendvmouat dvsh uin iu uaseiazuiun, mvjiaiiuishiuvniuvn ma iniu otizhijigeuiniuan.

20 Endvshit ma au mejiizhijiget oshingendan iu uaseiazuiun, ka gaie obinazikansin iu uaseiazuiun, gutv iu jiuabvnjigadenig iniu odizhijigeuinvn.

21 Au dvsh uin guaivk ezhijiget obinazikan iu uaseiazuiun, jiuabvnjigadenig dvsh iniu odizhijigeuinvn ima Kishemanito onjinvgrtinik.

22 ¶ Api dvsh gakvbikoseg ono, Jesus gibiizha, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn ima Judea tvzhiaki; midvsh ima aianit giat, gitvzhbaptizouiuet dvsh.

23 John dvsh gaie uin gitvzhbaptizouiue ima Enoni, jigaii ima Salemi; nibikabvn ma ima: gibiizhauvg dvsh, gaie gibaptizouiintua.

24 Ka ma uin mvsbi apvginasigobvn au John ima kiba-kuaodiugvmigo.

25 ¶ Midvsh iu api gamajigvguejindiat anint au John ogvgikueuininimvn, gaie dvsh igiu Jiuvg, gitvzhindvmouat iu pi-niitiun.

26 Ogibinazikauauan dvsh iniu Johnvn, oo dvsh gīnauat, Rabbi, au sv gaujiuikibvn iuidi auvs nvkve Jordan, au gatibajimvt, ina, baptizouiue, kvkinv dvsh ininiuvn obīnazikagon.

27 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo gūkitot, Kauin gego au inini otaotapinvnsin, ishpimj etv onjiminint.

28 Kinava sv kikikenimim, iu giikitoian, Kauin nin nindauisi au Krist, ningibiniganazhaogo sv nin.

29 Au sv eavat iniu naangvnikuen, misv au neangishivt : au dvsh uin ueuijkiueimat iniu naangishvn, nabauit, nondauat dvsh iu ekitonit, kijiuaizhendvm ; misv dvsh iu nimaizhendvmouin gitibishkoseg.

30 Eshkvu sv uin tvrnikijiinendaguzi, nin dvsh eshkvu nondash ningrvniinendaguz.

31 Au sv ishpimj uenjibat mamauī auvshime apītendaguzi : au dvsh uin akī uendatizit akinendaguzi, midvsh go iu akī endvzhindy ; au dvsh ishpimj uenjibat mamauī auvshime apītendaguzi.

32 Midvsh iu gauabvndv gaie ganondv, tebadodv ; ka dvsh auia ototapinamauasin iu otibajimouin.

33 Au dvsh uin gaotapinamauat iu otibajimouini, gikikinauajio dvsh iu tebueniniuit ap Kishemanito.

34 Iniu ma uin Kishemanito gabiizhinazhauajin ogigitonvr iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn ; ka ma kikinauaj minik iniu Ojijaguvn ominasin.

35 Au sv Ucosimint osagian iniu Oguisvn, kvkinv dvsh gego ogiminan ima oninjūi.

36 Au dvsh taiebueienimat iniu Ueguisimiminjin, otaiar sv iu kagige bimatiziūin ; au dvsh uin taiebueienimasig iniu Ueguisimiminjin, kauin ogvuabvndvsn iu bimatiziūin ; iu dvsh uin onishkeningeuin au Kishemanito ogvprgvmishkagon.

CHAPTER 4.

API dvsh au Tebeninget gakikendv, iniu Pharisen iu azhi ginondvminit, au Jesus nauvj nibiua gvshkiat gaie baptizouiat iniu kikinoamagvvn, dvsh uin au John,

2 (Kauin go au Jesus gibaptizouiuesi, iniu sv uin igo okikinoamagvvn,)

3 Oginvgvtan dvsh iu Judea, Galilei dvsh minava giizhiizha.

4 Midvsh uin ima boj Samariai gegivniizhat.

5 Ogiotitan dvsh iu odena ima Samariai, iu Sukar ezhini-kadeg, jigaii ima aiag iu aki au Jakob gaminat iniu oguisen Josephun.

6 Midvsh ima giaianig au Jakob odondaiiban. Jesus dvsh aiekuzit iu gipipinoset, giuaenabi ima ondaibani: konima dvsh nauakuegobvn iu api.

7 Gipiizha dvsh au Samaria-ikue binibinatit; Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Minaiishin sv.

8 (Iniu idvsh okikinoamaguvvn ondendibnen ima odena, iu nijim aukishpinatonit.)

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon iniu Samaria-ikuen, Anishuin nondotv-mauivn iu minikueuin iu Jiuiuivn, nin dvsh uin Samaria-ikueuiian? ka ma igiu Jiuvg ouisokauasiuauan iniu Samaria-uiniuiuvn.

10 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kishpin kikendvmm-bvn iu Kishemanito omigiueuin, gaie au, Minaiishin enik; kin uin kitaginvdotvmaua, kitagiminig dvsh iu bimatiziuini-nibi.

11 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv gego kitaiasin iu genataubiigeivn, gaie dimiianikade iu ondaibani: anindi dvsh kin uendiavmvn iu bimatiziuini nibi?

12 Auvshime nv kin kitapitendaguz, epitendaguzit au Jakob nosinan, au gamizhiivd oo odaibani, gaie uin ima gaonjimini-kuet, gaie iniu onijanivn, gaie inia otauakanvn?

13 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Aueguen sv minikue-guen oo nibi, minaua tvgishkabague;

14 Aueguen dvsh uin menikueguen iu nibi geminv, ka-uka tvgishkabaguesi; iu sv nibi geminv, tvnibi ondaibani-uvinini ima pinjina jizhimokijiuvininig dvsh ima kagige bima-ziziuini.

15 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, mizhishin sv oo ni-bi, jigishkabaguesiuan dvsh, gaie oma jibiizhinibinatisiuan.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan, auinvdom au kinabem, piizhakvn dvsh oma.

17 Au dvsh ikue ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka sv nindonabe-misi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebue sv iu giikitoivn, Ka nin-donabemisi.

18 Ginanvniuv ma uin igiu gaonabemiivnig; au dvsh uin nongum eavvt, kauin kionabemisivn: kitebue sv iu gi-ikitoivn.

19 Au dvsh ikue oo ogiinan, Ogima, nimaminonendvm sv iu enuajiget auiivn.

20 Nosinanig sv, gitvzhi anvniauvg oma uvjiui; kinaua dvsh iu kidikitom, iuidi sv Jerusalemj jiauitvzhianvmiauapvn igiu ininiuvg.

21 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, tebuctauishin, pitvguishinomvgvt sv iu gizhik, iu api ka etv oma uvjiui, ka gaie ima Jerusalemj, jitvzhianvmietauasiueg au Ucosimint.

22 Envmiaiegun, ka kikikendvsinaua iu envmietvmeg: ninkikendamin dvsh ninavint iu envmietvmeg; shauendaguziui ondatvt ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg.

23 Pipvgvmiaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go nongum, iu api iniu guaivk envmianijin jianvmietagut au Ucosimint ima ojijagonj gaie ima tebueuini; mi ma ono touvn nendauenimajin au Ucosimint jianvmietagut.

24 Ojijagoui sv au Kishemanito: igiu dvsh envmietauajig boj go ogvonjianvmietauauan ima ojijagoua, gaie ima tebueuini.

25 Au dvsh ikue oo oginan, Ninkikendan sv Messias jitvguishi, au Krist ezhinikanint: api dvsh gitvguishi, kvkinv anojgego ningvuindvmagonan.

26 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv genoninan nindau.

27 ¶ Midvsh oo api gitvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimamakadenimigon dvsh iu gvgvnonat iniu ikuen: ka dvsh uin go auia oo giikitosi, Ugonen nendauendvmvn? gema gaie, Anishuin gvgvnonvt au ikue?

28 Oginvgutan dvsh au ikue iu onimibagvn, giizhimajat dvsh ima odena, oo dvsh giinat iniu ininiuvn,

29 Ondashag, auiuabvmik au inini gauindvmavit kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian; kauin nv uin uauu Krist auisituk?

30 Midvsh gibisagavmouat ima odena, gbinazikauauat dvsh.

31 ¶ Megua dvsh iu api iniu okikinoamagvvn oo oginvndauenimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, uisinin.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nindaian sv ui mijiim majian keken-dvsiueg.

33 Midvsh iu gaonjiaituiat igiu kikinoamagvng, Auia nv go go ogipitamauan iu gamijit?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv iu nimijimim, jiizhijigeian iu otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot, gaie jigizhitojan iu otv-nokiui.

35 Ka nv oo kidikitosim, Geabi niuo-gizisuagvk, midvsh iu api gekishgvshkizhige? inv, sv kitininim, Ombinamok iniu kishlinzhigouan, uabvndvmok dvsh iniu kitiganvn; azhi sv uin uabiteuvn jikishkvshkizhige.

36 Au dvsh kashkvshkizhiget ototopinan iu tibaamatiuin, omauvnjiton dvsh iu minikan ima kagige bimatiziuiui: au dvsh ketiget, gaie au kashkvshkizhiget, naiezh jiuauizhendvmouat.

37 Misv dvsh oo tcbuemvgvk iu ikitouin, Bezhik sv kitige, bekanizit dvsh kishkvshkizhige.

38 Kigianonininim sv jiauikishkvshkizhvmege iu gavnokitvn-siueg; bekanizijig givnokiuv, kinava dvsh kigipindigem ima otvnokiuiuiua.

39 Nibiua dvsh iniu Samaria-uininiuv, ima oo odena eajig, ogionjitebueienimigon gitibajimigut iniu ikueuvn, oo giinajimonit, Ningiuvndvmag sv kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian.

40 Api dvsh azhi iniu Samaria-uininiuvn gabinazikagut, oginvndauenimigon ima aiauat jiaianit; nizho-gizhik dvsh ima giaia.

41 Minava dvsh nibiua ogitebueienimigon onji iniu tibinaue odikitouinv;

42 Oo dvsh ogiuvnan iniu ikueuvn, Bina, nitebueiendam sv dvsh, kavun uin kin igo gaikitoivn nindonjitebueiendvmin; gaie ninauint ma dvsh ninginondauanan, ninkikendam dvsh keget go uauu Krist auit, au Bemajiat iniu aki eanijin.

43 ¶ Azhi dvsh ganizhogizhigvk gimaja, iuidi dvsh Galilei giizhat.

44 Uin ma go au Jesus ogiuvndan, au enuajiget aiasig iu kijiuvauiziui inu tibinaue otvuvkiuiui.

45 Iu dvsh api gatvguishu ima Galilei, igiu idvsh Galileuiniuv ogipindigvnan, kvkinv ma ogiuvndauanan iu gaizhijigenit iuidi Jerusalem gitvzhiukundiuint: gaie uinava ma gizhauv ima uikundiuiui.

46 Misv minava gibiizhat au Jesus ima Kana, iu Galilei endvgog, ima gatvzhi shominaboutoprn iu nibi. Giaia dvsh au bezhik kejiuvauizit inini, iniu dvsh oguisv akuzigobv ima Kapernaumi giaianit.

47 Api dvsh nuandv gitvguishininit iniu Jesusv ima Galilei, iuidi Judea gibionjibanit, oginazikauan, gaie dvsh ogjpr-

guseniman, iu jibiizhanit jinojimoanit iniu oguisvn : kega ma uin shaiigua nibonigobvn.

48 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin ma uin uabvndvsiueg, iniu kikinauajijgvnvn, gaie iniu maiamakadendaguvkin, kauin kitatebueiendvsim.

49 Au dvsh kejitauauizit inini oo ogiinan, Ogima, ondashan jibua nibot au ninijanis.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan sv : bimatizi au kiguis. Au dvsh inini ogitebueiendan iu ikitouin, gaigut iniu Jesusvn gimajat dvsh.

51 Megua dvsh vnikiuet, oginvkueshkagon iniu obvmitagvnvn, ogiindvmagon dvsh, oo giikitonit, Bimatizi sv au kiguis.

52 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nvmvnj epij gizhigvtinigobvnen, iu api menoaianigobvnen. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Pijnago sv nazhuasotibaiigvneg api oginvgvnigon iu otakuziui.

53 Midvsh kikendv au ueosimint nasab iu epij gizhigvtinigibvn api iniu Jesusvn giigut, Bimatizi kiguis ; gitebueiendvm dvsh, gaie kvkinv ima endat enigokoteuizit.

54 Misv dvsh oo nizhi gimamandauijiget au Jesus, api ganjibat iuidi Judeai, gitvguishi dvsh ima Galilei.

CHAPTER 5.

GAKUBIKOSEG dvsh oo, giukundiuvg igiu Jiuvg : Jesus dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj giizha.

2 Ima dvsh Jerusalemj aiavvgvt iu uazhibiians jigaii ima manishtanishiuiini-atandiuiui, iu dvsh Hebriu inueuiui, Bethesda izhinikade, nanj onji pindigemomvgvk.

3 Midvsh ima shingishinouat kejimamauiinojig igiu maiamakizijig, igiu gegibinguejig, gaie memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu nebouijig, tvzhi bitouat iu nibi jimamadagvmiaianig.

4 Naningutino ma go ishpini tvzhi anishinabe gibiaizha ima uazhibiiansi, mamadagvmisitot dvsh go iu nibi : aueguen dvsh nitvm bekobiguen, azhi gamamadagvmisegin iu nibi, mi go ko ezhinanandauizit nvmvnj go enapineguen.

5 Inini dvsh ima giaia, azhi nisimitenv vshi suasopipon gaakuzi.

6 Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat shingishininit, gaie dvsh giki-

kenimat azhi kinuezh iu giizhiaianit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kiinanandauiguz nv?

7 Au dvsh maiakizit oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv auia inini nindaiauasi gogipvgidinipvn ima uazhibiansi, api memadagv-misegin iu nibi; megua ma go paizhaianin, bekanizit dvsh go nitum bukobi.

8 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Onishkan, otapinvu iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh.

9 Kezhitin dvsh au inini ginanandauizi, giotapinv dvsh iu onibagvn, gaie dvsh gipimoset: anvmeigizhigvtogobvn dvsh iu gizhik.

10 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinauan iniu ganojimoininjin, Anvmiegizhigvt sv uin: kauin onishishinsinon pimiuidoivn iu kinibagvn.

11 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Au sv ganandauit, miau gaizhit, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh.

12 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, Auenen au inini iu gainik, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh?

13 Au dvsh ganojimoint kauin ogikikenimasin auegueniui-guenvn: Jesus ma gimajiunitizo, maia mauinojig ma ima giaiauvg.

14 Panima dvsh nagvj, Jesus ogimikauan ima kijianvmie-uigvmigo, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inv, kiginanandauigo sv; kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken, konima aurshime maianatvk kigvpvgvmishkagun.

15 Gimaja dvsh au inini, giauiindvmauat iniu Jiuvn, iniu Jesusn auinit ganandauigujin.

16 Midvsh igiu Jiuvg gamajinvndvnishuvnajaiauat iniu Jesusn, gaie ginvndauendvmouat iu jinisauat, oo giizhijigenit iu anvmeigizhigvtinik.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nos sv vnoki nanazh go nongum, gaie nin dvsh nindvnoki.

18 Midvsh igiu Jiuvg eshkvm gaonjinvdauendvmouat iu jinisauat, kauin etv go gibvnajitot iu anvmeigizhik, gaie sv go iu giikitot, Nos au Kishemanito, apitendagoitizot iu Kishemanito epitedaguzit.

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv kitinim, Kauin au Ueguisimint nizhike gego otagvshkitosin, eizhinauat sv etv iniu Ueosimiminjin aizhijige: ezhijigeniguen ma, mi gaie uin nasab ezhijiget au Ueguisimint.

20 Osagian ma au Ueosimint iniu Ueguisijin, kvkinv dvsh goغو onabvndvan iu ezhiijiget: gaie dvsh go ogruabvndvan nauvj kiji vnokiuvn, dvsh uin ono, jimanakakendvmeg dvsh.

21 Ezhionishkabinat ma au Ueosimint iniu nebonijin, bimatiziat dvsh; misv gaie uin au Ueguisimint ezhibimatiziat iniu uabimatizijin.

22 Ka ma uin au Ueosimint auia otibakonasin, kvkinv sv uin ogipvgitinamauan iniu Ueguisiminjin iu tibakoniueuin:

23 Kvkinv dvsh iniu ininiuon jikijituauenimigut au Ueguisimint, nasab go ezhiijituauenimint au Ueosimint. Au sv keji-tuauenimasiguen iniu Ueguisiminjin, ka okijituauenimasin iniu Ueosiminjin gapiizhinazhaogut [au Ueguisimint.]

24 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv nuandv iu nindikituin, tebueienimat dvsh iniu gapiizhinazhaonijin, otaiian sv iu kagige bimatiziuin, ka dvsh ima nvnibondiuij tvpindiges; ogikvbikan sv iu nibouin, ima dvsh bimatiziuin gipindiget.

25 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Pibvgvmiaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go nongum, api igiu nebojig jinondauauat iniu Kishemanito Oguisv: igiu dvsh genondvig tvbimatiziuvg.

26 Au ma Ueosimint ezhiobimatiziuinit; misv iu ezhiminat iniu Ueguisimajin, gaie uin dvsh jibimatizinit;

27 Gaie dvsh giminat iu gvshkieuiziuin jivrvshkitot iu tibakoniueuin, onji ma uin iu Oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Kego mamakadendvnegeon oo: pitvguishinomvgt sv iu gizhik, iu api kvkinv iniu jibegvmigo eanijin jinondvminit iniu otinueuini,

29 Tvpisagavmog dvsh; igiu gaminoizhiijegjig, jiizhauat dvsh ima abijibauini-bimatiziuin, igiu dvsh gamvjiizhiijegjig, tvizhauvg ima abijibauini-nvnibondiuij.

30 Kauin nin nizhike goغو nintagvshkitosin; enitvman sv nindizhitibakoniue; onishishin dvsh iu nintibakoniueuin; ka ma ninvdauendvsin enendvman jiizhiijegian, iu sv go enendv au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

31 Kishpin sv nin tibajindizoian, kauin iu nintibajimouin tebuemvgvsinon.

32 Pvkaniiz sv au tebajimit; ninkikendan dvsh iu otibajimouin iu enajimit tebuemvgvtinik.

33 Kigivnokimuabvn sv ginazikauintibvn au John, ogitibatotan dvsh iu tebueuin.

34 Ka sv uin inini nindondinamagusi iu tibajimouin: midvsh ono uenjiikitoian iu jibimatiziieg.

35 Gibiskvnc uasakoncui sv au: kigipapamitam dvsh uenibik gionaniguendvmeg ima ouasciaziuinj.

36 Nindaian sv nin nauvj kijitibajimouin, John dvsh uin enendaguvtnik: iniu vnokiuvn gamizhit au Ueosimint jigizhitoian, mi iniu vnokiuvn endvzhikvman, iu tibajimigoian iu gipiizhinazhaot au Ueosimint.

37 Gaie sv uin au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, ningitibajimig. Kauika kiginondauasiuaua, ka gaie kigiubvmasiuaua iu czhinaguzit.

38 Ka gaie kidaiasinanua iu odikitouin ima kiauiua; iniu ma gapiizhinazhauajin, mi iniu taiebueienimasiumeg.

39 Nvndakikendvmok sv iu oshibiign; mi ma iu nindaiamin kagige bimatiziuin uenjiinendvmeg; mi sv uin iu tebajimigoian.

40 Kauin kiubinazikauisim, jiaianegibvn iu bimatiziuin.

41 Kauin ninvndauendvsin iu ininiui-kijituauenimouin.

42 Kikikeniminim sv, iu gigishkvnsiueg iu osagiitiuin au Kishemanito.

43 Ima sv au Nos otizhinikazouinj nimbionjiizha, ka dvsh kitotapisim: kishpin uin bekanizit ima tibinaue otizhinikazouinj pionjiizhat, midvsh au geotapinegibvn.

44 Anin geizhitebueienimegibvn, iu kinua uetapinamatiieg iu kijituauenitiuin, nvndauendvsueg dvsh iu kijituauenitiuin Kishemanito etv uenjibamvgvk?

45 Kego uin inendvnkegon, iu ningvanamimigonan iu jiuindvmauat iniu Ueosiminjin: bezhigo sv au enamimineg, migo au Moses epenimoieg.

46 Tebuetaugibvn ma uin au Moses kitagitebuetauim: nin ma ningitibajimig iu gaizhibiiget.

47 Kishpin dvsh uin tebuetvnsiueg iu gaoshibiiget [au Moses,] anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn iniu nindikitouinvn?

CHAPTER 6.

AZHI dvsh gakvbikoseg ono, Jesus ogiazhauaan iu Galilekijigvmi, migo iu Tiberias-kijigvmi.

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvnigon, iu giuabvndv-

minit iniu omamandauijigvnnv gaalindotauat iniu anoj gainapinenijin.

3 Jesus dvsh giamvjiuc ima uvjiui, midvsh ima giuitabimat iniu okikinoamagvnnv.

4 Iu dvsh okvbikuse-uikundiuiuiua igiu Jiuvv, shaiegua kega uiaianibvn.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus taiatvgvnabit ogiubavman iniu bakijio-kuinonijin binazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Philipvn, Anindi geonjikishpinanv au pvkueshigvn, ogo dvsh jiuisiniuapvn?

6 (Midvsh oo gaonjiikitet, iu uikuvjikikanimat: ogikikendan ma uin go uaizhijiget.)

7 Philip dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Midvsh nizhuak tsvuabik shoniag invtaue au pvkueshigvn, kauin tatebvonasivvg, misaua go ano pepvngi maminintua.

8 Iniu dvsh bezhik okikinoamagvnnv, au igo Andriu iniu uikanisvn Simon Peter, oo ogiigon.

9 Aia sv oma oshkinaue nanuatik iniu pvkueshigvnnv eava-jin, gaie iniu nizh kigozensvn; anin dvsh gegiizhitebisegobvnen iu izhinouat?

10 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Namatabiik igiu ininiuvv. (Kijimvshkusiukagobvn ma uin ima.) Ginamatabiuvv dvsh igiu ininiuvv, kvnavj go nanvn mitasuak tvshiguabvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvnnv; api dvsh gamamoiauet ogimataonan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gaie uinaua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvnnv iniu ganamatabinijin ogimataonauan; gaie dvsh go iniu kigoivn minik go uaaiauuat.

12 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Mauvndonvmok iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv etegin, ka gego jiuvnisin-sinok.

13 Ogimauvndonauan dvsh, mitasui vshi nizh dvsh iniu uatv-bimvkvkon ogimoshkinatonauan, minik gaishkuvmint au nanuatik pvkueshigvn, gaishkuvndvmouat igiu gausininijig.

14 Ogo dvsh ininiuvv, api gauabvndvmouat iu mamandauijigvn Jesus gaizhijiget, giikitouvv, Misv kegét uauu anuajigeuinini uabiizhagobvnen oma aki.

15 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendv iu uibiizhanit kituen uiogi-mauigut, giizha dvsh minaua ima uvjiui, uin go nizhike.

16 Api dvsh azhi gaonaguzhik gimatabiuvn iniu okikinoamagvnnv ima kijigvmi,

17 Gipoziuvv idvsh ima nabikuani, giizhiazhauaouvvg dvsh

luidi invkvkegam Kapernaumi. Azhi dvsh gitibigtobvn, ka dvsh mvshi ogibinazikagusuan iniu Jesusvn.

18 Gimamangashka dvsh iu kijigvmi, iu gikijinodi.

19 Azhi dvsh shaiegun nizhtenv vshi nanvn, gema gaie go nisimitenv tvso tibaiigvn gaazheboieuat, ogiuabvmauan iniu Jesusvn pimosenit ima uvgitibig, binazikvminit iu nabikuan; gisegiziuvg idvsh.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

21 Midvsh ogipoziauan uauizhendvmouat: kezhitine dvsh iu nabikuan giaguasemvgvt ima ezhauat.

22 Api dvsh gauaby, igiu anishinabeg agami eajig, api gauabvndvmouat ka gego pekanvk nabikuan ima giaiiasinok, iu etv bezhik ima iniu okikinoamagvnn gipozinit, ka dvsh gaie au Jesus givniatvuaamasig iniu okikinoamagvnn, iniu etv go okikinoamagvnn nizhike givnipozinit;

23 (Anish ano sv pekanvkin nabikuanesvn gionjibamvgvton ima Tiberiasi, jigaii ima gatvzhivmuauat iniu prkueshigvnn, gaishkua mamoiuauet au Tebeninget:)

24 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gakikendvmouat ima aiasig au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn, gaie uinaua nabikuani gipoziuv, gipiizhauat dvsh ima Kapernaumi, pinvndauabvmauat iniu Jesusvn.

25 Api dvsh gamikauauat iuidi agami, oo ogiinauan, Rabbi, anapi oma teguishinvn?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv kitinim, Kauin iu kitojinvndauabvmisim, iu giuabvndvmeg iniu mamandauijgvnn, iu sv go givmuegua igiu pvkueshigvng gaie gitebisiniieg.

27 Kego uin vnokitvkegon iu mijim benatvk, iu sv etv mijim getvgog ima kagige bimatziiuini, au inini Oguisvn geminineg: miginin iniu au Kishemanito Ueosimint gakikinauajajin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin geizhijigeia, jivnokituma iniu Kishemanito otvnokiuvn?

29 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Misv oo Kishemanito otvnokiuvn, iu jitebueienimeg iniu gapiizhinazhauajin.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonish kikinauajijgvninen uaiabvndaiiueivn, iu dvsh na geuabvndvmaibvn, jitebuetagoiaibvn dvsh? anin envnokiuvn?

31 Nosinanig sv gimijiguabvn iu manna ima pvkuvtkv-

mik; izhibiigade sv, Ogivshvman iniu ishpimj tvzhipvkueshigvn, iu jivmuanit.

32 Jesus dvsh oo'ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitinim, Kauin au Moses kigiminigusua iniu ishpimj tvzhipvkueshigvnvn; au sv ctr Nos, kiminigoua iniu keget ishpimj tvzhipvkueshigvnvn.

33 Mima iniu opvkueshigvnimvn au Kishemanito, au sv go ishpimj paonjibat, au magiuet iu obimatiziuin oma aki.

34 Oo dvsh oginauan, Ogima kagimik sv mizhishinam uauu touv pvkueshigvn.

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nimbimatiziuinipvkueshigvniu: au dvsh banazikauit kauika tvbvkvesi; gaie au taiebueienimit, kauika tvgishkabaguesi.

36 Oo sv kigiinim, Gaie kinaua ano kigiabvmim, ka dvsh kitebueiendvsim.

37 Kvkinv sv iniu manzhijin au Ueosimint ningvnazikagog; au dvsh banazikauit, kauin papish ningvsagijiuebinasi.

38 Ka ma iuidi ishpimj nimbionjiizhasi nin enendvman jiizhijigeian, iu sv uin igo otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot.

39 Misv oo otinendvmouin au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, kvkinv iniu gamizhijin, auia jiuvniasivrg, jipvziguindinvgua dvsh go minaua iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

40 Misv oo gaie otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot, kvkinv igiu uaiabvmajig iniu Ueguisimiminjin, taiebueienimajig dvsh, jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin; ningvprziguindinag dvsh api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

41 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginanapvganzomauan, iu giikitot, Nin sv nindau au pvkueshigvn ishpimj gaonzikat.

42 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu Jesus auisi, Joseph oguisvn, iniu osvn, gaie iniu ogin kekenimimvuk? anishuin dvsh iu ikitot, Ishpimj ningibionjiba?

43 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kego tvzhinanapvganzitaguzikegon.

44 Kauin auia nindabinazikagusi, kishpin au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, ukubinasig: ningvprziguindina dvsh iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

45 Oo sv izhibiigademvgvt ima anuajigeuini, Kvkinv sv iniu Kishemaniton ogvkikinoamagouan. Kvkinv sv dvsh gannondauajig, gaie gakikinoamagujig iniu Ueosimiminjin nimbinazikagog.

46 Kauin go auia ogiubvmasin iniu Ueosimiminjin, au etv Kishemanito uenjibat, ogiubvman iniu Ueosimiminjin.

47 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv taiebueienimit, otaian iu kagige bimatiziuin.

48 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziui-pvkueshigvn.

49 Kosiuag sv ogimijinauabvn iu manna ima pvgvtykvnik, ginibouvg dvsh.

50 Misv oo pvkueshigvn ishpimi uenjibamvgvk, gemijipvn au inini, jinibosig dvsh.

51 Nin sv nimbimatiziui-pvkueshigvniu iu ishpimi gibionjibamvgvk; kishpin dvsh auia vmuat ono pvkueshigvnn, kaginik tvbimatizi; iniu dvsh pvkueshigvnn geminvgibvn, misv iu niau, iu gemigieian, jionjibimatiziat dvsh igiu aki eajig.

52 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gikijiaiazhindendiuv, oo giikitouat, Anin uauu inini geizhigvshkitopvn jivshvminv iu uiau?

53 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kishpin sv mijisiueg iu uiau au inini Oguisvn, gaie minikuesiueg iu omiskuim, ka kigigishkvnsinava iu bimatiziuin.

54 Aueguen majiguen iu niau, gaie minikueguen iu nimiskuim, otaian sv kagige bimatiziuin; ningvpvziguindina dvsh uin iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

55 Keget ma mijimimiuvn iu niau, gaie iu nimiskuim keget minikueuiniuvn.

56 Au sv majit iu niau, gaie menikuet iu nimiskuim ningigishkag, gaie uin dvsh ningigishkaua.

57 Iu sv gapiizhi-izhinazhaot kaiaigebimatizit Ueosimint, gaie nin dvsh onjibimatizian au Ueosimint; mi sv dvsh igo gaie uin au emot, nin jionji bimatizit.

58 Misv uauu pvkueshigvn ishpimi gabionjibamagvk: kauin go gaizhimijiat iu manna igiu kosiuag, ginibouat dvsh: au sv vmuat ono pvkueshigvnn, kaginik tvbimatizi.

59 Misv ono aiin gaikitojin ima anvnieuigmigo, gitvzhiki-kinoamaget ima Kapernaumi.

60 Nibiua dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnn api ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Svnagvt sv oo ikitouin; auenish genondyibvn?

61 Api au Jesus gapinishikikendv iniu okikinoamagvnn ginvnishkajindinit, oo ogiinan, Kinishkiigonaua nv oo?

62 Anin uin geinendvmegibvn, kishpin uabvmeg au inini Oguisvn jizhiombishkapvn iuidi kaivt gaiat?

63 Misv au Ojjagoma aiabiziiuet; kauin iu uiauima nin-

gutino inabvtvsinon : iniu ikitouinvn gaininvguk, ojijagouvnon gaie bimatiziuiuvnon.

64 Anint sv oma kitaiam taiebuetsiusieg. Jesus ma go uai-eshkvt ogikikeniman iniu taiebuetsinigon, gaie iniu gebataigujin.

65 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo gaonjiininvuk, kauin auia nintabinazikagusi, kishpin minasig au Nos.

66 Midvsh iu api nibiua iniu okikinoamagvvnv giazhekiuenit, ka dvsh minaua ogiuidosemigossin.

67 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan iniu mitasui vshi nizh, Gaie kinaua nv kiimajam ?

68 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Ogima, auenen au genazikauvidibvn ? kin iginin kitaianvn iniu kagige bimatiziui-ikitouinvn.

69 Nintebueiendamin sv, gaie nimbvkvkendamin iu kin auivn au Krist, Oguisvn au kaiaigige bimatizit Kishemanito.

70 Jesus dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Ka nv uin kigiuauenabvmisinoninim kinaua mitasui vshi nizhiieg, bezhik dvsh iu minik endvshiieg mvjimanitou ?

71 Misv iniu Judas Iskariotvn gainajin, iniu oguisvn au Simon ; mima iniu uabataigujin, mima au bezhik mitasui vshi nizh gaauit.

CHAPTER 7.

AZHI dvsh gakvbikoseg ono, Jesus gipapamose ima Galilei ; ka ma uin uipimosesi ima Judeai, oginvndauenimigon ma iniu Jiuvn, iu jinisigut.

2 Iu dvsh okvbeshiui-uikundiuiuiua igiu Jiuvg shaiigua uiaianigobvn.

3 Iniu dvsh uikanisvn oo ogiigun, Majan, izhan iuidi Judeai, igiu dvsh kikikinoamagvvnv gaie uinaua jiuabvndvmouat iniu kitvnokiuiunv iu ezhijigeivn.

4 Ka ma auia kimoj ningutino invnokisi, onvndauendan ginin go mizhishv jikikenimint. Kishpin sv oo ezhijigeuvnen, uabvndv iu kiau igiu aki eajig.

5 Ka ma gaie uikanisvn ogitebueienimigusin.

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv nin mvshi tvguishinomvgvsinon iu ningizhigom : kinaua dvsh uin kigizhigomiua kagunik kibiigonaua.

7 Kauin kitashingenimigusinaua iu aki; nin dvsh uin ni-shingenimigun, nintibatotan ma iu mvjiaiuishuv iu envno-kimvgvk.

8 Izhaiuk sv ima uatvzhi-uikundi: kauin nin mvshi niuizhasi ima endvshi-uikundi; ka ma mvshi apiji pvgmiaiasinon iu ningizhigom.

9 Api dvsh gainat ono ikitouinvn, geabi giaia ima Galilei.

10 ¶ Api dvsh gamajanit iniu uikanisvn, gaie uin giizha iuidi endvshi uikundiunt, kauin go mizhishv, tibishko sv go kimoj.

11 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginvndauabvmauan ima endvshi uikundiunt, oo giikitouat, Anindi aiat?

12 Gikijinvnishkajindiuvn dvsh iniu anishinaben iu gitvzhimigut; anint ma oo giikitouvg, Mino ininiui sv; anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Kauin; ouaiezhiman sv uin iniu anishinaben.

13 Ka dvsh go auia mizhizhv ogitvzhimasin. epij kosauat iniu Jiuvn.

14 ¶ Kvnabvj dvsh iu api aiabitouikundi, Jesus giizha ima kiji anvmieuigmigo, gigvgikuet dvsh.

15 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Anin ezhikikendv uauu inini iu mvzinaigvn, iu uika gikikinoamaguzisig?

16 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin nintibendv-sin iu ningvgikueuin, au sv uin gapiizhinazhaot otibendan.

17 Kishpin sv auia izhijiget iu otinendvmouin, ogrkikendan iu gvgikueuin, kishpin Kishemanito uenjinvgvtoguen, gema gaie nin tebjaintizouanen.

18 Au sv tebjaintizot, nvndauendvmatizo iu bishigendaguzi-uin; au dvsh uin nendauendvmauat obishigendaguziuvini iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin, misv au guevkuendaguzit, ka dvsh go mvjiizhijigeuin ogigishkvn-sin.

19 Ka nv uin au Moses kigiminigusua iu tibakonigeuin, ka dvsh papish auia minik endvshiieg ogvnauendv-sin iu tibakonigeuin? Uegonen dvsh iu pebaonjinvndanishiieg?

20 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo giikitouat, Kigigishkaua sv au mvjimanito; auenen au pebanvndvnisik?

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bezhik sv ningiizhijige iu vnokiuvn, kvkinv dvsh kigimamakadendam.

22 Moses sv kigiminigoua iu kikinauajiituin; (kauin go au Moses gionjisinsinon iu kikinauajiituin, igiu sv uin ooi

tizimimag;) envmiegizhigvkin dvsh go kikikinauajiaua au inini.

23 Kishpin au inini envmiegizhigvkin otapinv iu kikinajajitiuin, jibvnajijigadesinok dvsh iu Moses ogvgikueuin; kinishkeninim nv dvsh, iu apiji giuauinge-nojimovg au inini iu anvmiegizhigvk?

24 Kego uin izhitibakoniuekegon iu ezhinvmeg, tibakonvmok sv go gvaivk izhiuebiziui-ni-tibakoniueuin.

25 Anint dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemj tvzhianishinabeg oo gi-ikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu auisi iniu nendanisauajin?

26 Inv dvsh uin go ezhigushimasig, ka dvsh kvnvge ningut otinasiauan. Keget nv okikendanaua igiu ogimag, iu keget aiauguen au Krist?

27 Ano ma uin go kikikenimanan uauu inini uendatizit; apj dvsh uin au Krist tvguishi, kauin aua inini ogvkenimasin tibi geondatiziguen.

28 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue ima kijianvmieuigvmigo megua gv-gikuet, oo giikitot, Kikikenimim, gaie kikikenimim uendatizian: kauin nin go nibinishitvgnishinsi, an sv uin gapiizhina-zhaot gvaivkuendaguzi, au kekenimasineg.

29 Ninkikenima dvsh nin: mima iuidi aiat uenjibaian, nimgipiizhinazhaog dvsh.

30 Oginvndauendanaua dvsh jivtkonauat; ka dvsh go aua ogitvkonasin, ka ma mvshi iu ogizhigom tvguishinomvgvsini-nigobvn.

31 Nibua dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogitebueienimauan, oo gi-ikitouat, Api sv Krist tvguishi, nauvj nv uin nibua tvmandauijige, ezhiiget dvsh uin uauu inini?

32 ¶ Igiu dvsh Phariseg ginondvmog iniu anishinaben onotoun aiiin tvzhindvmanit; igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu kigvgikueuininiuvog ogikanjinazhauuan iniu ogimasvn jiauitvkonanit.

33 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Geabi sv ajinv kigvuijaiauininim, mi pi dvsh geizhaian au gapiizhinazhaot.

34 Kigvrvndauenimim dvsh, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim: gaie dvsh ima aiaian, kauin kigvgvshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg.

35 Oo dvsh giiitiuvog igiu Jiuvg, Anindi geizhat, iu jimika-uasiuv? ogvizhanvn nv iniu gasvsueshkanijin ima aiauat igiu mevgizijig anishinabeg, jikikinoamauat dvsh iniu mevgizinin anishinaben?

36 Uegoneniui ikitouinen iu gaikitot, Kigvuvndat'enimim, ka dvsh kigvmikauisim : gaie ima aiaian, ka kigvgvshkitosinaua jibiizhaieg ?

37 Iu dvsh ishkuu gizhigvk, iu kijivukundiuinigizhik, Jesus ginibaui gigizhiue dvsh, oo giikitot, Kishpin sv auia gishkaba-guet, mano ningubinazikag jiminikuet dvsh.

38 Au sv taiebueienimit, gaikitomvgvk iu oshibligvn, ima omisvtā tvonjijiuvniniūvn iniu bimatizuini-nibin.

39 (Misv uin go iniu Ojijaguvn gainajin, iniu taiebueienimigojin geotapinanijin ; ka ma mvshi au Panizit Ojijag inigiesiuintibvn ; ka ma mvshi au Jesus bishigendagoasigobvn.)

40 ¶ Nibiua ma igiu anishinabeg, apī nuandvmouat oo ikitouin, oo giikitouvg, Keget sv mi uaaū Enuajigeuininiuit.

41 Bekanizijig idvsh oo giikitouvg, Misv uaaū Krist. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Tvbioudatizi nv au Krist ima Galilei ?

42 Ka nv uin iu oshibligvn giikitomvgvsinon, Au Krist jio-gitizimat iniu Dabidvn, gaie jiondatizit ima odenā iu Bethle-hem ezhinikadeg, ima gatvrvkipvn au Dabid ?

43 Misv dvsh pepvkan giainenimauat igiu anishinabeg.

44 Anint dvsh uin go ogianouitvkonauan ; ka dvsh auia ogivkonasin.

45 ¶ Igiu dvsh ogimansvg ogibinazikauauan iniu kijigvgikueuininiūvn, gaie iniu Pharisen ; oo dvsh giigouat, Anishuin iu gipinasieug ?

46 Oo dvsh igiu ogimansvg ogūzhinvkuetauauan, Kauika auia inimi iu izhigvgikuesi, ezhigvgikuet uaaū inini.

47 Oo dvsh ogiinauan igiu Phariseg, Gaie kinaua nv dvsh kiuaiezhiigom ?

48 Auia nv igiu ogimag, gaie igiu Phariseg ogitebucienimauan ?

49 Ogo ma uin anishinabeg kekendvsigog iu tibakonigeuin, gvguanisvgendagvkvvmik izhiaiauvg.

50 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, (au gabinazikauapvn iniu Jesusv tibigvtinik, gaie uin ma vnintouiuit.)

51 Otibakonigun nv au inini iu kitibakonigeuinia jibua nondagut, gaie jibua kikenimigut iu uegotoguen gaizhijigeguen ?

52 Ogigrnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Kitondatiz nv gaie kin

ima Galilej? Invshke nvndoaian, gaie nvndauabvndvn; ka ma uin ima Galilej auia anuajigeuinini biõdatizisi.

53 Endvshiuat dvsh igiu ininiuvg endauat giizhauvg.

CHAPTER 8.

JESUS dvsh giizha ima pikuvtinanik iu Olib ezhinika-deg:

2 Kikishep dvsh minaua gibizha ima kijianvmietigvni-go, kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogibinazikauauan; ginamati-tibi dvsh iu gigvgikimat.

3 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogipitv-mauauan inin ikueuvn gatvkonimint iu megua bishiguatizini; api dvsh gapvgidinuat ima nisauaiii,

4 Oo ogiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, gitvkona sv uauu ikue, megua go bishiguatizit.

5 Moses dvsh uin ningiigonan ima tibakonigeuini, uauu touv jibimuasainant; anin dvsh kin ekitoivn?

6 Mi iu gigvguejiauat oo gaonjiinauat, giuikuvjitouat iu ge-onjianamimauat. Jesus dvsh ginaueta, iu dvsh oninj ogiaion gioshibiiget ima mitvshkvkvmik.

7 Api dvsh minaua auvnjish geguejimigut, gimaiauita, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv baiatazisiguen ima endvshiieg, manõ uin nitvm otavvkiteuan iu asin.

8 Minaua dvsh ginaueta, gioshibiiget dvsh ima mitvshkv-kvmik.

9 Igiu dvsh ganondvig, (kikenintizouat iu bataziuat,) givni-bebezhigo-sagavmog, nitvm au sesikizit nananzh dvsh go au ishkuaj: Jesus dvsh ginizhikenvgvna, gaie dvsh au ikue nisauaiii ima gitvzhinibau.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gaombitat, ka auia ogiuvbmasin, iniu etv ikueuvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh igiu enamimikig? ka nv auia kiginvibomigusi?

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka auia, Ogima. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin gaie nin kinvnbomisison: majan, kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigen.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh minaua ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Nin sv niuaseshkan iu aki: au dvsh nuapinvzhit, kauin ima megue psvvgishtibik tvpimosesi, iu sv dvsh nin bimatiziinini-uaseiazi-uin ogvaian.

13 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Kitibajintiz sv: ka dvsh tebuemvgvsinon iu kitibajimouin.

14 Jėsus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Ano sv iu tibajintizoian, tebuemvgvt dvsh uin go iu nintibajimouin: ninkikendan ma uin gabionjibaian, gaie ezhaian; ka dvsh kinaua kitauin-dvsinaua uenjibaian, gaie ezhaian.

15 Uiauma sv kinaua kitizhi tibakoniuem; kauin nin auia nintibakonasi.

16 Kishpin dvsh uin go tibakoniueian, taguaivkuendaguvt iu nintibakoniueuin; ka ma ninzhikeuizisi, nin sv gaie dvsh au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

17 Gaie ma izhibiigade ima kigvgikueuiniua, Iu sv jitebue-mvgvtinik iu otibajimouiniua nizh igiu ininiuvg?

18 Nin sv au bezhik tebajintizoian, gaie dvsh au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, nintibajimig.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Anindi aiat au Kos? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Ka sv kikikenimisim, gaie au Nos; kishpin uin kikenimiiegobvn, kitagikikenimaua dvsh gaie au Nos.

20 Misv ono ikitouinvn gaaiikitot au Jesus ima mauvnjijigvni, megua gvgvikuēt ima kijianvnieuigvmigo: ka dvsh auia ogitvkonasin; ka ma mvshi tvguishinomvgvsininigobvn iu ogizhigom.

21 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Nimaja sv, kigvrvndaue-nimim dvsh, kigvnibom dvsh gaie ima kibataziuiniua: iuidi dvsh ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvgvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

22 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo giikitouvg, Tvnisitizo nv? iu gaonjii-kitot, Iuidi ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nisaii sv kinaua kitondatizim; ishpi-mi dvsh nin nindonjiba: oma sv aki kinaua kitibendaguzim; kauin nin oma aki nintibendaguzisi.

24 Misv iu gaonjiinivguk, kigvnibom ima kibataziuiniua: kishpin ma tebuetvnsiueg iu nin auian, kigvnibom ima kibata-ziuiniua.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auanen kin? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv go au geabi uaieshkvt gaininvguk.

26 Nibiua sv nindaianvn uaininvguk gaie uainakoninvguk: au ma uin gapiizhinazhaot tebueuiniui; niuindvmauag dvsh igiu aki eajig iu gainitauvg.

27 Ka dvsh oginisidotauasiuauan iu gitvzhimanit iniu Ueosimiminjin.

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Api sv giombineg au inini Ogui-svn, midvsh jikikendvmeg iu nin auian, gaie iu kauin nin nungutino nimbinishi-izhijigesi; gaizhikikinoamauit sv uin go au Nos, mi iniu uandvmanin.

29 Au sv gapiizhinazhaot niuijaiauig: kauin ninginizhi-keuiigusi au Ueosimint; kakinik ma nindizhijigenvn iniu men-uendvin.

30 Megua dvsh ono ikitouinvn giaiikitot, nibiua ogitebue-ienimigon.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan iniu Jiuvn gatebucienimigujin, Kishpin sv kaginik aiaieg ima nindikitouini, keget dvsh kito-mizhinauemininim;

32 Kigvkikendanaua dvsh iu tebueuin, iu dvsh tebueuin kigvpgidinigonaua.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Nindonijanisimigonan sv uin au Abraham, kauika dvsh auia ningiotanotagvnimigusi-nan: anishuin dvsh iu ikitoivn, Kigvpgitinigom.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Keget, keget, sv kitini-nim, Aueguen sv baiataizhijigeguen ototanotagvniuimigun sv iu bataziuin.

35 Kauin sv au anotagvn kagige aiasi endanit iniu otogi-mamvn; au dvsh uin Ueguisimint kagige aia.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh au Ueguisimint pvgidinineg, keget dvsh kigvpgidinigazom.

37 Kikikenimininim sv au Abraham onijanisimineg; kiunion-jinishim dvsh, iu aiasinok ima kiauiua iu nindikitouin.

38 Niaindan sv iu gauabvndvmauvg au Nos; kinaua dvsh kitizhijigem iu gaizhinaueg au kosua.

39 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Abraham sv nindoiosi-manan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin onijanisimine-gobvn au Abraham, kitagiizhijigem iniu otizhijigeuivn au Abraham.

40 Nongum dvsh uin kiunishim, iu giuindvmoninvguk iu tebueuin, gainitauvg au Kishemanito: kauin oo giizhijigesi au Abraham.

41 Kitizhijigem sv iniu odizhijigeuivn au kosua. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin ima bishiguatiziuiui ningionjinigisimin; be-zhigo Ueosimvid, migo au Kishemanito.

42 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv au Kishemanito oiosiegebvni kitagisagiim : Kishemanito ma ningionjiba ; kauin nin go binisika ningibiizhasi, nigipiizhinazhaog sv uin.

43 Anin dvsh uin nisitotvnsiueg iu ningagigitouin ? mi sv iu minuendvsiueg iu nindikitouin.

44 Kinaua sv kitoiosimaua au mvjimanito, iniu dvsh omvjinvndauendvmouinvn au kosua kitue kiuiizhijigem. Nishiueshki sv apine go uaieshkvu auv, ka dvsh ima tebueuini giasasi, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu tebueuin. Api go geginauiskijin, uin sv go tibinaue gigito : nitagvginauiskhi ma uin, gaie dvsh otoiosimigun iu gvginauiskhiuin.

45 Ka dvsh kitebueienimisisim, onji uindvmoninvguk iu tebueuin.

46 Auenen dvsh kinaua getebimipvn iu ituk bataziuanen ? Kishpin dvsh uin taiebueuanen, anin dvsh tebueienimisiueg.

47 Au sv Kishemanito tebendaguzit, onondanvn iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn : midvsh kinaua uenji nondvsiueg, iu tibendaguzisiueg ima Kishemanito.

48 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonauan, oo giinauat, Ka nv guaivk nindikitosimin, iu Samaria-uininiuiinv, gaie dvsh gigishkauvt au mvjimanito.

49 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kauin ningigishkauasi au mvjimanito : ninkijituaia sv uin au Nos ; kinaua dvsh uin kinishipapinotauim.

50 Kauin nin ninvndauendvmatizosi iu bishigendaguziun : aia sv au bezhik nendauendvmaget gaie tebakoniget.

51 Keget, keget, kitininim, Kishpin auia minjiminu iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvuabvndvsn iu nibouin.

52 Oo dvsh igiu Jiuvg oginauan, Azhi sv dvsh ninkikendamin gigishkauvt au mvjimanito. Abraham sv uin ginibo, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuv ; oo dvsh kin kidikit, Kishpin auia minjiminu iu nindikitouin, kauika ogvtangvndvsn iu nibouin.

53 Auushime nv kin kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au nosinan Abraham ganibot ? gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuv ginibouv ; auenen dvsh kin au aiauiitizoiv ?

54 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kijituauiitizoiian, kauin ningutin o tvinabvtsinon iu ninkijituauenintizouin : misv uin au Nos kejituauiit ; au Ninkishemanitominan eneg.

55 Ka dvsh uin go kigikikenimasiauaua; ninkikeni^{ma} dvsh uin: kishpin uin ka ninkikeni^{masi} ikitoian, nindagvginauishk, nasab czhigvginauishkiieg; ninkikeni^{ma} sv go, gaie dvsh ni-minjimian iu odikitouin.

56 Gimojigizibvn sv au kosua Abraham, uiuabvndv iu nimgizhigom; ogiauabvndanabvn dvsh, gaie dvsh giuauizhendv-mobvn.

57 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo oginauan, Ka sv uin mvshi nanimiten^v kitvsopiponvgizisi, kigiua^{bv}ma nv dvsh au Abraham?

58 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Keget, keget, kitininim, Nin sv nindau, jibua aiat au Abraham.

59 Midvsh iu api giotapinauat iniu asinin uibvkiteuauat: gikazo dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh gisagar ima kijianvmieuigv-migo, givniizhat dvsh ima megueiii aianit, midvsh givnikvbi-kauat.

CHAPTER 9.

MEGUA dvsh Jesus vnipimoset, ogiauabvman iniu ininiu^{vn} gagvgibingueniginijn.

2 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagv^{vn} ogigvguejimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivⁿ, auenen gamvjiizhijiget, uauu nv, gema gaie iniu onigiigon, iu dvsh gvgibingue-nigiigobvnen?

3 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhin^vkuetauan, Ka sv uin uauu gimvjiizhijigesi, ka gaie iniu onigiigon; iu sv uin Kishemanito otr-nokiuvⁿ jiuabvndamauint onjiizhiaia.

4 Boj sv go ningvvnokin^v iniu otrnokiuvⁿ au gapiizhinazhaot iu megua gizhigv^k; pitibigv^t ma uin, ka dvsh iu api auia inini otagvshkitosin jivnokit.

5 Epij aiaian sv oma aki, niuaseshkan iu aki.

6 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gisiko ima mitvshkakvmik, azhishki dvsh ogionjiozhiton ima osikouagvⁿ, ogizinigoshkinzhiguenan dvsh iniu gegibinguenijn, iu azhishki giaiot.

7 Oo dvsh oginan, Majan, auikisibigin dvsh ima Siloam uazhibiiansi, (iu dvsh uin anikvnotv^m, Izhinazhaigade izhiuindam.) Giizha dvsh, giauikisibigit, bakiuet dvsh gibiuabi.

8 Igiu dvsh pemigejjig, gaie dvsh igiu kaivt gauabvmapvneg go iu gvgibinguenit, oo giikitouv^g, Ka nv uauu auisi, au go ne-namatabipvⁿ iu nvndotvmaget?

9 Anint dvsh oo gikitouv^g, Misv uauu; bekanizijig dvsh

oo giikitouvg, Nasab sv go uaaui izhinaguzi; uin dvsh go oo giikito, Nin sv go nindau.

10 Oo dvsh oginauan, Anin dvsh gaizhiuabiuvi?

11 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giikitot, Inini sv Jesus ezhinikazot, azhishki ogiozhiton, ningizinigoshkinzhiguenig dvsh, oo dvsh ningiig, Izhan iu Siloam uazhibiansi, kisibigin dvsh: ningi-aukisibigi dvsh, midvsh giuabiiian.

12 Oo dvsh oginauan, Anindi dvsh aiat? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin ninkikendvsin.

13 Ogiblizhiuitvmauauan dvsh iniu Pharisen iniu kaivt gagvgibinguenipvni.

14 Anvmiegizhigtobvi sv iu api au Jesus giozhitopvi iu azhishki, gaie dvsh iu giuabiat.

15 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu Phariseg minaua ogigvguejimaunan, iu gaizhiuabiniguen. Au dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogiaton sv iu azhishki ima nishkinzhigo, ningikisibigi dvsh, midvsh ezhiuabvndvmaian.

16 Midvsh iu anint igiu Phariseg gaonjiikitonat, Ka sv uin uaaui inini Kishemanito tibendaguzisi, ka ma ogvnuendvsin iu anvmiegizhik. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Anin geizhigvshkitopvi auia inini mvjiaivauishiuit ono touvi mamandauigvrvv? Pepukan sv dvsh ogiaiiinenimaunan.

17 Minaua dvsh oo oginauan iniu gagvgibinguenipvni ininiuvn, Anin dvsh enajimvt iu giuabiik? Oo dvsh giikito, Enuajiget sv au.

18 Ka dvsh igiu Jiuvg gitebuetvnsiuvg iu gigvgibinguegovbven, gaie dvsh iu giuabiint, panima go etv ganvndomauat iniu onigiigon au gauabiint.

19 Ogigvguejimaunan dvsh iniu, oo giinauat, Minv uaaui kiguisiua, gagvgibingue-nigit eneg? Anin dvsh nongum ezhiuabit?

20 Iniu dvsh onigiigon ogigvnonani, oo giinanit, Ninkikendamin sv uaaui oguisiia, gaie iu gigvgibinguenigipvi;

21 Iu dvsh uin nongum uenjiuabiguen, kauin ninkikendvsimin; aueguenvn gauabiigoguenvn, kauin ninkikendvsimin; teapitizi sv, uin gvguejimik; uin sv go tvtibajimo.

22 Misv iu kovanit iniu Jiuvi, gaonjiikitonit oo iniu onigiigon: gizha ma giikitoguabvi igiu Jiuvg, iu kishpin auia ikitot, Mi au Krist aiauit, jisagijiuebinint dvsh ima anvmieugvmigo.

23 Misv oo gaonjiihtonit iniu onigiigon, Teapitizi sv, uin gvguejimik.

24 Minaua dvsh oginvndomauan iniu gagvgibinguenipvnen, oo dvsh giinuat, Mizh sv au Kishemanito iu mamoiueuin; ninkikendamin uin uauu inini mvjiaiauishiuut.

25 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Mejaiauaishiuiguen sv, gema gaie go mejaiauaishiuiguen kauin ninkikendvsin; bezhik sv dvsh uin go ninkikendan, ningvgibinguenabvn, non-gum dvsh niuab.

26 Oo dvsh minaua ogiinauan, Anin gadotok? anin gaizhiuabitot iniu kishkinzigon?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Azhi sv kigiundvmoninim, ka dvsh kiginondausim: uegonish minaua uaonjinondvmeg? gaie kinaua nv kigvokikinoamagvnmigoua?

28. Oginvnbikimauan, oo giinuat, Kin sv kitookikipoamagvnmig; Moses sv ninauint nindookikinoamagvnmigonan.

29 Ninkidendamin sv Kishemanito gigvgvnonat iniu Mosesv: aueguenishiuiguen dvsh uin uauu, kauin ninkikendvsimin tibi uendatiziguen.

30 Au dvsh inini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin, mamakatvkv-mik sv oo, iu kikenimasiueg tibi uendatiziguen, iu dvsh uin giuabitot iniu nishkinzhigon.

31 Kikikendamin sv iu nondauasig au Kishemanito iniu mejaiauaishiuinijin: kishpin dvsh uin auia nitaanvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie izhijiget iu otinendvmouini, misv iniu nuandauajin.

32 Paako akiuv idvsh uika nv kiginondam, au auia inini ji-uabiat iniu gagvgibingueniginijin?

33 Kishpin sv uauu tibendaguzisipvn ima Kishemanito, kauin gego otagvshkitosin.

34 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinuat, Apiji sv ima mvjiaii-uishi kigionjinig, kiukikinoamauimin nv dvsh? Ogisagijiuebi-nauan dvsh.

35 Jesus dvsh ginondvm iu gisagijiuebinauat: gimikauat dvsh, oo ogiinan, Kitebueienima nv au Kishemanito Oguisv?

36 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen au, Ogima, jite-bueienimvgibvn dvsh?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiguabvma sv, misv go au genonik.

38 Oo dvsh giikito, Ogima, nin tebueiendvm sv. Ogikijituauian dvsh.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Iu sv tibakoniueuin nimbionjiizha oma aki, jiuabiuat igiu uaiabisigog, igiu dvsh uin uaiabijig jivgibingueuat.

40 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen gauiaiauiugujin, oginondvmini ono ikitouinvn, oo dvsh giinauat, Gaie ninauint nv dvsh ninvgibingueuin ?

41 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin vvgibingueiegobvn, kauin kitagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin ; nongum dvsh uin kidikitom, Niuabimin ; misv dvsh iu geabi uenjigigishkvmev iu kibataziuinua.

CHAPTER 10.

K EGET, keget, kitininim, Au pandigesig ima ishkuandemiuv iu manishtanishuigvmik, pvkan go ninguji vniizhiakuandauet, kimodishki sv au, gaie mvkvndueshki.

2 Au dvsh uin pandiget ima ishkuandemiuv, misv au ue-manishtanishuiniuiumigut iniu manishtanishvn.

3 Obakakunamagon dvsh iniu genauendvminijin iu ishkuandem, iniu dvsh manishtanishvn nondvmini iu otinueuin ; ezhinikazonit dvsh iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn otizhinrvndoman, sagjiuinat dvsh.

4 Api dvsh go saiajiuinajin iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn, vninigani go, nopinvnigut dvsh iniu manishtanishvn ; okikendvmini ma iu otinueuin.

5 Mervgizininjin uin ka otanopinvnasiuauan, otaozhimauan uin iniu : ka ma okikendvsinaua iniu mervgizininjin otinueuini.

6 Misv oo auejigvn au Jesus gauindvmauat, ka dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua uegotoguen gaigouaguen.

7 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitininim, Nin sv iu otishkuandemiua igiu manishtanishvg.

8 Kvkinv sv igiu gabiaizhajig jibua biizhaian, gikimodishkiuvv gaie gimkvndueshkiuvv : ka dvsh igiu manishtanishvg oginondauasiuauan.

9 Nin sv nindau iu ishkuandem : kishpin dvsh auia ima nin onjipindiget, misv au gebimatizit, tvbvpindige dvsh, gaie tvsvsagavm, jimikv dvsh iu uisiniuin.

10 Jikimodit uin etv au kemodishkit pionjiizha, gaie jinishi-

uct, gaic jibvnajijiget ; nin dvsh uin nimbionjiizha, jiaiamouat iu bimadiziun, nauv dvsh nibua jiaiamouat.

11 Nin sv nindau au manueizit manishtanishiuinini ; au manueizit manishtanishiuinini omigiuctvnanuan iu obimatiziun iniu manishtanishvn.

12 Au dvsh uin enokitagvniut, auisig dvsh au manishtanishiuinini, uitibenimasig iniu manishtanishvn, api patabvmajin iniu maingvvn onvgvnan iniu manishtanishvn, ozhimot dvsh : au dvsh maingvn ogikvman, gaic osvsueshkauan iniu manishtanishvn.

13 Au sv enokitagvniut onjiozhimo, iu vnokitagvniut, iu dvsh papamenimasig iniu manishtanishvn.

14 Nin sv nindau au manueizit manishtanishiuinini, ninkikenimag dvsh igiu tebenimvgig, gaic uinaua dvsh ninkikenimigog igiu tebenimvgig.

15 Ezhikikenimit sv au Ueosimint, mi iu gaic nin ezhikikenimvg au Ueosimint ; nipvgitinamauag dvsh igiu manishtanishvg iu nimbimatiziun.

16 Pekanizijig sv manishtanishvg nindaiauag, tebendaguzisigog oma oo manishtanishuigmigo : ningvpinag sv gaic igiu, ogvnondanaua dvsh iu nindinueuin ; tvbezhiguvn dvsh iu manishtanishuigmik, gaic tvbezhigo au manishtanishiuinini.

17 Misv dvsh iu uenjisagiit au Nos, iu pvgitinaman iu nimbimatiziun, minaua dvsh jiotapinvman.

18 Kauin go auia nimvkvmgusi, nin sv go nimpvgitinan. Nindaian sv iu gvshkieniziun jipvgitinaman, gaic nindaian iu gvshkieuiziun minaua dvsh jiotapinaman. Misv oo gvgikueuin gaotapinamauvg au Nos.

19 ¶ Midvsh minaua igiu Jiuvg pepvkan gialiendvmouat, iu gialiitonit.

20 Nibua dvsh igiu oo giikitouvg, Ogigishkauan sv iniu mvjimaniton, giuvnatizi dvsh ; anishiuin dvsh bizindaueg.

21 Pekanizijig dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin ono ododikitouinisvvn, au gegishkauat iniu mvjimaniton. Otauabian nv au mvjimanito iniu gegibinguenijn ?

22 Midvsh ima Jerusalem gitvzhipiniitiuini-uikundi, piponobvn dvsh iu api.

23 Jesus dvsh gipapamose ima kijianvmieuigmigo, ima Solomon odesijgvni.

24 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogibiguitagabauitauauan, oo dvsh

giinauat, Anin geabi minik geguinaiinendvniia? Kishpin sv aianiuvnen au Krist, mano uauinge uindvmauishinam.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kigiuvndvmonininimuabvn sv, ka dvsh kigitebueiendvsn : iniu sv vnokiuvnv uezhitoian-in ima odizhinikazouini au Nos, nintibajimigonvn.

26 Ka sv dvsh kinaua kitebueiendvsn, iu auisiueg igiu nimanishtanishimvg, tibishko iu gaininvguk.

27 Nimanishtanishimvg sv onondanaua iu nindinueuin, gaie dvsh ninkikenimag, ninopinvnigog dvsh :

28 Niminag dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin; ka dvsh uika tvnibosiuvv, ka gaie auia ningukidiskininjibinigosinvv ono.

29 Au sv Nos gamizhijin, mamaui avvshime apitendaguzi : ka dvsh auia otagvshkitosin iu jikitiskininjibinapvn iniu Nosvn.

30 Nin gaie au Ueosimint nimbezhigomin.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg minaua ogiotapinauan iniu asinin uibimvasinaauat.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, nibiua sv iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvnv ima au Nos kigionjiuabvndaivinim; anin dvsh iniu vnokiuvnv uaonjipimuasinaieg?

33 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonauan oo giikitouat, Ka sv uin iu uenishishji vnokiuin kitonjipimuasinaiegosi, iu sv go batagizhueivn; iu sv ininiuiivn, Kikishemanitouiitiz dvsh.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, ka nv uin ima kigvgikueviniua oshibiigadesinon, Ningiikit sv Kimanitouim.

35 Kishpin sv dvsh manitog izhinikanat igiu gaotisigojig iu Kishemanito odikitovin, ka sv dvsh tvbrnajjigadesinon iu oshibiigvn;

36 Kitinaua nv iniu gabiniajin au Ueosimint, gaie gapvgitinajin oma aki, Kibatagizhue; iu giikitoian, Nin sv nindoguisimig au Kishemanito?

37 Kishpin sv izhijigesiuau iniu otvnokiuvnv au Nos, kego uin dvsh tebueienimishikegon.

38 Kishpin dvsh uin go izhijigeian, tebueienimisiueg dvsh nin, tebueiendvmok sv iniu vnokiuvnv; jikikendvmeg dvsh, gaie jitebueiendvmeg iu gigishkavit au Ueosimint, gaie dvsh nin go gigishkavvg.

39 Midvsh iu minaua gaonjinvndauendvmouat iu jitvkonauat; ogikian dvsh,

40 Giizhimaja dvsh minaua avvs invkvke iuidi Jordani,

ima nitvm gatvzhi-baptizoviiuet au John: midvsh ima giaiat.

41 Nibiua dvsh ogibiotisigon, oo giikitonit, Kauin sv uin au John gimamandauijigesi; kvkinv dvsh uin go gainajimat au John ono ininiurn gitebue.

42 Nibiua dvsh ima ogitebueienimigon.

CHAPTER 11.

BEZHIK dvsh au Lazarus ezhinikazot akuzigobvn ima Bethaniai, otodeanuini au Mari gaie iniu uidigikuvn Marthavn.

2 (Misv go au Mari ganamvkonapvn iniu Tebeningenin, iu namvkuiuin giaiot, gaie iniu uinisisvn giaiopvn iu gikasiziteuat, mi iniu gaotauemajin iniu gaakuzinipvnen Lazarusvn.)

3 Iniu dvsh otaveman gimijitueuvn oo jizhiuindvmauimint iniu Tebeningenin, Inv, akuzi sv au saiagivt.

4 Api dvsh Jesus nuandr, oo giikitot, Oo sv akuziuvn, kauin go jinibo inendaguvsinon, jibishigendaguiint sv go au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito ima jionjibishigendaguiimint.

5 Jesus sv dvsh ogisagian iniu Marthavn gaie iniu uidigikuvn, gaie iniu Lazarusvn.

6 Api dvsh azhi ganondv iu akuzinit, geabi nizm gizhik giaia ima aiapvn.

7 Panimapi dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Umbe sv no, minaua izhata iuidi Judeai.

8 Iniu dvsh kikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, nomaia ginin igiu Jiuvg kiuibimuasinaigobvnig, kitizha nv dvsh minaua iuidi?

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv uin mitasvi vshi nizm tvso tibigvnesinon iu ningogizhik? Kishpin sv avia pimoset megua iu gizhigvtinik kauin tvbvkiteshinsi, ouabvndan ma oo aki uaseianig.

10 Kishpin dvsh uin au inini nibashkat tvbvkiteshin, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu uaseiazivn.

11 Misv ono gaaiikitot: panima dvsh oo ogiinan, Niba sv kijikiueinan Lazarus, nindizha dvsh iu jiauiamvdivg.

12 Oo dvsh giikitounv iniu okikinoamagvuvn, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv nebaguen, tvminoiaia.

13 Mi uin iu ginibonit gaitv au Jesus; vnisha nibatugenvv iu giikito, giinendvmog dvsh uinaua.

14 Jesus ogiauuinge uindvmauan, oo giinat, Ginibo sv Lazarus.

15 Kinaua dvsh nindonjiuauizhendvm giaiiasivan iuidi, iu dvsh jionjitebueiendvmeg; vmbe sv no, mano nazikauata.

16 Au dvsh Thomas, Didumus ezhinikazot, ogiinan iniu ouijkikinoamagvuvn, Iavshke gaie kiuvaint izhata, jiuujni-bomv dvsh.

17 Api dvsh gatvguishi au Jesus, ogimikauan iu azhi niuegizhik gishingishininit ima jibegvmigo.

18 Pesho sv ima Jerusalemj gitvgo iu Bethania, konima go mitasui vshi nanotibaiigvn apijagobvn.

19 Nibiua dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogibinazikauauan iniu Marthavn gaie iniu Marivn, iu jiminotceauat giwinjinauezinit iniu oda-uemani.

20 Martha dvsh, api nuandv iu gitvguishininit iniu Jesusvn, ogiauvnkueshkauan: Mari dvsh uin geabi ginamatabi ima uigiuami.

21 Martha dvsh ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, Kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kavin taginibosi au nindauemabvn.

22 Ninkikendan dvsh uin go nongum, kishpin gego nvndotvmauvt au Kishemanito, Kishemanito kitaminig.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Minaua sv travijiba au kitauma.

24 Martha dvsh oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv iu minaua jionishkat ima abijibauini iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

25 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu abijibauin, gaie iu bimatiziun; iu dvsh talebueienimit, ano uin go ginibot, geabi sv tvbimatizi.

26 Aueguen dvsh bematiziguen, tebueienimit dvsh, kavika tvnibosi. Kitebueiendan nv oo?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn; kitebueienimin sv kin auivn au Krist, Oguisvn au Kishemanito, uabizhagobvnen oma aki.

28 Api dvsh oo giikitor gimaja, gimoj giauinvndomat iniu uidigikuvn Marivn, oo giinat, Gitvguishin sv au Kekinoamaget, kinvndomig dvsh.

29 Api dvsh nuandy oo, kezhitin gipvzigui, gibinazikauat dvsh.

30 Ka ma mvshi tvguishinsigobvn au Jesus ima odena, ima sv ginvkueshkauat au Martha geabi aiagobvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuv g uatabimajig ima uigiuvami, minoteeauat dvsh, api uaiabvmauat iniu Marivn sesika gipvziguinit, gisagavminit dvsh, oginopinvnauan, oo giikitouat, Izha sv iuidi jibegvmigo uidvnamot iuidi.

32 Api dvsh teguishī au Mari ima aiat au Jesus, vaia-bvmat dvsh, giapvgizo ima ozitani, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kavin taginibosi nindauemabvn.

33 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu mauinit, gaie iniu Jiuvn mauinit gapiuijiugojin, gimazitaguzi epij gvshkendvmitet, gaie gimigushkajiaia,

34 Oo dvsh giikito, Anindi givseg? Oo dvsh oginauan, Ogima, pivabvndvn sv.

35 Jesus gimau.

36 Oo dvsh giikitouv g iu Jiuv g, Inv sv ezhisagiat.

37 Anint dvsh oo giikitouv, Ka nv uin uauu uaiabiat iniu gegibinguenijin, otagigvshkiasin jiginibosigopvn uauu inini?

38 Jesus dvsh minaua gimazitaguzi ima pinjin, gitvguishī dvsh ima jibegvmigo. Uimbanikadenibvn sv, asin dvsh ima uvgiiaii abigobvn.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ikunik au asin. Martha dvsh, odaueman au ganibot, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, azhi sv oo api nibazomaguzituk : niuogizhigt ma gaako nibot.

40 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigiinisison, iu kishpin tebvciendvmvn, kitauabvndan iu Kishemanito obishigendaguziuvn?

41 Midvsh ikunauat iniu asinin ima shingishininit iniu ganibonijin. Jesus dvsh gitatvgabi, oo giikitot, Nose, kimamovvmin sv iu ginondauivn.

42 Ninkikendan sv iu moshvk nondauivn ; ogo anishinabeg pemigabauijig oo ningionjikit, iu dvsh na jitebvciendvmouat iu gipiizhinazhaiivn.

43 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gibibagi iu gikizhiuet, Lazarus, pisagavn.

44 Au dvsh nebopvn, gipisagavn tvkobizot ima oninji, gaie ima ozita iniu jibaii-aguiuvn ; gaie gititibinguebizot

iu uabishkigin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abaok, pvgidini^k dvsh.

45 Nibiua dvsh igiu Jiuvg gabiotisajig iniu Mariuⁿ, api gauabvndvmouat iu gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvⁿ, ogitebueieniⁿmauan.

46 Anint dvsh uin go ogiizhanauan iniu Pharisen, giuindvmauauat dvsh iu gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvⁿ.

47 ¶ Gimauvnjiitiuv^g dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuiniuv^g, gaie igiu Phariseg iu uigigitouat, oo dvsh giikituvg, Anin envno^kiiv? kijinibiua sv uauu inini izhimamandauijige.

48 Kishpin sv oo izhiponiiv, kvkinv ogvtebueienimigon, igiu dvsh Romi tvzhiininiuv^g kigvbimvkv^mmigonanig naiezh iu kitakiminan, gaie igiu kitanishinabeminanig.

49 Bezhik dvsh, au Kaiaphas ezhinikazot, keji^gvgvikueuiniⁿuit iu api pipo, oo ogiinan, Ka sv papish gego kikikendvⁿinaua,

50 Ka gaie kinanagvtvuendvsim, iu jiizhionishishingibvⁿ kinaint onji, au bezhik inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben, jiniⁿbosigua dvsh kvkinv iniu anishinabeg.

51 Kauin go uin oo giizhipinishi-ikitosi; iu sv go kijigvgikueuiniⁿuit iu api pipo, ogianuatauan iniu Jesusvⁿ jinibotauanit iniu anishinaben;

52 Kauin go etv iniu anishinaben, gaie sv jimaⁿuvnⁿjiat iniu gasvsueshkanijin, jibezhigonit dvsh iniu onijanⁿsvⁿ au Kisheⁿmanito.

53 Midvsh iu api gigizhigvk gimadagvmigiziuat, iu gigigitondvmouat dvsh iu jinisauat.

54 Jesus dvsh kauin minaua mizhishv gipimosesi ima aianit iniu Jiuⁿvⁿ; jigaii dvsh ima bvgvⁿtvkv^mmig giizhimaja, ima iu odena Ephraim ezhinikadeg, midvsh ima giuijaiauat iniu okikinoamagvⁿvn.

55 ¶ Igu dvsh Jiuvg okvbikose-uikundiⁿuiniua shaiiguv kega aiamvgvtinigobvⁿ; nibiua dvsh ima tvpvkiuiniⁿ gionjiuv^g, giizhauat iuidi Jerusalemi, jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiⁿuini, jipiniitizouat dvsh.

56 Oginvndauabvmauan dvsh iniu Jesusvⁿ, oo giizhigvⁿonitⁿuat, megua nibauⁿuat ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, Anin enendvmeg, ka nv tvpiizhasi ima endvshi uikundi?

57 Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuiniuv^g, gaie igiu Phariseg iu

giizhikikindiguabvn, kishpin auia inini kikenimat tibi alani-
guen, iu dvsh jiuabvndaiiuet, gaie dvsh iu jitvkonauat.

CHAPTER 12.

NINGOTUASOGON dvsh jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikun-
diuin, Jesus gipiizha ima Bethaniai ima giaiāt au Laz-
arus ganibopvn, iniu gaabijibaaĵin.

2 Midvsh ima giozhitvmauauat iu onagushi-uisiniuin;
Martha dvsh gimadaoki; gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus ogiuitabi-
man iniu Jesusvñ ima atopouini.

3 Mari dvsh ogiotapinan ningotibabishkoĵigvñ iu spiknard
ezhiuindeg, iu nominigvñ, gakijisvĵindeg, oginomizitenan dvsh
iniu Jesusvñ, uinisisvñ dvsh ogiaionvñ gigasiziteuat; gimosh-
kinemvĵvt dvsh ima uakiĵvñ iu gaizhiminomaguk iu no-
minigvñ.

4 Oo dvsh ĵiikitouvñ bezhik iniu okikinoamagvñvñ, au Ju-
das Iskariot, Simon oguisvñ, iniu uabataigoĵin,

5 Anishuin oo nominigvñ nisvak tvsuabik shonia ĵiĵinv-
taue, igiu dvsh ketimagizijig ĵigiminintuabvñ?

6 Iu dvsh ĵiikitot, kauin igo iu papamenimat iniu keti-
magiziniĵin, iu sv go kimodishkit, gaie ĵiaia iu mvshkimut, ĵi-
pimiuitot dvsh iu ima gabinaigadenig.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ĵiikito, Ponimik: iu sv uin api ĵizhigvk
ĵininguaogioian ogionĵigvñnauendan oo.

8 Moshvk ma uin kidaiauuag igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh
uin kauin moshvk kidaiauisim.

9 Nibiua dvsh Jiuvĵ ogikikenimauan ima aianit; ka dvsh
go etv iniu Jesusvñ gibionĵiizhasiuvĵ, gaie sv go jiuabvmauat
iniu Lazarusvñ, iniu gaabijibaapvnen.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kĵigvĵgikueuininiuvĵ ogigigitonaua, gaie go
iniu Lazarusvñ ĵinisauat;

11 Mi ma au nibiua igiu Jiuvĵ gaauionĵi-tebueienimauat
iniu Jesusvñ.

12 Gaazhauuabv dvsh nibiua igiu anishinabeg ĵatvĵuishin-
gig ima endvshi uikundi, api nuandvmouat iu uibitvĵuishininit
iniu Jesusvñ ima Jerusalemĵ,

13 Ogimamonauan iniu uvtikuvñsvñ ima mitigo, gaie dvsh
ĵiauinrvkueshkauauat, oo ĵiizhibibagiuat, Hosanna; shauen-

daguzi sv au uetogimamigut iniu Israolvn au patvguisbi ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin.

14 Jesus dvsh, api gamikauat iniu mengvshkvtaiensvn, ogipi-mibaiigon, iu sv go czhibiigadeg,

15 Kego uin segiziken, uedanisimik au Zion: inv, kitogimam obijibaiigon iniu mengvshkvtai omanishinsvn.

16 Kauin ono uaieshkvt oginisitotvnsinini iniu okikinoamagvnvn; api dvsh au Jesus gabishigendagoint, ogimikuendanauan ono aiiin iu gitvzhimintibvn ima oshibiigvni, gaie ono aiiin gaiiindotauauat.

17 Iniu dvsh anishinaben gauiaiaugobvnen, iu api ginvn-domat iniu Lazarusvn ima jibegvmigo, gaie dvsh giabijibaat, gitibajimouvg dvsh.

18 Mima gaie oo gaonjinvkueshkagut iniu anishinaben, oginondanaua ma iu gaizhimamandauijiget.

19 Midvsh igiu Phariseg gaonjiituat, Kiuabvndanaua nv iu ningut papish izhigvshkieuizisiueg? kvkinv iu aki onopinvgun.

20 Anint dvsh igiu Grekvg gitvgoaiauvg ima aiauat igiu paanvmiajig, ima endvshi uikundi;

21 Midvsh igiu gabinazikauajig iniu Philipvn, au gaondatizit ima Bethsaida; ima Galilei endvgog, oginvndauendvmauauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Niji, niuuabvmanan sv au Jesus.

22 Philip dvsh ogipiuindvmauan iniu Andriuvn; minaua dvsh Andriu gaie Philip ogiuindvmauauan iniu Jesusvn.

23 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Pvgvmiaia sv iu tibaiigvn, iu jibishigendaguiimint iniu Oguisvn au inini.

24 Keget, keget, kitininim, Bezhigominvg iu pvkueshigvnrsh apvngisinsinog ima aki, iu jinibomvgvsinokibvn, kauin tvminivvnsinon: kishpin dvsh uin nibomvgvk, nibiua sv nitauigijigemvgvt.

25 Au dvsh saiagitot iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvniton; au dvsh uin shangendv iu obimatiziuin oma aki ogvgvnauendan pinish ima kagige bimatiziui.

26 Kishpin sv auia bvmitaut, mano ningvnopinvg; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie uin tvaia au nibvmitagvn: kishpin sv auia bvmitaut, mi sv iniu au Ueosimint gekijituauiain.

27 Nongum sv ninijag migushkajiaia; anin dvsh geikitoian? Nose, anzueuinishin oo epij gizhigvk; mima uin oo gabionji izhaian oo epij tibiaigvneg.

28 Nosc, bishigendaguiton iu kidizhinikazouin. Ishpimi dvsh gibionjiaiamvgvt iu mazitaguziui, oo giikitomvgvk, Azhi sv go ningibishigendaguiton, gaie dvsh go minaua ningvbishigendaguiton.

29 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ima ganibauijig, oginondanaua, oo dvsh giikitouat, Gianimikika : anint dvsh uin oo giikitouvg, Ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogigvnonigon.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kauin nin gibionjiaiasinon oo mazitaguziui, kinaua sv go gibionjiaiamvgvt.

31 Misv dvsh azhi oo aki tibakonigade : misv azhi jisagijiucbinint au aki tvzhiogima.

32 Nin dvsh, kishpin ima aki onjiombinigoian, kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ningvizhiugushkauag ima aiaian.

33 (Giikito sv oo, giuindv, iu geinapinvnt.)

34 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Ima sv tibakonigeuini ningionjinondagemin, iu au Krist kagirik tvnizit; uegonish iu uenjiikitoivn, Tvombina au inini Oguisv ? Auenen uauu inini Oguisv ?

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ajina sv geabi kigvuijaiaigonaua iu uaseiaziui. Pimoseiuk sv dvsh megua aiameg iu uaseiaziui, konima gusha iu psvvgishtibik kigvpvgvmishkagonaua : au ma psvvgishkibik pemoset, kauin okikendvsin tibi ezhaguen.

36 Megua sv aiameg iu uaseiaziui, tebueiendvmok ima uaseiaziui, jionijanisisimigoieg dvsh iu uaseiaziui. Misv oo gaikitot, au Jesus, gimajat gaie giauikazotauat.

37 ¶ Ano uin go nibiua giizhimamandauijiget ima enasvminit, minoj idvsh gitebueienimasigua.

38 Iu dvsh gaikitot au Esaias gaauajiget jitibishkosenig, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, auenen gatebueiendv iu mindinajimouininan ? auenen gaie gauabvndaint iu onik au Tebeninget ?

39 Midvsh iu gaonjitebueiendvsikua, minaua oo giikitot au Esaias,

40 Ogigvgibinguean sv, gaie ogimvshkauitauan iniu oteini : jiuabvndvmamvgvsinik dvsh iniu oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinisitotvnsimvgvtinik iniu oteivan, jianjiintuabvn dvsh, gaie jiginanandauivguabvn.

41 Misv ono gaaiikitoipvn au Esaias, api uaiabvndvmanuat iu obishigendaguziui, gitibajimat dvsh.

42 Eniuek sv uin go nibiua igiu uegimauijig ogitebueieni-

mauan; onji dvsh uin iniu Pharisen kauin gionjimizhishauiki-kendvmiiuesiuvg iu auuat, konima ningvsagijiuebinigomin ima anvmicuigvmigo, inendvmouat.

43 Auvshime ma ogisagitoraua iu ininiui-uauizhindiin, dvsh uin iu Kishemanito ouauizhindiin.

44 Jesus dvsh gigizhiue, oo giikitot, Au sv taiebueienimit, kauin nin ctv nintebueienimigusi, iniu sv go gapiizhinazhaominijin.

45 Gaie au uaiabvmit, ouabvman iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

46 Nimbiuaseshkan oo aki, aueguen dvsh getebueienimiguen, kauin tvaiaisi ima psvvgistibik.

47 Kishpin sv auia nondv iniu nindikitouinvn, tebuetvnsig dvsh, kauin nintibakonasi; ka ma uin go nimbionjiizhasi jitibakonvgua igiu aki eajig.

48 Au sv aianauenimit, gaie uetapinvnsig iniu nindikitouinvn, aiauvn sv iniu bezhik tebakonigojin: iu sv ikitouin gauindvman, misv iu getibakonigut, iu api ishknaj gizhigvk.

49 Ka ma uin nin ningitvzhindizosi; au sv Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot ningiminig iu gvgikueuin geikitoian, gaie geizhigitoian.

50 Ninkikendan dvsh iu ogvgikueuin kagige bimatiziunimvgutinik: uegotoguen sv dvsh iu ekitouanen, misv go iu gaihizhit au Ueosimint, midvsh iu ezhigigitoian.

CHAPTER 13.

JIBUA dvsh aiag iu kvbikose-nikundiin, api Jesus keken-dv gipvgvmiaianig iu ogizhigom, jinvgtv dvsh oo aki, giizhat dvsh iniu Ueosimiminjin, gisagiat dvsh iniu tebenimajin oma aki, pinish igo gedishk ogisagian.

2 Iu dvsh giishkua onagushi-uisini, (au dvsh mvjimanito shaiegua giatvmauat ima oteini iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaoguisimajin au Simon, iu jibataanit,)

3 Jesus dvsh kikendv iniu Ueosimiminjin gipvgidinamagut anoj gego ima oninji, gaie iu Kishemanito gibionjibat, gaie giizhat iniu Kishemaniton;

4 Ima dvsh onagushi-uisiniuin gionjipvzigui, ogiatonvn dvsh iniu otvguiuinvn; kizingueon dvsh ogiotapinan, gikijipizot dvsh.

5 Panima dvsh ogisiginan iu nibi ima onagvni, gimajikisibi-gizitenat dvsh iniu kikinoamagvrvn, gaie dvsh gigasiziteuat, gialiut iu kizingueon gakijipizot.

6 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu Simon Petervn : oo dvsh ogiinan au Peter, Ogima, kiukisibigiziten inv ?

7 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Iu sv ezhijigeian kauin nongum kikikendvsin ; panima sv kigvkikendan.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauika kigvkisibigizitenisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kisibiginisinouan, kauin kiuidokauisi.

9 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kauin etv iniu nizitvn, gaie sv go iniu nininjin, gaie nishtiguan.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au sv gakisibigit, kisibiginv etv iniu ozitvn, midvsh kvkinv pinizit ; kipinizim sv, kauin go kvkinv endvshiieg.

11 Ogikikeniman ma iniu gebataigujin ; midvsh iu gaonjükitot, Kauin kvkinv kipinizisim.

12 Gaishkua kisibigizitenat dvsh, gaie gaotapinv iniu otvguiuinvn, minaua dvsh gauauenabit, oo ogiinan, Kikikendanaua nv iu gadotoninvguk ?

13 Kekinoamaget gaie Ogima kidizhinikazhim : guaivk sv kidikitom ; nindau ma keget.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh auian au kitogimamiua gaie Kekinoamoneg, iu dvsh gikisibigiziteninvguk ; gaie kinaua sv dvsh go kitakisibigizitenitim.

15 Kigimininim sv iu kikinauabvnjigvn, jizhigeieg dvsh iu gadotoninvguk.

16 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au bvmitagvn kauin avvshime apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn ; gaie au gapiizhinazhaont, dvsh uin iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin.

17 Kishpin sv kikendvmeg ono, Kishauendaguzim sv, kishpin iu izhijigeieg.

18 Kauin go kvkinv kitininisinoninim : ninkikenimag sv igiu gauauenabvmvg : jitibishkoseg dvsh na iu oshibiigvn, Au uadopvmit iniu pvkueshigvrvn ningiombinamag iu odondvn.

19 Nongum sv kiuvdmoninim jibua pvgvmiaiaag, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiaag jitebueiendvmeg iu nin auian.

20 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au sv uetapinat iniu ezhinazhao-

mvgin, nin nindotapinig; au dvsh uetapinit, ototapinan iniu gapilzhinazhaominijn.

21 Api dvsh Jesus oo gaikitot, gimigushkajiaia ima ojijago, gitibajimo dvsh, oo giikitot, Keget, keget, kitininim, bezhik sv kinaua endvshiieg ningvbataig.

22 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv givgvnauabvndiuv, gigui-nauiinendvmouat, aueguenvn iniu gainaguenvn.

23 Bezhik dvsh iniu okikinoamagvnn au Jesus giasoshinon ima okakigvna, iniu gasagiajin au Jesus.

24 Au dvsh Simon Pcter ogiaiiinivmauan, iu jigvguejimanit aueguenvn gainaguenvn.

25 Au dvsh eiasoshi ima okakigvni iniu Jesusv, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, auyenen au ?

26 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Au sv go geminv iu apvnjigv, api giguabvman. Api dvsh gaguabay iu apvnjigv, ogiminan iniu Judas Iskariotv, iniu gaoguisijin au Simon.

27 Gaishkua mijit dvsh iu apvnjigv, ogipindigeshkagon iniu mvjimaniton. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Iu sv uaizhijigeivn, ueuib izhijigen.

28 Ka dvsh auia iniu gavitabimigojin ogikikendvsinini uegotoguen oo gaonjiinaguen.

29 Anint ma oo giinendvmog, iu sv aia au Judas iu mvshkimut, oo ogionjiinatugenvn au Jesus, Kizha gishpinaton iniu geaiamvun api uikundi; gema gaie go, iu gego jiminat iniu ketimagizinijn.

30 Azhi dvsh gaotapinv iu apvnjigv, kezhitine gisagavm : tibigvtobv dvsh.

31 Api sv dvsh au gasagay, Jesus oo giikito, Misv azhi bishigendagoint au inini Oguisv, gaie uin dvsh au Kishemanito uin iniu onjibishigendaguzi.

32 Kishpin sv au Kishemanito ima iniu onjibishigendaguzit, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvbishigendagoan, kezhitin sv go ogvbishigendagoan.

33 Abinojinsituk, geabi sv ajina kigvuijajauininim. Kigvvnvndauenimim dvsh; gaizhigvnonvguabv sv igiu Jiuvg, Ezhaian, kauin kitabiizhasim; nongum dvsh gaie kinaua kitininim.

34 Oshki gvgikueuin sv kimininim, Iu jisagiitiieg; nasab iu gaizhisagiinvuk, gaie kinaua jiizhisagiitiieg.

35 Midvsh oo kvkinv igiu ininiuvg geonjikikeniminegua iu okikinoamagvniuvguk, kishpin iu sagiitiieg.

36 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anindi ezhaivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Iuidi sv ezhaian, kauin nongum kitaizhinopinvzhisi; panima dvsh uin go kigvniopinvzh.

37 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, anin dvsh nongum igo jinopinvnisinouan? Kin sv ningvonjipvgitinan iu nimbimatiziuin.

38 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nin nv kigvonjipvgidinan iu kibimatiziuin? Keget, keget, kitinin, Kauin tvnondaguzisi au bakaakue, panima go nisi giagonuetaivn.

CHAPTER 14.

KEGO uin iniu kiteiuan tvmigushkajiaiasinon: kitebueienimaua au Kishemanito, gaie nin sv tebueienimishig.

2 Ima sv Nos ouigiuami nibiua aiauvn iniu abinasouivn: kishpin uin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kitagiuvndvmoninim. Kitauivauezhitamoninim sv jiaiaieg.

3 Kishpin dvsh auivauezhitvmoninvguk ima jiaiaieg, mi naua sv dvsh ningvbiizha, jiotapininvguk dvsh nin; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie kinaua jiaiaieg.

4 Ezhaian sv kikikendanaua, gaie iu mikvn kikikendanaua.

5 Thomas dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv uin ninkikendvsimin tibi ezhavnen; ania dvsh geizhikikendvmaibvn iu mikvn?

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu mikvn, gaie iu tebueuin, gaie iu bimatiziuin: kauin auia obiizhasivn iniu Ueosimiminjin, mi etv apenimot niau.

7 Kishpin sv kikenimiiegobvn, gaie uin au Nos kitagikikenimaua: nongum dvsh uin kikikenimaua, gaie kigiuvvmaua.

8 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogima, uabvndaiishinam sv au Ueosimint, midvsh jitebvgenimoia.

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Meuzhvr shaiegua eko uiaiaiuinivguk, ka nv dvsh mvshi kikikenimisi, Philip? au sv gauabvmit, ogiuvavman iniu Ueosimiminjin; uegonen dvsh iu uenjiikitoivn, Uabvndaiishinam au Ueosimint?

10 Ka nv kitebueiendvsim iu gigishkauvg au Ueosimint gaie uin dvsh au Ueosimint gigishkauit? iniu sv ikitouinvn eninvguk, kauin nin nizhike nindikitosinvn; au sv go Ueosimint ima niauī eat, misv au ezhiijiget iniu vnokiuvnv.

11 Tebucienimishig sv iu gigishkauvg au Ueosimint, gaie uin dvsh gigishkauit au Ueosimint : gema gaie onjitebueienimishig onji iniu vnokiuvnv.

12 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au taiebueienimit, iu envnokian gaie uin tvinvnoki : avshime sv go kijivnokiuvnv dvsh uin ono tvinvnoki; nindizhanvn ma au Nos.

13 Uegotoguen dvsh genvdotvmoueguen ima nindizhinikazouini, misv iu geizhiijegian, jibishigendagoint dvsh au Ueosimint onji iniu Ueguisijin.

14 Kishpin sv gego nvndotvmeg ima nindizhinikazouini, misv iu geizhiijegian.

15 ¶ Kishpin sv saagiueguen, minjiminvmok iniu ningvgikueuvnv.

16 Ningvanvmietaua dvsh au Ueosimint jiminineg iniu bekanizininjin Menoteeiuenujin, kaginik dvsh jiujaiaueineg ;

17 Au sv go tebueuini-ojijag, geotapinasigog igiu ekiuendaguzijig, ka ma ouabvmigusin ; kinaua dvsh uin kikikenimaua ; kiuijiuigoua ma uin, gaie dvsh jiaiat ima kiauiua.

18 Kauin jinvninauiziieg kigvizhinvgvnisinoninim ; kigvbinazikoninim sv.

19 Nagvj sv, kauika minaua igiu ekiuendaguzijig ningvua-bvmigusig ; kinaua dvsh uin kinabvmim : nimbimatiz ma, gaie kinaua dvsh jionjibimatiziieg.

20 Iu dvsh api gizhigvk kigvkikendanaua iu gigishkauvg au Nos, gaie iu gigishkauieeg, gaie iu gigishkoninvguk.

21 Au sv ea iniu ningvkigueuvnv, gaie menjiminv, misv au saagiit ; au dvsh saagiit, ogvsagijun iniu Nosvn, ningvsagia dvsh, gaie ningvuabvndva iu niau.

22 Judas dvsh oo ogiinan, (kauin uin go au Iskariot,) Tebeningeiva, anin geizhiuabvndaiia iu kiau, ka dvsh uin igiu ekiuendaguzijig ?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv auia sagiit, otaminjiminanvn iniu nindikitouinvn : au dvsh Nos ogvsagian, ningvbinazikauanan dvsh, gaie dvsh jibiujaiauvd.

24 Au dvsh saagiisig, kauin ominjiminvsinvn iniu nindiki-

touinvn ; iu sv ikitouin nuadvmeg, kauin nin nintibendvsin, av sv go Ueosimint gabiizhinazhaot otibendan.

25 Ono sv kigiizhiuindvmoninim, iu megua ujaiiauininvguk.

26 Au dvsh Menoteeiuet, au Panizit Ojjag, iniu au Ueosimint ima nindizhinikazouini geonjipvgitinat, mi au anoj gego gekikinoamoneg, gaie anoj gego gemikuendvmoineg, iniu anoj gaaiininvguk.

27 Pizaniucuin sv kinvgutvmoninim, nimpizaniueuin sv kiminininim ; kauin go ezhimigieueat igiu ekiuendaguzijig kitizhiminisinoninim. Kego uin migushkajiteekegon, kego gaie shagoteekegon.

28 Kiginondamuabvn iu gaininvguk, Nimaja sv, minaua dvsh kigvbinazikoninim. Kishpin sv sagiiegobvn, kitagionaniguzim iu giikitoian, Nindizhanvn au Ueosimint ; avvshime ma apitendaguzi au Nos, dvsh uin nin.

29 Azhi sv dvsh kigiindvmoninim jibua iu pvgvmiseg, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiamvgvk, jitebueiendvmegibvn.

30 Kauin geabi nibiua kigvgvnonisinoninim ; pitvguishin ma au aki ogima, ka dvsh gego otibendvsin iu uetaiimiian.

31 Igiu dvsh uin ekiuendaguzijig jikikendvmouat iu sagivg au Ueosimint ; iu dvsh igo gaizhimizhit au Ueosimint iu gvgikueuin, mi iu ezhijigeian. Pzviguig, vmbe majata.

CHAPTER 15.

NIN sv nindau iu keget shominagauvnzh, au dvsh Nos kigtigeuininiui.

2 Endvso prketiguvnagiziiian sv, iniu dvsh minik maniuvsinok otikouebinaonvn ; iniu dvsh uin maniuvin opinitonvn, iu dvsh nauvj jiminiuv.

3 Nongum sv dvsh kitonjipinizim ima ikitouini gaininvguk.

4 Aiaiu sv ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh jiaiaian ima kiauiua. Nasab geizhiminiuvnsinogibvn iu otikuvn, kishpin aiasinog ima shominagauvnzhi ; ka sv gaie kinaua kitaminiuisim, kishpin aiasiuveg ima niaui.

5 Nin sv nindau iu shominagauvnzh, kinaua dvsh kiuvtikuvniuim. Au sv eat ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh aiaian ima uiaui, misv au nibiua maniuvi ; aiauisiuveg ma kauin gego kitavshkitosinaua.

6 Kishpin sv aua aiasig ima niaui, tvikunauebina tibishka

ezhiikunauebinigadeg iu otikuun, nibodenvugvk dvsh; oma-
uvndonanauan dvsh igia ininiuv, apvgitvmouat dvsh ima
ishkude, jagiteg dvsh.

7 Kishpin sv ima niau i aiaieg, gaie dvsh iuiu nindikitouinvn
kiauiua aiamvugvk, uegotoguen sv genvndotvmoueguen, mi iu
gedotagoieg.

8 Misv dvsh oma bishigendagoint au Nos, iu sv nibua jimi-
niuiieg; mi dvsh iu jioikikinoamagvminivguk.

9 Gaizhisagiit sv au Ueosimint, mi iu gaie nin gaizhisagiuv-
guk: aiaiuuk sv ima nisagiitiuiui.

10 Kishpin sv minjiminvmeg iniu ningvgikueuinvn, kigvaian
ima nisagiitiuiui; nasab iu gaizhiminjinaminamauvg iniu ogvgi-
kueuinvn au Nos, giaiaian dvsh ima osagiitiuiui.

11 Kigiuiindvmoninim sv ono, iu dvsh na nindonaniguziui
jiaiamvugvk ima kiauua, gaie kinaua dvsh jinoshkinemvugvk iu
kitonaniguziuiuiua.

12 Misv oo ningvgikueuin, Iu jizhisagiitiieg, uasab gaizhi-
sagiivguk.

13 Kauin auia gego avshime apitendaguvsinini iu osagiiti-
uin, dvsh uin oo, iu jipvgidinamauat iu obimatizuiui iniu
uigikuevn.

14 Kinaua sv kitouijikiucimininim, kishpin izhiijigeieg iu
ezhigvgikiminivguk.

15 Ka sv dvsh bvmitagvug kidizhinikanisinoninim; ka ma
okikenimasin au bvmitagvn ezhijigenit iniu otogimamvu: niji-
kieituk sv dvsh kigiizhinikaninim; kukinv ma gainitauvg au
Nos, kigiizhikikendvmoininim.

16 Kauin kinaua kigiuauenabvmisim, nin sv kigiuauenabv-
mininim, gaie kigiinakonininim iu jiauminiuiieg, jiaiamvugvk
dvsh iu kiminiuiuiuiua: uegotoguen dvsh genvndotvmaueguen
au Ueosimint, ima nindizhinikazouini, iu dvsh jiminieg.

17 Misv oo ezhigvgikiminivguk iu sv go jisagiitiieg.

18 Kishpin shingenimigoieg oo aki, kikikendanaua sv iu
gishingenimigoian, jibua kinaua shingenimigoieg.

19 Kishpin sv ima aki izhitibendaguziiegobvn, iu dvsh aki
otasagian iniu tebenimajin; oma dvsh aki izhitibendaguzisiueg.
aki ma uin kigionjiuauenabvmininim, midvsh iu uenji shinge-
nimigoieg.

20 Mikuendvmok iu gaininvgukibvn, Kauin avshime api-
tendaguzisi au bvmitagvn, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvu. Kishpin

sv gagotvgiïuaguen, gaie kinaua sv dvsh kigvgotvgiïgouag; kishpin sv gaminjiminvmouaguen iniu nindikitouinvn, gaie kinaua sv kidikitouiniuan ogvminjiminanauan.

21 Kükinv sv ono nin iu nindizhinikazouin kigvonjitotagouag, iu kikenimasigua iniu gapiïzhinazhaominijn.

22 Kishpin sv gibigvnonasiuvguabvn, kauin otagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh ka odaiiasinaua iu geonjiaguvnva-mouapvn iniu obataziuinuan.

23 Au sv shangenimit, gaie iniu Nosvn oshingeniman.

24 Kishpin sv invnokisiuamban imā aiauat, iu uika envnokisig au inini, kauin otagiaiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin ningiuabvmigonanig, gaie ningishingenimigonanig nin gaie dvsh au Nos.

25 Oo sv pvgvmiaiamvgvt, iu ikitouin jitibishkoseg ima otibakonigeuiniua ueshibiigadenig, misv oo, Ningibinishi-shingenimigog sv.

26 Api sv dvsh gitvguishi au Menoteeiuet, gepionjiïzhinazhvamoninvguk ima aiat au Ueosimint, au sv go tebueuini-ojjag, uenjibat iuidi Ueosimint aiat, mi sv au getibajimit.

27 Gaie kinaua sv kigvtibajimim, onji iu uaieshkvt igo gipi-uiaiauiieg.

CHAPTER 16.

KIGIININIM sv ono aiiin, iu dvsh jianizhitvnsiueg.

2 Kigvsagijiuebinigouag sv ima anvnieuigvmigo; keget sv, tvpvgvmiaia iu api, aueguen genisininoueguen, nindvnkita-
taua au Kishemanito tvinendvm.

3 Kigvaiindotagouag sv ono aiiin, onji gikikenimasigua iniu Ueosimiminjin, gaie nin dvsh gikikenimisigua.

4 Kigiuvndvmoninim sv dvsh ono aiiin, iu dvsh api gipvgvmiaia, jimikuendvmeg dvsh iu giuvndvmoninvgukibvn. Kauin uaieshkvt ono kigiuvndvmosinoninim, onji iu giuijaiauvnguk.

5 Nindizhanvn dvsh uin au gapiïzhinazhaot; ka dvsh aua kinaua oo kitizhi-gvguejimisim, Anindi ezhaivn?

6 Onji dvsh ono aiiin giaïininvguk, nvnaueiendvmouin gimoshkineshkagonaua ima kiteiua.

7 Nintebue dvsh uin go iu ezhiuvndvmoninvguk; kinaua sv kitinendaguzim iu jimajaian; kishpin ma uin majasiuan,

kauin kitabnazikagosua au Menoteciuet; kishpin dvsh uin majaian, kigvbiizhlinazhavmoninim sv au.

8 Api dvsh gitvguishj, ogvuabvndaan iniu aki eanijin iniu obataziuinini, gaie iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin, gaie iu tibakoniueuin.

9 Iu bataziuin jiuabvndaiiuet, onji iu tebuieenimisigua,

10 Iu dvsh guaivk izhiuebiziuin onji iu izhaian au Nos, ka dvsh minaua kigvuabvmisim;

11 Iu dvsh gaie tibakoniueuin, mi ina au aki ogima uenji tibakonint.

12 Geabi sv nibiua nindaianvn iniu uaininvguk, ka dvsh nongum kitagvshkinvnsinauan ima kiteiua.

13 Api sv dvsh uin go gitvguishj au tebucuini-ojjag, kigvvnizhiuinigoua ima kvkinv tebuieini: ka ma uin go uin tvtvzhindizosi; uegotoguen sv go genondvmoguen, mi iu geuindr: kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh gaie iniu uabvgvmiaiajin.

14 Ningvbishigendagoig sv au: ogvotapinan ma iu tebendrman, kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh.

15 Kvkinv dvsh iniu eanijin au Ueosimint nin nintibendanvn; midvsh iu gaonjiikitoian, Ogvotapinan iu tebendrman, kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh.

16 Nagvj sv, ka kigvuabvmisim: panima dvsh minaua nagvj kigvuabvmim, onji iu izhaian au Ueosimint.

17 Anint dvsh iniu okikinoamagvrvn oo giizhigvnonitiuvn, Uegonen oo eninv, Nagvj sv, ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh minaua nagvj kigvuabvmim; gaie oo, Onji iu izhaian Ueosimint.

18 Oo dvsh giikitourg, Uegonen iu edv, Iu nagvj, ikitot? ka sv kikikendvsimin uegotoguen iu etvmoguen.

19 Ogikikendan dvsh au Jesvs nvndauendvminit iu uigvguejimigut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvguejintim nv iu gaikitoian, Nagvj sv ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh minaua nagvj, kigvuabvmim?

20 Keget, keget sv kitininim, kigvmauim, gaie kigrvvninauitaguzim, igiu dvsh uin ekiuendaguzijig tvuauizhendvmog: kinaua dvsh kigvkitimagendam, iu dvsh kikitimagendvmouiniua tvkuekinigade meshkurt dvsh ima onaniguziui.

21 Au ikue, megua nagiauvsojin, odaian iu kitimagendvmouin, pvgvmiaiani ma iu ogizhigom: gauanapi dvsh uin go

ganigiauvsojin, ka dvsh geabi omikuendvsiñ iu gaizhiuivsgendv, api uauizhendv iu ginigit au inini oma aki.

22 Nongum sv dvsh kidaianaua iu kitimagendvmouin: minaua dvsh kigvuabvmininim, midvsh jimojikiteeieg, ka dvsh auia kimvkvmgusiua iu kiminauaniguziuiuiua.

23 Iu dvsh api jigizhigvk, kauin gego kigvndotvmauisim. Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Uegotoguen genvndotamaueguen au Ueosimint ima nindizhinikazouini, kigvminigoua sv go.

24 Ka sv gego mvshi ima nindizhinikazouini kigionjinvndotvnsinaua: nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh, jimoshkienmvgvk dvsh iu kiminauaniguziuiuiua.

25 Auejigvni sv kiguiundvmoninim ono; tvbvvgmiaia sv dvsh uin go, iu api jiauejige-gvnonisinoninvguk, mizhizhv sv go kigvuabvndaiininim au Ueosimint otinendvmouin.

26 Iu dvsh jigizhigvk kigvrvndotvmagem ima nindizhinikazouini: ka dvsh kitinisinoninim, iu jianvmietvmoninvguk au Ueosimint:

27 Uin ma go au Ueosimint kisagiigoua, onji iu gisagiieieg, gaie gitebueiendvmeg iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

28 Ningibionjibanv sv au Ueosimint, gitvguishinan dvsh oma aki; minaua dvsh ninvgvtan iu aki, izhaian dvsh au Ueosimint.

29 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvrvn oo ogiigon, Inv nongum kiuauegigigit, kauin dvsh kitauejigesi.

30 Nongum sv dvsh niuaueinge-kikendamin iu anoj gego kikendvrvn, gaie nvndauenimasivt auia jigvguejimik: misv dvsh oo uenjitebueiendvma iu Kishemanito gibionjibaivn.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebueiendam nv dvsh nongum?

32 Inv sv, tvvvguishinomvgvt sv iu gizhik, azhi svgo tvguishinomvgvt, iu api endvshiieg jizhisvsueshkaieg ima endaieg, jinizhikenvgvzhiieg dvsh: kauin go ninizhikeuizisi, au ma Ueosimint niuijaiaug.

33 Kigiininim sv ono aiiin iu dvsh pizaniueuin jionjiaimeg ima niau. Ima ma uin aki kigvaianaua iu migushkajitiuin; gizhigendvmok sv dvsh uin go: ningishagojiton sv oo aki.

CHAPTER 17.

MISU ono gaaiikitojin au Jesus, ishpimi dvsh giizhiombish-kinzhiguenit, oo dvsh giikitot, Nose shaiegua sv bvgv-miaia iu gizhik; bishigendagui sv au Kiguis, gaie uin dvsh au Kiguis jibishigendaguiik:

2 Gaizhiminvt sv iu jigvshkiat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, jiminat dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kvkinv gaminvtjin.

3 Misv oo kagige bimatiziuin, iu jikikanimikua kin etv tebuuini Keshemanitouiivn, gaie jikikikenimauat iniu Jesus Kristv iniu gapiizhinazhaomvtjin.

4 Kigibishigendaguiin sv ima aki: ningigizhiton sv iu vno-kiuin gamizhiivn jigizhitoian.

5 Nongum dvsh, Nose, kin tibinaue bishigendaguiishin iu bishigendaguziuin gaiaiaimban megua uijaiuinamban, jibiua aiag oo aki.

6 Ningiuabvndrag sv igiu ininiuvg kidizhinikazouin ima aki gaonjimizhiivnig: kin kitibenimabvng, kigimizh dvsh igiu; ogigvnaudenanua sv dvsh iu kidikitouin.

7 Nongum dvsh ogikikendanaua, iu kvkinv anoj gego gamizhiivnin, kin gibionjibamvgk:

8 Ningiminag ma iniu ikitouivn gamizhiivnubvnen, ogio-tapinanauan dvsh, giuauinge dvsh kikenimiuat iu kin gibionjibaian; gitebuetvmog dvsh gaie iu gipiizhinazhaoivn.

9 Nindanvmietauag sv igiu: kauin igiu ekiuendaguzijig nindanvmietauasig, igiu sv go etv gamizhiivnig; kin ma go kitibenimag.

10 Gaie kvkinv tebenimvgig kitibenimag, gaie igiu tebenimvtjig nintibenimag; nimbishigendaguiigog dvsh igiu.

11 Ka dvsh geabi oma aki nindaiasi, ogo dvsh uin aki ai-aavg, kibinazikon dvsh. Paniziivn Ueosimigoivn, gvnauenim sv ima kidizhinikazouini ogo gamizhiivnig, jibezhigouat dvsh nasab kinauint ezhibezhigoiv.

12 Megua uin giuijaiaavgua oma aki, ningigvnauenimag ima kidizhinikazouini: ningigvnauenimag sv igiu gamizhiivnig, ka dvsh auia bvnatizisi, au etv ueguisimigut iu bvnatiziuin, midvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigv.

13 Nongum dvsh kibinazikon; niuindavn dvsh aiiin oma

aki, uinaua dvsh igiu jitibishkosenig iu nindonaniguziui ma oteiuq.

14 Ningiminag sv iu kidikitouin; ogishingenimigouan dvsh iniu ekiuendaguzinijin, ka ma oma aki tibendaguzisiuv, tibishko ezhitibendaguzisiuan ima aki.

15 Kauin iu nindizhianvmiasi iu jikunvtua ima aki, iu sv uin go jimitagueninnavtua iu mvjiaiiuish.

16 Kauin ima aki tibendaguzisiuv, tibishko iu ezhitibendaguzisiuan oma aki.

17 Pini sv onji ima kitebucuij; tebueiuiuv sv iu kidikitouin.

18 Gapiizhiizhinazhaoiv sv oma aki, misv iu nasab gaie nin gaizhiizhinazhauvua oma aki.

19 Midvsh igiu uenjipiniitizoi, gaie uinaua dvsh jipiniintua onji ima tebucuij.

20 Kauin etv mamig nindanvmietauasig, gaie sv go igiu getebueienimijig onji ima otibajimouiniua;

21 Kvkinv dvsh iu jibezhigouat; tibishko kin, Nose, ezhi-gigishkauiv, gaie kin dvsh gigishkonan, gaie uinaua dvsh jibezhigo gigishkonvua; jitebueiendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig iu gibiizhinazhaoiv.

22 Iu dvsh bishigendaguziui gamizhiiv, ningiminag; iu dvsh jibezhigouat, nasab iu ezhibezhigov.

23 Ningigishkauag, kin dvsh kigigishkau, jiuauinge bezhigointua dvsh; jikikendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig, iu gibiizhinazhaoiv, gaie iu gisagivtua, tibishko iu gaizhisagiiiv.

24 Nose, nindinendvm sv iu, jiaiauat igiu gamizhiivnig, ima aiaian; jiuabvndvmouat dvsh iu nimbishigendaguziui gamizhiiv; kigisagi ma uin jibua ozhijigadeg iu aki.

25 O Nose guaivk ezhiuebiziiv, ka sv kigikikenimigusig igiu ekiuendaguzijig; nin dvsh uin kigikikenimin, gaie ogo ogikikendanaua iu gapiizhinazhaoiv.

26 Ningiindvmauag sv iu kidizhinikazouin, gaie ningvuidan sv go, iu dvsh sagiitiui gaizhisagiiiv jipinjinaueshkgouat, gaie dvsh nin jigigishkauvua.

CHAPTER 18.

API dvsh au Jesus gaishkua gigitot ono ikitouinv, gimaja givniuijuigut iniu okikinoamagvuv ima agami iu si-

biuishe Kidron; kitiganes dvsh ima gitvgo, midvsh ima gipin-diget, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn.

2 Gaie dvsh au Judas au gabataat ogikikendan ima gitvgo-nig; niningim ma uin au Jesus ima giizha, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn.

3 Api dvsh Judas gaaiuat iniu shimagvnishvn, gaie iniu ogimansvn, giminigut iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn gaie iniu Pharisen, gitvguishin ima, piaiat iniu uasakonenjigvvn, gaie iniu uasuagvvn, gaie iniu pvgvmagvvn.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendv kvkinv iniu uabvgvmishkagojin, ogiauvkvueshkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Auenen nendcuenimeg?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhi-inini. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau. Judas dvsh iniu gabataigojin, gaie uin ima gitvgogabaui.

6 Gauanapi dvsh iu gainat, Nin sv nindau, giazhesevvg giapvngishinouat dvsh ima mitvshkvkvnik.

7 Minaua dvsh ogigvguejiman, Auenen nendauenimeg? Oo dvsh giikitouv, Jesus sv Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

8 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kigiuvndvmoninim sv iu nin auian: kishpin sv dvsh nin nendauenimiueguen, mano ogo tuma-jauvg.

9 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu ikitouin gaikitopvn, Igiu gamizhiivn-ig, ka auia ningiuvniasi.

10 Au dvsh Simon Peter aiat iu vshishaueshk ogigijigobiton, gibvkiteuat dvsh iniu kijigvgikueuinini obvmitagvvn, gikishkitauvgegvnamat dvsh iu okijitauvgani. Malkus dvsh izhinikazogobvn au bvmitagvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Pinavn sv iu kitvshishaueshkom ima pindikomanj; ka nv ningvminikuesin iu minikuajigvn gamizhit au Nos?

12 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, gaie au minisino-ogima, gaie igiu otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg ogitvkonauan iniu Jesusvn, giminjimvpinauat dvsh,

13 Nitvm dvsh ogimajitauuan iniu Annasvn; mi ma iniu gaozhinimajin au Kaiaphas, gakijigvgikueuininiuit iu api pepo.

14 (Misv au Kaiaphas gainat iniu Jiuvn, iu izhinvndauen-dagrvk bezhik au inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben.)

15 Simon Peter dvsh oginopinvnan iniu Jesusvn, gaie bekanizit bezhik kikinoamagvn. Au dvsh kikinoamagvn ogiki-

keninigon iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, ogivniuijpindigeman dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima endat au kijigvgikueuinini.

16 Au dvsh uin Peter ima jigishkuand aguvji invkvkea ginibau. Gisagavn dvsh au bekanizit bezhik kikinoamagnv, au gakikenimigut iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, givnonat dvsh iniu ikucuvn genauendvminit iu ishkuandem, gipindignat dvsh iniu Petervn.

17 Au dvsh oshkinigikue, genauendv iu ishkuandem, oginan iniu Petervn, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidausi iniu bezhik okikinoamagnvn uaa inini? Oo dvsh giikito, kauin nindausi.

18 Igiu dvsh bvmitagvng, gaie igiu oginag ginibauivg ima, ogibodaucnaua dvsh iu akvkvnzhe, kisinamvgvtobv ma; giauuzovg dvsh: gaie uin dvsh au Peter ogiuijigabauitauan, giauuzot dvsh.

19 Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini ogigvguejiman i iu Jesusvn gitvzhindvmauat iniu okikinoamagnvni, gaie iu ogvgikueuinini.

20 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Mizhizhv sv ningivnonag igiu aki eajig; moshvk ningigvgvgikue ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie ima kijianvnieuigvmigo, ima moshvk endvshi anvniauat igiu Jiuvg; kauin gego kimoj ningutino ningiikitosi.

21 Uegonish nin uenjigvguejimivn? gvguejim sv igiu gannondauijig iu gainvgua; ina okikendanaua iu gaikitoian.

22 Api dvsh oo gaizhigigitot, bezhik au ogimans ima naba-uit, oginabvgaskininjitauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giikito, Minv oo ezhigvnonvt au kijigvgikueuinini?

23 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Kishpin sv gamvjiikitouanen, vindv iu mejiaiu; kishpin dvsh uin guaivk ikitoian, anishuin iu bvkiteoivn?

24 (Au ma Annas ogiizhinazhauabvnen iu minjimvpizot, ima aianit iniu Kaiaphasv kijigvgikueuininiuvn.)

25 Simon Peter dvsh ginibau gaie gitvzhiauuzot. Oo dvsh oginauan, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidausi iniu bezhik okikinoamagnvn?

26 Iniu dvsh bezhik obvmitagvnn au kijigvgikueuinini, ototinauemagnit iniu gakishkitauvgegvnamajin au Peter, giikitouvn, Ka nv kegiuabvmisinon uiaiauvt ima kiti-ganesi?

27 Peter dvsh minaua giagonuetvm : kezhitin dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

28 ¶ Ima dvsh Kaiaphas endat ogivnionji majiuiuanan iniu Jesusvn, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima tibakonitiuigmigo; kikishebavgvrtobvn dvsh ; ka dvsh uinaua gipindigesiuvg ima tibakonitiuigmigo, gutvmouat iu jiuinishkagouat ; jimijiuat dvsh iu kvbikose-uikundiin.

29 Pilate dvsh ogizhanvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Anin enapine-meg uauu inini ?

30 Oo dvsh ogizhgvnonauan, Kishpin sv mvjiaivauishiuisipvn, kauin kitagipvgitinamagosi.

31 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kinaua sv otapinik, enendaguvk dvsh iu kitibakonigeuiniua izhitibakonik. Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinan, Ninaint sv uin nindinendaguzisimin auia jinisvid ;

32 Jitibishkosenig dvsh iu odikitouin au Jesus, giuindyibvn iu geinapinet.

33 Midvsh minaua gipindiget au Pilate ima tibakonitiuigmigo, ginvndomat dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kidau nv iniu otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg ?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin nv go oo enendvmvn kidikit, gema gaie bekanizijig inv kigiinajimotagog iu egoian ?

35 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Jiu inv nindau ? Kijanishinabeg sv, gaie igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg ningipvgitinamagog iu kiau. Uegonen dvsh gaizhijigeivn ?

36 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv uin aki onzikasinon iu nindogimauuin. Kishpin uin aki onzikagibvn iu nindogimauuin, tagimigazouvg igiu nimbvmitagvng, iu dvsh jigipvgitinamauasiuntuabvn igiu Jiuvg iu niau ; ka sv dvsh oma onzikasinon iu nindogimauuin.

37 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitogimau nv dvsh ? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv iu ogimauian. Misv oo gaonjinigian, mi gaie oo gabionjiizhaian oma aki, jiuindvman iu tebueuin. Kvkinv dvsh igiu tebendaguzijig ima tebueuini, onondanaua iu nindikitouin.

38 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu tebueuin ? Api dvsh oo gaikitot, minaua gisagavm giizhat iniu Jiuvn, oo dvsh giinat, Ka sv gego nimikvmauasi iu geondenimintibvn.

39 Kidaianaua ginin iu kidizhijigeuiniua iu jipvgidina-moninvguk au bezkik, api iu kvbikose-uikundiin ; kitinen-

dam nv dvsh jipvgitinamoninvguk au Ologimaminan igiu Jiuvg?

40 Minaua dvsh kvkinv gibibagiuv, oo giikitouat, Kauin uin uauu, Barabbas sv go. Mkvndaeuiniuiigobvn ma uin au Barabbas.

CHAPTER 19.

MIDUSH Pilate ogiotapinan iniu Jesusvn, gaie dvsh gipvpvzhvnzheuat.

2 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg ogiokadenanauan iu minesvgauvnzhi-oginra-uivakuan, giatouat dvsh ima oshtiguani, gaie dvsh gipisikonauat iu miskueginobvbinzikauagvn,

3 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Minobimatizin, Uegimauimikig igiu Jiuvg! Ogipvgaskininjitauauan dvsh.

4 Pilate dvsh minaua gisagavn, oo dvsh giinat, Inv, kipitvmoninim sv au, jikikendvmeg dvsh iu gego mikvmauasiuv iu geondenimintibvn.

5 Midvsh gibisagar au Jesus piairt iu minesvgauvnzhi-ogima-uivakuan, gaie iu miskuegino-bvbinzikauagvn. Pilate dvsh oginan, Ina au inini!

6 Api dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie igin ogimansvg gauabvmauat, gibibagiuv, oo giikitouat, Agnakuaoak, aguakuaok! Pilate dvsh oginan, Kinaua sv otapinik, aguakuaok dvsh: ka ma gego nimikvmanasin iu geondenimintibvn.

7 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginauan, Nindašamin sv iu tibakonigeuin, inendaguvt dvsh ima nintibakonigeuinina iu jimibot, Kishemanto ma Oguisvn giizhiauitizo.

8 ¶ Api dvsh au Pilate oo ikitouin ganondv, eshkvm giaguvski;

9 Minaua dvsh gipindige ima tibakonitiuigvmigo, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusvn, Anindi uendatiziivn? Ka dvsh Jesus oginvkuetauasin.

10 Pilate dvsh oo oginan, Ka nv kigvnozhisi? Ka nv kikikendvsin aianran iu gvshkieuiziuin jiaguakuaonamban dvsh, gaie aiaman iu gvshkieuiziuin jipvgidininamban dvsh?

11 Jesus dvsh oo oginau, Ka sv uin kitagvshkitosin ninguino jidotauivn, kishpin ishpin onjiminigosiuvmbrn: au sv dvsh gapvgitinamok iu niau, mi au auvshime eat iu batiziin.

12 Midvsh iu api au Pilate ginvndauendv iu jipvgitinat : igiu dvsh uin Jiuvv gibibagiuvv, oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv pvgitintv uauu, kauin kiujikiueimasi au Kaisar : aueguen sv uegimauiitizoguen omvjidotauan iniu Kaisarvn.

13 ¶ Api dvsh ganondv au Pilate iu ikitouin, ogibisagijiininan iniu Jesusvn, giuauenabit dvsh ima tibakoniue-apabiuini, ima iu Mitvsinabika ezhinikadeg, ima dvsh Hebriu inueuini, Gabbatha.

14 Misv go iu api uaueshijigadegobvnen iu kvbikose-uikundiun, konima dvsh go nauakuegobvn : oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Inv au Kitogimamiua !

15 Oo dvsh uin giizhibibagiuvv, Auvv majiuninik, auvv majiuninik, aguakuaok ! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Ningvaguakua-ua nv au Kidogimamiua ? Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvv oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin auia mindodogimasuuanan mi etv au Kaisar.

16 Misv dvsh iu gipvgidinamauat iu jiaguakuauanit. Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, givnimajiunauat dvsh.

17 Unipiminitot dvsh iu otazhideatigom, giizha ima uizhigvnikani ezhinikadeg, ima dvsh uin Hebriu inueuini, Golgotha izhinikade :

18 Midvsh ima giaguakuauauat, nizh dvsh gaie iniu bekanizinijin bebezhhik eidauiii, Jesus dvsh ima nisauiii.

19 Pilate dvsh ogioshibian iu ondenintiuin, ima dvsh uv-
gijaiii azhideatigo ogiaton. Oo dvsh giizhibiigade, JESUS
NAZARETHING TUVZHI ININI, OTOGIMAMIAN
IGIU JIUVV.

20 Oo dvsh ondenintiuin nibiua igiu Jiuvv ogiagindanaua ; peshe ma ima odeng, gitvzhi aguakuaua au Jesus : Hebriu inueuini ma giizhibiigade, gaie Greki, gaie Latini.

21 Midvsh igiu okijigvgikueuininimiuuan igiu Jiuvv giinauat iniu Pilatevn, Kego uin iu izhibiigeken, Otogimamian igiu Jiuvv ; iu sv go giikitot, Nindau au Otogimamian igiu Jiuvv.

22 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Gaoshibiaman sv ningioshibian.

23 ¶ Igiu dvsh shimagvnishv, api azhi gaaguakuauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogiotapinanauan iniu otvguiuiii oginiuositonauan dvsh, endvshiuat igiu shimagvnishv pepvngi ogialanaua ; gaie dvsh iu obvbinzikauagvniini ; iu dvsh bvbinzikauagvni

kauin gvshkiguadesinsinogobvn, uvgiiaii gionji miziue anzuetaginigadegobvn sv.

24 Oo dvsh giiitiuvvg, Tvgr kego gishkibitosita, atatita dvsh uin aueguen getibendvmoguen; iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvgvk, Gimadaonitiuvvg iniu nintvguiuinvn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn ogiatandikundanaua. Misv dvsh ono gaaiizhijigeuat igiu shimagvnishvg.

25 ¶ Ima dvsh jigazhideatig, ginibaiuvn iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu ogin uidigikuvni, mi au Mari iniu gaviuijin au Kleophas, gaie dvsh au Mari Magdalene.

26 Api sv dvsh Jesus gauabvmat iniu ogin, gaie iniu kiki-noamagvvn gasagiajin ima nibauinit, oo dvsh oginan iniu ogin, Ikue, ina au kiguis!

27 Oo dvsh uin oginan iniu kikinoamagvvn, Ina au kigr! Midvsh iu api gizhigvk au kikinoamagvn gipindigvnat ima endat.

28 Nagvj dvsh Jesus kikendr iu azhi kvkinv anoj gego-gigizhijigadeg, jitibishkoseg dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo giikito, Nishishkabague.

29 Givjigade dvsh ima iu onagvn moshkinebig iu shiuabo; ogijekagvminanaua dvsh iu iskaiiban ima shiuabo, mitigonsi idvsh oginimakuaanaua, gaie ima otonini giininamauauat.

30 Api dvsh Jesus gatangvndr iu shiuabo, oo giikito, Azhi sv gigizhijigade; ginauvgikueni dvsh, giprgitinat dvsh iniu ojijagvvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvvg, iu dvsh gizhitauini-gizhigvk, iu jiagodesinog iniu uiuimanvn ima azhideatigo iu anvniegizhik, (kijituauinigizhigvtogobvn ma iu anvniegizhik,) oginvdauenimauan dvsh iniu Pilatevn, iu jipokogadeomint, gaie jiikunimint.

32 Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu shimagvnishvg, gipokogadeuauat dvsh iniu banitvmiaianijin, gaie iniu bezhik gauijaguakuaominjin.

33 Api dvsh uin banazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, giuabvmauat dvsh iu azhi ginibonit, kauin ogipokokadegvnamasiuauan.

34 Bezhik dvsh au shimagvnish ogibvshibauan, iu shimagvn giaiot, ima opimenv, kezhitine dvsh ima gibionji-sagijijiuvn iu miskui gaie nibi.

35 Au dvsh: gauabundv gitibajimo, tebuenvgutini dvsh iu

otibajimouin: okikendan dvsh iu gitebuct, gaie kinava dvsh jitebueiendvmeg.

36 Giizhijigadevvn ma uin ono, iu jitibishkoseg iu ueshibii-gadeg, Kauin kvnuge bezhik iu okvn tvpokokuaiigadesinini.

37 Minaua dvsh pekanvk iu oshibiigvn ikitomvgv, Ogvgv-nauabvmauan sv iniu gapvzhibauauajin.

38 Nagvj dvsh panima, Joseph Arimatheaĭ tvzhi inini, kin-
noj giokikinoamagvnimigut iniu Jesusvn, kusat iniu Jiuvn,
oginvndotvmauan iniu Pilatevn, iu jimajiuitot iu Jesus uiau:
Pilate dvsh oginvkoman. Gibiizha dvsh, gaie giotapinv iu
uiaui iniu Jesusvn.

39 Gibiizha dvsh gaie au Nikodemus, au nitvm gapinazi-
kauapvnen iniu Jesusvn megua tibigvtinik, gipitot iu mvshki-
ki tvgonigvn, konima go ningotuak tvso tibabiskoijigvneto-
govn.

40 Midvsh gaotapinamouat iu uiaui iniu Jesusvn, gaie
giuueginamouat ima pipvgiuaianigino, gaie gitvgoatouat iniu
menomaguvkin, nasab ezhiijigevuat igiu Jiuvg, api nenguaaua-
jin auia.

41 Ima dvsh gatvzhiaguakuaont, aĭagobvn iu kitiganes;
ima dvsh kitiganesĭ giaia iu oshki jibegvmik, kauika mvshi ini-
ni ima givsasiuintibvn.

42 Midvsh ima gaonjivsaut iniu Jesusvn, iu aianig iu ogi-
zhitauini-gizhigomiua igiu Jiuvg; pesho ma giaiamvgvtini iu
jibegvmik.

CHAPTER 20.

KIKISHEP dvsh gaishkua anvniegizhik, gĭbiizha au Mari
Magdalene, megua go tibigvtinik, ima jibegvmigo, giua-
bvmat idvsh iniu asinin giikunigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

2 Midvsh gimajibvtot giizhat iniu Simon Petervn, gaie iniu
bezhik kikinoamagvvn gasagiajin au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat,
Ogimajiuvinauan sv iniu Tebeningenijn ima jibegvmigo, ka
dvsh nĭkikendvssimin tibi givsauauguen.

3 Peter dvsh gisagavm, gaie au bezhik kikinoamagvn, gĭbi-
izhauat dvsh ima jibegvmigo.

4 Naiezh dvsh givnibimibvtourg; au dvsh bezhik kikino-
amagvn ogienimishkauan iniu Petervn, uin nitvm dvsh gitv-
guishi ima jibegvmigo.

5 Uninauetat dvsh, giinabi ima pindig, giuabvndv dvsh iniu pipvgiuaianiginon aiatenig, ka dvsh go gipindigesi.

6 Gibitvguishin dvsh au Simon Peter gipinopinvnigut, gipindiget dvsh ima jibegvmigo, giuabvndv dvsh iniu pipvgiuaianiginon aiateg;

7 Iu dvsh uin uabishkigin gaviuakue-dibebizopvn, kauin gitvgo atesinon ima ateg iniu pipvgiuaianiginon, pvkan dvsh uin go ninguji giokueigisin.

8 Midvsh gaie uin gipindiget au bezhik kikinoamagvn, au nitvm gatvguishi ima jibegvmigo; ogiuvabndan dvsh, gaie gitueiendv.

9 Ka ma mvshi okikendvsinauabvn iu oshibiigvn iu jiabi-jibat.

10 Midvsh minaua gikiueuat igiu kikinoamagvng.

11 ¶ Au dvsh uin Mari ginibau i ima aguvji iu jibegvmik tvzhimavit; megua dvsh mavit, ginaueta, giinabit dvsh ima pinj jibegvmigo.

12 Giuabvmat dvsh nizh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben uabishkikonaienit, namatabinit bezhik ima oshtiguanj invkvke, gaie au bezhik ima ozita invkvke ima giategibvn iu uiau au Jesus.

13 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu sv gimajiui nauat iniu Nindogimamvn, ka dvsh ninkikendvsin tibi givsauaguen.

14 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gikuekigabau, giuabvmat dvsh iniu Jesusvn nibauinit, ka dvsh ogikikenimasin iu auit au Jesus.

15 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anishuin mauivn? Auenen nendauenimvt? Uin dvsh Mari mi au kitiganesikeuinini ogiizhiaueniman, oo dvsh ogiinan, ogima, kishpin sv gamajiui-navten, uindvmauishin tibi givsaurten, ningvmajiui na dvsh.

16 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mari. Gikuekigabau dvsh, oo giinat, Rabboni; oo uin ikito, Kekinoamageivn.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego uin tanginishiken; ka ma mvshi nindizhiombishkasinvn au Nos; izhan sv go igiu nikani-svg, oo dvsh izhi, Nindizhiombishkanvn sv au Nos, gaie kinaua Kosiua; gaie Ninkishemanitom gaie kinaua Kikishemanitomiua.

18 Gibiizha dvsh au Mari Magdalene giuindvmauat iniu kikinoamagvnnv, iu giuabvmat iniu Tebeningenijn, gaie ono aiiin giizhigvgnonigut.

19 ¶ Midvsh go iu gigizhigvk, api uenagushik, niganisj iu api ishkua anvniegizhik, api gadibakuaiigadeg iniu ishkuan-demvn ima gatvzhi mavvnjiitiuat igiu kikinoamagvng, iu kusauat iniu Jiuvn, gibliizha au Jesus, ginibauit dvsh ima nisa-uaiii, oo dvsh ogiinan, Minobimatiziiuk.

20 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiuvbvndaan iniu oninjin, gaie iu opimenv. Midvsh giuvuizhendvmouat igiu kikinoamagvng, api uaiabvmauat iniu Tebeningenijn.

21 Midvsh minaua oo giinat au Jesus, Minobimatiziiuk; gapiizhiizhinazhaot sv au Nos, mi iu gaie nin ezhiizhina-zhaoninvguk.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oginesenotauan, oo dvsh giinat, Aiauk sv au Panizit Ojjag.

23 Aueguen sv ekunamauaueguen iniu obataziuinvn, iku-namaua sv; aueguen dvsh gaie menjiminamauaueguen iniu obataziuinvn, minjiminamaua sv.

24 Thomas dvsh uin, bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, au Dudimus enint, kauin ouijaiauasibvnen api au Jesus gibilizhat.

25 Igu dvsh anint kikinoamagvng ogiinauan, Ningiua-bvmanan sv au Tebeninget. Oo dvsh uin ogiinan, Kishpin uin uabvndvmauasiuvv ima oninji gainishkagut iniu svgakuai-igvvn, gaie izhininjinisuan ima gibvgoneshikagut iniu svga-kuaiigvvn, gaie kundanvnsiuan iu nininj ima opimenv, kauin nindatebueiendvsi.

26 ¶ Gaishka suasogizhigvk dvsh minaua iniu omizhina-uemvn ima pindig giaiauvn, gaie dvsh au Thomas uijaiauat; gitvguishin dvsh au Jesus, megua kibakuaiigadeg iniu ishkuandemvn, nisauaiii dvsh ima ginibau, oo dvsh giikitot, Minobimatiziiuk sv.

27 Midvsh giinat iniu Thomasvn, Piizhininjinin sv oma, gaie uabvndvn iniu nininjin; gaie piizhinikenin oma, kundanvn dvsh ima opimin; kego uin agonueiendvnken, tebuei-endvn sv go.

28 Thomas dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Nindogimam, gaie Ninkishemanitom.

29 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Thomas, iu sv giuabvmiivn, kigitebueiendvm: shauendaguziuvv sv igiu gauabvmisigog tebueiendvmouat dvsh uin go.

30 Nibiua sv pekánvkin iniu mamakajijigvvn keget gaii-

zhijige au Jesus ima aianit iniu okikinoamagvvn, ueshi-biigadesinogin oma mvzinaiigvni.

31 Ono dvsh uin gioshibiigadevvn, iu dvsh jitebucien-dvmeg au Jesus auit au Krist, Oguisvn au Kishemanito; iu dvsh tebueiendvmeg, jionjiaiameg iu bimatiziuin ima odizhinikazouini.

CHAPTER 21.

GAISHKUA aiamvgvk dvsh ono aiiin, Jesus minaua ogiua-brvndaan iu uiau iniu okikinoamagvvn iuidi Tiberiasī tvzhi kijigvmi; oo sv dvsh giizhiuabvmiguzi.

2 Gimamaui aiauvg sv igiu Simon Peter, gaie au Thomas, Didumus enint, gaie au Nathanael, Kanai tvzhi inini ima Galilei, gaie iniu nizh oguisvn au Zebede, gaie nizh iniu anint okikinoamagvvn.

3 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Nindauinvndakigoie sv. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Gaie ninauint sv kigvuijuigo. Gisagarmog dvsh, kezhitin dvsh gipoziuat ima nabikuan; iu dvsh gitibigvk ka papish gipindaanasiuvg.

4 Api dvsh uin azhi gabiuvbninik, Jesus ginibauī ima jigibig; igiu dvsh uin kikinoamagvvg ka ogikikenimasiuauan uin au Jesus auit.

5 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abinojiituk, mijim nv kidaianaua? Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Apvginik sv au vsvb ima kikijinika invkrveonvg, kigvpindaanam idvsh. Ogiapvginauan sv dvsh; ogipuauibinauan dvsh gaizhinonit iniu kigoivn.

7 Au sv dvsh kikinoamagvn, iniu gasagiajin au Jesus, ogiinan iniu Petervn, Misv au Tebeninget. Api dvsh au Simon Peter ganondv iu uin auit au Tebeninget, gikijipizo dvsh, iu opvgitaueuaian gigishkvibvn, (pinguashagitigobvn ma) gibvkobiguashkuvnit dvsh ima kijigvmi.

8 Igiu dvsh uin anint kikinoamagvvg gibiaiauvg ima nabikuanesi (ka ma uin uasa nauij giaiasiuvg, konima sv go nizhuak tvsonik giapija,) bijidabanauat iniu vsvbin gaie iniu kigoivn.

9 Azhi dvsh go gakvbauat, ogiuvbrndanaua iu akvkvnzhe-ishkude ima, urvijaiii dvsh ima au kigo giabi, gaie pvkueshigvn.

10 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Pinik sv anint igiu kigoivg nongum ganisegog.

11 Simon Peter dvsh giizha, giauiaguadabanat dvsh iniu vsvbin moshkinenit iniu kijikigoivn, ningotuak nanimitenv vshi nisui; iu dvsh uin go ano giizhinouat, ka gipigushkasi au vsvb.

12 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuisinik. Ka dvsh auia igiu kikinoamagvng ouigvguejinasin, Auenen kin? kikenimauat iu uin auit au Tebeninget.

13 Jesus dvsh gibiizha, giotapinat dvsh iniu pvkueshigvrvn, giminat dvsh, gaie iniu kigoivn.

14 Midvsh oo shaiegua nisi giuabvndvat au Jesus iu uiau iniu okikinoamagvrvn, iu azhi gaako abijibat.

15 Api dvsh gausiniuat, Jesus ogiinan iniu Simon Petervn, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, avvshime nv kisagi dvsh uin ogo? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, kikikendan sv iu sagiinan, Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

16 Minaua dvsh ogiinan, midvsh oo nizhi, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

17 Midvsh oo nisi giinat, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Peter dvsh gimamigushkadendvm iu nisi giigut, Kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kvkinv sv anoj gego kikikendanv; kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

18 Keget, keget, kitinin, Megua ueshkinigiivmbvn, kikijipinitizonabvn igo, gaie enendvmvn kigipapaaizha; api dvsh uin gekitiziivn, kigvshibiniken, pekanizit dvsh kigvkijipinig, jizhiuinik dvsh ima uazhasiuvn.

19 Oo dvsh giikitot, giaueto iu geinapinet jibishigendaguiat dvsh iniu Kishemaniton. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

20 Peter dvsh vnikuekigabavit, oguabvman iniu kikinoamagvrvn gasagajin au Jesus nopinvnigouat; (mi go au gaasosh iu ima okakigvnani iu onagushi-uisini, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, Auenen au baiataik?)

21 Peter dvsh uaiabvmat iniu, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, anin dvsh giezhiiget uauu inini?

22 Jesus dush ogilnaan, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit nanazh go tegulshinan, uegonen dush kin iu geonjipapamendumben? nopinovzhishin sv go.

23 Hisvesneslikamvgut dush oo ikitouin ima uiauat igiu uonikanisintijig, iu jinibosig au mizbinano; kauin go Jesus ogiinasin, Kauin tenibosi; iu etv, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit nanazh go tegulshinan, uegonen dush kin iu geonjipapamendumben?

24 Misv uaan kikinoamagvn gatibatoty ono aiiin, gaie gaoshihiy: ninkikendamin dush iu tebuemvgutinik iu otibajimouin.

25 Aiauvn dush uin go nibua pvkan aiiin iu ganiizhijiget au Jesus, iniu kishpin mumaui oshibiigadegoben, nindinendvn sv, kauin tagitebisusinson oma aki iniu muzinaiguvvn gogio-shibiigadegobenon. Amen.

OO OSIIBIIGUN UINDUMAGEMUGUT GAIZIHIJIGENIT INIU OGUGIKUEUININIMUN AU KRIST.

CHAPTER 1.

IU nitvm oshibiigvn gagizhitoian, O Theophilus, iu kvkinv au Jesus gaizhijiget, gaie gaizhikikinoamaget,

2 Nananzh igo iu gizhigvk, iu api gaotapinint, gaishkua migiuet iniu gvgikueuinvn onji iniu Panizininjin Ojijaguvn, iniu ogvgikueuininimvn giminat, iniu gauauenabimajin:

3 Iniu gaie gauabvndvajin iu niau iu bimatizit, api gaishkua gotvgendv, nibua iniu geonjitebueiendvmjibvn, gaie giuabvmanat nimitenv tvso gizhik, gaie gitevzhindvminin iniu aiiin eagin ima otogimauuini au Kishomanito:

4 Api dush gamauvniitinit gaie uin oguiijaiauan, giinat dush iu ninguji jizhasinit, ima dush Jerusalemj jiaianit, ima dush jitevzhibitonit iu okikindiivin au Ueosimint, oo giikito, iu sv go gaizhinondageieg gitevzhimigoian.

5 Au ma John keget gibaptizouiue iu nibi giaiote; kinaua sv

dvsh uin kigv baptizoniigom au Panizit Ojijag, kauin nibiuu genbi tvtrvsozizhigvsiion.

6 Api dvsh uinaua gamanvniitinaut, ogigv gvejinuuan, oo giikitout, Tobeningeivn, minv oo api minutia gemainuuv-mvn in otoginavuiuin au Israel?

7 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuctanan, Kauin kinana kitinendaguzi-sin jikikondv megobvn in api, gaie eniaizhiuebv k au Uco-simint guatojin inu uin tibinauc omvshkaniziuiui.

8 Kigv aianaua sv in gvshkienizitiin, api au Panizit Oji-jag pvgv mishkoneg; kinana sv dvsh kigv tibajimim inu Je-rusalomi, gaie ima kvkiv Judeui, gaie ima Samariui, gaie go iuidi uasa eniaivkvimigag.

9 Api dvsh gaishkua tvzhindv ono aiiu, megua in inabi-uat, giotapinigazo, gaie in avkvvt ogiagushkagun, givvnavr-mauat dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh igo in pvgisabisigua iuidi invkve ishpimij gavniizbanit, inv nizh ininiuvn ogiuijigabauitauuan uaiabishkikonauicijin.

11 Ono gaigouajin, Kinana Galileuiniuituk, anin oo nibanueg izhigutamignabiueg iuidi ishpimij? Mi go au Jesus uetapinamagoie g iuidi ishpimij, misv oo ezhiuabvmeg eniizhinaguzit, misv gaie oo nasab gebiizhinaguzit api tvguishi.

12 Midvsh in gaizhikivuevat ima Jerusalem, givvionjibauat ima in uvju Olib ezhinikadeg, abiv tibaiigv ma go api jagobvn.

13 Api dvsh teguishinouat, giizhavvg ima ishpimisvgo abina uin, ima giaiauat au Peter, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Thomas, gaie Bartholomiu, gaie Matthin, gaie James, inu gaoguisijin au Alphous, gaie au Simon Zilotes, gaie au Judas uikanisvn au James.

14 Mi ogo moshvk gaanvmiajig gaie gapvgusenimojig, gaie igiu ikuevvg, gaie Mari inu ogin au Jesus, gaie inu uikanisvn.

15 ¶ Mi dvsh oo api, au Peter ginibauit nisauaii ima aia-uat igiu kikinoamagvvg, oo giikitot, (in dvsh gatvshiuat kvnavj ningotuak vshi nizhterv,)

16 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, oo ikitouin giinendaguv sv in jiti bishkosevmvgvk, in ima otonj inu Dabidvn gaonjikitogobvnen au Panizit Ojijag, gitvzhimat au Judas, au gakikionouinat inu gatvkonanijin inu Jesusvn.

17 Gaie uin ma oma gitvguakonabvn, gaie giotapinv anint oo gvgikueuin.

18 Uaau dvsh inini ogikishpinaton iu aki, gikishpinvjiget iu mvjizhiuebiziui-tibaamageuin, giapvngishi, gaie gina-mauiset ima nisauaiii, kvkinv dvsh ima pinjina eanig gisa-gijisenig.

19 Gikikenjigade dvsh oo kvkinv ima Jerusalem; iu dvsh igo nongum uenjiizhinikadv mouat ima tibinaue otinueuiniua, Akeldama, iu uaitvni, Meskuivkvvnigag.

20 Izhibiigade ma ima nvgrvmomvzinaigvni, Mano otv-nvkiuin tvnitagendaguvtini, gaie dvsh kauin auia inini ima tvdasi; gaie dvsh oo, Iu otinakuniguziuiin mano bekanizit ogvotapinan.

21 Ogo dvsh ininiuvg gapiuijiuinvguk moshvk au Tebenin-get Jesus gaujipindigemajin gaie gaujsagaomomajin ima aiaiv,

22 Gionjimajiseg iu api gibaptizouiiuet au John, nananzh dvsh igo iu gagizhigvk giotapinamagoiv, bezhik tvonakuni-gazo geuijtibajimominv iu giabijibat.

23 Ogionakonauan dvsh nizh, Joseph, Barsabas gaizhini-kazot, au Justus gaizhianjiuinzot, gaie dvsh au Matthias.

24 Gianvmiauvg idvsh, oo giikitouat, Kin Tebeningeivn, kekendvmvn iniu oteiuan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, uabvndaii-shinam auenen ogo nizh gaonakunvt,

25 Jiotapinv dvsh oo bvmitageuin gaie jigvgikuet, au Judas iu gimvjizhiuebizit gaonjipvngishi, jizhat dvsh ima inenda-guzit jiaiapvn.

26 Giuindigokotatiuvg idvsh, midvsh au Matthias gaaiat iu kenuanig; gitvguvgima dvsh ima igiu mitasui vshi bezhik gvgikueuininiuvg.

CHAPTER 2.

API dvsh iu gizhik, Pentekost ezbinikadeg, tebishkoseg, gimauvnjiitiguabvn ima iu bezhik abinasouini.

2 Sesika dvsh gimvtueueni iuidi invkvke ishpimi, tibishko go bvkiijimvtueianimvkin, kvkinv dvsh gimoshkinemvgvt iu uakaiigvn ima giaiauat.

3 Ogiuabvndanauan dvsh iniu otenvniumanvn pepvkeaiagin ishkuđe giizhinaguvtnik, giateg dvsh ima uiauiua.

4 Kvkinv dvsh gimoshkineshkagouat iniu Kijiojjaguvn,

gimajigigitouat inru bekanvkin inueuinvn, iu igo gaizhimini-
gouat iniu Kijiojjagavn.

5 Giaiauvv dvsh ima Jerusalemj igiu Jiuvg envmiajig,
gibionjibauat endvstevgizinat igiu anishinabeg enigokuag
oma akj.

6 Api dvsh kvkinv oo nuandvmi giuitaaii, kejimamauno-
jig gimauvnjiitiuvv, giuauanendvmog idvsh, iu endvshiuat
igiu ininiuvv ginondauauat inuenit iu enueuat.

7 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, oo giizhigvguejindiuat,
Inv, ka nv uin kvkinv ogo inuesibvneg enueuat igiu Galileui-
niniuvv?

8 Anin dvsh nongum ezhinondauvva endvshiuat ogo ini-
niuvv iu kitinueuininan, ima in gatvzhinigiiv?

9 Parthiauininiuvv, Medvg, Elamitv, gaie igiu endvuv-
kijig ima Misopotamiaj, gaie ima Judeaj, gaie ima Kappa-
dokeaj, gaie ima Pontusj, gaie ima Asiaj;

10 Gaie ima Phrugaj, gaie ima Pamphiliaj, gaie ima
Eguptj, gaie ima Lubiaj, ima giuitaaii Kurene, gaie igiu
maiatatizijig ima Romj gabionjibajig, gaie Jiuvg, gaie igiu
maivganishinabeg gaotapinvig iu otizhituauiniuan igiu Jiuvg,

11 Gaie Kretvg, gaie igiu Arabiaj tvzhi ininiuvv, kitizhi-
nondauananig iu enueiv inueuat, uindvmouat omamakajiji-
gvvn an Kishemanito.

12 Gaie kvkinv gimamakadendvmog, gaie giguinauiinen-
dvmouat, oo gilaitiuat, Uegonen oo uenjizhiuebv?

13 Bekanizijig dvsh ogipapinotauauan, oo giikitouat, Ogo
sv ininiuvv omoshkineshkagonava iu oshki shominabo.

14 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginibauj giuijigabauitagut iniu
mitasui vshi bezhik, gimajigigitot, oo giinat, Kinava Judeaj
tvzhi ininiuituk, gaie kinava kvkinv ima Jerusalemj endv-
nukiieg, mano oo kikendvmok, gaie nondauishig ekitoian;

15 Kauin sv ogo giuvshkuebisuvv iu uin enendvmeg, pi-
jinv ma uin nisotibaigvneg nongum eko gizhigvk.

16 Misv uin oo gatvzhindv au anuajigeuinini Joel;

17 Tvpuvpmishkamvgtv ishkuaj gizbigom, ikito au Kish-
emanito, Ningvsigavndauag sv iniu Ninjjagavn igiu kvkinv
bematizijig: igiu dvsh kiguisiuag gaie kidanisiuag tvanuaji-
geuvv, gaie dvsh igiu kitoshkinauemiuvv tvvmvzvzinamog,
gaie dvsh igiu kitakiuenzimiuag tvbauajigeuvv:

18 Igiu dvsh nimbvmitagvvnv, gaie igiu nindikuebvmi-

taguvvg ningvsigavndauag iniu Ninjjaguvn; gaie jianuajigeuat.

19 Ningvuabvndaiiuvn dvsh iniu maiamvkaendaguvkin iuidi gizhigo, gaie mamakajijiguvn ima aki; misv iu miskui, gaie ishkude, gaie jiombabvteg iu bvte.

20 Au gizis tvgvshkitibikabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibikizis tv-miskuiuabikizi, jibua tvguishinomvgtinik ia okijigutamigogizhigom au Tebeninget.

21 Tvpvgvmiaia sv dvsh aueguen geapenimoguen iniu Kishemaniton, mi au gebimatizit.

22 Kinava sv Israeli tvzhi ininiuituk, nondvmok ono ikito-uinvn; Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au gauabvndaiue iu gisagiigut iniu Kishemaniton ima aiaieg, onji iniu mamandavrnokiuvn, gaie iniu mamakajijiguvn, gaie iniu kikinavajijiguvn, iu gaizhiget giuidokagut iniu Kishemaniton, ima nisauaii aiaieg, iu igo gaie ezhibikikendvmeg:

23 Au gapvgidinint onji iu gaizhiige ima ogigituini gaie gokaivt gainendvmogobvnen au Kishemanito, kigitvkonava, gaie onji iniu mejiizhinebvin oninjimanvn kigiaguakuavava gaie kiginisava;

24 Iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaajin, gishagojitot ia nibouini-uisvgendvmouin; ka ma uin ogishagojiigusin iu jigiminjiminigupvn.

25 Au ma Dabid ikito gitvzhimat iniu, Ningvuabvma au Kishemanito moshvk ima enasvmian; mima ima ninkijinika aiat, iu dvsh jimamajiaiaugosuan:

26 Misv dvsh iu ninte gaonjipapinendvmomvgvk, gaie iu nintenvni gaonjiminuendvmomvgvk; misv dvsh gaie iu niau geonjivnuebimvgvk ima apenimouini.

27 Ka ma kitinendvsi jinvgnasiuvt au ninjjag ima gotvgiziui, kavin gaie kitinenimasi au nizhike Panizit jiuabvndv iu bvnatiziuin.

28 Kigikikinoaman iu invkve ezhiiaig ia bimatiziuin; ima sv enasvmiivn ningvonjimoshkineshkagon iu kitonaniguziuin.

29 Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatak, mano invshke ueueni kigvtvzhindvmoninim au uegitizimimint au Dabid, ano ginibo gaie gininguaont, gaie iu ojibegvmigom kiuijaiaugomin pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

30 Gaie iu gianuajigeuininiuit, gaie gikikendv, iniu Ki-

shemaniton gikijimvshkauisitomagut iu kikiindiun, ima sv ezhionijanisit, ezhiaimvguk iu uiauma, iu jipvziguindinat iniu Kristen, jinamatabinit ima otogimauiini-namatabiuii;

31 Uin dvsh gizha giuabvndy, ogitvzhindan iu otabijibauiini iniu Kristen, gaie iniu ojijaguvn gipvgitinigazosininit ima gotvgiziuii, gaie iu uiau giasasininik ima bvnatiziuii.

32 Misv go uaaui Jesus gaabijibaajin au Kishemanito, ninauint kvkinv izhitibajimoia.

33 Bina dvsh ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton gionjikiijishpendaguzi, gaie dvsh giotapinv iu ouauindvmageuini iniu Ueosimintjin, iu sv go giuauindvmage au Panizit Ojijag, misv dvsh oo gasigavndauivid iu nongum uaiabvndvmeg, gaie iu nuandvmeg.

34 Ka ma uin au Dabid giizhiombishkasi iuidi ishpimi; uin dvsh uin go giikito, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Nindogimamvn, Namatabin ima nikijinika,

35 Pinish igo iu api jinaakunvgua igiu neshkenimikig iu jiotvpizitebiuiniivn.

36 Mano sv dvsh iu endrvshit au Israel ogvguaivkuendan, au Kishemanito gionakunat iniu Jesusv, au kinaua gaagua-kuaueg iu jiogimauiinit gaie Krist jiauiinit.

37 ¶ Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, gijisikauvg ima oteiua, gaie giuauat iniu Petervn, gaie go iniu anint gvgikueuiniivn, Inininituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anin geizhijigeia?

38 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anauenintizoiuk gaie baptizoniiguziuk endrvshiieg ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Krist, iu jivebinigadeg iniu kinavjiizhiuebiziuiinuan, gaie kinaua dvsh kigvminigoma au Panizit Ojijag.

39 Kinaua ma kigiuauiindvmagona, gaie igiu kinijanisiuag, gaie igiu uasa eajig, iu igo minik au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan genvndomat.

40 Nibuaa dvsh anint ikitouinvn ogiuiindvmauan, gaie giizhigvgnonat, oo giikitet, Onjibimajitizoiuk sv ogo nongum bematizijig mejiizhiuebizijig.

41 ¶ Igiu dvsh ueueni gaizhiotapinvig iu odikitouin, gibaptizouiauv; iu dvsh igo gizhigvk kijinisimitenak gitrvshiuvg igiu gatvgurgiminijig ima iniu envmianijin.

42 Gaie giminjimiaauat ima ogvgikueuiniini iniu gvgikueui-

niniuvn, gaie gibezhiguvninik iu otinendvmouiniua, gaie buv-
kuebinauat iniu pvkueshiguvn, gaie gianvmiauut.

43 Segiziuin dvsh ogitvgushkagonaua kvkinv igiu bemati-
zijig; nibiua mamandavijiguvn gaie mamakasabvniiguvn
giizhijigeuvv igiu kikinoamaguvv.

44 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig gibezhiguvnini iu oti-
nendvmouiniua, gaie kvkinv iniu otaiimiuu gibezhiguenda-
gurtiniuvn;

45 Gaie giataueuat iu tetibendvmouat, gaie otanokajiguv-
iuu, giminuauat dvsh igo kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, ezhimvuv-
nezinit.

46 Endvsogizhigvtnik dvsh gimauvniitiuvv iu gibezhiguvn-
inik otinendvmouiniua ima anvmieuvigvmigo, gaie gibimibv-
bvkuebinauat iniu pvkueshiguvn, iu gibiminibiteshkvuouat
iniu uakaiiguvn, gimijiuat iu omijiminiua bekish gaie gimin-
uendvmouat.

47 Gimamoivvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, giminoinenimi-
gouat dvsh kvkinv iuu anishinaben. Au dvsh Kishemanito
ogitvguakonan iniu anint ima anvmiauini enduso gizhigvk,
igiu sv go touvg geuibimatizipven.

CHAPTER 3.

AU dvsh Peter gaie John vniuijindiuat ima anvmieu-
gvmigo api uejijiseg iu gianvmiauut, iu shagsui tibai-
igvneg.

2 Giaia dvsh au inini gatvijigadet, iu igo gaizhinigit, au gai-
zhiuinint endvsogizhigvk ima ishkuandemiuv iu anvmieuvigv-
mik, Uenishishi ezhinikadeg, jinvndotvmauat iniu pandigenijin
ima anvmieuvigvmigo, iu na go go jiminigit.

3 Api uaiabvmat iniu Peteru gaie iniu Johnu shaiegua-
uivnipindigenit ima anvmieuvigvmigo, oginvndotvmauan iu
go go jiminigit.

4 Peter dvsh uin ogigvnuabvman, gaie au John, oo giikito,
Gvnuabvmishinam.

5 Ogigvnuabvman dvsh, pvvusendv iu go go jiminigit.

6 Peter dvsh giikito, shonia gaie osauashonia kauin nin-
daiauasi; iu dvsh uin eaman, kigvminin; ima sv odizhinika-
zouini æt Jesus Krist an Nazarethi tvzhi inini. onjipvziguin,
gaie pimosen.

7 Ogisviginikenan dvsh ima okijinikani, ogipvziguindinan dvsh; ueuib idvsh iniu ozitvn gaie otanikauigvnanvn gimvsh-kauiaianiuva.

8 Gipvziguinjise dvsh, gaie ginibavi, gaie gipimose, givni-
uipindigemat dvsh ima anvmieugvmigg, gipimoset, gaie gipi-
miguashkuvnit, gaie gimamoivuvmat iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogiuvbvmauaa iu pimose-
nit, gaie mamoiuvvmanit iniu Kishemaniton:

10 Ogikikenimauaa dvsh avinit au nematabipvn iu nvndo-
vmaget ima Uenishishi ishkuandemiuv iu anvmieugvmik:
ogimoshkineshkagonaua dvsh iu mamakadendvmouin, gaie
giguinauinenendvmouat iu gaizhiuebizit au inini.

11 Au dvsh gatvjigadet inini ganojimoint, ogiminjiminan
iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn; kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg
gipimamaui apaiituvvg ima aianit, ima otesijigvni au Solo-
mon, iu kijimamakadendvmouat.

12 ¶ Api dvsh au Peter uaiabvmat, oginan iniu anishina-
ben, Kinaua Israeli trzhi ininiuituk, anishuin oo uazhimama-
kadendvmeg? anishuin gaie iu ezhigutamiguabvmia, tibishko
go ninavint tibinaue nimvshkauiziuinina, gema gaie nimpini-
ziuinina giizhiitid uaaui inini jipimoset?

13 Iniu sv uin Okishemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie au
Isaak, gaie au Jakob, Okishemanitomiuaa igiu kosinanig, ogi-
bishigendaguan inin Oguisvn Jesusvn; au gapvgitineg gaie
gaagonuetaveg ima enasvmit au Pilate, api gagizhendv ano
uipvgitinat.

14 Kigiaagonuetauaua dvsh au nizhike Panizit, gaie au
gvaivk ezhiuebizit, meshkuvt ma uin kiginvndauenimaua au
nishiueuinini jiminigoieg.

15 Kiginisaua dvsh uin au uegimaktvndv iu bimatiziuin,
iniu dvsh gaabijibaajin au Kishemanito, ninavint idvsh nintu-
bajimanan.

16 Iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, misv iu giapenimot, gaonjison-
giint uaaui inini, au uaiabvmeg, gaie kekenimeg; keget iu
tebueiendvmouin onji au Jesus, gaonjiminint oo minomama-
jiuin ima enasvmaieg kvkinv.

17 Ina sv dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kikikenimininim, onji sv iu
vggibatiziieg kigionjiizhijigem, nasab gaizhijigeuat igiu kitiba-
konigeuininimiug.

18 Ono sv dvsh aiiin iniu au Kishemanito kaivt gauabvvn-

daiiuejin onji ima otoniua kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg au Krist jigotvgendv, misv dvsh gaizhitibishkositot.

19 ¶ Anauenintizoiuk invshke dvsh, gaie kuekendvmoiuk, iniu dvsh kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan jigasiigadeg, iu api iniu oshki aiiin jionjitvguishinomvgvk ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

20 Ogvpiizhinazhauan sv au Jesus Kristvn, uauu kaivt gatibajimotvmagoieg :

21 Au geizhiotapiniguzit iuidi ishpimi, pinish igo iu api jiishkuaaiag kvkinv aiiin, iu gaikitot au Kishemanito, ima otoninj kvkinv iniu paniziniin otanuajigeuininimvn, apine go uaieshkv paakiuv.

22 Au ma Moses guaivk oginan iniu ueosimiminjin, Anuajigeuininiuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigvpvzi-guindinamagoua ima igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo tibishko ezhiaiaian ; mi sv au genondauog kvkinv iniu aiiin igo geininoueguen.

23 Misv dvsh oo geizhiuebv, endvshuat bematizijig genondauasigog iniu anuajigeuininiuvn tvbvnatizi ima megue anishinabeki.

24 Keget igo kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg iu api au Samuel giaiats, gaie sv go igiu ishkuaj gabiaiajig, minik sv go gatzhindvig, gizha giuauiindvmageuat ono gizhigon.

25 Kinaua sv kitonijanisimigouag igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie iu kikindiuiin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu Kosinanin, giinat iniu Abrahamvn, Ima sv kitonijanisintiuini, kvkinv anoj ezhiuauinzojig anishinabeg oma aki tvonjishauendaguziuv.

26 Kinaua sv mitvm Kishemanito api gaabijibaats iniu Oguisvn Jesusvn, ogipiizhinazhauan iu jishauenimineg, iu sv kvkinv endvshiieg jionjikuekiineg ima kibataizhiuebiziuiuiua.

CHAPTER 4.

MEGUA dvsh gagvnonauats iniu anishinaben, iniu mekvdeuikonaian, gaie au naganizikvndv iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie iniu Sadduken ogipvgvmishkagouan,

2 Gionjinishkenimauats iu gūzhigvgikimanit iniu anishinaben, gaie onji iniu Jesusvn gūvgikuenotvmouats iu abijibauin.

3 Ogivtkonauan dvsh, gaie gikibakuauauats pinish igo aianikeuabvninig ; azhi ma uin onagushigobvn.

4 Eniuek dvsh uin igo nibiua ganondvig iu ikitouin giteb-

ueiendvmog; iu dvsh gatvshiat igiu ininiuvg kvnabvj nani mitasuak.

5 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh uaiabv, iniu otibakonigeuininimiuau, gaie iniu ogitizimiuau, gaie otoshiigiueuininimiuau,

6 Gaie Annas kijimekvdeukonaie, gaie Kaiaphas, gaie John, gaie Aleksander, gaie minik igo envuemauiat iniu kijimekvdeukonaien, gimauvnjiitiuvg ima Jerusalemi.

7 Api dvsh gapvgitinauat ima nisauaiii, ogigvguejimauian, Uegoneniui mvshkauiziui, gema gaie uegoneniui izhinikazouin, iu dvsh gaonjiizhijigeieg.

8 Peter dvsh moshkineshkgut iniu kijiojijaguvn, oo ogiinan, Kinaua tebakonegua igiu anishinabeg, gaie getiziieg ima Israeli,

9 Kishpin oo nongum gizhigvk uikikenjigadeg iu uenishishi izhijigeuin, gadotvuint au pemosesig inini, uegotoguen dvsh iu gaonjinojimoauinten,

10 Mano invshke dvsh kvkinv uikikendvmok, gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg ima Israeli, ima sv odizhinikazouinj au Jesus Krist, Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au gaaguauaueg, gaie iniu Kishemaniton gaabijibaajin, misv ono uauu inini uenjinibauit ima enasvmiieg ginojimoint.

11 Misv uauu asin gashingenimeg kinaua ueshigeuininiuiieg, netvmabikisi iuidi ishkuaiii.

12 Gaie dvsh kauin gego shauendaguziui ninguji pvkan aiasinon; kauin sv gaie gego bekanvk izhinikazouin oma aki minasiuvg igiu ininiuvg ima iu geonjibimatiziiyobvn.

13 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat gvgueshiaiasinit iniu Petervn gaie Johnvn, gaie kekenimauiat iu mvzinaiigvn gikikinoamauiasiuimint gaie gikikendvsinit, gimamakadendvmog dvsh; ogikikenimauian dvsh iu iniu Jesusvn giuaujiuanipvn.

14 Ina dvsh au inini ganojimoint ogiuijigabauitauan, kauin dvsh gego papish giikitosiuvg iu jigiazhitendvmouapvn.

15 Api dvsh gaiinauat ninguji jizhanit ima endvshi gigitv, ogitvzhindanaua dvsh uinaua,

16 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anin gedotavvua ogo ininiuvg? Keget sv uin igo kijimamakajijigvn giizhijigeuvg, gaie kiken-dvmouat igiu Jerusalemi eajig, gaie dvsh kauin kitaagonuetvnsimin.

17 Iu dvsh nauvj jisvsueshkasinoz ima aiauat igiu ani-

shinabeg, vmbe sv no, uinvndvsegimatanig ogo, iu minua jizhigvnonasigua auia ininiuvn ima oo izhinikazouinj.

18 Oginvndoman dvsh, gaie giinauat jigigitosinit kuvvgo, gaie iu jizhikikinoamagesigua ima odizhinikazouinj au Jesus.

19 Peter dvsh gaie John ginvkuetvmog, gaie giinauat, Kishpin uenishishinoguen ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jinaitagoieg avvshime kinaua, dvsh uin au Kishemanito, onendvmok sv kinaua.

20 Kauin sv nindaishkuatvzhindvsimin sv iniu aiin gauabvndvmain gaie ganondvmain.

21 Mi pi dvsh ono gainauat, ogipvgitinauan, gego mikvmauasigua iu geonjipvzhvnzheuauapvn onji iniu anishinaben, kvkinv ma igiu ininiuvg ogimamoivurmauan iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu gaizhijige.

22 Uaau ma inini nimitenv avvshime gitvsopiponvgizi au iiu mamandauijigvni-vnokiun gaonjiuabvndaiiti.

23 Api dvsh gapvgidinintua, giizhauvg iuidi aianit iniu uijaivauan, giuindvmauauat dvsh iniu kijimekvdeuikonaen gaie getiziniijn gaigouat.

24 Api dvsh ganondvmouat, ogimamoivurmauan iniu Kishemaniton kvkinv, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, kin Kishemanitouiivn, gaozhitoiivn iu ishpimi, gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvm, gaie kvkinv ima eagin;

25 Kin ima otonj au kibvmitagvn Dabid gaiikitoivn, Anishuin igiu peguvnauizijig ishpenimouat, gaie igiu anishinabeg nanagrvtuendvmouat mejiaiuishiuvninigin?

26 Igiu ogimag oma aki gipvziguinjigabauivvg, gaie igiu tibakonigeuininiuvg gimauvnjiitiuvg, mvjinenimauat iniu Tebeningeniijn, gaie iniu otanonamvn Kristvn.

27 Keget sv go ogimvjinenimauan iniu Kiguisvn Paniziniijn Jesusvn, uaau gainenimvt jiogimauit, au Herod, gaie Pontius Pilate, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie igiu Jivvg, gemauvnjiitiuvg gimvjinenimauat,

28 Iu jizhijigeuat iu kavt gainendvmvn, gaie gaikitoivn jizhiuebv.

29 Ina sv dvsh, Tebeningeivn, uabvndvn iniu omvjidota-geuniuan; mano sv dvsh mizh igiu kibvmitagvuvg, iu gv-gueshizisiun jizhigigitouat iu kidikitouin,

30 Iu jishibinikeniivn jinvnandauiiueivn; gaie dvsh ma-

mandauijiguvn gaie mamakatvkvnik jionjiizhijige ima odizhinikazouini au Panizit Kiguus Jesus.

31 Api dvsh gaanvmiauut, ima aiauat gininingishkanvgt endvshimauvnjiituaat; kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu kijiojjaguun, gitrvzhindvmouat dvsh odikitouin au Kishe-manito, iu gigvgueshigizhuesigua.

32 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gatebueiendvig gibezhiguenda-gurtviniuvn iniu oteiuun, gaie gibezhigouun iniu ojijagouan; gaie kanin auia giikitosi iniu aiiin tebendvmouajin jimamakvndo-zomatuaat; kvkinv go meminik tibishko giizhititibendvmouat.

33 Onji dvsh ima gvshkieuiziuiui giminigouiziuvg igiu gvgikueuiniuiuvg gitibatotvmouat iu otajibibauin au Tebenin-get Jesus: gaie dvsh kijishauenitiuin gipvgvmishkagouat kvkinv.

34 Ka gaie auia iu gatvsbiuat ginondesesi: kvkinv ma igiu gatibendvig iu aki, gema gaie uakaiguvnvg ogiatauenauan, gipitouat dvsh iniu aiiin gainvgindenig iniu gaataueuajin,

35 Giatouat idvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuini- niuvn: gimataonauvg idvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg, iu sv go gaimamvneziuat.

36 Au dvsh Joses, au Barnabas gaizhianjiuinigut iniu gvgikueuiniuiuvn, (iu uin anikvnotvmi, veguisimigut minoteeshkageuin,) au gaogitizimat iniu Libivn, gaie gitvrvkit ima tvrv-kiuini iu Kuprus ezhinikadeg,

37 Tibendvmogobvn iu aki, ogiatauen dvsh, gaie gipinat iniu shonian, gipvgitinat dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuiniuiuvn.

CHAPTER 5.

GAIE dvsh au inini Ananias ezhinikazot, gaie Sapphiravn iniu uiuvn, giatauet iu otinoteuiziuiun,

2 Abitv dvsh ninguij giatot iu gainvgindenig, (iniu dvsh uiuvn ogikikendvmini,) abitv dvsh ogipiton, ima dvsh ezhisitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuiniuiuvn ogiaton.

3 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Ananias, anishuin au mvjimanito gimoshkinetot iu kite, jigvginauiskitauvt au Kijiojjag? gaie abitv minjiminvmvn gainvgindeg iu aki?

4 Megua na iu invteg, ka nv uin kitibendvsinabvn? api dvsh ano gaataueivn gaie nv kitibendanabvn? anishuin oo gaaia-

mvgvk ima kitej? kauin etv go igiu ininiuvv kigigvginauish-kitaugasig, gaie sv go au Kishemanito.

5 Api dvsh' Ananias nuandy ono ikitounivn, gipvngishin, gaie gipvgitinat iniu ojijaguvn: kijisegiziuin dvsh ogitvgush-kagonaua kvkinv ganondvig ono aiiin.

6 Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipvziguiuvv, giuiueginauat dvsh, gaie gisagijiuiinauat, gaie gininguauauat.

7 Konima dvsh igo nisotibaiigvn eshkuakvmigvk, iniu uiuvn kikenjigesinit iu gainvkvnmigvtinik gipindigeuvn.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uindvmauishin kish-pin keget oo gainvgindvmagoueguen oo aki? Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, A, misv oo minik.

9 Peter dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Anin uin naiezh giinen-dvmeg uigvguejiimeg iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito? Inv sv dvsh uabvm igiu ganingauauajig iniu kinabemvn, gaie kin sv dvsh kigvsagijiuiinigog.

10 Midvsh gailzhipvngishi ueuib au ikue, ima Peter ezhisi-tegabauit, gipvgitinat dvsh iniu ojijaguvn. Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipindigeuat, gimikauauat dvsh iniu ikueuvn ginibonit, gaie gisagijiuiinauat, gininguauauat dvsh jigaiii ima aianit iniu onabemibvnin.

11 Kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu envmiajig, gaie go kvkinv ganondvig ono aiiin.

12 Ima dvsh oninjiaa igiu gvgikueuininiuvv nibiua mama-kajijigvnnv gaie mamandauijigvnnv giizhijigeuvv ima aianit iniu anishinaben; (kvkinv dvsh gibezhiguvni iu otinendvmo-uiniua, ima odesijigvni au Solomon giaiauat.

13 Igiu dvsh uin anint kauin auia ininiuvn ogiuiijigusuan; igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogikijituauiauan.

14 Igiu gatebueiendvig eshkvm nibiua gitvguakonauvg ima otizhituauini au Tebeninget, maiamauiinojig naiezh igo igiu ininiuvv gaie igiu ikueuvv:)

15 Iu igo gaaiizhijigeuat gipinauat iniu' aiakuzinijin ima mikvna, nibagvni givsauat, iu dvsh pimiagauateshi au Peter iu pimaset, jipimiagauateshkauat ono anint.

16 Gaie gibionjibauat igiu maiamauiinojig ima iniu ode-nauvn giuitaiii eagin, ima Jerusalem giizzhauvg, pinauat iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie iniu guetvgiigonijin mvjioijaguvn; kvkinv dvsh ginojimoauvg.

17 ¶ Au dvsh kijimekvdeukonaie gipvzigui, gaie kvkinv

iniu gaujaiaugujin, (igiu Saddukeg enintjig,) gimoshkinesh-kagouat iu nishkadiziin;

18 Gitvkonauat dvsh iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, gikibakuauauat dvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

19 Iniu dvsh otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget nibatibik ogibakakunanvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie gisagijiuinat, gaie oo giinat,

20 Majaiuk auizhigabauuiuk ima anvmieugvmigo, jigv-nonegua igiu anishinabeg kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn oo bimati-ziuin jivzhindvmeg.

21 Api dvsh ganondvmouat iu, gipindigeuvg ima anvmieugvmigo kikishebavgvtnik, gaie givgikueuat. Au dvsh kiji-mekvdeukonaie, gaie iniu gaujaiaugujin, ogimauvnzomauan iniu gigitouininiuvn, gaie kvkinv iniu getizinijn iniu onijanivn au Israel, givnokiuvg idvsh jipisagijiuinimint iuidi kibakuaodiugvmigo.

22 Api dvsh igiu ogimansvg teguishinouat, gimikauasigua dvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gikieuvvg, giuauindvmagenat,

23 Oo giikitouat, Iu kibakuaodiugvmik ningiizhimikamin ueueni kibakuaigadeg, gaie dvsh igiu genauendvig iniu ishkuandemvn nibaiuat ima aguvji; api dvsh gabakakunvma, kavin dvsh auia inini ningimikauasiuanan ima pindig.

24 Api dvsh au kiji mekvdeukonaie, gaie au ganiganizikvndv iu anvmieugvmik, gaie igiu mekvdeukonaieg, nuandvmouat ono aiiin, giguinauiinendvmog idvsh nvmvjituk oo getvniizhiuebvrvguen giinendvmouat.

25 Bezhik idvsh gitvguishinon oo ogiizhiuindvmagouan, Inv, igiu ininiuvg gakibakuauagobvneg nibaiuvvg ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie gvgikimauat iniu anishinaben.

26 Midvsh gaizhimajat au ogima gaie igiu ogimansvg, gipinauat dvsh, ningut gidotauasigua; ogigusauan ma inin anishinaben, ningvpimuasinaiigonanig igiu anishinabeg, giinendvmouat.

27 Api dvsh gapinauat, ogipvgitinauan ima enasvminit iniu gigitouininiuvn; au dvsh kijimekvdeukonaie ogigvguejiman,

28 Oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kigiuaungeigosim, iu jiizhigvgikuesiueg ima oo izhinikazouini? Inv dvsh kigimoshkinetonaia iu Jerusalem iu kigvgikueuiniua, kitinendam idvsh iu omiskuim uauu inini jiapvgjisitvmauiia.

29 Peter dvsh, gaie igiu anint gvgikueuininiuvg ogližhinv kuetauauan, Nauvj sv nindanaiitauanan au Kishemanito, dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg.

30 Iniu dvsh Okishemanitomiuau igiu kosinanig ogipvzi-guindinan iniu Jesusv, au ganiseg gaie gaagoneg ima mitig :

31 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaishpiajin onji iu okijinik, iu jiogimauinit gaie jibimajiiuenit, jiminanit dvsh iu anauenintizouin iniu Israelv, gaie jiuebinamagenit iniu mvjizhiuebi-ziuinv.

32 Ninauint sv dvsh nintibadotamin ono aiiin; midvsh go gaie uin au Kijiojijag, iniu Kishemanito gaminajin iniu taiebuetagujin.

33 Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, oginishkajiteeshkagonaua, gaie giikituat jinisauat.

34 Ginibau dvsh bezhik ima endvshigigito, Phariseuinini, Gamaliel, au kekinoamaget iu tibakonigeuin, gaie ginanagv-zomigut kvkinv iniu anishinaben, giikitot dvsh jipvgitinintua ajinv igiu gvgikueuininiuvg,

35 Oo giinat, Kinaua Israel, tvzhi ininiuituk, aianguamiitizoiuk iu uadotauegua ogo ininiuvg;

36 Jibua aiag ono gizhigon, gipvzigui au Thiudas, giki-jiinenimot, auia go na nindau giinenintizot; iniu nibiua igiu ininiuvg, kvnavj igo niuak igiu gatebuetauajig; au ganisint, gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin gisvsueshkauv, gaie dvsh giapijivngushkat.

37 Minaua dvsh au inini gaishkua aiat, gipvzigui au Judas, Galileuinini, iu api ono mauvnjijige-gizhigon, nibiua dvsh iniu anishinaben ogiukutazoman : gaie uin dvsh givngushka; gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin ginishuvnatiziu.

38 Inv sv dvsh nongum kitinin, Netaguenitizoiuk igiu ininiuvg, gaie kego ningut dotauakegon : kishpin ma oo gigitouin, gema gaie oo vnokiui onjibamvgvk ima inini odizhijigeuini, trvngushkamvgvt;

39 Kishpin dvsh uin Kishemanito uetizhijigeuiniguen, kauin kitamamazhitosinaua; konima gusha kigvmikagom iu jitrzhimiganeg au Kishemanito.

40 Midvsh ono gaminotauauajin : api dvsh ganvndomauat iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie gaishkua pzhvzheuvauat, ogii-

nauan jizhigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus, midvsh gaizhipvgidinauat.

41 Givnimajauvg idvsh ima endvshigigitu uauizhendvmouat, iu teapitendaguziuat jigotvgitouat onji iu odizhinikazouin.

42 Endvsogizhigvtinik idvsh ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie endvsi iniu uakaiigvnn, kauin gianuatasiuvg izhikikinoama-geuat, gaie izhigvgikueuat tvzhimauat iniu Jesus Kristvn.

CHAPTER 6.

MIDUSH one gizhigon, iu api gabatainouat ogo kikinoamagvng, igiu Grekvog ogimindauetvmauauan iniu Jiuvn onji iniu oshigamiuan gipapamenjigazosinit, iu endvso gizhik gimataonitiuint.

2 Igiu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh oginvndomauan iniu maiamauinonijin kikinoamagvnn ima aiauat, gaie giikitouat, Kauin inendaguvsinon jinvgtvma iu Kishemanito odikitouin, jibvmitvma idvsh iniu atopouinn.

3 Anin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, nvndauabvmik sv nizhuasui igiu ininiuvg ima aiaieg, guaivk enendaguzijig, gaie muashkineshkagojig iniu Kijiojijaguvn gaie iu nibuakauin, ogo geinakunrog jivzhikvmouat oo mataonitiuin.

4 Ninauint idvsh uin moshvk ningvanvmiamin, gaie dvsh iu gvgikueuini-ikitouin ningvtvzhikamin.

5 Iu dvsh gaikito ogiminotanaua kvkinv igiu maiamauinogijig; midvsh iniu Stephenv gauauenabvmauajin, au inini moshkineshkagut iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie iniu Kijiojijaguvn, gaie iniu Philipvn, gaie Prokorusvn, gaie Nikenorvn, gaie Timonvn, gaie Parminasvn, gaie iniu Nikolasvn, au gatapiny iu otizhituauinini iniu Jiuvn, ima Antioki gatv-nvkit;

6 Ogipvgitinauan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu gvgikueuini-niuvn; api dvsh gaanvmiauauat, ogipvgitinamauauan iniu onin-jiuan ima oshtiguanini.

7 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gisvsueshkani; gaie dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig eshkvm gibatainouvg ima Jerusalemi; gaie dvsh kijinibiuva igiu mekrdeuikonaieg oginaita-naua iu tebueiendvmouin.

8 Stephen dvsh moshkineshkagut iu tebueiendvmouin, gaie

iu gvshkieuiziuin, gikijimamandauijige, gaie gimamandauvno-
kit ima aianit iniu anishinaben.

9 ¶ Gipvziguiuvg dvsh anint gaaiajig ima anvnieuigvmigo,
iu otanvmieuigvmigoua igiu Libertinvg, gaie igiu Kureneinini-
uvg, gaie igiu Aleksandriauininiuvg, gaie igiu ima Kilikiaj,
gaie Asiaj endvrvkijig, uishagozomanat iniu Stephenv.

10 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jiazhidendvmouat iu nib-
uakauin gaie iu ojijaguvnink iu gaaikitot.

11 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn jikiavnimonit, oo giiki-
tonit ninginondauanan sv ikitot iniu mejianuishiuvninigin iki-
tounv, tvzhimat iniu Mosesv, gaie iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Ogiombazomanan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu ge-
tizinijn, gaie iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, gipiotisanat dvsh, gaie
gitvkonauat, gibliizhiuinat dvsh ima endvshigigit.

13 Ogiaiauanan dvsh iniu gegvginauishi-tibajimotageni-
jin, oo giikitonit, Uaau inini kauin anuatasi mvjitvzhindv oo
parvk anvnieuigvmik, gaie iu tibakorigenin.

14 Ninginondauanan sv ikitot, Uaau Jesus Nazarethj tv-
zhiinini jibvrajitot oma aiaiv, gaie jianjitot iu au Moses gaki-
kinoamonv.

15 Kvkinv dvsh igiu nematabijig ima endvshigigit aian-
guami-gvnauabvmauat, nindigo iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben
odenguaiini, gainabvndvmauauat iu odenguaiini.

CHAPTER 7.

O dvsh giikito au kijimekvdeuikonaie, Minv keget ezhi-
uebrk ono?

2 Oo dvsh giikito au Stephen, Ininiuituk, gaie nikanisi-
matuk, gaie osimatuk, nondauishik: An Kishemanito keji-
bishigendaguzit, ogiuvbvndaan iu uiau iniu Abrahamv, ko-
sinanin megua giaiat ima Mesopotamiaj jibua tvrvkit ima
Karranj,

3 Oo dvsh giigut, Ninguji izhan ima endvrvkiivn, gaie
nvgvzh igiu enauemvtjig, piizhan dvsh iu aki geizhikikino-
amoninan.

4 Midvsh gapiizhimajat ima endvrvkiuat igiu Kaldianvg,
gitvrvki dvsh ima Karranj. Midvsh ima api iniu osv n ga-
nibonit, gibliizbiguzi oma oo aki nongum dvsh endvrvkiieg.

5 Kauin dvsh gego ogiminasin iu aki jiiubendvminit, kauin

kuvvge enigokuzitet : ano uin igo gaizhiuauindvmagopvn jiminigut gaie jitibendv, gaie iniu onijanisivn, ano uin igo kavin mvshi onijanisisibvn.

6 Kishemanito dvsh oo giizhigigitobvn, iu iniu onijanisivn jiizhanit ima iu mevgev akı, gaie dvsh iu jigotvgiimint, gaie jımvjidetauimint niuak tvsokikinsonouin.

7 Iniu dvsh anishinaben getauakanigouajin ningvtibakonag, giikito au Kishemanito : panima dvsh igo tvpiizhavg oma gepıtvzhivnokitauiat.

8 Ogiminan dvsh iu kikindiuiini-kikinauajiitiuin. Midvsh Abraham gioguisit iniu Isaakvn, gaie dvsh gikikinauajiat iu api gasuasogonvgizinit : gaie dvsh Isaak panima ogioguisivn iniu Jakobvn ; gaie dvsh au Jakob ogioguisivn iniu mitasui vshi nızh ueosimiminjin.

9 Igiu dvsh ueosiminjig giizhiukushkauat ima gvgauenitiuiıi, ogiatauenauan iniu Josephvn jiizhiuinimint ima Egiptı : Kishemanito dvsh uin igo ogiuijaiaugon,

10 Gaie gimitaguenimigut kvkinv iniu ogotvgiziuvn, gaie giminigut iu mincinenitiuin, gaie nibuakauin ima enasvmit au Pharaoh gaogimauit ima Egiptı. Au dvsh Pharaoh ogiinakunan iu jiogimauinit ima Egiptı, gaie kvkinv ima endat.

11 Gitvguishinomvgvt dvsh iu api, gikijıbvkvdekvımigag mizi ima Egiptı gaie ima Kanaanı, gaie gikijigotvgendvmouat ; igiu dvsh kosinanig kavın ogimikvnsinaua iu uisiniuin.

12 Api dvsh au Jakob nuandv aianit mvndaminvn ima Egiptı, ogianonan iniu kosinanin nitvm.

13 Iu dvsh minaua giizhauat, Joseph ogiuvindvımauan iu ouıkanisit ; gaie Joseph enauemajın ogiuvindvımauani iniu Pharaohvn.

14 Gıvnoki dvsh au Joseph, jinanimint iniu osvı Jakobvn, gaie kvkinv iniu enauemajın nizhuasvımitenv vshi nanvn.

15 Midvsh Jakob giizhat ima Egiptı, midvsh ima ginıbot, gaie igiu kosinanig,

16 Giizhiuinintua dvsh ima Sukemi, gıvsintua dvsh ima iu jıbegvmik au Abraham gakishpinatamaupvn iniu oguisvı au Emmor, iniu osvı au Sukem,

17 Api dvsh iu uauindvmageuin kega uejıjıseg, au Kishemanito gauindvımauat iniu Abrahamvn, igiu anishinabeg gimajigiitiuvg gaie gimishinoitiuvg ima Egiptı ;

18 Panima dvsh bekanizit ogima giaia, gakikenimasig iniu Josephvn.

19 Midvsh uauu gamvjidotauat iniu enauemimvun, gaie gagotvgiat iniu kosinanin, iu dvsh gisagijiuebinauat iniu ega-shiinijn otabinojiiniuan, iu jinisauat.

20 Iu api au Moses ginigit, gaie gikijiguvnajiui, givvnauc-nimint ima osvrendanit nisogizis.

21 Api dvsh gisagijiuebinint, Pharaoh dvsh odanvn ogiota-pinan, gaie givvnaucenimat iu jioguisikat.

22 Moses dvsh ogikikendan iu onibuakaminina kokin v igiu Egupt-ininiuvv, gikijiinendaguzi ima gigitouini gaie izhiji-geuini.

23 Api dvsh kedishk nimitenv endvso piponvgizit, giinen-dvm ima otej uimauvtisat iniu ukanisvn, onjanisvn au Israel.

24 Uaiabvmat dvsh iniu bezhik iu mvjidotauimint, oginatv-mauan, gaie gipvgitinat iniu mejjidotauimintjn, gaie oginisan dvsh iniu Egupti tvzhi ininiuvv:

25 Giinendvm dvsh iniu ukanisvn jionjikikendvminint ima oninji jionjishauenimigouat iniu Kishemaniton: kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua.

26 Minaua dvsh iu uaiabv ogiuvbvndvan iu uiau, megua iu tvzhikotatinit, ogigikinaamauan dvsh, oo giinat, Kitouikanisintim, anishuin mvjidotatiieg?

27 Uauu dvsh gamvjidotauat iniu uijanishinaben, ninguji ogizhikunguauan, oo gukitot, Auenen gainakunik iu jitibenimia, gaie jitibakonija?

28 Kigvnish inv iu tibishko gadotauvt au Egupti tvzhi inini pijinago?

29 Midvsh oo ikitouin gaonjimajat au Moses, gaie gimaia-tauizit ima iu aki Madian, iuidi gatvzhiognisit nizm iniu oguisvn.

30 Api dvsh nimitenv tvso pipon gakvbikoseg, ogibinazikagon ima meguekvnik iu uvju Sina ezhinikadeg, iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget, ima iu jaiagitenik iniu kibisvn.

31 Api dvsh uaiabvndv au Moses, oginamakadendan iu gaizhin; megua dvsh nauvj pesho vninazikv iu uuvabvndv, oginondan otinueuin au Kishemanito,

32 Oo ikitomvgvtinik, Nin sv Nindokishemanitomigog igiu kosiuag, Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishe-

manitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob. Midvsh iu api, au Moses gininingishkat, gaie kauin giinabisi.

33 Oo dvsh ogiigon iniu Kishemaniton, Kisikvn iniu kirmvkisinvn; iu ma aki, ima nibauivn, pinvt.

34 Ningiuabvndan, keget ningiuabvndan ogotvgitounina igiu nindanishinabemvg Israel, igiu eajig ima Egupti, gaie ninginondvmauag omvmtucuinua, nimbiizha sv dvsh jipvgidinvgua. Umbe sv no kigvizhinazhaon iuidi Egupti.

35 Ono Mosesvn iniu gaanauenimauajin, oo giikitouat, Auenen gainakunik iu jitibenimii gaie jitibakonii? misv ono gaizhinazhauajin au Kishemanito jitibakonant gaie jibisagijiuanant, onji ima oninjini iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gauabvmajin ima kibinsi.

36 Ogipisagijiuanan dvsh, api gaishkua uabvndaiiuet iniu mamandauijgvnvn gaie mamandauvnokiuvn ima iu aki Egupti, gaie ima miskuagvni-kijigvni, gaie ima meguckvmik, nimitenv tvso kikinonovin.

37 ¶ Misv au Moses gainat iniu onjanisvn au Israel, Anuajigeuininiuvn sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitomiua kigronjipvziguadinamagova, ima aiauat igiu kikanisiuag, iu igo ezhi-
aiaian; misv au genondaueg.

38 Misv uauu gaujaiauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gagvnonigujin ima iu uvjiui Sina, iu api giniganizikvndauat iniu gamamauinonijin ima meguekvnik, gaie iniu kosinanin: au gaotapinv iniu bematvkin inakunigeuivn iu jimininv:

39 Igu kosuanig gatebuetauasigog, ningui dvsh giizhikunguauauat, gaie ima oteiua, gimamikauiat iu Egypt iu uvzhekivueat,

40 Giinauat iniu Aaronvn, Ozhitvmauishinam igiu mvzininiggevniniganiminvg: au dvsh uin Moses gapisagijiuininvid iuidi Egupti, kauin ninkikenimasiuanan nvmvnj gatoguen.

41 Ogiozhiauan dvsh iniu bizhikinsvn iu api iniu gizhigon, gisagiinauat dvsh ono mvzininin; gaie gionjionaniguziat ima iu envnokimvgutinik iniu oninjiuan.

42 Midvsh gaizhinvgnat au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh ogipvgitinaman jianvmietvminit iniu iuidi gizhigo eanigin; iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima iu anuajige-mvzinaigvni, O kinua eaieg ima Israeli, kigisagiuitauim inv igiu ganisinjig auesivg, gaie iniu

saginijiguvn; iu gaako nimitenv tvso piponvgvk ima me-
guekvnik?

43 Gaie kigiotapinanaua iu endat au Molok, gaie dvsh au
any gannanitokaneg, Remphan gaizhinikaneg, igiu mvzininig
gaozhiegua iu jiojijinguvnitauegua; kigvmajiuininim sv iuidi
auvs invkvka Babulonj.

44 Igin kosinanig ogiaianaua iu kikenjigeuini-dauin ima
meguekvnik, iurigo gaikitot, gignonat iniu Mosesv, iu igo
jiozhitot ezhinaguvrtinik iu gauabvndr.

45 Igiu kosinanig ishkuaj gabiaiajig gipiuipindigvtvmauat
iniu Jesusv ima otibendasouininj iniu maivg anishinaben,
iniu Kishemanito gasagijinazhauajin, ima enasvminuat igiu
kosinanig nananzh igo ogizhigomvn au Dabid;

46 Uauu gaminoineninigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaie garvn-
dauendv jnmikv gedanit iniu Okishemanitomvn au Jakob.

47 Solomon dvsh uin ogiozhitvmauan iu uakaiign.

48 Anish uauu Eshpendaguzit kauin-dasi ima anvmeuigr-
migo uenjiozhijigadegin ima ininiur-oninjima: iu igo gaikitot
au anuajigeuinini;

49 Ishpimi sv mi iu nindabinasouin, iu dvsh aki nindaguiji-
sitieshimonouin; uegonen iu uakaiignv geozhitvmauiieg, ikito
au Tebeninget: gaie anindi aiag iu jivnuebiiian?

50 Ka nv uin nininjinj onjiaiasinon kvkinv ono aiiin?

51 ¶ Kinaua meshkauikueniieg gaie ueuczhiijigadesinok
iniu kiteiuan gaie kitauvgauan, moshvk kimitaguenaua au
Kijiojijag: igiu kositag gaizhiijigeuat, gaie kinaua mi iu ezhi-
jigeieg.

52 Auenen au anuajigeuinini iniu gagotvgiasigog igiu kosi-
uag? gaie oginisauan iniu gatibajimonijin iu uitvguishj au
Panizit; uauu dvsh kinaua uenjiauiieg pegidinamagejig gaie
nesajig;

53 Kinaua gaotapinamanaegua iu tibakonigeuin, igiu ish-
pimi tvzhi anishinabeg giminegua, kauin dvsh kigignauen-
dvsim.

54 Api nuandvmouat ono, oginishkiteeshkagonauan, gaie
oginiskabitetauauan.

55 Uin dvsh uin gimoshkineshkagut inin Kijiojijaguvn,
giinabi dvsh invkvke ishpmi, giuabvndr iu obishigendaguzi-
uin au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh giuabvmat iniu Jesusv niba-
ninit ima okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton.

56 Gaie oo giikitot, Ina, niuabvndan iu ishpinj bakakusi, au dvsh inini Oguisvn nibavit ima okijinika au Kishemanito.

57 Oo dvsh giizhibibagiuvg, gaie gikibishobinitizovat, gimauinvnauat dvsh kukiuv mamaui.

58 Gaie gisagijiuebinauat dvsh ima odena, gaie gipinuasinvaat: ogo uaiubvngejig ogiatonauan iniu otvguiviniuan ima ezhisitegabavit au oshkinaue, Saul gaizhinikazot.

59 Ogipinuasinvaan dvsh iniu Stephenv: ogianvmietauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn Jesus, otapin ninjijag.

60 Giojjinguvnita dvsh, oo enigok giizhigigitot, Tebeningeivn, kego uin oo mvjiizhiuebiziun apvgvjisitvmauaken. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, midvsh gaizhi ishkuanamot.

CHAPTER 8.

SAUL dvsh giminuendvm iu ginisimint. Midvsh gaie iu api gikijigotvgiintua igiu envvriajig ima Jerusalemj eajig; gaie dvsh gisvsueshkauvg ima Judeaj gaie Samariaj, ini etv igiu gvgikueuininiuvg kauin ninguji giizhasiuvg.

2 Igiu dvsh nebuakajig ininiuvg ogimajinauan iniu Stephenv ginguauauat dvsh, gaie dvsh gikijimaui mauat.

3 Au dvsh Saul ogigotvgian iniu envmianijin, gipimipindi-get ima endvsogvmigvtinik iniu uakaiiguvvn, gaie pimisagijitabanat iniu ininiuvn gaie iniu ikueuvn, gaie gikibakuauat.

4 Igiu dvsh uin gasvsueshkajig mizi gipapauindvmageuvg iu ikitouin.

5 Philip dvsh giizha iuidi odena iu Samaria, gaie gipapauindvماغet gitvzhimat iniu Kristvn.

6 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg bezhiguvno giinendvmog, gitebuetvmouat dvsh iniu aiiin gatvzhindvin au Philip, ginondvmouat gaie giuabvndvmouat iniu mamandauijiguvvn gaizhijiget.

7 Igiu ma uanizijig ojijagomag giaiazhikueuvg, gipisagijinotauauat dvsh iniu gagigishkagouajin; gaie dvsh igiu nebouapinejig gaie gamamanjiguzijig ginojimoauvg.

8 Gaie dvsh gikijimogigiziuvg ima iu odena.

9 Bezhik dvsh giaia au inini, Simon ezhinikazot, kaivt igo ima odena gatvzhijisvkigobvnen, gaie gagvgibajiat iniu anishinaben ima Samariaj, gibabaikitot iu kijiaivavit giinuazot.

10 Ono gatebuetauauajin igiu gaoshkibimatizijig gaie igiu

gakitizijig, oo giikitouat, Misv uaaui inini eat iu okijimvshka-uiziuin au Kishemanito.

11 Misv dvsh ono gakijiinenimauajin, onji iu meuizlv givgibazomigouat, iu gijisvkinit.

12 Api sv dvsh taiebueienimauat iniu Philipvn papagvgikuenit, gaie papatvzhindvminit iu otogimauuiuin au Kishemanito, gaie iu odizhinikazouin au Jesus Krist, gibaptizouiauvvg igiu ininiuvvg, gaie go igiu ikueuvvg.

13 Midvsh au Simon gaie uin gitebueiendv; gaie dvsh api gabaptizouiint, ogiuijuuan iniu Philipvn, gimamakadendvm dvsh uabrvndv iniu mamandauijiguvvn gaie iniu mamandauvnokiuinvn gaizhijigv.

14 Igiu dvsh kikinoamaguvvg gaaiajig ima Jerusalemi nuandvmouat igiu Samariai eajig giotapinamouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, ogiizhinazhauauan iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn:

15 Ogo dvsh¹ api teguishinouat ogianvmietvmauauan, iu jiminintua iniu kijiojjaguvvn:

16 (Ka ma mvshi auia otaiauasibvnen, mi etv go iu gibaptizouiauvvg ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus.)

17 Ogipvgidinamauauan dvsh iniu oninjuuan ima oshtiguanini, midvsh giotapinanit iniu kijiojjaguvvn.

18 Api dvsh au Simon uaiabrvndv, onji iu pvgitinamagenit iniu gvgikueuininiuvvn iniu oninjini ima uvgijshtiguanima, minintua dvsh iniu Kijiojjaguvvn, shoninan dvsh ogiauauindvmauan,

19 Oo giikitot, Mizhishik tvgv gaie nin oo gvshkieuiziuin, iu dvsh auia taianginvgin, jiotapinat iniu Kijiojjaguvvn.

20 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishoniam kigvgigibvratizinvn, kitinendvm ma iu omigiueuin au Kishemanito jikishpinvjigadenigibvn au shonia auint.

21 Kauin sv kvvge pvngi kitizhitibendaguzisi oma oo izhituauin: iu kite kauin guaivk invgodesinon ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

22 Anauenintizon sv dvsh onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; gaie anvmetau au Kishemanito, konima gusha gainendvmvn ima kitei kigvuebinamago.

23 Nindinendvm sv kitaia ima uinzupiuivsgiziuiini, gaie ima minjimvpjigemvgrk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

24 Au dvsh Simon ginvkvetvm, oo giikitot, Anvmietauik

au Kishemanito jishauenimit, ono dvsh uin aiiin gaaiikitoieg jipvgvmishkagusuan.

25 Api dvsh gauindvmageuat gaie gagvgikueuat iu odiki-touin au Kishemanito, giizhikiueuvg iuidi Jerusalemj, gaie gipimigvgikueuat iu minuajimouin ima ototenuensiuu igiu Samariauininiuvg.

26 Iniu dvsh otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito ogigvnonan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Prziguin, izhan iuidi oshauvno invkr-kea iu mikvn uendvmog ima Jerusalemj, ima dvsh Gazaj inv-mog, iu meguekvnik endvgog.

27 Gipvzigui dvsh, gaie giizhat. Ina dvsh Ethiopiauinini-uvn, iniu iunvkvn, gaaiat iu kijigvshkieuiziuin ima enasvmit au Kandakes otogimakuemiuan igiu Ethiopiauininiuvg, au gagvnuendvmauat iniu oshoniamini, gibiizhagobvnen dvsh ima Jerusalemj, iu uianvmiot,

28 Pimikiuegobvn dvsh; gaie namatabit ima titibitabani, pimiagindv iu otanuajigeuin au Esaias.

29 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogiigon au Philip, Izhan pesho, gaie auinibauin ima jigaii titibitabani.

30 Philip dvsh giabvto ima aianit, ginondauat dvsh pimi-agindvminit gaizhianuajiget au Esaias; oo dvsh ogiinan, Kini-sidotan nv iu egindvmvn?

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin geizhinisitotvmamban, panima sv etvgo auia inini kikinoamauit? Oginvndaueniman dvsh iniu Philipvn jipimiuitabimigut.

32 Iu sv ima giagindv, mi oo ezhisininik, Gipimiuina ti-bishko au manishtanish ezhipimiuinint, izhiuinint ima aiat au nitageuinini; gaie au manishtanishens ezhigigitosig ima aianit iniu peshkuvuezhongenijin, mi sv gaie uin oo gaizhigi-gitosig.

33 Ima dvsh otagasenimouini, otinakonigeuin gionjiotapini-gadeni: auenen dvsh geuauindv otaianikebimatiziuin? iu ma obimatiziuin giikonigadeni oma aki.

34 Au dvsh iunvk oginvkuetauan iniu Philipvn, oo gi-nat, Kigvguejimin sv auenenvn gatvzhimajin uaa u gaanua-jiget, uin inv go, gena nv gaie bekanizinijin ininiuvn.

35 Philip dvsh ogigvnonan, gionjimajitat ima giagindvminit, giizhigvgikimat dvsh iu gitvzhimat iniu Jesusvn.

36 Megua dvsh vnaiat iuidi ezhauat, gitvguishinog ima ai-

anig iu nibi; au dvsh iunvk giikito, Uabvndvn, inv iu nibi: uegonon dvsh negaigoian jibaptizouiiguziamban?

37 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sa kvinv ima kitej tobuciendvrvn, misv oo giizhiaiaivmbvn. Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebuciendvm sv au Jesus Krist Kishemaniton oguisimigut.

38 Ogipizanisiton dvsh iu titibitaban, naiezli idvsh giizha-uat ima nibi, au Philip gaie dvsh au iunvk; ogibaptizouian dvsh.

39 Api dvsh gaaguaiatvgazinat ima nibi, iniu Ojijagv. au Tebeninget ninguji ogiizhiuinigon au Philip, au dvsh iunvk kauin minaua ogiuvbmavin: givnimajat dvsh iuidi czhapvn vnikijionaniguendv.

40 Philip dvsh uin giaia ima Azotus; gipapaaizhat, gipapatvzhigvgikuet ima kvkinv iniu odenauv pinish igo gitvguishi ima Kesareaj.

CHAPTER 9.

SSAUL dvsh geabi uigotvgiat gaie uinisat iniu okikinoa-magvrvn au Tebeninget, ogiizhanvn iniu kijimekvdeui-konaien,

2 Ginvndauendvmauat idvsh iu jiiizhimajibiigenit ima iniu anvnieuigvmigon. Damaskusi gaaiianikin, kishpin mikauat auia jigiotapinvminit oo izbituavin, aueguenivutoguenvn igo geauiniguen iniu ininiuvn gema gaie iniu ikueuvn, jimaman-jiguvpinat idvsh, ima dvsh Jerusalemi jipiizhiuinat.

3 Megua dvsh vnipimoset, jigaiii enitvguishi iuidi Damas-kusi: sesika dvsh ishpimi ogionjiuaseshkagonaua iu uaseiaziuin, ishpimi gabionjibamvgvk;

4 Gipvngishi idvsh ima aki, ginondauat dvsh iniu genonigujin, oo gugut, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn?

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Auenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, guetvgivt. Snavgt sv jitrngishkvrvmbvn iniu kanagin.

6 Gininingishka dvsh, gaie gimamakadendv, oo giikitor, Tebeningeivn, anin ezhinvndauenimiiivn jiiizhijigeian? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Puzigvin, izhan dvsh ima odena, kigvuindvmago dvsh geizhijigeivn.

7 Iniu dvsh ininiuvn gapiniuijiuigujin, ginibauinit gaie gi-

gitosinig, nondvmouat dvsh iu inueuin, kauin dvsh auia inini-
uun ogiuaabvmasiuaauan.

8 Saul dvsh gionjipvzigui ima aki; api dvsh iniu oshkin-
zhigon baiagvtvuabimvgvtinik, kauin auia ininiuun ogiua-
bumasin; ogivnisvginikenauan dvsh, giizhiuinauat ima Da-
maskusi.

9 Nisogon idvsh kauin giuabisi, kauin gaie giuisinisi, gaie
giminikuesi.

10 Giaia dvsh au kikinoamagvn ima Damaskusi, Ananias
ezhinikazot; misv uauu gagvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin gi-
bauanat, Ananias. Oo dvsh giikito, Ina oma nindaia, Tebe-
ningeivn.

11 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Pvziguin, izhan dvsh
iuidi iu mikvn, Guevkuvmog ezhinikadeg; gvgueduen dvsh
ima endat au Judas, bezhik Saul izhinikazo, Tarsusi tvzhi
inini: ina sv anvnia.

12 Ogiuabvman sv ininiuun, gibauanat, Ananiasv izhi-
nikazonit, pipindigenit, pitanginigut ima uiaui, iu dvsh na
jiuabit.

13 Ananias dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Tebeningeivn, nibi-
ua sv nindizhinondvm uauu inini, iu minik mvjiaiiuish endo-
tauat iniu kitanishinabemvn ima Jerusalemj.

14 Ina sv dvsh giminigut iniu kijimekvdeuikonaen iu gvsh-
kieuiziuin jiminjimvpinat kvkinv epenimonijin iu kitizhinika-
zouin.

15 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Majan sv: ningiuau-
nabvndvmazonvn sv uin uauu, jipimiuitot iu nindizhinikazo-
uin ima aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie igiu ogimag, gaie
iniu onijanisivn au Israel.

16 Ningvuabvndva sv iu geizhikijigotvgendv onji iu nindi-
zhinikazouin.

17 Ananias dvsh gimaja, givnipindiget dvsh ima uakaigvni:
vnitanginat dvsh ima uiaui, oo giinat, Nikanis, Saul, au
Tebeninget, (au igo Jesus, gapinazikok iuidi gabiizhaivn,) nin-
gipiizhinazhaog iu dvsh na jiuabiivn, gaie sv dvsh jimoshki-
neshkok au Kijiojijag.

18 Ueuib idvsh gionjipvngisininiuun ima oshkiuzhigo onv-
gvnsi gaizhinaguvtinijin; gaie dvsh babige giuabit, gaie gipv-
ziguit, gibaptizouiint dvsh.

19 Api dvsh gausinit, midvsh iu api gikizhinshauigvnet.

Midvsh au Saul giuijaiauat iniu kikinoamagvuvn, koma go tvso gizhik, iniu gaaijanin ima Damaskusi.

20 Ucuib idvsh iu giizhigvgikue ima anvnieuigvmigo, au Krist oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

21 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondauajig gimamakadendvmog, giikitouat, Ka nv uin uauu auisi ganisat iniu epenimonijin iu otizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusv ima Jerusalemj, oma dvsh gaie pionjiizhat iu jimamanjiguvpinat, jiizhiuitvmauat iniu kijiimekvdeuikonaien?

22 Saul dvsh uin eshkvu gimvshkauendvm, gaie gishagozomat iniu Jiuuv, ima Damaskusi canijin, iu giuabvndvat keget ait au Krist.

23 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua tvso gizhik kebikosemvgvk, gigigitouvz igiu Jiuvg uinisauat.

24 Giaiauvn idvsh iniu ekvmagujin au Saul. Akvnduatvminit iniu kijiishkuandemv gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik iu uinisigut.

25 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvz ogiotapinauan megua tibigvtinik, gaie ginisabiginauat iuidi aguvji-odena ima uvtabimukvko.

26 Api dvsh Saul teguishi ima Jerusalemj, giinendvm gaie uin jiujaiauat iniu kikinoamagvuvn. Kvkinv dvsh ogigusauan, kauin gaie gitebueiendvsiuvz iu kikinoamagvniuit.

27 Barnabas dvsh uin ogivniuzhaman ima aianit iniu gv-gikueuininiuvn, giuindvmauat dvsh gaizhiuabvmanit iniu Tebeningenijin ima mikvna, gaie iu gigvnonigut, gaie iu gaizhigvgikuenit ima Damaskusi, ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus.

28 Ogiuijaiauan dvsh, gipapindigeuat, gaie gisasagavmuuat ima Jerusalemj.

29 Gisongitee dvsh iu gigagigitot ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie giazhitemat iniu Grekv : giinendvmog idvsh uinisauat.

30 Iu dvsh api kekendvminit iniu vikanisiman, ogipii-zhiuinauan dvsh ima Kesarea, giizhinizhauauat dvsh iuidi Tarsusi.

31 Midvsh iu api igiu envmiajig navvj giishkua gotvgiintua ima mizi Judeai, gaie ima Galilei, gaie ima Samariai, gaie gisongiaiauvz, gaie gipimoseuat ima ogusitiuini au Te-

beninget, gaie dvsh ima ominoteeshkageuini au Kijiojijag, gimishinutini dvsh.

32 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh au Peter gipapaizhat mizi, gipii-zhat dvsh gaie iniu envmianijin ima Luddai gatvrvkijig.

33 Midvsh ima gimikauat iniu ininiuvn, Encasvn ezhinikazonijin, au gatvzhishi ima nibagvni shuasopipon, ginibouapinet.

34 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Eneas, Jesus Krist kinojimoig : onishkan, ozhiton kinibagvn. Gionishka dvsh ueuib.

35 Kvkinv dvsh cajig ima Luddai gaie ima Saroni ogiua-bvmanan, gaie gikuekigabauitauauat dvsh iniu Kishemaniton.

36 Bezhik dvsh ima Joppai giaia kikinoamagvvn Tabitha ezhinikazot, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvni, Dorkas izhinikazo ; misv au ikue nibiua uenishishijin vnokiuvn, gaie migiucizhijgeuinvn gaizhijiget.

37 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh ono gizhigon giakuzit, gaie dvsh navvj ginibot ; ono api gakisibiginauat, ishpimisvgo ogivsauan.

38 Pesho ma giaianvgvt iu Ludda ima Joppai, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvnv ginondvmoguabvn au Peter ima aiat, ogianonauan iniu nizh ininiuvn nvndauenimauat ueuib jipii-zhanit.

39 Peter dvsh gipvzigui givniuijuat. Api dvsh teguishi, ogipizhiuinauan ima ishpimisvgo ; kvkinv iniu shigan ogiuijigabauitagon mauinit, gaie uabvndaigut iniu bvbinzikauagvvn gaie vguiuvn iniu Dorkasv gaozhitonijin, megua giuijaiaugouat.

40 Peter dvsh kvkinv ningui ogiizhinazhauan, gaie giojijinguvnitat ; gianvmiat, giizhikuekitat dvsh ima nvkve uiaui, oo giikitot, Tabatha, onishkan. Gibagvtuabi dvsh : api dvsh naiabvmat iniu Peterv, ginamatabi.

41 Ogiminan dvsh iu oninj, gipvziguindinat dvsh ; api dvsh ganvndomat iniu envmianijin gaie iniu shigan, ogipvgitina-mauan iu bimatizinit.

42 Gikikendagvrt idvsh oo kvkinv ima Joppai : nibiua dvsh ogitebueienimauan iniu Tebeningenijin.

43 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh, nibiua tvso gizhik ima Joppai giaia, ima endanit iniu Simonv asekeuininiuvn.

CHAPTER 10.

GIAIA sv au inini ima Kesarcaj, Kornelius ezhinikazot, uogimakvndauat iniu shimagvnishvn, Italiaj endvrv-kinijin.

2 Au ganibuakat inini, gagusat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kvkinv iniu ima endat gaaiianijin, gaie gaminat iniu anishinaben nibiua migiueuinvn, gaavvnietauat iniu Kishemaniton moshvk.

3 Ogiuabvman ima otinabvndvmonini kvnabvj shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg iu gizhigvk, iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, piizhanit ima aiat, oo dvsh giigt, Kornelius.

4 Api dvsh uaiabvmat, gisegizi, oo giikitot, Uegonen, Tebe-ningeivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Iniu sv kitanvniauinvn gaie kimgiueuinvn kikenjigadevvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Umbe sv dvsh izhinazhv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppaj jinvn-domint au Simon, iu dvsh uin otanjiuinzouin, Peter izhini-kazot.

6 Mi ima aiat endat au Simon asekeuinini, au ouakai-igvn ima canig jigkijigvmi; misv au geuindvmok geizhiji-geivnibvn.

7 Api dvsh ishpiniitvzhi anishinaben, gagvnonigujin au Kornelius, ganvgvniigt, oginvndoman nizh iniu obvunitagvvn genaucvndvminijin iu ouakaiigvn, gaie dvsh iniu bezhik shimagvnishvn, guatvk ezhiuebizinijin, moshvk pepagvnaucnigujin;

8 Api dvsh gauindvmauat kvkinv ono aain, ogiizhinazhan iuidi Joppaj.

9 Iu dvsh kikishebavvgvtnik, vnipimosevat iuidi czhauat, gaie pesho cnitvniziat ima odena, Peter giizha iuidi uvgitigvmik iu uianvniat, kvnabvj igo ningotuasotibaiigvneg.

10 Gikijibvkrde dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan iu viuisinit; megua dvsh uanezhitauat midvsh iu api ganikabvndv,

11 Guabvndv dvsh iu gizhik sheiakusinirik, gipinisiaianik dvsh iu gvshkieginigvn kijimijigvt ogikijimijabvndan cishkuea-aii tvkobitenik, ima dvsh aki gipimibonabiginigadenik;

12 Ima dvsh giaiauvg kvkinv igiu nauogadejig auesivg oma aki, gaie cuvsazijig, gaie pemodemvgvkin, gaie pepamisejig ima gizhigo.

13 Oginondauan dvsh iniu genonigujin, Pevziguin, Peter, nitagen, uisnin dvsh.

14 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Kauin oo, Tebeningeivn; kauin sv uika ninginiijisin gojo iu maianatvk gaic uanvk.

15, Iniu dvsh genonigujin minaua ogigvnonigon, In sv au Kishemanito gapinitot, kego uin uinvt itvuken.

16 Nisi sv oo giizhiijigem; iu dvsh gvshkieeginigen giizhiotapinigado iuidi ishpini.

17 Megua dvsh au Peter tvzhinanagvtvuendv oo inabvndv-mouin gauabvndv, uegotoguen gaonjiizhinvmouanen giinen-dvm, ina dvsh igiu ininiuvg gaizhinazhaogojig iniu Korneliusv givvguedueuvv iu Simon endanit, gaic ginibauivat ima jigishkuandemi;

18 Ginvndongeuat, gaic givvguedueuat iniu Simonv, au Peter gaizhianjiuinzot ima jiaianit.

19 Megua dvsh au Peter nanagvtvuendv iu otinabvndv-mouin, iniu Kijiojijaguvn ogiigon, Ina nisui ininiuvg kinvndoncogog.

20 Pevziguin sv, nisandauen dvsh, gaic vniuijiu, gaic kego agonuciendvken; nin sv uin ningipiizhinazhauag sv ogo.

21 Peter dvsh givninisandaue, giizhat dvsh iniu ininiuvn, iniu gapiizhinazhaomiminjin au Kornilius givnokit, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina nin sv nindau au nendauabvmeg; uegonen dvsh iu paonjiizhaic?

22 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kornelius, au shimagvnishiogima, guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, gaic au kuesat iniu Kishemaniton, gaic uenishishininik einenimigut iniu Jiuvn, ogiindvmagou iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn jinvndomigoivn jibiizhaivn ima endat, uinondv dvsh iniu ikitouinvn geikitoivn.

23 Ogipindigvnan dvsh, ima iu jinibanit. Api dvsh uaiabr, Peter ogivniuijiuan, gaic dvsh anint uikanisimag ima Joppai ogivnionjiuijiuigon.

24 Api dvsh minaua uaiabr, gipindigeuat ima Kesareai. Au dvsh Kornelius tvzhibiat, gaic ginvndomat dvsh iniu enaue-majin, gaic iniu ujikiuevn.

25 ¶ Unipindiget dvsh au Peter, oginvgishkauan au Kornelius, giapvgizot dvsh ima ozitani, gaic gikijitauaiat.

26. Peter dvsh ogipvziguindinan, oo giinat, Nibauin; nin sv uin gaic nindininu.

27 Megua dvsh gvgvnonat, gipindige, gaie giuaburnat nā-biua iniu gamauvnjiitinijin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kikikendanaua iu minuendaguvsinog uauu inini Jiuiuit, jiuisokauapvn iniu anishinaben pvkan ezhiuinzonijin: Kishemanito sv uin ningiuabvndvig, auia au inini maianatvk gaie uanvk jizhinikanasiuvg.

29 Inv sv dvsh nimpizha binazikoninvguk papish ningut ikitosiuau, ueuib igo panvndomigoian. Kigvguejimininim sv dvsh uegonen oo gaonjivnokiieg jinvndomigoian?

30 Kornelius dvsh oo giikito, Shaiegua niuogizhigvt gaako giiguishimoian, pinish igo oo apij tibiaigvneg, gaie iu api shaiangvsotibiaigvneg, ningianvmia ima endaian, ningiuabuma dvsh au inini nibauit ima enasvmian uabishkikonaiet,

31 Oo dvsh giikitot, Kornelius, iu sv kitanvmiauau nondajigade, gaie kimigieueinvn mikuenjigadeuvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

32 Izhinazhv sv dvsh igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai jinvndomint au Simon, iu dvsh uin otanjiuinzouin Peter, mi ima aia endat au Simon, asekeuinini, ima jikijigvmi: uauu api pitvguishi kigvgvnonig.

33 Ueuib dvsh ningivnoki; guaivk sv dvsh kitizhijige iu piizhaivn. Inv sv dvsh nongum kvkinv oma nindaiaimin enasvmit au Kishemanito, uinondagoivn kvkinv iu gainik au Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Guaivk sv nindinendvm au Kishemanito kauin bebikinq otinenimasin iniu ininiuvn:

35 Endvshit idvsh uin au pvkan ezhiuinzot, iniu kuesigujin, gaie uenishishijn ezhiijigenijin, misv iniu menonaueigut.

36 Iu ikitouin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu onijanivn au Israel, izhigvgikue iu pizaniueuin onjiaiaag au Jesus Krist, (misv au uegimakovndv kvkinv:)

37 Iu ikitouin, nindikit, kikikendanaua, gakikenjigadeg ima kvkinv Judeai, ima Galilei gionjimajisi gaishkua aiag iu baptizouiueuin au John gaizhigvgikuet;

38 Au Kishemanito gainenimat iniu Jesusvn Nazarethi tvzhi ininiuvn, giminat iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie mvshkauiziuiu: au uenishishi gapapaizhijiget, gaie ginvnandauiat iniu mvjimaniton gagigishkauanijin; Kishemaniton dvsh ogiuijaiaugom.

39 Nirauint sv dvsh ningiuabvndamin kvkinv iu gaizhijiget, ima endvrvkiuat igiu Jiuvv, ima gaie go Jerusalem; iniu ganisauajin, gaie gaagonauajin ima mitigo :

40 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaabijibaaajin nesogonvgvtinik, gaie ono gauabvndaiiuejin mizhishv ;

41 Kauin igo kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, igiu sv go etv gauabemajig gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kishemaniton, ninauint igo ganidopvmyid gale gauijunikuemyid, api gaabijibat.

42 Ningiigonan dvsh jigvgikimvidua igiu anishinabeg, gaie jiuindvmageia, uin iu auit gainenimigut iniu Kishemaniton, jitibakonat iniu bematizinijin gaie ganibonijin.

43 Misv ono gakikenimauajin igiu anuajigeuininiuvv, ima iu odizhinikazouini, aueguen getebueieninaguen, misv au geuebinamauint iniu obataziuvv.

44 Megua dvsh au Peter aikitot ono ikitouinvv, iniu Kijiojjaguvv ogipvgvmishkagouan kvkinv igiu ganondvig iu ikitouin.

45 Gaie dvsh igiu Jiuvv taiebueiendvig, gimamakadendvmog, minik gapiuijiuat au Peter, igiu maivganishinabeg gaie uinaua giminintua Kijiojjaguvv.

46 Oginondauauan na iu izhigigitonit bekanvk inueuvv, gaie mamaovvmauat iniu Kishemaniton. Peter dvsh giikito,

47 Auia nv otaginaamatan iu nibi, ogo dvsh iu jibaptizouiguzisiguabv, ogo gaminintjig iniu Kijiojjaguvv, tibishko ninauint gaizhiaiaiv ?

48 Ogiinan dvsh jizhibaptizouiintua ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget. Ogipvgusenimauan dvsh jiuiaiauvigouat koma go minik tvso gizhik.

CHAPTER 11.

IGIU dvsh gvgikueuininiuvv, gaie iniu uikanisiman eanijin ima Judeai, ginondvmog iniu maivganishinaben giotapinvminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,

2 Api dvsh au Peter paaiat ima Jerusalem, iniu dvsh Jiuvv ogimigushkazomigon.

3 Oo giikitot, Kigipindigauag igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie giuidopvmtua.

4 Peter dvsh ogiuindvmauan iu gaizhiuebvk, iu igo uaieshkv, gaie giizhiuindvmauat, oo giikitot,

5 Nindaianabvn ima odonq iu Joppa, tvzhianvniaian : ninguinnikau dvsh, ningiuabvndan gaie mvmvzinvmouin, Pinishimvgvk iu kijigvshkiuoginignv ishpimj pionjinisabinigadeg eishkueaiii ; ningipinazikagnv ima aiaian.

6 Midvsh oo megua gvnaabvndvman, gaie nanagvtv-nondvman, ningiuabvmag idvsh nauogadejig auesivg ima akj, gaie euvsaizijig, gaie pemotejig, gaie popamiscjig ima gizhigo.

7 Ninginondaua dvsh genozhit, oo ikitot, Pvezguin, Peter ; nitagen, gaie uisinin.

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Kauin, oo Tobeningeivn ; kauin gego-maianatvk gaie uanvk uika ningimijisin.

9 Au dvsh genozhit, minaua ningionjigvnonig iuidi ishpimi, Iu au Kishemanito gapinitot, kego uin maianatvk itvnen.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaiaig nisi, kukinv dvsh minaua ishpimj giizhiuikushkamvgvt.

11 Ina dvsh ucuib giaiauvg nisui igiu ininiuvg azhi gitvguishinonat ima iu nakaiignv giaiaian, pionjianonintua iuidi Kesareaj ima dvsh aiaian.

12 Au dvsh Kijiojjag ningiig jivniuijivvgua ningut jizhiguinaulinendvsinan. Gaie dvsh ningotuasui ogo nikanisimag ningivniuijiuigog, gipindigeia dvsh ima endat au inini.

13 Ningiuabvndaiigonan dvsh gaizhiuabvmat iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ima endat, iu ginibaninit, gaie giigut, Izhi-nazhv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jivndomint au Simon, otanjiniuzouin dvsh uin Peter ;

14 Au geuindvmok iniu ikitouinvn, geonjibimatiziivn, gaie kukinv enigokuinoivn.

15 Megua dvsh igo vindvmauvgua, iniu Kijiojjaguvn ogitr-gushkagouan, iu igo uaieshkvv gaizhitvgushkonv.

16 Midvsh gimikuendvman iu odikitouin an Tebeninget, iu gaikitot, John keget gibaptizouiue iu nibi gaiiot ; kinaua sv dvsh kigvbaptizouiigom au Kijiojjag.

17 Iu dvsh gaizhiminat au Kishemanito iu toua migiueuin, iu igo gaizhinininv kinaint gatebueieminv au Tebeninget, Jesus Krist, auenen dvsh nin auian geazhitenvgibvn au Kishemanito ?

18 Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono aiin, gipizanabivvg, gaie gimamoivvrmavv au iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Minvn-

gurnv gaie au Kishemanito giinenimat iniu maivganishinaben jiaiaminit iu anauenintizouin ima bimatiziuij.

19 ¶ Ina dvsh igiu gasvsueshkajig mizi, onji iu gotvgiziuii gaaiamvgrk, api au Stephen ginisiut, gipapaakuslikvmouat iuidi Phiniki, gaie Kuprusi, gaie Antioki, papauindvmauauat iu minuajimouin, kauin pukan auia, mi etv go iniu Jiuu.

20 Anint dvsh igo ogo ininiuvg gibionjibauat ima Kuprusi gaie Kurenei, api ogo patvguishinouat ima Antioki, ogi-gvnonauan iniu Grekv, gitvzhimauat iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusv.

21 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ogiuidokagona-na: kijinibiu dvsh gitvshiuvg gatebueiendvig, gaie gikucki-gabavitauauat iniu Kishemaniton.

22 ¶ Ono dvsh minuajimouinvn ginondvmog igiu envmijig ima Jerusalemj cajig: ogimajinazhauauan iniu Barnabasv iuidi Antioki.

23 Uau api teguishi, giuabvndv dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, giminuendvm; gaie kvkinv gigvgikimat eni-gokuendvmouat ima oteina, jibinazikauauat iniu Tebeningenijin.

24 Giguavkizhiuebizi ma uau inini, gaie gimoshkinesh-kagut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie tebueiendvmouin. Nibiu dvsh igiu anishinabeg gitvguakonauvg ima otizhituauinj au Tebeninget.

25 Midvsh giizhimajat au Barnabas iuidi Tarsusi, uinvn-doneuat iniu Saulv:

26 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogiizhiuinan dvsh ima Antioki. Midvsh ima kvbepipon gatvzhimauvnjiiuinat iniu envmiani-jin, gaie gigvgikimauat nibiu anishinaben. Igu dvsh kikinoamagvrv mi ima nitum Antioki, Kristianvg giizhiu-nintua.

27 Ono dvsh gizhigon giiizhauvg igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ima Antioki, gibionjibauat iuidi Jerusalemj.

28 Ginibau dvsh au bezhik, Agabus ezhinikazot, giaueji-get onji au Kijiojjag, iu jibvkvdekvmigag mizi oma aki; iu dvsh gapvgvmishkag, iu api giaianik iniu ogizhigomvn au Klaudius Kaisar.

29 Igu dvsh kikinoamagvrv endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg, mi-nik igo na gaaiindvniuat gego, giinendvmouat uimajitvauat iniu uikanisiman ima Judeaj eanijin.

30 Misv dvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, gimajitvauat iniu getizinijin, givnigvnaucndvmouat dvsh au Barnabas gaie Saul.

CHAPTER 12.

IU dvsh igo api au Herod Ogima ogishibiniketauan iniu envmianijin uimvjidotauat.

2 Gaie dvsh oginisan iniu Jamesvn, uikanisvn au John, iu vshishaeshk giatot.

3 Gaie dvsh giuabvndv minonaueat iniu Jiuvn, giinendvn dvsh nauvj uizhijiget, uitvkonat iniu Petervn. Midvsh iu api ono gizhigon, iu api gojiuikundiuat.

4 Api dvsh gatvkonat, ogikibakuauan, gaie giminat mitasui vshi ningotuasui shimagvnishvn jigvnaunenimigut; giinendv giishkua kvbikose uikundi jisagijiuiinat, gaie aibizhiuiinat ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg.

5 Peter dvsh jigvnaunenima ima kibakuaodiugvmigo: mo-shvk idvsh ogianvmietvmauauan igiu envmiajig, jishauenimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Au dvsh Herod api uasagijiuiinat, iu tibigvtinik, Peter ogi-uipemigon nizh iniu shimagvnishvn, gaie tvkobizot iniu nizh pinabiko-svgibijigvnrn; gaie dvsh igiu genauendvig iu ishkuandem ima aguvji ginibauivn.

7 Ina dvsh otanishinabenvn au Tebeninget ogipinazikagon, gaie giuasete ima kibakuaodinigvmigo: ogijibiuebinan dvsh iniu Petervn ima opimenv, gaie gipvziguindinat, oo giinat, Onishkan ueuib. Iniu dvsh otvkobizouivn gipvngisininiuvn ima oninji.

8 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oginan, Kijipizon, gaie tvkobiton iniu kimitiguvkisinvn: midvsh oo gaizhijiget. Oo dvsh ogiigon, Titibishaueon iniu kitvguiuinvn, pinopinzhishin dvsh.

9 Givnisagavm dvsh, gaie ginopinvnat, gaie guej gimaminonendvsig iu gaizhijigenit iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben; giinendv igo iu kvnavj ningiinabvndvm.

10 Api dvsh gapimikvbikauauat iniu nitvm, gaie anint ekvndonijin, gibitvguishinouat dvsh ima iu pinabiko-ishkuandem, iu odena envmog: iu gizha pinisika gibakakushkanig: givnisagavmog idvsh, givnikvbikvmouat iu bezhik mikvn; midvsh ueuib ginvgvnigut iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben.

11 Api dvsh Peter nauvj mekanit, oo giikito, Gualiuk sv dvsh ninkikendan nongum, Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogi-piizhinazhauan, ima dvsh oninjin iniu Herodvn ningionjkitis-kinig, gaie onji ima otinendvmouiuini kvkinv iniu anishinaben Jiuvn.

12 Api dvsh gananagvtvuendv iu gaizhiuebuk, gibitvguishin ima endanit iniu Marivn iniu ogin au John, iu dvsh uin otanji-uinzouin Mark; ima dvsh nibua endvshimauvnjiitiuagobvnen anvniauat.

13 Megua dvsh Peter papagakuaiiget ima kijiishkuandemi, au oshkinigikue ogibibizindauan, Rhoda ezhinikazot.

14 Api dvsh kekendv iu otinueuini iniu Petervn, kauin ogi-bakakunvnsin iu ishkuandem gaapij minuendv; gipindigebvot dvsh uin, giuindvmaget dvsh iunibavit au Peter ima jigishkuand.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinanau, Kimikau inv? Gitibue dvsh igo iu keget izhiaianik. Oo dvsh giikitouv, misv iniu ojijaguvn.

16 Peter dvsh auvnjish papagakuaiiget. Api dvsh gabaka-kunamouat iu ishkuandem, uaiabvmauat idvsh, gimamakaden-dvmog.

17 Ogiainvmauan dvsh iu oninj jipizanabinit, giuindvmauat dvsh iniu Kishemaniton gisagijiunigut ima kibakuaodiui-gvmigo. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auiindvmauik ono aiin au James gaie igiu uikanisimag. Gimaja dvsh ninguji pvkan giizha.

18 Azhi dvsh igo gauabr, gipapanvndueuemint au Peter, ima aiauat igiu shimagvnishvg.

19 Api dvsh au Herod ano ginvndauabvmat, gimikauasig idvsh, ogigvguejiman iniu genauendvminjin iu kibakuaodiui-gvmik, giikitot dvsh iu jinisintua. Giizbat idvsh iuidi Kesariai, ima givnionjibat Judeai, midvsh ima giaiast.

20 Herod dvsh ogimvjiineniman iniu ima Turusi gaie Sido-ni endvrvkinijin. Midvsh givinazikagut kvkinv; giinakunauat idvsh Blastusvn, iniu au Ogima peminvmagujin uiouijikiuei-uat, ginvndvuendvmagut jipizanaianit; iu ma otvrvkiuiniua onjiminooaiiani iu otvrvkiuin au ogima.

21 Api dvsh pegvmiaianig iu gizhik gainvtopvn au Herod, gikijiminokonaie, ginamatabit idvsh gaie ima otogimauini-na-matabiuiui, ogigvnonan dvsh kvkinv anishinaben.

22 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg giikitouv, oo giizhibibagiuat, Misv oo otinueuin au manito, kauin au inini.

23 Ueuib idvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito ogi-

bukiteuan, ka ma ogiminasin iniu Kishemaniton iu mamoir-ueuin : ogivmogon dvsh iniu manitonsvn, gaie ginvgnigut iniu ojijaguvn.

24 ¶ Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajiginini gaie gisvsueshkani.

25 Barnabas gaie Saul gibionjikiueuvg iuidi Jerusalemj, api gagizhikvmouat gainanonint, ogivniuzhamauan dvsh iniu Johnvn, iu dvsh otanjiuinzouin Mark.

CHAPTER 13.

GIAIAUUG dvsh igiu envmiajig ima Antioki, gaie igiu anint anuajigeuininiuvg gaie kikinoamageuininiuvg; mi go au Barnabas, gaie Simon, Niger ezhinikazot, gaie Lukius, Kurenej tvzhi inini, gaie Manaen au gapiuijigimat iniu ogiman Herodvn, gaie Saul.

2 Megua dvsh bvmitauauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie giigui-shimouat, iniu Kijiojjaguvn ogiigouan, Bvkeuinamauishig au Barnabas gaie Saul onji iu vnokiuiin gaizhinvndomvgua.

3 Api dvsh gagiiguishimouat, gaie gaanvmiauauat, gipvgijinjinjotauauat, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauauat.

4 Igu dvsh, majinazhaogouat iniu Kijiojjaguvn, giizhauvg iuidi Seliukeaj; midvsh ima gavnonjimajiashiuat giizhauat dvsh iuidi Kuprusi.

5 Api dvsh gaaiuuat ima Salamisj ogigvgikuenotanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ima otanvmieugvmigoua igiu Jiuvg. Gaie dvsh ogiaiauuauan iniu Johnvn juidokagouat.

6 Api dvsh gavnikvkiueuat iu minis, izhauat iuidi Paphosi, ogimikauauan iniu bezhik jsvkiuiniuvn, au geginauishki-anuajigeuininiugobvnen, au Jiu gaauit, au Bar-Jesus gaizhinikazot :

7 Au gaujaiauat iniu uegimansiuiinjin ima tvrvkiuini, Sergius Paulusvn gaizhinikazonijin, iniu nebuakanijin ininiuvn; au ganvndomat iniu Barnabasvn gaie Saulvn, ginvndauendv iu uibizindv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

8 Au dvsh Elumas, jsvkiuini, (mi ma oo izhinikazot anikvnotvmi,) ogiaiazhiteman dvsh iniu, ginvndauendv uikuekimat iniu ogimansvn ima tebueiendvmouini.

9 Au dvsh Saul, (Paul gaie izhinikazot,) moshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, ogigvnuabvman iniu.

10 Oo dvsh giinat, O muaiashkineshkagoivn iu mvjiizhiue-biziuin, gaie kvkinv mvjidotvmouin, kin uenijanismic au mv-jimanito, shangendvmvn kvkinv iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin, ka nv uin kiuanuatasi uiuvnishkuetoivn iniu otebucuini-gvgikueui-nvn au Tebeninget?

11 Inv sv iu oninj au Kishemanito kipvgvmishkagun, kigv-gvgibingue sv jiuabvmasiuvt au gisis koma minik. Kezhitine dvsh ogitvgushkagun iu gvgibingueuin gaie iu psvvgishtibik, anoj dvsh gipapaizha, ginvndauenimat aua jipapasvginike-nigut.

12 Api dvsh au ogimans gauabvndv iu gaizhijigeuint, giteb-ueicndvm dvsh, iu gimamakadendv iu ogvgikueuini iniu Te-beningenijin.

13 Api dvsh au Paul, gaie iniu uajaiaugujin, enimajauat ima Paphosi, gitvguishinog ima Pergai iu Pamphiliai endv-gog; John dvsh oginvgvnan, giizhikiuet dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj.

14 ¶ Api dvsh enimajauat ima Pergai, gitvguishinog idvsh ima Antioki iu Pisidiai endvgog, gipindigeuat idvsh ima anvnieuigmigo anvniegizhigrtinik, gaie ginamata-biuat.

15 Api dvsh gaishkua akindvni iu tibakonigeuin gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn, iniu naganizikvndvminijin iu anvnieuigmik gibivnokiuvn, oo ikitonit, Kinaua ininiuituk, gaie ukanisima-tuk, kishpin gego ikitouin uiizhigvgvnonegua igiu anishinabeg, ikitoiuk.

16 Midvsh au Paul gaizhipvziguit, gaie giaininiget, oo gii-kitot, Kinaua Israeli tvzhiininiuituk, gaie kinaua kueseg au Ki-shemanito, bizindvmok.

17 Okishemanitomiuan ogo Israeli tvzhi anishinabeg ogi-onabvman iniu kosinanin, gaie ogishaueniman iniu anishi-naben, iu api mevgizingin giizhitvrvkiuat ima Egupti, gaie iu meshkauatvtinik onik ima ogipionjisagjiuinan.

18 Konima go nimitenv tvso kikinonouin, ogiizhipvgiteni-man iu gaizhiuebizinit ima bvgvvtvkvnik.

19 Api dvsh ganisat nizhuasueuan anishinaben ima Ka-nani, ogimaminan dvsh gaie iu minik getvtibendvminit.

20 Api dvsh iu gaishkua izhiuebv, ogiminan iniu tibi-konieuininiuvn kvnavj go niuak vshi nanimitenv tvso ki-kinonouin, nananzh igo iu api au Samuel anuajigeuini giaiat.

21 Gaie dvsh nagvj oginvndauenimauan iniu ogiman: Ki-

shemanito dvsh ogiminan iniu Sauln, oguisvn au Kis, uen-jlininiuit ima enigokuinot au Benjamin, nimitenv tvso kikino-nouin minik.

22 Api dvsh gaikunat, ogipvziguindinamauan iniu Dabidvn, jlogimaumanit : ono gatibajimajin, gaie giikitot, Ningimikaua au Dabid, oguisvn au Jesse au inini czhiteet iu enendvman, au getibishkositot krkinv geinendvman.

23 Uaau dvsh inini iniu bezhik onijanisevn, ima uauindv-mageuini, ogiizhipvziguindinamauan iniu Israeln, iniu ge-bimajiiuenijin, misv au Jesus :

24 Bua tvguishj dvsh, John ogigvgikuenotvmauan iniu oni-janisevn au Israel iu anauenintizouini-baptizouiueuin.

25 Au dvsh John megua tvzhikv iu gainvnokit, oo 'giikito, Auenen kitinendam aiauiian ? kauin sv nin mindauisi au. Inv sv uin au bezhik piaia, iniu omvksisvvn ima ozita, kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabavmamban.

26 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, uenijanisimineg au Abra-ham, aueguen sv kinaua kuesaguen iniu Kishemaniton, kina-ua sv ikitouin sheuendaguvk kipiizhinazhavmagom.

27 Igiu ma uin endvrvkijig ima Jerusalemj, gaie iniu oti-bakoniueuininimiuau, ka ma ogikikenimasiuauan, gaie iu gaikitouat igiu gaanuajigejig, iniu eginjigadegin endvso env-miegizhigvk, ogitibishkositonaua iu gipinishinvnibomauat.

28 Ano kauin igo ogimikvmasiuauan iu geonjinisauapvn, oginvndauenimauan idvsh iniu Pilatern iu jinisint.

29 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat krkinv iu gaizhibiige, ogipi-nauauan ima mitigo, gaie givsauat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Kishemanito dvsh uin ogiabijibaan :

31 Gaie dvsh nibiua tvso gizhikv ogiuvbmigon iniu Galilei gabionjiuijiuigujin, gibiizhauat ima Jerusalemj, ono dvsh teba-jimotauanijin iniu anishinaben.

32 Kiuindvmagom sv dvsh iniu minuajimouinvn, iu uauin-dvmageuin gaizhiuauindvmauintuabvn igiu ueosimintjig,

33 Oo gaizhitibishkositauivid au Kishemanito, iu onijanis-imiiivid, iu giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn : iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima nizhij nvgvmouini, Kin sv kitoguisimin, nongum gizhigvk ki-toiosim.

34 Iu dvsh gaabijibaat, kauin minaua jibrvnatizisig, oo dvsh igo giizhigigitot, Kigvminin iu guaivk oshauenjigeuin au Dabid.

35 Minaua giikito ima pvkan nvgrvmouini, Kauin kigvinenimasi Nezhikepinizit jiuabrndy iu brnatiziuin.

36 Au ma Dabid, gaishkua vnokitauat iniu otanishinabemvn, ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, ginibo, gaie givsint ima iniu osvn ojibegvmigoni, giuabrndy dvsh iu brnatiziuin.

37 Au dvsh uin iniu Kishemanito gaabijibaaain, kauin ogi-uabrndvsin brnatiziuin.

38 ¶ Nvshke sv dvsh mano uikikendvmok, ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, onji uauu inini kitizhigvgikimigom iu uebinamatj iniu bataziuinvn.

39 Uin dvsh aueguen getebueienimaguen jionjiuebinamaint kvkinv ono aiiin, ono geonjiuebinamagosieuegibvn ima otibakonigeuini au Moses.

40 Aianguamiziiuk sv dvsh, konima gusha mi oo geizhipvgvmishkagoieg iu gatvzhindvmouat igiu anuajigeuiniuvg;

41 Ina kinaua paiapinotageshkieg, gaie maiamakadendvmeg, gaie neboieg: nindvnoki sv iu vnokiuin megua iu ogizhigomiieg, iu vnokiuin getebuetvnsiueg, ano au inini kigvuindvmagoua.

42 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg gasagavmouat ima anvmieuigvmigo, igiu maivganishinabeg ginvndauendvmog ono ikitouinvn minaua jiizhigvgikimintua minaua anvmiegiezhigvk.

43 Azhi dvsh gasvsueituiat igiu gamauvnjiitijig, nibiua igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu envmiajig uadokauajig iniu Jiuvn, papaujiuauat iniu Paulvn gaie iniu Barnabasvn; ono uandvmagoua-jin jikagigetvnizuiat ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito.

44 Minaua dvsh envmiegiezhigvk kega kvkinv ima odenaeajig, gimauvnjiituiuvg uibizindvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

45 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg uaiabvmauat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu nishkadiziuin, gimvjugigitondvmouat dvsh iniu aiiin gaikitojin au Paul, aiagonuetaguzuiat gaie mvjikitouat.

46 Au dvsh Paul, gaie Barnabas eshkvu gimvshkauendvmouat, gaie giikitouat, Izhinvdauendaguvt sv, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nitvm kinaua jiuindvmagoiegibvn; iu dvsh uin uebinameg, gaie uabrndaiiueieg teapitendaguzisueg ima kagige bimatiziuiini, nindauaj sv dvsh nindizhamin igiu maivganishinabeg:

47 Mi ma gaizhiivid au Kishemanito, giikitot, Kitinakonin sv iu jiuaseshkvmaurtua igiu maivganishinabeg, kin jiauiivn

oshauendaguziuniua kvkinv onigokuinot au canishinabotst.

48 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg nuandvmouat oo, giminuendvmog, gimamoivucndvmouat in odikitouin au Kishemamito; minik idvsh gatvgnakonintua ima kagige bimatiziuni gitebueiendvmog.

49 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemamito gikikendaguvt mizi giuitaiii.

50 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogiombazomauan iniu aianguamikvminijn in odizhijigouiniua, gaie kejituaiziniijn ikueuvn, gaie iniu naganendaguziniijn ininiuvn ima odena, gaie gigotvgiauut iniu Paulvn, gaie iniu Barnabasvn, gaie ogisagijjazhauauan dvsh ima endvrvkiuat.

51 Ogipapanizitetauauan ima aianit, gibliizhauat dush ima Ikoniumi.

52 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng ogimoshkineshkagonaua in onaniguziun gaie iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

CHAPTER 14.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh ima Ikoniumi, naiezli gipindigovng ima otanvmieugvmigona igiu Jiuvg, giizhigigitouat dvsh, nibiua igiu maiamauiinogig gaonjitebueiendvmouat, igiu Jiuvg gaie igiu Grekv.

2 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gatebueiendvsigog ogiombazomanan iniu maivganishinaben, gimvjiiinendvmoauat idvsh jimvjiiinenimanit iniu uikanisiman.

3 Kimuezh dvsh giaiauvng ima, gaie ima songendvmouini giizhigvgikueuat onji iniu Tebeningeniijn, au gakikinauajitot oshauendaguziuni-ikitouin, gaie giinendv iniu mamandavvno-kiuvn, gaie iniu mamandauijgvn ima oninjni jionjiizhijigenit.

4 Igiu dvsh maiamauiinogig ima odena pepvkan giinendvmog; anint ogiuijuauan iniu Jiuvn, anint dvsh gaie iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

5 Api dvsh meuvnauat igiu maivganishinabeg gaie igiu Jiuvg, mamaui iniu otibakonigenininimiu, in uikijimvjido-tagouat, gaie in uipimuasinaigouat,

6 Ogikikendaraua dvsh, giizhinizhimouat dvsh iuidi Lustra gaie Derbei, iniu odenavv ima Lukaoniai, gaie giuitaiii in tvrvkiun ima eamvgvk :

7 Midvsh ima givgikueuat iu minuujimouin.

8 Giaia dvsh au inini ima Lustraj mamanjiguzit ima ozitq, iu igo gipiizhinigit.

9 Midvsh uauu ganondanat iniu Paulvn gvgikuenit; Paul dvsh onigok gvnaubvmat, gaie kikendv aiaminit iu mvshka- uendvmouin iu jinonipvn,

10 Epitonet dvsh giikito, Nibauia ima kizitq. Gipvziguinjise dvsh, gaie gipimoset.

11 Api dvsh vaiabvndvmouat igiu anishinabeg au Paul gaizhijiget, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat ima Lukaoniai inueuinj, Igiu manitog kipinazhinotagonanig, inini izhinaguziat.

12 Iniu dvsh Barnabasv ogiizhinikauuan, Jupiter; Paul dvsh gaie uin Mercurius, mi ma au notauitot iu gigitot.

13 Iniu dvsh osagiuijgeuininimvn au Jupiter au gaiait ima enasvniaianik iu otodenauia, ogipinan iniu bizhikiuvn, gaie svsgajigvvnv ima ishkuandemi, visagihijiget, gaie mamaui igiu anishinabeg.

14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuininiuv, Barnabas gaie Paul nuandvmouat, ogigishkibitonauan iniu eguiuvajn, gaie giapai- tiuat ima iniu anishinaben aianit, vniizhibibagiuat,

15 Oo giikitouat, Ininiuituk, anishuin oo izhijieieg? Gaie ninauint sv uin nindiniuiimin ezhiaiaieg igo tibishko, gvgiki- migoieg iu jikuekigabauitvmeg ono mvjiaiuishvn, jizhitatieg idvsh ima invkveka au kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito, gaozhi- tot iu ishpini, gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvni, gaie kvkinv ima cagin:

16 Au kaiot gaiineuinat kvkinv bematiziuujin jimataatonit iu ezhiuebiziuat.

17 Anish giuabvndaline sv dvsh iu uenishishininik giizhiji- get, iu gionjiminiv iu kianiavn iuidi ishpimi, gaie majigijige- uin, gaie gimoshkinotot iniu kiteinanin iu uisiniuin gaie va- nizhendvmouin.

18 Oo dvsh giikitouat, agaua oginvgaauan iniu anishinaben iu jisagiuitvmagusigua.

19 Gitvguishinog idvsh igiu Jiuvg, Antioki gaie Ikoniumi gabionjibajig, ogo gaanishimajig iniu anishinaben; gaishkua pimuasinvaat dvsh iniu Paulvn, ogisagijitabanauan ima ode- ma, ginibotuk inendvmouat.

20 Anish megua igiu kikinoamagvvnv giuitagabauitauuat, gipvzigui, gipiizhat dvsh ima odena; vaiabvnnik idvsh gimaja, giuuiuijuat iniu Barnabasv, giizhauat inidi Derbei.

21 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu minunjimouin ima odena, gaie gikikinoamauauat nibiua, givniizhikiueuvg iuidi Lustrai gaie Ikoniuini, gaie Antiokj.

22 Papagvganomauat iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie inauat jikagige-tvniziuat ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh onji ima nibiua gotvgiziuiini kigvzhipindigemin ima otogimauuiuii au Kishemanito.

23 Api dvsh gainakunamauat iniu getizinijin ima eindv-shiuat igiu envmijig, gaie gianvmiauauat, gaie gigiiguishimouat, ogigvnaueendaauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton, gatebueienima-uajin.

24 Api dvsh gavniizhauat ima Pisidiai, gitvguishinog ima Pamphuliai.

25 Api dvsh gagvgikueuat iu ikitouin ima Pergai, giizhauvg dvsh ima Attaliai.

26 Minaua dvsh giinashiuat ima Antioki, ima onji iu oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito gatvzhionvgimintuabvn, onji iu vnokiuin gakizhikvmouat.

27 Api teguishinouat, gaie gamauvnjiitiat iniu envmiani-jin, giuindvmageuat iu gaaiindotagouat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gaizhibakakunamauanit iniu maivganishinaben iu tebueiendvmouini-ishkuandem.

28 Midvsh ima kinuezh giaiauat, giuijaiauaat iniu kiki-noamagvvn.

CHAPTER 15.

IGIU dvsh anint ininiuvg gabionjibajig ima Judeai, gikiki-noamauauat iniu envmianijin, oo giikitouat, Kishpin kiki-nauajigosiueg, iu igo gaikitot au Moses, kauin kigvbima-tizisim.

2 Api dvsh au Paul gaie Barnabas kinuezh gitvzhimauat, gaie giaiazhitemauat iniu, gikizhendvmog iniu Paulvn gaie Barnabasvn, gaie inia anint jiizhanit iuidi Jerusalemj iniu gv-gikueuininiuvn gaie getizinijin, jiauivgvgejimanit oo gvgue-jintiuin.

3 Iu dvsh gimijijisikagouat iniu envmianijin, givniizhauvg ima Phenikj gaie Samariai, vniuindvmageuat iu gitebueiendv-minit iniu maivganishinaben: ogikijionaniguiauan iniu uika-nisiman.

4 Api togulshinouat iuidi Jerusalemi, ogipindigvnigouan inu enmianijin, gaie inu gvgikueuininiuvn, gaie inu getizijnin, giuindvmageuvg idvsh inu aliin inu Kishemaniton gaaiindotagouat.

5 Gaiuvv dvsh anint igiu Phariseg gatebueiendvig, oo giikitouv, Iu izhinvdauendaguvtnik jikikinauajimint, gaie jiinimint jigvnaueirduminit iu Moses otibakonigevin.

6 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuininiuvv gaie getizijig gimauvniitiuvv jinanagvzondvmouat oo.

7 Api dvsh kinuezh gagigitouat, Peter gipvzigui, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, kikikendanaua iu meuzhuv au Kishemanito giuauenabvminv igiu maivganishinabeg onji ima nintoni, jionjinondvmouat iu minuajimouini-ikitouin, gaie jitebueiendvmouat.

8 Au dvsh Kishemanito, uaiabvndv inu oteimanvn, ogiua-bvndvan iu giminoimeninat, iu giminat inu Kijiojjaguvn, gaizhi go mininv :

9 Kauin piking ogiizhiaiauasiv dvsh uin kinauint, onji ima tebueiendvmouini gipinitvmauat inu oteini.

10 Anishuin dvsh uin iu gvguejieg au Kishemanito, iu vinabikonegua iu nabikauagv igiu kikinoamagvuvv, inu gagvshkitosigua igiu kosinanig jipimiuitouat, ka dvsh gaie kinaint kigvshkitosimin ?

11 Kitebueiendamin sv onji ima oshauenjigevini au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, jionjibimatizii, iu igo ezhiaiauat.

12 ¶ Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauiuojig gipizanabuvv, gibizindauauat inu Barnabavn gaie inu Paulv, vindvmagenit inu mamandaujigvvn gaie mamandavnnokiuvvn gaizhijiget au Kishemanito ima megue maivganishinabeki uinaua onji.

13 ¶ Api dvsh gapizanabiuat, James dvsh gigigito, oo gikitot, Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, bizindauishig.

14 Simeon kigiuvdmagoua, au Kishemanito nitvm gibitotiat inu maivganishinaben, ima dvsh jiondinat inu anishinaben inu gebvmitagujin.

15 Iu dvsh gaizhiuebv, migo iu nasab gaikitouat igiu anuajigeviniuvv ; ezhibiigadeg sv go,

16 Nagv idvsh minaua ningvbizha jibiozhitoian iu otindavin au Dabid, iu gapvngisi ; migo ima geonjiozhitoian iu gapvngisi, gaie ningvmaiauinan :

17 Igiu dvsh uin anint ininiuvv jinvndauenimauat inu

Kishemaniton, gaie kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg iu nindizhinikazouin uaiuindyig, giikito au Kishemanito, au ezhiiget kvkinv ono aiin.

18 Kikendy sv au Kishemanito kvkinv otvokiuvn vaeshkvt igo pamajikvmigag.

19 Anish oo sv dvsh nindinendvm, uiniguslkajiaiauasivua igiu maivganishinabeg gatebucienimajig iniu Kishemaniton:

20 Mi etv go izhibiamauva, iu jimitaguenitizouat ima mvzinini-uiniziuij, gaie bishiguatiziuij, gaie gobineuebini-gazonijin, iu dvsh miskui onjigavitosi, gaie go ima miskui.

21 Au ma uin Moses meuzihv ogiaiauan ininiuvn gagvgikuenijin endvsi iniu odenauv, eginjigadegin ima anvmieugvmigo endvso anvmiegizhigvk.

22 Midvsh giinendvmouat igiu gvgikueuiniuv, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig jizhinazhauauat iniu ininiuvn gaonjiuauenabvmanajin, ima aiauat, iuidi Antioki, jizhiuijuauat ihu Paulv gaie Barnabasv; au dvsh Judas iu otanjiuinzouin Barsabas, gaie au Silas, naganizijig ima aiauat igiu envmiajig.

23 Ogioshibiamauan dvsh, oo giizhibiigeuat; Igiu gvgikueuiniuv gaie getizijig, gaie uikanisimag otanvmikauauan iniu uikanisiman iniu mevgianishinabeuiniujin ima Antioki, gaie Suriai, gaie Kilikiai, canijin.

24 Iu ma ezhinondvma anint gionjimajauat oma aiaia, iniu ikitouinvn gionjiuvnishkueinegua, gimiguslkajiauat iniu kiji-jagouan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kigvkikinauajigom sv, gaie kigvgvnuendanaus iu tibakonigeuin; ogo uika enasiuvdig jiikitouapv;

25 Niminuendamin iu mamai mauvnjitiia bezhiguvnq nendvma, uizhinazhavgogieg igiu gauauenabvminjig ininiuv, jivniuijuauat iniu saagiimvijin Barnabasv gaie Paulv:

26 Ogo ininiuv ganvizanitojig iniu obimatiziuiuiuan onji iu odizhinikazouin au Kitogimaninan Jesus Krist.

27 Ningiizhinazhauananig sv dvsh au Judas gaie Silas, ogo geizhiuindvmoneguk ono aiin ima otouia.

28 Ogiizhiminuendan sv dvsh au Panizit Ojjag, gaie ninauint dvsh, jiombondaiigosiuegibv iniu kueziguvn, dvsh uin ono aiin nendauendaguvkin;

29 Iu jimitaguenimatizoieg iu uisiniuin saagiuitvmauint-

ua igiu mʒzininig, gaie iu miskui, gaie ogo gebineuebininjig, gaie bishiguatiziuiu; ono kishpiu mitaguenimatizoieg, guaiuk kigvizihiigem. Mi iu minik egoieg.

30 Api dvsh gaishkuakvʒnigiziat gipiizhauvg ima Antiokj; api dvsh gamauvʒiitiuat iniu maiuinauononijin, ogiagindana iu mʒjibiigvn.

31 Iu api ganondvmouat, gikijiminuendvmog onji iu gapi-izhibiamaintua.

32 Judas dvsh, gale Silas, gaie uinaua gianuajigeuininiuiuat, gigvganomauiat iniu uikanisiman, nibiua ikitouinvn giainauat, jiaiangumizinit.

33 Api dvsh ima gaaiiat ajinv, ueueni ogipvgitinigouan iniu uikanisiman, jiizhauat iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

34 Ano dvsh uin au Silas giminuendvm geabi jialat ima.

35 Paul gaie Barnabas giiaiauvg ima Antiokj, kikinoama-geuat gaie gvgikuenotvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, mamaui go gaie anint iniu uiaivauan.

36 ¶ Koma pi dvsh endvsogonvgvk, Paul ogiinan iniu Barnabasvn, Umbe, nvshke minaua mauvtisatanig kikanisinanig iu endvsi iniu odenauvn, ima gapapatvzhigvgikueiv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie jiuabvmvua nvmvnj ezhiaiaua-guen.

37 Barnabas dvsh ogiineniman iniu Johnvn jipapauiaia-uigouat, iu dvsh uin otanjiuinzouin Mark.

38 Paul dvsh, kauin taonishishinsinon giinendvm iu jipapauiaiauiouat, iniu gaonjikiuenijin ima Pamphiliai, kauin ogivniuijiugusuan iu uipapavnokiuat.

39 Iu dvsh gaapij aianig iu opepvkanendvmouiniua gipv-keituvg; Barnabas dvsh ogiotapinan iniu Markvn, giinashiat dvsh ima Kuprusi.

40 Paul dvsh gaie uin ogionabvman iniu Silasvn, gaie gi-majat; ogigvnauendaauan iniu Kishemaniton igiu uikani-simag.

41 Midvsh iuidi gavniizhat Suriai gaie Kilikiai, papaaian-guamimat iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER 16.

MIDUSH gitvguishi ima Derbei gaie Lustrai: inv dvsh giaia au bezhik kikinoamagvn Timotheus ezhinika-

zot, oguisvn au Jiukue, gatebueiendv; iniu dvsh uih osvñ Grek giauiuvn:

2 Au gamaminuajimigut iniu uikanisiman ima Lustrai gaie Ikoniumi eanijin.

3 Midvsh ono ganvndauenimajin au Paul iu jivniuijiugut; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gikikinauajiat, onji iniu Jiuvn ima invkvkekvmik eanijin gionjiizhijige; ogikikenimauan ma kvkinv iniu osvñ Grek giaunit.

4 Megua dvsh vnaiiauut ima odena, gimigiueuvg dvsh iniu inakunigeuiavn iu jignauendvminit, iniu gamigiueuajin igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig ima Jerusalemī gaaiajig.

5 Midvsh iu igiu envmiajig gaizhisongiaiauut ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie eshkvm vnimishinouat endvso gizhigvk.

6 Api dvsh gavniizhauut ima mizi Phrugiai, gaie ima trnv-kiuin Galatai, gikinaamagouat dvsh iniu Kijiojjaguvn jignv-
kueuat iu ikitouin ima Asiai;

7 Teguishinouat dvsh ima Musiai giinendvmog jiizhauut ima Bithuniai: iniu dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogikinaamagouan.

8 Unikvbikvmouat dvsh iu Musia, giizhauvg iuidi Troasi.

9 Nibatibik idvsh gibauajige au Paul: ginibauuvn iniu Makedoniai tvzhi ininiuvn, ogipvgusenimigon dvsh, oo giigut, Piizhan iuidi Makedoniai jiuidokaviia.

10 Api dvsh gauabvndv iu inabvndvmouin, kezhitine ningiukuvjitomin jiizhaia ima Makedoniai, guaivk igo ningiinendamin au Tebeninget ginvndomiivid iu jiauvrgikuenotvna-
avidua iu minuajimouin.

11 Unionjimajia dvsh ima Troasi, guaivk ningiizhamin ima Samothrakiai, minaua dvsh vaiaby ima Neapolisi.

12 Midvsh ima gaonjivguishina ima Philippi iu kijiodena ima invkvke Makedoniai, gaie kvbeshiuin; ningiaiamin dvsh ima odena koma minik tvso gizhik.

13 Envriegizhigvk dvsh ningisagaamin ima odena, giizhaia dvsh ima jigisibi, ima ko endvshi anvmauiibvn; ningiauenabimin dvsh, gaie gigrvgnonvidua igiu ikueuvg ima gaaiajig.

14 Bezhik dvsh au ikue, Ludia ezhinikazot, etauet iu mis-
kuegin ima odena iu Thuatira, au gasagiat iniu Kishemaniton, ninginondagonan, iu ote iniu Kishemaniton gasheiakunama-
gujin, iu gibizindv iniu ailin gaikitojin au Paul.

15 Api dvsh gabaptizouiint gaie enigokuinot, ninginvndaue-
nimigonan, oo giikitot, Kishpin gainenimiueguen jiaiangumi-

zikvndauvg au Kishemanito, piizhaiuk ima endaian jiaiaieg : ningiukuvzomigonan dvsh.

16 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api euianvmiaia, giaia au oshkinigikue, gegishkagut iniu jisvki-maniton, ninginvgishkagonan dvsh, au geshkitauat iniu otogimamvn nibua shonian iu jisvkit.

17 Mi uauu gapapanvnopinvnat iniu Paulvn, gaie ninauint, oo papaizhibibagit, oo giikitot, Misv ogo ininiuvg enokitauajig iniu eshpendaguzinijin Maniton, uaiabvndaainvguk iu shauendaguziuni-mikvn.

18 Midvsh oo gaizhijiget nibua tvso gizhik. Paul dvsh minuenimasig, gikuekitat, oo giinat iniu ojijaguvn, Kitinin ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus Krist, jipisagijinaueshkauvt au. Midvsh igo iu api tibaiigvn gapisagijinaueshkauat.

19 Api dvsh iniu otogimamvn kekendvminit iu uenjigvshkijigenipvn gimajamvgvtinik, ogitvkonauan iniu Paulvn gaie Silasvn, gaie giizhiuinuat atandiuini, ima aianit iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn.

20 Ogiizhiuinauan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, oo giikitouat, Ogo ininiuvg, Jiuiuiuat, okijimigushkajitonaua kitotenauinan,

21 Gaie dvsh kikinoamageuat iniu izhituauinvn menuendaguvsinokin jiotapinamv, gaie jiizhijigeivbvn, iu Romi tvzhi ininiuiiv.

22 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gimamaui-pvziguiuvg uimvjidotauauat : igiu dvsh gigitouininiuvg ogikishkibitonauan iniu eguiujain gaie giikitouat jipvzhvzheomint.

23 Api dvsh nibua gapvzhvzheuauat, ogikibakuauan dvsh, giinauat iniu genauendvminijin iu kibakuaodiugvmik ueueni jigvnauenimanit.

24 Uauu gainint geizhijiget, gipindigvnat ima mamaui aijnijigadenig, gaie giminjimvpitauat iniu ozitani ima nabvgatigo.

25 Aaiabita tibigvk idvsh au Paul gaie Silas gianvmiauvg, gaie ginvgmotauauat iniu Kishemaniton : iniu dvsh kebakuaominjin oginondagouan.

26 Sesika dvsh gikijijingue, iu dvsh aguijisi iu kibakuaodiugvmik gininingise ; kezhitine dvsh kvkinv gibakakuseuvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie dvsh minik tekobizouat giabishkoseniuvn.

27 Au dvsh genauendy iu kibakuaodiugvmik gikushkuzi megua nibat, gaie uabvndy iniu ishkuandemvn bakakusinirik, ogigisigubiton iu odvshishaueshk, uinisitizot dvsh, inendy gimajatugenvk igiu kebakuaontjig.

28 Paul dvsh eniguk gignonat, oo giikitot, Kego ningut dotatizoken, kvkinv sv uin ninaint oma nindaiamin.

29 Oginvndotan dvsh iu uasakonenjigvn, gipindiget dvsh, gaie ginvningishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit iniu Paulv gaie Silasv,

30 Ogipisagijiunan dvsh, oo giinat, Inininituk, anin ge-izhijigeian jibimatiziiian?

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebueienim au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, kigrvbmatis idvsh, gaie enigokuinoivn.

32 Ogiuindvmauauan dvsh iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie kvkinv iniu eanijin ima endanit.

33 Midvsh iu api giotapinat iu tebigvtinik, gaie gikisibiginat dvsh iu gainvgvnamimint, gaie dvsh gibaptizouiint uin, gaie enigokuinot.

34 Api dvsh gapiizhiuinat ima endat, ogiozhisitivmauan iu gemijinit, gaie giuauizhendy, tebueienimat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie enigokuinot.

35 Api dvsh uaiaby, igiu gigitouininiuvvg ogibianonauan iniu ogimansv, oo giikitouat, Pvgidinik ogo ininiuvvg.

36 Midvsh au genauendy iu kibakuaodiugvmik, giuindvmauat iniu Paulv oo giikitot, Igiu tibakonigeuiniiniuvvg gibivnokiuvvg jipvgitinigoieg; vmbe dvsh ueueni majaiuk.

37 Paul dvsh ogiinan, Mizhishv ningitvzhipvzhvnzheogonanig kvnvge gitibakonisinonvidua, iu Romi tvzhiininiuiia, gaie gikibakuaogoiuidua; ina, nongum nv dvsh kimoj sagavmok nindigonanig? Kauin keget, mano uinaua go tibinaue tvbii-zhauvg jisagijiuninividua.

38 Igiu dvsh ogimansvg ogibiuindvmauauan ono ikitouinvn iniu gigitouininiuvn: gisegiziuvvg dvsh api nuandvmouat iu Romi tvzhiininiuininit.

39 Gipiizhauvg idvsh, gipvgusenimauat gaie gipisagijiunauat, oginvndauenimauan dvsh jisagavminit ima odena.

40 Gisagavmog idvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gipindigeuat dvsh ima endanit iniu Ludiavn; api dvsh uaiabvmauat iniu vikanisiman, ogiminotuaan dvsh gaie gimajauat.

CHAPTER 17.

API dvsh gavni hauat ima Amphipolisi, gaie Apoloniai, gitvguishinog ima Thessalonikai, ima aianig otanvmieugvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Au dvsh Paul, iu netaaiizhijigegobvnen, gipindige ima aianit, gaie nisoanvmiegizhik gionjiuauindvmauat ima minua-jimouini,

3 Giuabvndaat gaie gipvgvkisitvmauat au Krist giinendaguzit iu jigotvgendv, gaie jiabijibat; uau dvsh Jesus entvzhindvmoninvguk, mi au Krist.

4 Anint dvsh gitebueiendvmog, gaie giuijaiauat iniu Paulv gaie Silasv; gaie igiu envmiajig Grekvg kijinibua: gaie go kejituauijig ikuevg, kauin etvgo pvngi.

5 ¶ Igiu dvsh uin Jiuvg gatebuiendvsgog, nishkadiziat, ogiuzhamauan anint iniu mejizhiuebizinijin ininiuvn, gaie gimauvnjiauat, gaie giombazomauat iniu ima odena eanijin, gaie giuitagabauitvmouat endat au Jason, gaie dvsh ginvndauendvmouat ima aianit iniu anishinaben uipiizhiuinauat.

6 Api dvsh gamikauasigua ima, ogiotapinauan iniu Jasonv gaie anint iniu uikanisiman, giizhiuitvmauauat iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn ima odena, oo ikitouat, Mi ogo enemikuisitojig iu aki, gaie uinaua gipitvguishinog oma;

7 Ono au Jason gapindigvnajin, ogo dvsh ogvganzitanauan iniu otibakonigeuinvn au Kaisar, oo ikitouat, Aia sv au bekanizit ogima, mi au Jesus.

8 Ogimigushkadendvmoauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, ima odena eanijin, api ganondvminit iniu aiiin.

9 Api dvsh ganvendvmigouat iniu Jasonv, gaie dvsh iniu anint, ogipvgitinauan dvsh.

10 Iniu dvsh uikanisiman ueuib ogimajinazhaogouan au Paul gaie Silas iuidi Bereai, megua tibigvtinik; ogo dvsh api teguishinouat ima, gipindigeuvg ima otanvmieugvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

11 Nagvj ma uin ogo giaiinendvmog, dvsh uin igiu Thessalonikei eajig, iu giuiotapinamouat iu ikitouin babige, gaie ginvndakikendvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito endvso gizhik, kishpin keget iu ezhiuebvtoquen ono aiiin.

12 Nibiua dvsh gitebueiendvmog; gaie igiu kejitauizijig ikucuvv, igiu Grek gaauijig, gaie igiu ininiuvv, kauin etvgo pvngi.

13 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvv ima Thessalonikai cajig nuandvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito tibatotv au Paul ima Bereai, gibiizhauvv gaie ima, giombazomauat dvsh iniu anishinaben.

14 Ueuib idvsh iniu uikanisiman au Paul ogimajinazhao-gon, jiizhimajat tibishko uaizhain go ima kijigvmi jiizhiat: Silas dvsh uin, gaie Timotheus, auvnjish ima giaiauvv.

15 Iniu dvsh gapimiuijiugujin au Paul ogipiizhiuinigon ima Athensi; gaie dvsh ogimijijiman iniu Silasv gaie Timotheusv jipiizhanit ima aiat ueuib, gimajauvv idvsh.

16 Megua dvsh au Paul tvzhi piat ima Athensi, iniu ojja-guvv ogiombiigon ima uiaui, api uaiabvndv iu odena kvkinv mvzinikenit.

17 Midvsh ima gatzvhigvgnonat iniu Jiuvv ima otanvmie-uigvmigon, gaie iniu nebuakakvndvminijin iu otizhituauinini, gaie ima endvshi atandiuint, endvso gizhigvtinik, gaie iniu ne-nvkueshkauajin.

18 Anint dvsh igiu anoj kekendvig igiu Epikureanvv, gaie igiu Stoikvv ogigvnonauan. Anint dvsh giikitouvv, Anin geikitot au uezamito? Anint gaie giikitouvv, Inendaguzi sv iu pvkanizinit maniton pepauindvmagejin: ogitibajimotauan ma uin iniu Jesusv, gaie iu abijibauin gitvzhindv.

19 Ogotapinauan dvsh, gaie gipiizhiuinauat ima Areopagusi, oo giinauat, Mano niuikikendamin oo oshki gvgikueuin, oo endvzhindvmv?

20 Kipitonv ma anint iniu maiamakadendaguvkin ima nintauvgana: nidauiikikendamin sv ono nvmvnj ekitomvgv-toguen.

21 (Ogo kvkinv Athensi tvzhi ininiuvv, gaie igiu maiata-uizijig ima gaaiajig, kauin gego bekanvtinik giinvnokisiuvv, mi etv go uitibajimouat, gema gaie uinondvmouat iniu oshki aiiin.)

22 Midvsh Paul ginibauit ima nisauaiii Areopagusi, oo dvsh giikitot, Kinaua ima Athensi endvvnkiiig, Nindinendvm sv anau keget anvmietauegua igiu manitog.

23 Megua ma oma pimoseian, ningiuabvndanv iniu kitavnmieuinuan, ningimikan iu sagiuijigvnabik oo ezhibiigadeg,

AAU KEKENDAGUZISIG MANITO. Aau sv pvguvuv envinietaueg, misv au uaiavindvmoninvuk.

24 Kishemanito gaozhitot iu aki, gaie kvkinv ima cagin, iu igo ogimakvndv iu ishpimj gaie iu aki, tvnizisig ima anv-mieuvigmigo gaonjiozhijigadegin ima oninjima;

25 Kauin gaie ima ininiui-oninjima onjibvmitauasi tibishko gego mvnezit, ominan ma uin kvkinv iu bimatiziuin, gaie neseuin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin;

26 Bezhiuvnv dvsh giizhiat kvkinv anoj ezhiuauinzonijin ininiuvn jivuvkiniv dvsh oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki, gaie iu kaivt gikizhendv ima getvzhibimatizinit, gaie dvsh iu minik geabivminit;

27 Jinvndauenimauapvn iniu Kishemaniton, konima gusha ogvuvndakikenimauan, gaie jinikauauat, ano dvsh uin kauin uasa kitonjitagabautagosiminatuk endvshiiv;

28 Uin ma uenjibimatiziiiv, gaie mamajiiiv, gaie uenjianishinabeuiiv; gaizhi dvsh anint igiu kinvvgvmouininimiuag ikito-
uat, Gaie kinaint sv kitonjanisimigonan.

29 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaint onjanisiminy au Kishemanito, kauin sv dvsh kitainendvsimin iu okishemanitouatiziuin jiinendaguvtnik tibishko iu osauashonia, gaie shonia, gaie asin uenjiozhijigadeg ima omvzinijigeuinj, gaie ouauingeziuinj au inini.

30 Giaia dvsh gaie oo pvguvnaviziuin Kishemanito gipapamendvsig; nongum dvsh ogvkikiman kvkinv ininiuvn miziue jianauenintizonit.

31 Ogiinvgindan ma iu gizhik, iu api getibakovv oo aki ima guaivk izhiuebiziuinj, onji iniu ininiuvn gaonvgimajin; iu gipvgkisivmauat iniu kvkinv ininiuvn, iu giabijibaat.

32 Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu abijibauin, tvzhindvmo-
uint, anint gipapinotageuvv; anint dvsh uin giikitouv, Mi-
naua sv kigvondago oo ekitoivn.

33 Midvsh au Paul ginvgvnat ima aianit.

34 Anish anint dvsh uin ininiuvn oginazikagon, gaie giteb-
ueiendvminit: mi uin igo au bezhik Dionusius au Arcopagus-
inini, gaie au ikue Damaris ezhinikazot, gaie dvsh igo minaua
anint.

CHAPTER 18.

API dvsh gaishkuuag ono aiiin, Paul gionjimaja ima Athensi, gliizhat dvsh ima Korinthi.

2 Ogimikauan dvsh bezhik Jiuvn, Akuila ezlnikazoni, ganiginit ima Pontusi, nomaia gibionjibanit ima Italiai, gaie iniu uiuini Priskilla, (au ina uin Klaudius ogiinan kvkinv iniu Jiuvn jinvgvtvminit iu Rome,) ogibinazikauan dvsh.

3 Onji dvsh tetibishko giaiimvnokiuat, ogiuitigeman dvsh, gaie givnoki; (misv iu pvpvgiuaianigvmigoke.)

4 Gaie dvsh gigvgvnonat gaie uitebimat iniu Jiuvn gaie iniu Grekv, ima anvmieuigvmigo endvso anvmiegizhigvtinik.

5 Api dvsh au Silas gaie Timotheus gionjitvguishinouat iuidi Makedoniai, Paul dvsh ogikanjiigon iniu ojijaguvn, ogiuidvmauan dvsh iniu Jiuvn au Jesus auit au Krist.

6 Api dvsh aiazhitemauat gaie mejikituat, ogipvpvueginanvn iniu eguijn, gaie giinat, Kimiskuimiua tvaiaimvgvt ima kiauiua: nimpiniz sv uin: misv nongum jizhaian igiu mai-vganishinabeg.

7 Midvsh gimajat, gipindiget ima endat au inini, Justus ezlnikazot, au bemitauat iniu Kishemaniton, au jigaii endat anvmieuigvmigo.

8 Gaie dvsh au Krispus, naganizikvndv iu anvmieuigvmik, ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kvkinv enigokuinot: gaie nibina igiu Korinthi tvzhi ininiuvg ginondvmouat, gaie gitebueiendvmouat, gaie gibaptizouiintua.

9 Midvsh au Kishemanito gigvnonat iniu Paulvn, megua tibigvtinik, gibauanat, Kego uin segiziken, gigiton igo, kego pizanabiken.

10 Kiuijaiauin sv, kauin aua inini kigvmvjidotagusi, nibiua nindaiauag igiu anishinabeg oma odena.

11 Midvsh ima giai at ningo pipon gaie ningotuasogizis, kinkoamauat iu odikitovin au Kishemanito.

12 Api dvsh au Gallio giogimauit ima Akai, igiu Jiuvg ogimvjidotauauan iniu Paulvn, gipinauat dvsh ima tibakoniue-namatabiuiui,

13 Oo giikitouat, Uauu inini ouikvrtazoman iniu anishina-

ben jüzhianvmietauanit iniu Kishemaniton, iu ezhisinsinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Api dvsh au Paul azhigua uagigitot, Gallio oo ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Kishpin uin mvjiaiuish auribvn, gaie mvjiinvnoki-uiniuyibvn, O kinaua Jiuituk, kitauidokoninim jiuiguaivkui-sitoieg :

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gvgucjintiuin auv, gaie izhinikazouin, gaie iu kigvgikueuiniua, kinaua papamendvmok ; kauin gego ningvtibakonvnsin oo geizhiuebv.

16 Ogisagijinazhauan dvsh ima tibakoniueuini-namatabiuij.

17 Kvkinv igiu Grekvg ogitvkonauan iniu Sosthenesvn, iniu naiaganizikvndv iu anvnieuigvmik, gipvpvzhvzheuvauat dvsh ima enasvmiaianik iu tibakoniueuini-namatabiuij. Gallio dvsh uin kauin ogipapamendvsinvn ono aiin.

18 ¶ Paul dvsh nagvj kinuezh geabi giaia ima, midvsh ginvgvnigut iniu uikanisiman, giinashit dvsh iuidi Suriaj, gaie givniuijiugut iniu Priskillavn gaie Akuilavn ; gaishkua prvshkuzhv iu oshtiguan ima Kenkrea : ogiaian ma iu kikina-uajijige-kikingevin.

19 Gitrguishin dvsh ima Ephesusi, midvsh ima ginvgvnat ; uin dvsh uin gipindige ima otanvmieuigvmigoua igiu Jiuvg, gaie ginvgvnonat.

20 Api dvsh ano nvndauenimigut jiujaiauat geabi kinuezh, kauin gipapamitvnsi :

21 Mi etvgo gianvmikauat, oo giikitot, Ningvtvniz sv gaie nin iuidi oo ukundiuin uaiiamvgvk iuidi Jerusalemi : kigvbinazikoninim sv dvsh minaua, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito. Midvsh ima Ephesusi, gaonjimajashit.

22 Api dvsh gakvbat ima Kesareaj, gaie giizhat, uianvmikauat iniu envmianijin, giizha iuidi Antioki.

23 Api dvsh koma minik ima eat, gimaja gipapaizhat kvkinv iu tvnvtiivin Galataj gaie Phrugiaj, iu papaminoteeat kvkinv iniu kikinoamagvvn.

24 ¶ Giaia dvsh au Jiu, Apollos ezhinikazot, ganigit ima Aleksandriaj, netagigitouininiuit gaie ueuingezit uaindv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, au gapitvguishj ima Ephesusi.

25 Uauu dvsh inini giizhikikinoamauagobvn ima ogrvgikueuini au Tebeninget : gaie giizhigizhigendv ima ojijago, gitv-

zhindy gaie gikikinoamaget iniu aiiin tebendvín au Kishemanito ; kikendv etv go iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

26 Midvsh gimajisongigigitot ima anvmeuigvmigo : ono api Akuila gaie Priskilla nuandvmouat, oginvndomauan, giuindvmauauat dvsh iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito navvj ueueni.

27 Api dvsh enendv uivniizhat iuidi Akaiaj, igiu uikanisimag ogimajibiamauauan, givvganomauat iniu kikinoamagvrvn jipindigvnanit : uauu dvsh teguishi nibiua ogiizhiuidokauan iniu gatebueiendvminijin onji ima shauendaguziuiñi.

28 Ogikijinitauauanoman ma dvsh iniu Jiuvn, gaie mizhishv, giuabvndaat onji ima odikitouini au Kishemanito au Jesus auit au Krist.

CHAPTER 19.

GIPUGUMTAIA dvsh megua au Apollos giaiat ima Korinthi, Paul gipapaizhat iniu uasa tenvkiuinvn, gipitvguishin ima Ephesusi ; gimikauat dvsh iniu anint kikinoamagvrvn,

2 Oo dvsh giinat, Kigiotapinaua riv au Panizit Ojijag eke tebueiendvmeg ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin kvnvge ninginondvsimin aiaguen au Panizit Ojijag.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aninguvrv dvsh gaizhibaptizouiigoieg ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Iu sv au John obaptizouiueuin.

4 Midvsh au Paul giikitot, John sv keget gibaptizouiue iu ananenintizonini-baptizouiueuin, oo giinat iniu anishinaben, iu jitebueienimanit iniu ishkuεια paaianijin, mi au Krist Jesus.

5 Api dvsh nuandvmouat oo, gibaptizouiiguziuvv ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus.

6 Api dvsh au Paul gapvgijininjinotanat, iniu Kijiojijaguvv ogitvgushkagouan ; gaie gigigitouat iniu inueuinvn, gaie gianuajigeuat.

7 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ininiuvv mitasui vshi nizhiguabvn.

8 Gipindige dvsh ima anvmeuigvmigo, gisongigvgnonat dvsh niso gizis, gaie uauindvmanat gaie uitebimat tvzhindy iniu aiiin ima otogimauuiuiñi au Kishemanito.

9 Api dvsh anint gamvshkauiteeshkauat, gaie gatebueiendvsigua, ogimvjitvzhindanaua dvsh uin iu izhituauin ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, oginvgvnan, gaie gibvkeuinat

iniu kikinoamagvuvn, tvzhinget ima okikinoamageuinini au bezhik Turannus.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaiag nizhopipon; iu bizindvmouat kvkinv igiu Asiai endvrvkijig iu odikitouin au Tebeninget Jesus, naiczh igo Jiuvg gaie Grekv.

11 Kishemanito dvsh giizhijige kijimamandaujjiguvn ima oninjini iniu Paulv.

12 Iu dvsh igo ima viaul, onjimajitauimint iniu aiakuzinijin iniu mushuen, gema gaie iniu inapizouinvn, midvsh igo ezhivgvnigouat iniu otinapineuinivan, gaie dvsh iniu mvjiojijaguvn ogisagijinaueshkagouan.

13 ¶ Anint idvsh igiu Jiuvg bezinatizijig saiajitinajig iniu mvjimaniton, ogiotapinamatizonava dvsh giinauat iniu gagishkauanijin iniu mvjimaniton ima odizhinikazouinini iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusv oo giikitouat, Kitizhimvshkauigom onji au Jesus, iniu gegikuenotauajin au Paul.

14 Giaiauvn sv nizhuasvi oguisv bezhik au Skeba Jiuvinini, gaie ganiganizikvndauat iniu mekvdeuikonaien, igiu oo gaizhijigejig.

15 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton oginvkuetagouan, oo giikitonit, Jesus ninkikenima, Paul gaie ninkikenima; auenenvg dvsh uin kinava aiauiieg?

16 Au dvsh inini, panjinaueshkagut iniu mvjimaniton, ogiguashkvnotauan, gaie gimamazhiat gaie gishagojiat, midvsh gisagijibaiitiuat ima uakaligvi, ringuashagitiuat, gaie gimakiigouat.

17 Kvkinv dvsh ogikikendanava oo igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekv. gatvrvkijig ima Ephesusi; segiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonavan kvkinv, gaie otinozouin au Tebeninget Jesus gikijituauenjigadeni.

18 Nibiua dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig gibiizhavvg, gaie gibiuvndvmageuat, gaie gibiuvndaiiueuat iniu odizhijigeuinivan.

19 Nibiua dvsh gaie igiu maiamakajijigejig ogipitonauap iniu omvzinaigvniuan, gaie gjagizvmouat ima enasvminit iniu iniuuvn; ogiagindanava dvsh iu envgindenig, midvsh gaizhimikvmouat kijinanimitenak tvsuabik igiu shoniag.

20 Midvsh eshkv gaizhigutamigumajigi iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie giniganendaguvk.

21 ¶ Api dvsh ono aiiin gaishkuaiag, Paul ginendvm ima

ojijago, uivnizhat ima Makedoniai gaie Akaijai, jizhat iufdi Jerusalemi, oo giikitot, Giishkua izhaian ima, gaie sv dvsh ningvauuabvndan iu Rome.

22 Midvsh gimajinazhauat iufdi Makedoniai nizm iniu pepaidokagojin, Timotheusvn gaie Erastusvn; uin dvsh uim giishkui ima Asiai ajinv.

23 Midvsh iu api giombialamvguk iu ombazondiuvn tvzhindvmj iu gvgikueuin.

24 Giaia dvsh au inini, Demetrius ezhinikazot, shoniakeuf-nini, uezhitauat iniu shonia mvzinini-mvkvkonsvn iniu Diana-vn, nibua giondiziuat igiu oo gainvnokijig.

25 Ono gamauvzomat vnokiuininiuvn nasab envnokinijin, oo giinat, Ininiuituk, kikikendanaua oo vnokiuin onji uanvtiziiv.

26 Gaie sv dvsh kitavbvdanaua gaie kinondanaua, kauin etvgo ima Ephesusi, gaie sv go kvkinv ima Asiai, uau Paul nibua obizindagon anishinaben, oo inat, Jiaiasigua igiu manitog uezhijigazojig ima oninjima.

27 Ina sv dvsh kauin igo etv kitizhijigenininan nvnizanvsi-non jivngushkag: gaie sv go otanvmieuigvmik au kijimvzini-niikue, Diana, jishingenimint, gaie dvsh iu okijituauiziuvn jibvnajijigadenig, au kvkinv igiu ima Asiai eajig, gaie enigokuag oo aki igiu kejituauenimajig.

28 Api dvsh nuandvmouat ono, ogimoshkineshkagonaua iu nishkadiziuvn, gaie giizhibibagiuat, oo ikitouat, kijiinendaguzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi, tvzhi ininiuvg omanitomiuan.

29 Iu dvsh kvkinv odena gimigushkajiaia: gitvkonauat dvsh iniu Gaiusvn gaie Aristarkusvn, Makedoniai tvzhi ininiuvn, Paul ouijindinouagvvn, giapaitiuat kvkinv ima endvshigigitouint.

30 Megua dvsh au Paul niaupindiget ima anishinaben aianit, iniu dvsh kikinoamagvvn kauin ogipvgidinigusin.

31 Anint dvsh igiu naganizijig ima Asiai, iniu uijikiuevn, ogipimijijimigon nvndauenimigut jibiizhasig ima endvshigigitouint.

32 Anint gibibagiuvg pepvkan ikitouat: iu ma endvshiuat gigiuvnajiaiauvg, nauvj gimishinouvg igiu kekendvsigog envkvmigvtinik uenjimauvnjiitiguapvn.

33 Gaie dvsh ogionjiukubinauan, ima aianit iniu maia-maunonijin, iniu Aleksandervn, igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginiganiauan.

Aleksander dvsh giuauatvkuaiget iu oninj, uigvgvnonat iniu anishinaben.

34 Api dvsh kekenimauat iu Jiuiuit, kvkinv giizhibibagiuvg kvnabvj igo nizhotibaligvn iu minik; Kijinendaguzi sv au Diana, igiu Ephesusj tvzhiininiuvg omanitomiuan.

35 Api dvsh au gaoshibiigeuininiuit ima odena gapizana-biat iniu anishinaben, oo ogiinan, Kinaua Ephesusj tvzhi ini-niuituk, auenen au inini kekendvsig ototenauia igiu Ephe-susj tvzhi ininiuvg ojijinguvnitauauat iniu kijimanito-ikuen, Dianavn, gaie iniu mvzininin gaonjipvngishininijn iuidi au Jupiter?

36 Iu sv izhiaiaag onoaaiin jimvjitvzhindvsjibvn, kitapizan-aiaam sv, gaie dvsh kauin gego ozamiziuin kitaizhijigesim.

37 Kigipinauag ma ogo ininiuvg mvkvndueshkisigua ima anvnieuigvmigo eanik, gaie mejiinasigog iniu kimanito-ikuemiuan.

38 Anish kishpin sv dvsh au Demetrius, gaie iniu vnokiui-niniuvn iniu uajaiuigujin, mvjiinenimauat auia ininiuvn, iu tibakoniueuin izhisin, gaie igiu ogimansvg aiauvg: mano mi iniu geuigvgvnonaupvnen.

39 Kishpin dvsh uin gvguejingeieg iniu bekanvkin aiin ezhiuebvkin, tvuauenvjigade ima gigitouigvmigo.

40 Kinvnizanizimin ma uin jigvguejimigoivbvn oo nongum gizhigvk ezhiuebv, kauin gego aiasinon geizhiuindvmageiv-bvn, onji ogo gamatvvnjiitijig.

41 Api dvsh oo gaishkua ikitot, ogiinan iniu anishinaben jimajanit.

CHAPTER 20.

API dvsh 'gaishkuakvmigvk, Paul oginvndoman iniu kiki-noamagvvn, gaie gianvmikauat, giizhimajat dvsh iuidi Makedoniaj.

2 Api dvsh gapapaishkua-izhat iuidi tvnvkiuinvn, gaie ni-biua gipapaizhigvganomat, gitvguishin dvsh ima Hellada.

3 Midvsh ima niso gisis giaiat. Api dvsh iniu Jiuvn ekr-magut, azhi uinashit iuidi Suriaj, giinendvm jizhi azhekiuet iuidi Makidoniaj.

4 Ogiizhiuigiigon iuidi Asiaj iniu Sopatervn, Bereaj tvzhi-niniuvn; gaie uinaua dvsh iniu Thessalonia-uininiuvn, Aris-

tarkusvn gaie Sekundusvn : gaie Gaiusvn Derbej tvzhi ininl-uvn, gaie Timotheusvn ; gaie dvsh ima Asiaj tvzhiininiuvn, Tukikusvn, gaie Trophimusvn.

5 Ogo dvsh givniniganiuat, ningibiigonanig ima Troasi.

6 Midvsh ima gavnionjimajiashija Philippij, gaishkua aiag ono gizhigon givmuauat iniu uembishkasinigun pvkueshigvnn, ningiotisananig dvsh iuidi Troasi naianogonvgvk ; midvsh ima giaiaia nizhuasogizhik.

7 Midvsh iu anvniegizhigvk gimaunvjitiuat igiu kikinoa-magvng, iu jipvpvkuebinauat iniu pvkueshigvnn, Paul dvsh ogigvgikiman, iu uaiabvnnik uimajat, gaie gigvgvnonat nananzh igo aiabitatibigvk.

8 Gaie dvsh nibiua uasakonenjigvnn giaiauvn iuidi ishpimisvgo, ima endvshi mavvnjitiuat.

9 Ginamatabit dvsh au oshkinaue ima jiguasejigvn, au Eutukus ezhinikazot, gikauinguvshi dvsh : megua dvsh Paul kinuezh gvgikuuet, gititibise dvsh megua nibat, giondagoji dvsh iuidi nisi ishpimisvgokadeg iu uakaiigvn, nibogobvn dvsh api uetapinint.

10 Paul dvsh givnnisandaue, gaie givnivshojinotauat, gaie giojimat, oo giikitot, Kego migushkadendvmokegon ; iu sv obimatiziuin geabi ogigishkan.

11 Api dvsh minaua gaakuandauet, gaie gaishkua bvbvkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvnn, gaie givmuat ; gaie gigagigitot nananzh igo giuabvnnik, midvsh gaizhimajat.

12 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen iu bimatizinit, keget dvsh gikijiminuendvmog.

13 Ninginigan-majiashimin dvsh ninauint iuidi Assosi, midvsh iuidi uaonjipozit au Paul : giinendvm ma uin uivnimitoset.

14 Api dvsh negishkauvid iuidi Assosi, ningipozianan dvsh, giizhaia iuidi Mitulenej.

15 Midvsh ima gaonjimajiashija, uaiaby idvsh ningiaiamin ima tibishko iu Kios ; minaua dvsh uaiaby ningiteaiamin ima Samosi, ningivnnikv nabimin dvsh ima Trogulliumj ; midvsh igo minaua uaiabv, ningitvguishinomin ima Miletusi.

16 Paul ma giinendvm, jivniinashit ima Ephesusi, ka ma uin kinuezh uaiasi ima Asiaj ; giueuibizi ma uitvnizit ima Jerusalemj, jibua aiag iu Pentekost.

17 ¶ Ima dvsh Miletusi, gionjivnoki jinvndomimint iniu getizikvndauanijin iniu envmianijin.

18 Api dvsh patvguishininit ima aiat, oo ogiinan, Kikikendanaua api uaeshkvt teguishinan gazhigvk ima Asiai, iu gaizhiuijaiauinvguk,

19 Gibvmitauvg au Kishemanito ima agasendvmouini, gaie niningim gionjigag iniu nisibinguaivn, gaie ima gvguejiitiuini ono gapvgvmishkagoianin iu vkvmauiuat igiu Jiuvg :

20 Gaie gaizhikadvmosinoninvguk iu gegionjiondiziiegibvn, kiguabvndaiinim sv dvsh uin, gaie mizhishv gikikinoamoninvguk, gaie gibiminibiteshkvrman iniu uakaiigvvn,

21 Giitabajimotauvgua igiu Jiuvg gaie go igiu Grekv, iu anauenintizovin invkvke au Kishemanito, gaie iu tebueiendvmonin onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

22 Bina sv dvsh iuidi invkvke Jerusalemi nintizhiukuvzomig au Kijiojjag kikendvsuan uegotoguen iuidi genvkueshkv-mouanen ;

23 Mietv go au Panizit Ojjag izhiuindvmaget endvsi iu odenauvn, oo ikitot, iniu tvkobizouinvn gaie gotvgiziuvnv nimbiiigonvn.

24 Kauin dvsh uin go gego ono aiiin ningvjibiigusinvn, gaie kauin ningut nindinasvgadendvsin iu nimbimatiziuin, iu dvsh na jizhigizhikazoiamban ima onaniguziuiui, gaie iu bvmitageuin gaotapinamauvg au Tebeninget Jesus, jigvgikuenotvrman iu oshauendaguziuiui-minuajimouin au Kishemanito.

25 Ina sv dvsh, ninkikendan kinaua kvkinv gapauauindvmoninvguk iu otogimauuiuin au Kishemanito, kauika minaua kigvuabvmisim.

26 Anish nongum sv dvsh gizhigvk kiuindvmoninim, iu onjipinizilian ima omiskuiniua kvkinv igiu ininiuv.

27 Ka ma uin gaie kigikadvmosinoninim kvkinv iu otinakunigeuin au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Aianguamiitizoiuk sv dvsh, gaie kvkinv igiu manishtanishvg au Kijiojjag gagvnauendvinegun, jivshvmegua igiu envmiajig iniu au Kishemanito gaonjikishpinvnat iu tibinaue omiskuim.

29 Ninkikendan ma, iu api gimajaian, jiaiauat igiu aiakuatizijig malingvuvg jipindigeuat ima aiaieg, jinisauat dvsh iniu manishtanishvn.

30 Gaie kinaua sv go ininiuvg kigvzvziguitagouag, jimvji-gigitouat, ninguji jivniizhiuikubinauat iniu kikinoamaguvn.

31 Anish akauabiiuk sv dvsh, gaie mikuendvmoiuk, iu niso pipon minik kauin ningianuatasi, giaianguamininvguk endvso tibigvk gaie endvso gizhigvk iniu nisibinguaivn gionjigag.

32 Nongum sv dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kipvgitininim ima Kishemanito, gaie ima oshauenjigeuini-ikitouini, iu gegvsh-kieuizimvgvkibvn iu jisongjigoieg, gaie jiminigoieg iu abina-souin ima aiauat kvkinv igiu gashauendaguzijig.

33 Kauin ningimisauinamauasi auia au inini oshoniamvn gema gaie otosauashoniamvn, gema gaie otvguiuinanvn.

34 Kinaua sv kikikendanaua ono nininjin ningigizhikvma-gonvn iniu uaiiamanin, gaie go igiu gauiaiauijig.

35 Kiguabvndaiininim kvkinv ono aiiin, geinvnokiiegibvn jiminodotaueguabvn igiu ketimagizijig, gaie jimikuendvmeg iniu odikitouinvn au kitogimaminar Jesus, iu gaikitot, auvshime onishishin jimigiue, iu dvsh uin jiminiguzi.

36 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, giojjinguvnita, gaie gianvmiauat kvkinv.

37 Gaie dvsh kvkinv gimauivvg, giapvgizouat dvsh ima okuegvnanj iniu Paulvn, gaie giojimauiat ;

38 Onjigisadendvmouat kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn gaikitot, iu jiuabvmasigua minaua. Ogiizhiuijuauan dvsh ima nabikuanj.

CHAPTER 21.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh api negvvnvgidua, gaie gipoziia, guaivk ningibiizhamin ima Koosi, minaua dvsh uaiabv ningiaiamin ima Rhodesi, midvsh ima gaonjiteaiaia ima Patarai.

2 Minaua dvsh gimikvma nabikuan uainasi iuidi Phinikeai, ningipozimin dvsh gimajiashia.

3 Api dvsh gauabvndvma iu Kuprus, onvmvnjinikama idvsh invkve givniinashia iuidi Suriai, gaie gikvbaia ima Turusi ; mi ma ima uiaguanaso.

4 Gimikauvidua dvsh igiu kikinoamaguvvg, nizhuasogon dvsh ima ningiaiamin : ono gaigojin au Paul onji ima Kijioji-jago jizhasig iuidi Jerusalem.

5 Api dvsh gaishkuaiaia ima, ningimajamin giizhaia iuidi

uailzhaia ; kvkinv sv dvsh ningipimijisikagonanig, mamati inu uiuiuan gaie inu onijanisiuan, pinish igo enikvbiko-aiiaia ima odena ; ningiojjinguvnitamin dvsh ima jigibig, gianvmiaia dvsh.

6 Api dvsh guanvmikotatia, ningipozimin ima nabikuan ; uinaua dvsh uin givnikiueuvv.

7 Api dvsh gapionjimajaia ima Turusi, ningitvguishinomin ima Ptolmaisi, gianvmikauvidua dvsh igiu uikanisimag, ningo gizhik dvsh ningiuijaiauananig.

8 Minaua dvsh uaiabv, ninauint pebaujiuvid au Paul, ningimajamin, gitvguishina ima Kesareai ; gipindigeia dvsh ima endat au Philip, au kikinoamageuinini bezhik, igiu ganizhua-jijig ; gaie giaiaia ima endat.

9 Midvsh igo gaie uauu inini ganiuinit inu odanvn uesh-kiniginjin inu gaauajigenjin.

10 Megua dvsh aiaia ima, nibiua tvso gizhik, gibionjiba iuidi Judeai bezhik au anuajigeuinini, Agabus ezhinikazot.

11 Api dvsh gapitvguishi oma, ogiotapinamauan okijipizoni inu Paulvn, gaie ogiminjimvpitonvn dvsh inu oninjin gaie inu ozitvn, oo giikitot, Oo sv ikito au Panizit Ojjag, Misv oo geinvpinauat igiu Jiuvg, ima Jerusalemj eajig, ono tebendvminijin oo kijipizon, gaie dvsh jipvgitinamauintua ima oninjiua igiu maivganishinabeg.

12 Api dvsh nuandvma ono aiiin, ninauint gaie dvsh igo igiu iuidi eajig, ningiinanen jizhasig iuidi Jerusalemj.

13 Paul dvsh giikito, Anin enendvmeg iu mauieg, gaie iu uinvninauuiieg ima nintej ? Ninkizhita sv kauin etv jiminjimvpinigoian, gaie sv go jitrpineian ima Jerusalemj, jionjineian iu odizhinikazouin au Tebeninget Jesus.

14 Api dvsh pepamitvnsig, ningiponimanan, giikitoia, Otinendvmouin au Kishemanito tvizhiuevrt.

15 Api dvsh gaishkua aiag ono gizhigon ningimamananig igiu nintitibitabaninanig, giizhaia dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj.

16 Ningiuijiuigonanig idvsh anint igiu kikinoamagvrvv Kesareai gaonjibajig, ogipiuijiuauan dvsh inu bezhik Mnason Kuprusj gaonjibat, gete kikinoamagvn, geusinguamvid.

17 Api dvsh teguishina ima Jerusalemj, igiu uikanisimag giminuendvmog uabvmiividua.

18 Api dvsh uaiabv Paul ningiizhiuijiuigonan ima James endat ; kvkinv dvsh igiu getizijig ima giaiauvv.

19 Api dvsh gaanvmikauat, ogiuindvmauan ono aiiin gaizhi-jiget au Kishemanito ima aianit iniu maivganishinaben, onji iu ogvgikueuin.

20 Api dvsh ganondvmouat, ogimamoivvumauan iniu Kishemaniton, oo giigut, Kiuabvmag, ueuikanisimigoivn, tvsuak igiu Jiuvg taiebuciendvig; kvkinv dvsh osagitonaua iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Gaie dvsh nondageuvg iu kikinoamauvtua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg ima megue maivganishinabeki eajig, jiuebinamouat iu gaikitonit iniu Mosesvn, oo ikitoivn, jikikinauajiasiguabvn iniu otabinojimiuau, gaie jiizhijigesigua iu gapiaizhijige.

22 Uegonen dvsh iu ? igiu sv maiamauinuojig tvmauvnjiituvg : tvnondvmog ma iu gitvguishinvn.

23 Izhiijigen sv dvsh oo egoivn : Nindaiauananig sv ogo niuin ininiuvg ganvshkauauindvmagejig ;

24 Otapiu igiu jiuijpiniitizomvtua, gaie ujiu ezhiijigeuat, jigashkibadv mouat iniu oshtiguanian : kvkinv dvsh jikikendvmouat ono aiiin gainintua, gego auvnsinog : ni etvgo guai-vk izhiijigeivn, gaie iu gvnuendvmvn iu tibakonigeuin.

25 Ogo dvsh uin maivganishinabeg taiebuciendvig, ningimajibiamauananig jipapamendvsigua iniu aiiin, ni etv go ono, iu jimitaguenimatizouat iniu aiiin saiajiuitvmauintjig igiu mvzininig, gaie ima miskui, gaie iniu gebineuebiniminjin, gaie ima bishiguatiziuiui.

26 Midvsh Paul giotapinat iniu ininiuvn, uaiabv dvsh gipiniitizouat, gaie gipindigeuat ima anvmieuigvmigo, jikikinauajitouat iniu piniitizouini-gizhigon, nanazh igo iu api sagiuijigvvn jisagiuinintua endvshiuat.

27 Api dvsh nizhuasogizhik kega eshkuaseg, igiu Jiuvg gabionjibajig ima Asiai, api uaiabvmauat ima anvmieugvmigo, ogiombiauan iniu anishinaben, gaie gitvkonauat,

28 Izhibibagiuat, Israelj tvzhi ininiuituk, uidokazoiuk. Misv uauu inini bebaizhikikinoamauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn mizi, gaie mvjiinat iniu anishinaben, gaie tibakonigeuin, gaie oma aiaiv ; gaie dvsh iniu Grekvu gipindigvnat ima anvmieuigvmigo ; gaie dvsh giuinitot oo panvk.

29 (Ogiuabvmauan ma meuizhv ima odena, Trophimusvn Ephesusj tvzhi ininiuvn, mi ono gapindigvnajin au Paul ima anvmieuigvmigo giinendvmog.)

30 Kvkinv dvsh iu odena gimigushkajiaiamvkvk, gaie igiu

anishinabeg gimauvndobaiitiuv, ogiotapinauauan dvsh iniu Paulvn, gaie gisagijiuiuuat ima anvmieuigrvni. Ueuib idvsh iniu ishkuandemvn gikibakuaiigadeuvn.

31 Gaie dvsh api uanisauat, gipiuvndvnuau au uegimakvndauat iniu shimagvnishvn, iu kvkinv Jerusalem migushkajiaiamvrvk.

32 Au ueuib giaiauat iniu shimagvnishvn, gaie ogimansvn, giapaiitiuat ima aiauat. Api dvsh gauabvmauat iniu uegimauiinjin, gaie iniu shimagvnishvn, ogiishkua bvbvkiteuauan iniu Paulvn.

33 Au dvsh uegimauit gibliizha, gaie giotapinat, gaie giinat, jiminjimvpinimint iniu piuabiko-sv gibijigvrvn, givgvgedue dvsh iu ezhiauvien, gaie nvmvnj gaizhijigevuen.

34 Kvkinv dvsh pepvkan giikitouv, ima igiu maia-mauiinjin: api dvsh kekendvsig uegotoguen aiauvnini-guen uenjiinvkvmigv, giikito jiizhiuvinimint ima kibakuadiuinj.

35 Api dvsh paaiat ima akuandauagvni, ogivnibimiuiinigon iniu shimagvnishvn, ozam sinsikotatirint iniu anishinaben.

36 Igiu ma uin maia-mauiinjin givninopinviuv, oo giikitouat, Auvs majiuvn.

37 Api dvsh au Paul uavnipindigvnt, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu uegimauiinjin, Ka nv kitagvnonisinon? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kikikendan nv iu Grek inuvin?

38 Ka nv uin kitauisi uauu Egupti tvzhi inini mevizhv gaombazomat iniu anishinaben, gaie gaizhiuvinat ima megueakua kijiniuv iniu neshiuvshkinjin?

39 Paul dvsh uin giikito, Nindau sv au inini Jiuuiian ima Tarsusi endvrvkian, iu odena ima Kilikia endvgog, bvbenvginenigadesinog iu odena ima endvrvkian; kipvgusenimin dvsh iu jiinenimivn jivnonvrgua igiu anishinabeg.

40 Api dvsh gapvgitenimat jigigitonit, Paul ginibau ima akuandauagvni, giuauatvkurvmauat iniu anishinaben iu oninj. Api dvsh gaapijipizanabiat, ogiizhigvnonan ima otinueuinini iniu Jiuvn.

CHAPTER 22.

ININIUITUK, uikanisimatuk, gaie osimatuk, bizindvmok oo eninvguk.

2 (Api dvsh nuandvmouat in Jiu inueuinj izhigvnotigouat, nauvj gipizanabiuvrg :) oo dvsh oginan,

3 Nin sv keget au inini Jiuuiian, ginigian ima Tarsusi, in odena camvgvk ima Kilikiai, oma dvsh oo odena ningitvzhinitaig, ima ezhsitebit au Gannaliel, gaie giizhikikinoamageian ezhinvdauendaguvk in ogvgikueuinua igiu kosinanig, gaie ningiminueizikvndaua au Kishemanito, in igo ezhaiaieg nongun gizligvk.

4 Gaie ningigotvgiag ogo izhituanin gaaijig pinish ima nibouini; giminjmrpvirgva, gaie gipindigevibirgva ima kibakuaodiuvrmigo, igiu ininiuvrg gaie ikueuvrg.

5 In igo gaie au kijimekvdeuikonaie ezhikikenimit, gaie igiu getizijig; ogo gamizhijig iniu majibiugvvn jimajitavrgva igiu uikanisimrag, ningitizha iuidi Damaskusi jipirgva igiu ima eajig, api giminjmrpvirgva, jizhiuvirgva iuidi Jerusalemj, jigotvgiutua dvsh.

6 Gipvgvriaia dvsh megua vnipimoseian, gaie jigaii enitvguishinan iuidi Damaskusi, in api naianakueg, sesika ishpinj gipionjiaia in kijiuvaseig, gaia dvsh ima aiaian.

7 Ningiapvngishin dvsh ima aki, ninginondaua dvsh au genozhit, oo ikitot, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn?

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Aueren kin, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig, Niu sv mindau au Jesus, Nazarethj tuvhi inini, au guetvgivt.

9 Igiu dvsh gaujiinijig keget ogitabrendanaua in naseiazuin, gaie gisegiziuvg; kauin dvsh oginondauasiuauan inin gagrnozlinijin.

10 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Anin geizhijigeian, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig au Tebeninget, Prviguin, izhan inidi Damaskusi, midvsh ima geizhiuindvmagoivn ktkin iniu aiiin nondauendaguziivn geizhijigeivn.

11 Api dvsh uaiabisuan gaapijbishigendaguvk in naseiazuin, vnisuginikenivat igia peminijirgibvrig, ningitvguishin dvsh ima Damaskusi.

>12 Bezhik dvsh au Ananias ezhinikazot, nibuakakvndv in tibakomigevn, menuajimigut ktkin iniu Jiuin ima endanijin,

13 Ningibinazikag, oo dvsh ningiig, Nikanis Saul, uabin. Midvsh igo in tibaigvn giunabian givnanabvrmrg.

14 Oo dvsh ningiig, Iniu Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosina-

nig kigiuaucenabvmig, iu jikikendvmauvt iu otinendvmouin, gaie jiuabvmvt au Neshikepinizit, gaie jinondvmauvt iu ogigitouin.

15 Kigvuindvmauag ma kvkinv ininiuvg iu gaizhinvmvvn, gaie gaizhinondvmvvn.

16 Anishuin dvsh pizanaiaiva? Prziguin, baptizouiiguzin dvsh, jigisiabaueg idvsh iniu kimvjizhiuebiziuinvn, jiauv-mietaurt dvsh au Tebeninget.

17 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api minaua paizhaian ima Jerusalemi, megua iu api anvniaian ima anvnieuigvmigo, ningiuv-nimikau;

18 Ningiuabvma dvsh oo izhit, Ueuibitan, ninguji izhan ima Jerusalem; kauin gusha kigvtebuetagusig iu geinajimotauvtua iu jitrzhimiivn.

19 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Ogima, ninkikenimigog iu gikiba-uauvgr, gaie gipvpvzhvznzheuvgua endvsi iniu anvnieuigvmi-gon igiu gatebueienimikig.

20 Gaie uin api au Stephen omiskuim gionjigauitvmauint ninginibau ima jigaiii, giuendvman dvsh gaie nin iu jinisint, gaie gignauendvman iniu otvguiuvniuan igiu ganisajig.

21 Oo dvsh ningiig, Majan: kigvizhinazhaon sv iuidi uasa aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg.

22 Ogibizindauauan dvsh iu gaikitonit, midvsh iu api, gamajibibagiuat, gaie oo giikiitouat, Auvs ninguji majiuvnik uauu toua oma aki: kauin sv teapitendaguzisi jibimatizipvn.

23 Megua dvsh izhiombigiziuat, gaie kisikunaiebinitiuat, gaie ishpimi izhiombueuebinamouat iu pingui,

24 Au uegimauit giikito, jizhiuvinimint ima kibakuaodiuvni, gaie giikitot, jiaizhiguairkuenimint iu jipvpvzhvznzheont, iu dvsh uikikendv uegotoguen iu gaonjiinaniguen.

25 Megua dvsh tkobinauat iniu tkobijigvvn, Paul ogiinan iniu ogimasvn peshe nabauinijin, Onishishin nv jipvpvzhvznzheueg au inini Romi tvzhi ininiuit, gaie kekendagur-sinik geonjiintibvn?

26 Api dvsh au ogimans nuandv iu, ogiauiuvndvmauan dvsh iniu shimagvnishiogiman, oo giikitot, Aianguamendvn iu ezhi-jigeivn; uauu sv inini Romi tvzhi ininiui.

27 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gapizhiizhat, oo dvsh giinat, Uindvmauushin, kin nv kitau au Romi tvzhi inini? oo dvsh giikito, Aa.

28 Au dvsh shimagnishiogima giikito, Nibiua ningitibaa-mage gaie nin Romi jitzhiininiuiian. Paul dvsh uin giikito Nin idvsh uin igo ima ningiondatiz.

29 Ueuib dvsh oginvgnauan igiu uamvjidotauauapvneg: au dvsh shimagnishiogima gisegizi, api gakikendv iu Romi tvzhi ininiuinit, iu giminjimvpinat.

30 Api dvsh uaiabv, iu uikikendv ueueni uegotoguen uendenimigoguen iniu Jiuvn, ogiabauan iu tvkobizonit, ogiinan dvsh iniu kijimekvdeuikonaie, gaie kvkinv iniu gigitouinini-uvn, jipiizhanit, gipiizhiuinat dvsh iniu Paulvn, gipvgitinat dvsh ima enasvminit.

CHAPTER 23.

PAUL dvsh gvnauabvrat iniu gigitouininiuvn, oo giikitot, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, ningiizhibimatiz kvkinv ima onishishi inendvmouini ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, nananzh igo nongum gizhigvk.

2 Au dvsh kijimekvdeuikonaie, Ananias, ogiinan iniu pesho nabauinijin jipvsitoneuanit.

3 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishemanito sv kigvbkiteog, kin uaiabisvginigniuivn: kinamatab inv iu jizhitibakoniivn ima tibakonigeuini, kigvgandue nv dvsh jibvkiteogioan ezhimin-uendaguvsinog ima tibakonigeuini?

4 Igiu dvsh pesho nabauijig ogiinauan, kimvjiiiana nv au Kishemanito okijimekvdeuikonaievmv?

5 Paul dvsh giikito, Kauin ningikikenimasi, uikanisimatuk, iu kijimekvdeuikonaieuit: izhibligade ma, Kego uin mvjinaken au tebakonat iniu kijanishinaben.

6 Api dvsh au Paul kekendv abitr Saddukeg, gaie abitr Phariseg auuat, oo giizhibibagi ima endvshi gigitouint, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, nin sv nindau au Pharise, oguisvn au Phariseuinini, onji iu pvgusendvmouin gaie abijibauin igiu nebojig, mi oo czhigvguejimigoian.

7 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, giaiamvgvt gimoshvgiitiat igiu Phariseg gaie Saddukeg, gitvzhindiat: pepvkan dvsh giiinendvmouat igiu maiamauinogijig.

8 Igiu ma Saddukeg oo ikitourg, Kauin aiasinon iu abjibauin, gaie igiu ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, gaie au ojijagoma; igiu dvsh uin Phariseg izhitebueiendvmog iu izhiaianig.

9 Midvsh gaizhibibagiuaat: gaie go igiu oshibligeuininiuvv iniu Pharisen uadokauajig, gipvziguiuvv, gaie gikikandiuaat, oo giikitouat, Kauin gego mvjiaiiuush nimikvmauasiuanan uaaui inini: kishpin sv dvsh iniu ojijaguvv, gema gaie iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gagvnonigoguen, kogo invshke miganasuata au Kishemanito.

10 Api dvsh neshuvnatekvvniigiziuaat, au shimagnvnihiogima oginvnizareniman iniu Paulv jipvrvkibinait, oginan iniu shimagnvnihv jiauinrvkenduait jipizhiuinimint dvsh ima kibakuaodiuiui.

11 Iu dvsh aiazhauiitibigv, Kishemaniton ogiuijigabauita-gon, gaie giigut, Minuenden, Paul; in sv go gaiizhitibajimi-ten ima Jerusalem, misv go gaie geizhitibajimoiva ima Romi.

12 Api dvsh uuiabv anint igiu Jiuvg gimaurvjiituvv, gaie giizhimvshkauitizouat ima gvguanisvgiziuiui, oo giikitouat kvvuge jivisinisigna gaie jiminikuesigna jibua nisauat iniu Paulv.

13 Auvshime ginimitenvvneuvv ogo gaikitojig oo.

14 Ogibiizhanauan dvsh iniu kijimekvdeuikonaten, gaie getiziniin, giikitouat, Ningiizhimvshkauitizomin ima kijigv-guanisvgiziuiui, iu uimijisiva gego, panima go ginisrid au Paul.

15 Bina sv dvsh kinaua, gaie igiu gigitouiminiuvv, uindvmauik au shimagnvnihiogima, iu jipitvmoneg uabv iniu Paulv, ribishko go navv uauauinge gvgvguejiminjin: ninaint idvsh kishpin peshe piizhat, ningvgizhitamin jinisrid.

16 Api dvsh au Paul iniu otaveman oguisini nuandvminait iu vkvmauint, giizha ima kibakuaodiuiui, giuindvmauat dvsh iniu Paulv.

17 Paul dvsh oginvndoman iniu bezhik ogimansv, oo giinat, Izhiuizh uaaui oshkinaue ima aiat au shimagnvnihiogima; odaian sv iu uainat.

18 Midvsh giotapinat, gaie giizhiuinat ima aiat au shimagvnihiogima, oo giikitot, Paul au kebakuaont ninginvndomig, gaie ningiig, jipiizhiuitvmonan uaaui oshkinaue, au gego uainik.

19 Au dvsh shimagnvnihiogima ogivniizhisvginikenan iuidi ninguji agauaiii, gaie giizhigvguejimat, Uegonen iu uauindvmauiivv?

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Igiu Jiuvg kinvndauenimigog jizhiuitv-

mauvtua iniu Paulvn uaby ima endvshigigito, tibishko go uavguejimaauajin nauvj ucueni.

21 Kego uin uidokauaken : otvkvmauauan sv auvshime nimitenv igiu ininiuvv, igiu gamvshkauitizojig ima mvshkauigizhucuinj iu jiuisinisigua, gaie jiminikuesigua, nananzh igo ginisauat : ina dvsh nongum gizhitauvg, pvgusenimikua jitebuetavtua.

22 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gipvgitinat iniu oshkinauen jimajanit, gaie giaanguamimat oo giinat, Kego auia inini uindvmauaken iu gauabvndviivn.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh nizh ogimansvn, oo giinat, Gizhitaik nizhuak igiu shimagvnishvg, iu jiizhauat iuidi Kesareaj, gaie pemomigojig nizhuasuimitenv, gaie shimagvnvn tekonyig nizhuak, iu api nisotibaiigvneg tibigvk ;

24 Gaie minik gepinomigujin au Paul, ueueni pvgvmiunik ima aiat Peliks au ogima.

25 Ogioshibian dvsh iu majibiigvn, oo giizhibiiget.

26 Nin sv Klaudius Lukias kimajibiamon, kin kejituauiiivn ogima Peliks.

27 Uaau inini ogiotapinigon iniu Jiuvn, gaie dvsh otaginisigon : midvsh nin paonjivnokiiian jipimajiuvint, api nuandvman iu Romj tvzhiinivuit.

28 Api dvsh uakikendvman iu uenjibatamauat, ningipii-zhiuina ima endvshigigitouat ;

29 Uaau gainenimvg ezhibatamint ima ogvgikueuiniua, gaie ka gego apitendaguvsininik geonjinibopvn, gaie geonjivkobinintivn.

30 Api dvsh uandvmagoian igiu Jiuvv ezhiivkvmauauat iniu ininiuvn, ueuib kibimajitain, gaie giinvgua igiu baiatangejig jiikitouat ima enasvmiivn, uegotoguen uendenimauaguen. Mi iu minik eninan.

31 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, iu igo gainintua, giotapinauat iniu Paulvn, gibiizhiuinauat ima Antipatrisi, megua tibigv-tinik.

32 Midvsh uaiaby gibvkeuinauat iniu pemomigonijin jivni-ujjivanit iniu Paulvn, uinaua dvsh uin igiu anint giazhekueuvv :

33 Ogo api teguishinouat ima Kesareaj, gaie giminauat iniu ogiman iu majibiigvn, gaie au Paul ganamatabiint ima enasvminit.

34 Api dvsh au ogima gaagindv iu majibiigvn, ogigvguoji-man tibi iu tvnvtiuvn gaonjiguen? Api dvsh ganondauat, iu Kilikiaj tvzhi lniniuit,

35 Kigvbizindon sv, giikito, api igiu baiatamikig tvguishinouat. Giikito dvsh jigvnaunenimimint ima Herod otibakonineuigvmigo.

CHAPTER 24.

API dvsh gananogonvgvk, Ananias, au kijimekvdeuikonaie, ogibiuijiuan iniu getiziniin, gaie bezhik gigitouininiuvn, Tertulliusvn ezhinikazonit, uauu gabatamat iniu Paulvn ima enasvminit iniu ogiman.

2 Api dvsh ganvndomint au Paul, Tertullius ogimajiubataman, oo ikitot, Iu kin onjiminoaiia, gaie kejiapitendaguvkin izhijigevnvn dotauintua ogo anishinabeg oma endvrvkijig, onji iu kiminogvnaueningevn,

3 Moshvk sv nindotapinamin meziue go kvkinv, kin keji-tuauiziivn Peliks, iu kijimiguejiuendvma.

4 Anish, iu dvsh na nauvj jiuivnimigushkazomisinouan, kinvdauenimin jinondauia pvngi ono ikitouinvn ima kiminuadendvmouini.

5 Ningikikenimanan sv uauu inini mvjaiivauishiuit, gaie netaombigimoiuet ima aiauat kvkinv igiu Jiuvg, ima enigokuag oo aki, gaie naganizit endvshiuat igiu Nazarengv:

6 Uauu gaie ganvndauendv uimvjidotv iu anvmeuigvmik; uauu gatvkonvid, gaie dvsh jigiizhiibakonvidibvn ezhiaiamvgk iu nintibakonineuininan:

7 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima, Lusias, ningipvgvmishkagonan, gaie dvsh uenib gimvkvmiivid ono,

8 Giinanit iniu baiatamigujin jibinazikokua: api dvsh iu giuauinge-nvndakikenimvt, gaie kin dvsh tibinaue kigvkikendanvn kvkinv ono aiiin, iu dvsh uenjibatamvid.

9 Gaie dvsh uinaua Jiuvg ginvkotvmog, oo giikitouat, Mi keget iu ezhiuevkv ono.

10 Paul dvsh, gauauatvkuvmigut iniu ogiman, iu jigigigitot, oo giikito, Iu igo minik ezhikikendvman nibiua tvso pipon tibakonvtua ogo anishinabeg, misv dvsh uenji nauvj minuendvman uigvnotvmatizoian;

11 Iu jinisidotauiiun mitasui vshi nizhohonigvt gaako izhaian iuidi Jerusalemj uianvniian.

12 Kauin gaie ningiizhimikagosig ima anvnieuigvmigo jitzvhikikamvg au inini, gaie kauin ningiombazoniasig igiu anishinabeg ina anvnieuigvmigo, gaie ima odeng:

13 Gaie dvsh kauin otagigvshkitosinaua jiuabvndaiiucua-pvn ono aiiin uenjibatamiuat.

14 Oo dvsh uin kiuindvmon, iu izhituauin uvnishindiuin etvmouat ogo, misv iu ezhianvmietauvg iniu Okishemanito-miuan igiu nosvg, tebueicndvman iniu kvkinv ueshibiigadegin ima tibakonigeuini gaie ima anuajigeuini:

15 Gaie dvsh pvguscnimoian ima invkve au Kishemanito, gaie uinaua inendvmouat, jiaiamvgvk iu api jiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, guaivk czhiuebizijig gaie mejiizhiuebizijig.

16 Midvsh oma entvzhikeian jiaiaman kaginik uenishi-shi inendvmouin, jinishkiasiuvg au Kishemanito, gaie go au inini.

17 Nibina dvsh gatvsopiponvgvk, ningipiiizha gipitvmauvgua igiu nindanishinabvmeg iniu shaucnjigcuini-migiueuinvn gaie iniu sagiuijgvvn.

18 Oo api anint igiu Jiuvg Asiaj gabionjibajig, gimikauiat iu gipiniitizoian ima anvnieuigvmigo, kauin igo ningiuijaiaul-gusig igiu maiamauiuojig, kauin gaie ningiuijaiauiigusin iu ombiitiuin:

19 Ogo gegibiizhapvneg oma envsvmiivn, kishpin gego on-denimiapvn, jigibiindvmouapvn dvsh.

20 Konima gaie go ogo oma cajig tvikitouvg, kishpin gego gimikvmauiuat mejiaiuishiuv izhijigeuin, megua nibauian ima enasvniuat igiu gagigitojig;

21 Mi etv oo bezhik iu gaikitoian, megua nibauian ima ai-uaat, giuindvman, Gitzhindvman dvsh iu abijibauin nongum oo gizhigvk uenjitibakoniieg.

22 Api dvsh au Peliks nuandv ono aiiin, navvj kikendv ue-ueni iu izhituauin, ninguji dvsh ogipvgitinan, gaie giikitot, Api Lusias, au shimagvnishiogima tvguishi, ningvkikendan navvj ueueni oo endiieg.

23 Ogiinan dvsh iniu ogimansvn jigvnauenimanit iniu Paulvn, gaie jiaia iu uanvkiuin, gaie jiginaamauasiuimint iniu kekenimajin, iu jibvmitagut, gema gaie jibimauvtisigut.

24 Koma minik idvsh endvso gizhigvk, api au Peliks tegui-

shj, piuijuat iniu uiuvn Drusilla, au gajuikeuit, oginvdo-
man iniu Pauln, ogibizindauan dvsh tvzhindvminit iu tobue-
iendvmouin onji au Krist.

25 Megua dvsh iu tvzhindy iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin, gaie
iu bvgvkatiziuin, gaie iu tibakonitiuin jivguishinomvgvk, Pe-
liks gininingishka, gaie giikito, Majan uaizhaivn nongum : api
ninguti nauvj ondvrmizisiuan, minaua kinvndomin.

26 Giinendvm dvsh iniu shonian jiminigut iniu Pauln, iu
dvsh jipvgitinat : midvsh niningim gaonjinvndomat uigvgv-
nonat.

27 Api dvsh ganizhopiponvgvk, Porkius Pestus ogibina-
biskauan iniu Peliksvn : Peliks dvsh giinendvm uiminuendv-
miat iniu Jiuvn, ogiizhinvgnan iniu Pauln iu minjimvpini-
gazonit.

CHAPTER 25.

A PI dvsh au Pestus paaiat ima tvrvkiuini, api nesogonv-
gvtnik givnionjibat ima Kesareaj, giizhat dvsh iuidi Je-
rusalemi.

2 Midvsh au kijimekvdeuikonaie gaie igiu naganizijig
Jiuvg, ogiindvmagon iu uibatamanit iniu Pauln, gaie gi-
pvgusenimigut,

3 Gaie ginvndauenimigut jinvnoinendv iu ezhinvdauen-
mauat, iu sv jinvndomanit iniu Pauln ima Jerusalemi jibii-
zhanit, uivkvmauauat ima mikvna jinisauat idvsh.

4 Pestus dvsh giikito, au Paul jigvnauenimimint ima Kesa-
reaj, gaie dvsh uin shaiegua kega uiizhat iuidi.

5 Mano sv dvsh, giikito, igiu gegvshkieuizipvneg kinaua
vniuijuishig, auibatamik dvsh uaaui inini, kishpin gegishkv-
moguen gego iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

6 Api dvsh mitasogon avvshime eat ima aianit, giizha iuidi
Kesareaj, uaiabvtnik idvsh ginamatabit ima tibakoniui-apabi-
uini, giikito jipinimint iniu Pauln.

7 Api dvsh teguishi, igiu Jiuvg Jerusalemi gabionjibajig, gi-
giuitagabauivg, giuindvmouat dvsh nibiua iniu shangenda-
gukin uaizhibatamauat iniu Pauln, iniu ka guaivkuenda-
guvsinogin.

8 Au dvsh Paul gigvnotvmazo, Kauin ningimvjidotvnsin iu

otibakonigeuiniua igiu Jiuvg, ka gaie iu anvmeuigvmik, ka gaie ningimvjidotauasi au Kaisar.

9 Pestus dvsh uiminuendvmoat iniu Jiuvn, ogiinan, iniu Paulvn, oo giikitot, Kigvizha nv iuidi Jerusalemi, iuidi dvsh jitzvhitibakonigoivn ima enasvmiian?

10 Paul dvsh giikito, Ninibau ima au Kaisar otibakoniue-apabiuiui, ima geuitvzhitibakonigoiamban; igiu Jiuvg kauin gego ningut ningidotauasig iu igo ezhhikikendvnmvn.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin neshkiiueuanen, gaie gaizhijigeanen geonjiuisigoiamban, ni go geizhipvgitinitizoiamban iu jinibonan: kishpin dvsh uin gego aiasinog ono aliin uenjibatamiuat, kauin auia iuini otapvgitinamausian iu niau. Kaisar sv ninvgtibakonig.

12 Midvsh au Pestus, api gagvnonat iniu gigitouininiuvn, oo giikitot, Kigiikit nv jitibakonik au Kaisar? Kaisar sv kigvizhanvn.

13 Koma api dvsh endvsogizhigvk, ogima Agrippa gaie Bernike gibizhauvg ima Kesareai, binauvtisauat iniu Pestusvn.

14 Api dvsh ima nibiua tvsogon cauat, Pestus ogiuvdvmuan iniu ogiman au Paul ezhiaiat, oo giikitot, Aia sv au inini gaminjimvpinigut iniu Peliksvn.

15 Midvsh uauu api eaian iuidi Jerusalemi igiu kijimekvdeukonaieg, gaie naganizijig igiu Jiuvg ningiizhiuvdvmagog, ginvdauendvmouat jitibakonimint.

16 Ogo dvsh ningiinag, Kauin iu izhijigesiuvg igiu Romi tvzhi ininiuvg, jipvgitinauat iniu ininiuvn jinibonit, jibua au baiatamint, jienasvmabvntiuat iniu baiatamigujin, gaie geeneninimint jigvnotvmazot, jitzvhindy iu ezhibatamint.

17 Anish api sv teguishinouat oma, migo uaiaby giuaue-nabiiian ima tibakoniue-apabiuiui, gaie giikitoian, jipiuint au inini;

18 Ono api igiu baiatamajig gapvziguiuat, kauin gego iniu batangeuivn giikitosiuvg iu enendvmamban:

19 Mi etv anint giaiameuat iniu gvguejintiuivn ima otizhi-tuauiniua, gaie iniu bezhik au Jesus ganibopvn, au Paul bimatzii enajin.

20 Iu dvsh kikendrsvuan ono gvguejintiuivn, ningigvgueji-ma jizhagobvnen iuidi Jerusalemi, jitzvhitibakonint ima onji ono izhiuebiziuvn.

21 Api dvsh au Paul gaikitot jipiot, jinondagut iniu Augustusvn, ningiikit jigvnaucenimint, panima dvsh igo jiizhinazhavvg iuidi aianit iniu Kaisarvn.

22 Midvsh Agrippa giinat iniu Pestusvn, Nindanondaua sv gaie nin au inini. Uaby sv giikito, kigvnondataa.

23 Uaiaby idvsh api Agrippa teguishi, gaie Bernike pimi-kijiauitizouat, gaie pinipindigeuat ima uatvzhibizindvmouat, gaie igiu shimagvnishiogimag, gaie igiu kejituauizijig ini-niurg ima odeng eajig, Pestus givnoki iniu Paulvn jipini-nint.

24 Pestus dvsh giikito, Ogima Agrippa, gaie kinaua kvkinv ininiuituk, minik uajaiuiia, kiuabvmaua au inini ono igiu maiamauiinojig Jiuvg gapvgitinamauijig iuidi Jerusalem, gaie go oma, izhibibigiuat, iu geabi jibimatizisigobvn.

25 Api dvsh mekvmauasiurg in izhijigeuin geonjinibopvn, gaie dvsh igo uin iu nvndauendv jitibakonigut iniu Augustusvn, nindinendvm dvsh jiizhinazhavvg iuidi.

26 Uaau gego geizhibiamauasiurg nindogimam. Anish nini-gipina sv dvsh ima enasvmieg, memindaige go kin uegima- uiivn Agrippa, iu api giishkua tibakonint, jiaiaman dvsh gego geizhibigeian.

27 Nindinendvm sv kauin onishishinsinon, jimajiuinintibvn au gatekonint, kvnvg dvsh uindvmagesi, iu uenjianamimint iniu izhijigeuivn.

CHAPTER 26.

MIDUSH au Agrippa givnonat iniu Paulvn, Kitinenimigo sv givnotvmazoivn. Midvsh Paul gishibinikenit, gaie givnotvmazot:

2 Nindinendvm sv uauizbendvman, uegimatiivn Agrippa, iu jivnotvmazoian nongum gizhigvk ima enasvmiivn, jiuin-dvman kvkinv ono aiin uenjibatamiuat igiu Jiurg:

3 Memindaige dvsh gaie go, kikeniminan kikendvmvn kvkinv iniu izhituauivn, gaie gvguejintiuivn iniu eamouajin igiu Jiurg: anish ueneni sv dvsh bizindauishin.

4 Iu gaizhiaiaig iu nimbimatiziuin, gioshkinigian, giaiaian ima nitvm igiu nijanishinabeg ima Jerusalem eajig, gaie kikenimiuaat kvkinv igiu Jiurg,

5 Igu uenjikikenimijig uaieshkvv, (kishpin uindvmageuat,)

igiu apijl ueuingezijig ima nindanvniauinina, Pharise ningiizhibimatiz.

6 Nongum sv dvsh ninibau tibakonigoian onji iu pvgusendvmouin, iu uauindvmageuin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu Kosinanin :

7 Iu uauindvmageuin igiu mitasui vshi nizh endvsueagizijig moshvk gibvmitanuat iniu Kishemaniton, gizhigtinik gaie tibigtinik, pvgusendvmouat jiotitvmouat. Misv co pvgusendvmouin, uegimauivn Agrippa, uenjibatamiuat igiu Jiuvg.

8 Anishuin iu enendvmeg kinaua, iu inendaguvsinog jiabiji-baapvn au Kishemanito iniu ganibonijin ?

9 Keget sv gaie nin ningiinenintiz jiizhijigeiamban nibiua iniu aiiin nendauendaguvsinokin ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

10 Oo gaie gaizhijigeian ima Jerusalem; gaie nibiua igiu envmiajig gikibakuauvgua, giondinaman gvshkieuiziuin ima igiu kijimekrdeuikonaieg; api dvsh gaie nesintuanin ninginanapvganzomag.

11 Gaie dvsh ningigtvgiag niningim ima endvsj iniu anv-mieugvmigon, gaie gidotauvgua giizhimvjinapinendvmouat iu odizhituauiniua, gaapij nishkenimvgua, boshke ima iniu meagvkin odenauvn ningitvzhigotvgiag.

12 Oo dvsh megua izhiizhaian iuidi Damaskusi, vnigigizian iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie giinenimiuat igiu kijimekrdeuikonaieg,

13 Api naiauakueg, O ogima, ningiuvbrndan, megua pimoseian, iu uasciaziuin, ishpimi pionjiaiamvgev, auvshime giziso giizhituasciag, ima aiaian gaie igiu pimiuijiuujig.

14 Api dvsh kukiuv gapvngishina ima aki, ningiuvndaua au genozhit, oo izhit, ima Hebriu inueuini, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn ? Svnagvt sv iu jivngishkvvmvmbvn iniu kanagin.

15 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin ogima ? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv nindau au Jesus au guetvgiuv.

16 Onishkan sv, nibauin ima kizita : misv oo paonjinazikoninan, iu jibvmitauivn, gaie jiuauindvmvn ono aiiin gauabvmvnnin, gaie geuabvndaiinanin;

17 Onjiotapininan ima megue anishinabeki, gaie ima megue maivganishinabeki, ogo dvsh nongum uiizhinazhaonan jiizhaivn,

18 Jiuabivtua, gaie jionjikuekiuvua ima psvsgishtibigtv,

jienasvmigabauivtua dvsh ima uaseiaziuinī, gaie onji ima omvshkauiziuiui au mvjimanito, ima dvsh uin invkvke au Kishemanito, jiaiamouat dvsh iu uebinamatī iniu bataziuinvn, gaie juijtvrvkimauat iniu gapiniiminjin onji ima tebueiendvmouini iu toua gegishkvman.

19 Bina, O uegimauiivn Agrippa, kauin ningigvganzitvnsin iu ishpmi gaonjiuabvndaiigoian :

20 Iu dvsh igo nitvm giuindvmauvgua igiu Damaskusi eajig, gaie ima Jerusalemī, gaie kvkinv mizi tvrvkiuin ima Judeai, midvsh iu api uinaua igiu maivganishinabeg, iu jiana-uenintizouat, gaie jizhikuekigabauiat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jivnokuat iniu anauenintizouini-izhijigeuinvn.

21 Misv dvsh ono izhijigeuinvn, igiu Jiuvg gaonjitvkoniat ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie ginvndauendvmouat iu uinishiat.

22 Giuidokauit dvsh au Kishemanito, nongum dvsh oo gizhigvk geabi uenjiaiaian, uindvmauvgua igiu ketimagendaguzijig gaie kejaiaivaujig, pvkan gego ikitosuan, dvsh uin ono aiiin igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie Moses giikitouat jitvguishinomvgvkin :

23 Iu au Krist jigotvgitot, gaie dvsh uin au nitvm geabijibat, gaie jiuabvndvat iu uaseiaziuin iniu anishinaben gaie iniu maivganishinaben.

24 Megua oo izhigvnotvmatizot, Pestus giikito, enigok gigitot, Paul, kigiuvnatiz nindigo: nibiua kikendasauin, misv iu uenjigiuvnatiziivn.

25 Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin ningiuvnatizisi, kejitauaizivn Pestus; mi etvgo iu gigitoian ono taiebuemvgvkin ikitouivn.

26 Au ma uin ogima okikendanvn ono aiiin, uenipvsh gagitondvmanin oma enasvmit. Nindinendvm sv kauin gego ono aiiin okazoigusivn; ka ma uin oo aii giitvzhiizhijigadesinon ima prgurvaiii.

27 Ogima Agrippa, kitebueienimag inv igiu anuajigeuininiuv? Ninkikendan sv iu tebueienimvtua.

28 Midvsh Agrippa giinat iniu Paulvn, Kega sv geshkiivn gaie nin jigianvmiaiamban.

29 Paul dvsh giikito, Apegish keget onji au Kishemanito, kauin etv go kin, gaie sv go ogo kvkinv igiu nuandauijig nongum gizhigvk, kauin etvgo kega, kvkinv sv go oo igō ezhiaiaian izhiaiauat, ka dvsh uin igo ima mamanjiguvpizouini.

30 Api d̄vsh oo gaik̄itot, au kij̄ioḡima ḡipvz̄igui, gaie au anike oḡima, gaie Bernike, gaie in̄iu gavitabim̄igouaj̄in.

31 Api d̄vsh n̄inguji gaiz̄hauat, oḡitvzh̄indanaua, oo ḡiikito-
t̄at, Uau in̄in̄i kauin gego giiz̄lījiges̄i geon̄j̄inibop̄vn, gema
gaie geon̄j̄itvkobinintib̄vn.

32 Mid̄vsh̄ gīinat au Agr̄ippa in̄iu Pestas̄vn, Uau in̄i-
ni, kishpin ninḡtibakonig au Kaisar ik̄itosigob̄vn, tagip̄v-
ḡit̄ina.

CHAPTER 27.

API d̄vsh gainend̄vm̄i j̄ivniinash̄iiā iuidi Italiai, oḡip̄vḡid̄i-
nauan d̄vsh in̄iu Paul̄vn, gaie in̄iu bekan̄iz̄in̄ijin anint ge-
nauenīmin̄jin, ḡiḡvnauendāint au Julius ezh̄in̄ikazot, ueḡima-
uim̄igut in̄iu oshimaḡvn̄ish̄im̄vn au Augustus.

2 Gipozīiā d̄vsh iu nab̄ikuan Adramuttium̄i tv̄zinab̄ikuan,
ningimaj̄iash̄imin, uinash̄iiā iuidi inv̄k̄vea Asiai, bezhik d̄vsh
Aristarkus, Thessalon̄iai tv̄zhi in̄in̄i ima Makedon̄iai end̄vgog,
n̄impiuīiuīgonan.

3 Uaiab̄v id̄vsh ninḡīz̄ham̄in ima Sidon̄i. Julius d̄vsh ogi-
m̄inodotauan in̄iu Paul̄vn, gaie oḡip̄vḡit̄inan jiiz̄han̄it otinaue-
maḡvn̄ini j̄ion̄jiminoaiat.

4 Api d̄vsh minaua en̄imaj̄iash̄iiā, agauim̄inis iu Kuprus
ningiv̄niinash̄imin; ḡion̄j̄ish̄kauvan̄im̄vt ma.

5 Api d̄vsh gav̄n̄iaz̄hauash̄iiā ima kij̄iḡvm̄i iu Kilik̄iā gaie iu
Pamphulia, ninḡitv̄guish̄inomin ima Murai; iu odena ima
Lukiai end̄vgog.

6 Mid̄vsh̄ ima au oḡimans gimik̄v iu Aleksandriai tv̄zhi na-
b̄ikuan, uinasī iuidi Italiai; mid̄vsh̄ ima ḡipoz̄īīv̄id.

7 Api agaua maj̄iash̄iiā nib̄iua tv̄so ḡiz̄hik, agaua p̄imiaiāiā
ima tibishko Knidus, minuan̄im̄v̄z̄inog, ningiv̄niinash̄imin aga-
uim̄inis iu Krete, tibishko iu Salmone.

8 Gaie agaua p̄im̄ik̄vbikuash̄iiā n̄inḡip̄vḡvm̄ash̄im̄in ima
in̄iu Minov̄gomouin̄vn ezh̄in̄ikad̄eg; j̄iḡaiīi ima iu odena
Lasea.

9 Api d̄vsh shaiegua kinuen̄zh̄ baaīiāiā, gaie api shaiegua
nenizan̄vk iu pimash̄i iu ma gīiguish̄imouin azhi go ḡik̄vbiko-
sem̄vḡvt, Paul d̄vsh oḡiḡvnonan,

10 Oo gīinat, In̄iniuituk, n̄ind̄inend̄vm̄ sv oo p̄imash̄īuin tv̄-
nanizan̄vt, gaie nib̄iua j̄ib̄v̄nat̄vk, kauin et̄v go ono p̄em̄iateḡin

ima nabikuan, gaie go nabikuan, iu sv gaie go iniu kibimati-
ziuinananin.

11 Anish au dvsh ogimams ogitebuetauan iniu tebendumini-
jiu iu nabikuan, dvsh uin ono gaikitojin au Paul.

12 Iu ma vgomouin kauin guej onishishinsinon jipiponishji-
bvn, aushime dvsh gibataiinouvgo igiu gaikitojig iu jivnina-
jiashi, kishpin na tanak teotitvma ima Phenikej, ima dvsh
jipiponishii; iu vgomouin ima Kretej endvgog, iuidi ninga-
bivno invkvke ezhibiamvvgk, gaie iuidi kinedino invkvke.

13 Api dvsh shauvvinodin beka maiatanimvk, giinendr-
mouat azhi izhiauvvinik iu vaizhijgeuat, oma dvsh vnonji-
majiaashii, ima dvsh Kretej ningivninashimin.

14 Uaiiba dvsh igo api gamajiaashii, gikijiozamanimvt iu
Eurokludon ezhiinteg.

15 Api dvsh kejpvgvmanimvk gaie gesbkitosia iu jionjish-
kauavmomvvgk iu nabikuan, nindaua ningipvgitinamin iu ji-
pimiuebar.

16 Jigaiii dvsh eniinas iu minis Klauda ezhinikadeg,
ningikijivnokimin jiuvnitosia iu mitigojiman.

17 Api dvsh gauauingetouat iu mitigojiman, ogiabvjitona-
uan iniu avvjijgvvn, giasuapitouat iu nabikuan; gigutr-
mouat iu jijekiseiat ima negauika, oginisabiginanauan iniu
ningasimonigivn, midvsh oo gavniizhimajiuebar.

18 Iu dvsh papagotvgiuebvgoia onji iu ozamanimvk, vai-
abv dvsh ogiprvkobiuebinanauan iniu anint ima nabikuani
eanigin;

19 Minaua dvsh nesogizhigvk, ningibvkobiuebinamin iniu
geabi gaaiagin ima nabikuani, tibinaue iniu nininjanianu
giaioia.

20 Api dvsh kvvge au g'zis gaie igiu anvog nibiua shai-
egua tvsogon vaiabvminaguzisigua, gaie iu kijiezamanimvk,
midvsh gaizhibvbnatendvma iu jibimatizii.

21 Api dvsh kinuezh fasinisia, Paul ginibau ima nisa-
maii ima aianit, oo gukitot, Ininiutuk, kitagibizindauin sv ji-
gibimajiaashinsiegebvn iuidi Kretej, jigi dvsh aiasuvibvn oo n-
nizanziiuin gaie uvnitasouin.

22 Iu sv nongum kitaanguamininin jionaniguendvmeg;
kauin sv auia inini ogruvnitosin obimatiziiin minik endvshi-
ieg, mi etv iu nabikuan.

23 Ningiuijgabauitag ma uin nongum gitibigvk, iniu ota-

nishinabemvn au Kishemanito, au tebenimit, gaie au enokitauvg,

24 Oo giikitot, Kego segiziken, Paul; kigvpvgitinigo sv ima enasvmit au Kaisar: ina sv dvsh Kishemanito kigiminig kvkinv ono pemiuidashimvtjig.

25 Anish, ininiuituk, onaniguendvmoiuk: nintebueienima au Kishemanito jizhiuebvuk igo iu gaigoian.

26 Ninguji sv dvsh uin igo kigvvguaiashimin ima minisi.

27 Api dvsh iu mitasui eshi niuogonigvk, megua pimieubvogoia ima Adria, kvnavj aiabitu tibigvk, igiu nabikuani-niniuvg giinendvmog pvgvmashiuat ninguji tvnvtkiuini.

28 Gitibvkiigeuvg dvsh, nizhtenv dvsh tvsonik giakuindima: minaua dvsh navj nagvj gitibvkiigeuvg, mitasui vshinanvn gitvsonik giakuindima.

29 Midvsh gaizhisegiziuat ima ninguji azhibika jiaguaia-shiuat, ima dvsh otakanj ogionjipvkobiuebinanauan iniu niuin bonvkvnjigvvn, ginvdauendvmouat iu jiuabvnnig.

30 Megua dvshi igiu nabikuani-niniuvg uinvgtvmouat iu nabikuan, api ganisabiginamouat iu mitigojiman, vnisha uidotvmouat, ouitvzhikanauan iniu bonvkvnjigvvn iuidi nitamonvgo uinenimiguziat,

31 Paul dvsh ogiinan iniu ogimansvn gaie iniu shimagvnishvn, Kishpin ogo aiasigua nabikuani, kauin kigvbimatizisim.

32 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg gipvkishvmouat iniu piminvkuanvn, midvsh gipvngisi iu mitigojiman.

33 Api dvsh azhigua uaiaseiag iu uav, Paul ogiinan kvkinv jiuisininit, oo giikitot, Oo nongum gizhigvk azhigua mitasui vshi niuo gizhigvt eko bioieg, gaie uisiniuin gego giotapinvnsiueg.

34 Misv dvsh oo uenjinvdauenimoninvguk jiotapinvmeg iu uisiniuin; mi ma oo uenjiminobimatiziieg: ka gusha uin auia endvshiieg bezhik ogvpvngisitosin iu uinisis.

35 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton, ima enasvminit kvkinv; api dvsh gapvpvkuebinat, gimajiuisini.

36 Midvsh kvkinv gionaniguziat, gaie giotapinamouat dvsh iu mijim.

37 Iu dvsh gatvshiiq ima nabikuani, nizhuak nizhuasuimitenv vshi ningotuasui bematizijig.

38 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oginangigauishkotonaua iu nabikuan, gaie gipvkobiuebinamouat iu pvkueshigvrvsh.

39 Api dvsh gazhigvk uaiabv, kauin ogikikendvsinaua iu aki tibi aiauaguen: ogiuvrvndanaua iu sibiuishe ima jigibig, ima iu uaizhijekasindouat iu nabikuan.

40 Api dvsh gauikuabiginamouat iniu bonvkvnjigvrvn, gipvgitinitizouvg idvsh iu aguaiashiuaat, gaie giabavmouat iu otakan, gaie go gaombabiginamouat iu kijiningasimon, midvsh gaizhiaguaiashiuaat.

41 Ima dvsh baguanig piinashiuaat, ogijekasitonaua iu nabikuan; iu dvsh nimitamonvg giapijiminjimisin; ka dvsh papish gimamajiaiasinon; iu dvsh uin otakan gibigoueavnn.

42 Igiu dvsh shimagvrvnishvg giikitouvg jinisintua igiu pemi-gvrvnaueninimijig, konima gusha aua traguaiatrga, gaie jiozhimot.

43 Au dvsh uin ogimans giincadvn jibimajiat iniu Paulvn, oginvgaan iu jiizhijigenit, gaie giikitot, igiu netauatvgajig nitrvm jibvkobiguashkvrvniuat ima nibi, jiuiteaiavat ima aki.

44 Igiu dvsh anint uvvgij nadvgisvgo, gaie anint ima uvvgijaii babiuiuebay iu nabikuan. Midvsh iu gaizhiuebrk kvkinv ueueni giaguatauat ima aki.

CHAPTER 28.

API dvsh gaaguatauat ogikikendlanaua iu minis Melita izhinikadeg.

2 Igiu dvsh pvguvj anishinabeg ningiminodotagonanig; gibodaueuat, gaie gipiadvgvshiiividua, gikimiuvn ma, gaie gikisinamvgt.

3 Api dvsh Paul gamamiginv iniu mitigonsvn, gaie gipvgitinv ima ishkude, midvsh ima gapionjiaiat au kinebik, giminjimininit dvsh ima oninji.

4 Api dvsh igiu pvguvj anishinabeg uaiabvmauat iniu kinebikon aiaait ima oninji, oo giiikitouvg, Kvrvabv uauu inini nishiueshkiuituk, ano gionjiaguatat ima nibi, geabi dvsh inendaguzi jibimatizisig.

5 Ishkude dvsh ogiiizhibauuebinan, kauin ningut kvrvge gitisi.

6 Anish ogigvrvnauabvrvmauan idvsh jiombaogonit, gema gaie sesika jipvngishininit jinibonit dvsh; api dvsh kinuezh ge-

nauabvmauat, níngut tisínig, gikuckendvmog, oo gííkítouat, Maníto sv uauu.

7 Midvsh oma tibendv au uegímatít ínini oma oo minis, Publius ezhínikazot; uauu gapíndígvshíívd ima endat, nísogon gíminodotauíívd.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuebv, iníu osvñ au Pvblius gíakuzíuvñ íu kízízonít, gaíe gímísktíuapínénít: ono Paul gapíndígauajín gíavmíat, gaíe gítangínat ima tíatíní, gínójímoat ídvsh.

9 Apí dvsh oo gaizhiuebv, bekanízíjíg aíkuzíjíg ima mínísí gípíízhavvg, gaíe gínójímóintua.

10 Ogo gámínodotauíívdjíg nívua íníu mínodotatíuínvñ; apí dvsh maíajaiá, níngímínígónáníg ono nendauendvmáín.

11 Apí dvsh nesogízísuagvk níngímájamín, gípózííá ima nabíkuaní ima Aleksandríáí tebendagtvk, íu gapíponíshímvgvk ima mínísí, oo gaízhíníkadeg Kastor gaíe Polluks.

12 Gíkvbaíá dvsh ima Surakusí, nísogon dvsh ímra níngíaiamín.

13 Midvsh ima gaonjígíuitasíkaíá, gítvguíshíná dvsh ímá Rhégíumí, apí dvsh gíníngogízíhígvk, gíshavvñínodín, mínaua dvsh uaiabv níngítvguíshínómín ima Putíolíí:

14 Midvsh ima gímíkavídvua ígíu úíkanísímag, gínvnda-úénímíívdvua nízhuasogon jíníkvñabííá: mí dvshí gaízhímájaiá íuídí ínvkvke Romí.

15 Midvsh ima, nuandvmouat ígíu úíkanísímag, níngípínvígíshkagóvñáníg ima Appíí-phorómí, gaíe ima íníu Nísuí Úshvñgeuígvñígón ezhíníkadeg; ono apí Paul uaiabvmat, ogímamóíuvvman íníu Kíshemanítón, gímínúendv dvshí.

16 Apí dvsh teguíshíná ima Romí, au ogímáns ogímígíuevñvñ íníu pemígvñauénímájín gímínínt au shímagvñíshíogíma; Paul dvsh úín gííneníma nízhíke jíaiat, gaíe íníu shímagvñíshvñ gígvñauénímígíjín.

17 Gípvgvñíaiá dvsh apí nesogónvgvk, Paul ogímauvvñzóman íníu naganízíníjín Jíuvñ. Apí dvsh gamavvñjítíuat, oo ogííán, Íníníúítuk, gaíe úíkanísímatuk, ano kavín gego gítotavásíuvgua ígíu aníshínabeg, gaíe otízíhíjígévíníuán ígíu kosínáníg, níngíonjítvkonígo dvsh úín ígo íuídí Jerusaleímí, ima onínjíuá ígíu Romí tvzhííníníuvvg;

18 Ogo apí gakujíkénímíuat níndagípvgítínígog, ka ma gego geonjínéíambán gíaiásínón.

19 Apí dvsh ígíu Jíuvvg uabatamíuat, níngíínéndvñ jítíba-

konit au Kaisar ; kauin igo ningut iu jiuizhibatamvrgua igiu nijanishinabeg.

20 Misv dvsh oo gaonjintvdominvruk, gaie utuabvminvruk, gaie uigvnoninvruk ; mi ma oo opvgusendvmouin au Israel, uenjitykobizoian oo pituabiko-sv gibijigans.

21 Oo dvsh oginauan, Kauin gaie ninauint ningionjipijibi-anagosimin iuidi Judea jityzhimigoivmbvn, gaie go igiu nikisisinanig gatvguishiig jimvjiinajlmikuabvn.

22 Kinvdauenimigo sv dvsh uinondagoivn nvmvnj enendvmouvn : anish ogo dvsh uin touvg eavijig ninkikendamin mizi mvjiintua.

23 Api dvsh gauindvmouat bezhik gizhigt, gibuizhavvg nibiua ima aiat : iniu gagvnonajin gitvzhindy iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gitvzhimat iniu Jesusv, onji ima ogvgikuevinj au Moses gaie go ima igiu anuajigeuininiuv, kikkisheb nananzh idvsh igo gionaguzhik.

24 Anint dvsh go gitebueiendvmog iu gaikito, anint dvsh kauin gitebueiendvsiuv.

25 Api dvsh menuendvsigua iu endvshiuat, gimajavvg, api au Paul gaishkua gigitot iu bezhik ikitouin, Guavk sv giikito au Kijiojjag, au Esaias anuajigeuinini gignonat iniu kosinanin,

26 Oo giikitot, Izhan ogo anishinabeg, izhi dvsh, Kinondvmouiniua kigvonjinondam, kauin dvsh kigvnisitotvnsim ; gaie kiuabiuniua kigvonjiuabim, kauin dvsh kigvnisita-uabisim :

27 Iniu oteitan ogo anishinabeg mvshkatiaiamvgvtiniuv, gaie iniu otavvgauan kagibishemvgvtiniuv, gaie ima oshkinzhigoua gipvzvnguabiuv ; iu jiuabiupvn ima oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinondvmbuapvn ima otatvgata, gaie jinisidotvmouapvn ima oteiva, gaie jikuekendvmouapvn, nin dvsh jino-jimovguapvn.

28 Mano sv dvsh oo uikikendvmok, iu oshattenjigetuin au Kishemanito izhinazhavmauintua iglu mavganishinabeg, gaie dvsh ogvbizindanava.

29 Api gaikitot ono ikitouinvn, igiu Jluvg gimajavvg, gikijaiintvzhindvmouat dvsh.

30 Paul dvsh giala nizhopipon, uin igo ogiatavngen iu uakaiign, giotapinat dvsh kvkinv iniu gapindigagojin,

31 Giuindvmaget iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gi-

kikinoamaget iniu aiiin tvzhimigujin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, gaie gisongenimot, kavin auia ininiuvn ogikinaamagusin.

OMAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA ROMING ENDUNU- KIJIG.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, obvmitagvuvn au Jesus Krist, ginvndomint iu jigvgikyeuininiuit, giinvginint iu jigvgikuenoty oo Kishemanito ominuajimouin;

2 (Iu kaivt gaizhiuauindvmagegovvnen, iu gaikitonipvn iniu otanuajigeuininimvn ima odikitouini au Kishemanito,)

3 Gitvzhimanit iniu Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn, Kitogimamaminin, au gaojibikanigut iniu Dabidvn guta uin ima uia-uima;

4 Au gainvginiint oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton ima mvshkauiziuiui, guta uin iu piniziuiui-ojijagoma, api gaabijibat ima nibouini;

5 Au gaonjiotapinvmy iu shauenitiuin, gaie gvgikueuininiuvvg giinvginjigazoiv, onji iu jitebuetvmouat ezligvgikimintua kvkinv bematizijig, onji iu odizhinikazouin;

6 Tvgoaiaiegobvn gaie kinaua ginvndomineg idvsh au Jesus Krist;

7 Omajibiamauan kvkinv iniu eanijin ima Romi, iniu saagianijin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ginvndomimintjin jiminnoizhiuebizinit: shauendaguziui, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, kigvminigoua.

8 Nitvm nimiguejiuena au Ninkishemanitom, onji au Jesus Krist, onji kinaua kvkinv, iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua uauinteg kvkinv enigokuag oo aki.

9 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, au keget enokitauvg

ima ninjijago, ima ogvgikueuinini iniu Oguisvn, uika ponitasi-
uan iu mikueniminvguk envmiaianin,

10 Moshvk ima nindanvmiauini nvndotvman, (uika na nin-
gutj kishpin gvshkitoian uaiiba, kishpin inendv sv Kishema-
nito,) konima ningvgibiizha jibiotisinvguk.

11 Ninvndauendan sv jiuiuabvminvguk, onji iu jimininvguk
anint iniu uejjjaguendaguvkin shauenjigeuinvn, iu dvsh ji-
songv iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua;

12 Misv go gaie oo ninvndauendvmouin, iu mamaui jipapi-
nendvmv ima kinvshkauendvmouiniua gaie dvsh nimvsh-
kauendvmouini.

13 Bina ka kitauinenimisinoninim, uikanisimatuk, jikiken-
dvsieug iu niningim ano giinendvman uiauiotisinvguk, ningi-
nvganigo dvsh pinish igo nongum, iiu na gego jimajigitoiamb-
ban api gvgikiminvguk, tibishko igiu pekanizijig maivgani-
shinabeg.

14 Nindinvгимigo sv jigvgikimvgua igiu Grekvg gaie
Barbarianvg; naiezh igo gaie igiu nebuakajig gaie nebuaka-
sigog.

15 Iu dvsh igo ezhiaiaian iu mvshkauiziuin, ningizhita iu
guta uin gvshkieuizian, jigvgikiminvguk iu gvgikueuin minik
eaeig ima Romi.

16 Kauin sv nindvgvjitvnsin ogvgikueuin au Krist: iu ma
omvshkauiziuin auvnik au Kishemanito, iu eindvshuat
kvkinv taiebueiendvig obimatiziuinimiuat: nitvm igiu Jiuvv
gaie dvsh igo igiu Grekvg.

17 Misv oo uenjinaguvtnik oshauendaguziui au Kish-
manito onji ima mvshkauendvmouini; ezhibiigadeg, Igiu
guaivk ezhiuebizijig mvshkauendvmouini tvonjibimatiziuvg.

18 Bina dvsh onishkadiziui au Kishemanito, onjinaguvtni
iuidi ishpimi ima igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, neganvig iu tebueuin
onji ima omvjizhiuebiziuiniua.

19 Onji iu geukikendvmjibvn iu ezhiuebizit au Kishema-
nito uabvndvauvg; uin sv au Kishemanito ogiuabvndvan.

20 Iniu uaiabvndvmauasiuintjin api maiajiakiuv mizhisha-
uiubvvnjigadeniuvn onji iniu gaozhitojin, misv iu okagige-
mvshkauiziui, gaie omanitouiui; kauin dvsh ningut taiki-
tosiuvg iu tebueiendvsigua:

21 Onji iu api ano gikikenimauat iniu Kishemaniton, kauin
Kishemanito ogiizhibishigendaguiasiuauan, ka gaie gimigueji-

uendvsiuvg, gaie gigvgibajinendvmog, gaie iniu ogvgibajitecshiuau gipvsvgishkaniuvn.

22 Ano nibuakauenintizouat, gigvgibajiitizouvz idvsh ;

23 Gaie gimeshkvutonamouat iu obishigendaguziuiu au kaiagige Kishemanitouit, meshkurt idvsh uin mvzinijigvn, anishinabe bematizisigun ezhinaguvk, gaie pinesī ezhinaguvk, gaie nauogadet auesī ezhinaguvk, gaie igiu bemotejig.

24 Midvsh Kishemanito gaizhipvgitenimat ima bishiguatiziui, onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu ima oteiuā, jivgtendaguvtouv dōsh iniu uiauiuan.

25 Ogo meshkvutonamouat iu otebueuin au Kishemanito meshkurt ima kiuvnimoui; gaie anvmetauauat gaie vnokitauauat auvshime iniu gaozhimintjin, idvsh uin iuiū gaozhiiuenijin, au kaiagige shauendaguzit. Amen.

26 Mi oo onji Kishemanito gaonjipvgitenimat ima mvjinagrtvuendvmoui. Boshke gaie otikuemiuan ogimeshkvutonaua iu geuiizhiuebiziupvn, meshkurt uin iu giizhiuebiziuat gegiizhiuebizisiguapvn.

27 Gaie igiu iniiuvz ponitouv iu envnokanauapvn iniu ikueuvn, jaīagizongin giūendaguvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu gaaiindotatiuat, iniiuvz iniu uijininimiuan, dotvmouv iu geuidotvnsiguapvn, gaie gigvshkitvmatizouv iu guaivk tibaamatuijn onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

28 Gaie gaizhiminuendvsigua jiuikikenimauapvn iniu Kishemaniton, ogipvgiteniman dvsh Kishemanito ima mvjiūnendvmoui, jidotvmouv iniu egvtendaguvtinigin :

29 Moshkineshkagouv krkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiu, gaie bishiguatiziuiu, gaie mvjiaīiūishiuiu, gaie misvuendvmouin, gaie uisvgiziui; gaie moshkineshkagouv iu shingenitiuiu, gaie nisitiuiu, gaie kikandiuiu, gaie uaiezhingeuin, gaie gvgaizeniziui ;

30 Gaie igiu gaiaskvrvzozig, gaie teshingeshkijig, gaie shangenimajig iniu Kishemaniton, paīapinotagejig, gaie ueuizhenimozig, gaie memikuanitizozig, gaie uezhitojig iniu mvjiaīiūishvn, neītauasigog iniu onigiigouan,

31 Naianagrtvuendvsigog, gaie pagubitojig iu ningut gabakvji ikitouajin, gaie meshkauiteetvmagejig, gaie uika neendvsigog, gaie sheuenjigesigog :

32 Ogo kikendvmouv otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito, igiu tōurg eindotvngig ono, apitendaguziuvz iu jiaiauat nibouin ;

kauin etvgo tibishko endotvig, minuendvmog sv gaie ania endotvminijiq ono.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA kauin kitashabuiinesi, O inini, aueguen aiauiuvnem, tebakonigeiun; ima sv tebakonvtjin au bekanizit, kinvnibondaiiue kiati, kin tebakoniueiun nasab ono aiiin kidotvm.

2 Keget sv uin kikikendamin iu otibakonigenin au Kishemanito iu gnaivkuendagurtinik, guta uin igiu eindotvig ono tourn.

3 Gaie kitinendvm nv oo, O inini, tebakonvtua igiu oo eindotvig, gaie kin nasab dotvmvn, kigvoshindan iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin?

4 Gema gaie kipapinotan nv oo uaianvtizitvnnig in oshauenjigeuin, gaie onvvtgaendvmouin, gaie ominuadendvmouin; kikendvsivun iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito izhiuinigoivn ima anauenintizouini?

5 Onji dvsh iu kimvshkauiteevin gaie iu kimvtjote, kimauvnjivmatizon iu nishkadiziun ima onishkadiziuni-gizhigtomi, iu api oguaivko-tibakonigeuin au Kishemanito jinagurtinik;

6 Au gemaminat kvkinv anishinaben gaizhiuebizinit;

7 Igiu gaminuadendvig giukuvjitouat iu minodotvmouin, onvdauendanaua iu bishigendaguziun gaie iu kijituauiiziun, gaie kagige papinendvmouin; mi sv igiu getaiajig iu kagige bimatiziun;

8 Igiu dvsh uin netakikandijig gaie taiebuetsigog iu tebuuein, tebuetsvmouat dvsh uin iu mvjiizhiuebizuin; uisvgendaguziun gaie nishkadiziun,

9 Gvguatvgitouin, gaie gotvgendvmomouin, kvkinv igiu endotvig ono mvjiaiiuishvn ogvpvgvmishkagonaua, nitvm au Jiu, gaie au maivganishinabe.

10 Bishigendaguziun sv dvsh uin, gaie kijituauiiziun, gaie pizaniueuin ogvpvmishkagonaua kvkinv ininiuvg oo geaiizhiminovnokijig; nitvm au Jiu gaie au maivganishinabe;

11 Kauin bebikino otinenimasin au Kishemanito.

12 Minik sv go gamvjitotvig gikikendvsigua dvsh iu tibakonigeuin, misv go geizhibvnatiziat; gaie dvsh minik gaonjimvjidotvig kikendvmouat iu tibakonigeuin, tvonjitibakonauvg ima tibakonigeuini,

13 (Kauin igiu nuandvig iu tibakonigeuin tvonjiguaivkuen daguzisiuvv enasvmit au Kishemanito, igiu sv uin endotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, misv igiu geguaivkuendaguzijig.

14 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg easigog iu tibakonigiuin, uinaua go eindotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, uinaua tibakonigekatzouvg.

15 Ogo uabvndaiiueuat iu otvnokiun iu tibakonigeuin oshi-biigadenik ima oteia, kikendvmouat iu uenishishininik ; gaie iniu onanagvtruendvmouiniuan bekish uindvmagouat ningut endotvmouajin, gema gaie agouetagusimvginik :)

16 Iu api gizhigvk au Kishemanito jitibakonamauat iniu ininiuvn iniu okimotiziunini onji au Jesus Krist, gaizhigvgikueian.

17 Kishpin Jiu egouvnen, gaie epenimoivn iu tibakonigeuin, gaie mamikuanitizoivn onji au Kishemanito,

18 Gaie kikendvmvn iu otizhijigeuin, gaie kikendvmvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin, ano onji gvgikimigoivn ima tibakonigeuini,

19 Gaie mvshkauenimoivn kin tibinaue auivn vnigvgikino-noinvtua igiu gegibinguejig, gaie uaseshkvmauvtua igiu megue pvsvgishtibik eajig,

20 Gaie ogvgikueuininimikua igiu gegibatizijig, gaie okikinoamagnimikua igiu abinojivg, gaie aiaivn iu nibuakauendaguziun, gaie iu tebueuin ima tibakonigeuini ;

21 Bina kin kekinoamauvtua igiu bekanizijig, ka nv dvsh kin tibinaue kikikinoamatizosi ? gaie ezhigvgikueivn au inini jikimotisig, kikimot inv dvsh ?

22 Gaie kin ekitoivn au inini jibishiguatizisig, kibishiguatiz inv dvsh kin ? gaie geguanisvgenimvt au mvzinini, kikimoti-ma nv dvsh iu Kishemanito otibinaueuiziun ?

23 Kin memikuanitizoivn ima tibakonigeuini, pigubitoivn dvsh iu tikakonigeuin kipapinotaua nv Kishemanito ?

24 Otizhinikazouin au Kishemanito papinojigadeni ima megue maivganishinabeki onji kin, ezhibiigadeg.

25 Kikinauadendaguziun keget onishishin, kishpin gvna-uendvmvn iu tibakonigeuin ; kishpin dvsh uin uipigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin, kikikinauadendaguziun kauin onishishinsinon.

26 Kishpin au kekinauadendaguzisig gvnauendv iu ezhigv-

gikimigut iu gvgikueuin, kanv dvsh gaie au kekinauadendaguzisig tvinvginjigazosi iu jikikinauajiut?

27 Ka nv dvsh au kekinauadendaguzisig, kishpin gyna-uendv iu tibakonigeuin, kigvtibakonig kin eaivn iu oshibiigvn gaie iu kikinauadendaguziun, kishpin pigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin?

28 Kauin Jiu auisi au aguijaili aiauit, kauin gaie iu kikinauadendaguziun auvnsinon, iu aguijaili uiauma eag.

29 Au sv Jiu aui pinjinu aiauit, gaie kikinauadendaguziun iu onji ima oteima gaie ojijagoma, ka dvsh ima oshibiigvni; au omamikuazouin uenjiaiasinig ima inini, ima sv uin Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 3.

A NISH iu auvshime getizhiaipvn au Jiu? gema gaie uegonen iu uendizi ima kikinauadendaguziuni?

2 Mizi sv go anoj: misv iu onji uinaua giminintua iu Kishemanito odikitouin.

3 Anin dvsh misaua anint gitebueiendvsiguabvn? Iiu inv dvsh tebueiendvsigua onibuakauin au Kishemanito minvnguvnv ningut geonjiinendaguvsininik?

4 Ka papish: mano dvsh Kishemanito tvtebue, ano kvkinv ininiuvg gvginauishkiuat; ezhibiigadeg isv, Jiguairkuendaguziivn api gagitoivnin, gaie jiuigvshkieuiziivmbvn, api tebakonigoivnin.

5 Kishpin iu kimvjizhiuebiziuininan mamikuadv iu Kishemanito ominoizhiuebiziun, anin dvsh giikitoiv? Ka nv guaivkuendaguzisi au Kishemanito au guetvgiiuet? (Inini nintizbigiget.)

6 Ka papish: ina anin dvsh au Kishemanito geizhitibakonv oo aki?

7 Kishpin iu otebueuin au Kishemanito auvshime apitendaguvtnik, onji iu ningvginauishiun, ima obishigendaguziuni, anin dvsh geabi izhitibakonigoian tibishko au mejuzhiuebizit?

8 Ka nv dvsh kitaikitosimin, (iu ezhimvjitvzhimigoiv, gaie anint ikitouv, oo ituk ikitov,) Mano mvjidodvnta, jionjiaig ima iu uenishishi, ogo onvnibondiunivua guevkuendaguvtnik.

9 Uegonen dvsh? Autshime nv kiminoizhiuebiziin, uinaua dvsh? Kavin, kapapish: azhi sv uin ningiikitomin naiezhi Juvvg gaie maivganishinabeg, iu kvkinv mvjiizhiuebiziuat.

10 Ezhibigadeg sv uin, Kavin auia minoizhiuebizisi; kavin, ka kvrvge bezhik.

11 Kavin auia misitotvnsi, kavin auia orvundavenimasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Kvkinv sv giprkevvg, kvkinv mamati gimvjizhiuebiziuv; kavin auia minodotvnsi; ka kvrvge bezhik.

13 Iu ogondvshkuaiua jibegvmig baiakisijn inendaguvtini; otvnniuvuan odatonavan iu vaiezbingevat; omvjijnapinvjigeuin dvsh au mvjikinebik ima anamiton aiani.

14 Ogo otovuan mvashkinenik iu mvjigigitovin gaie nishkadiziuvini-gigitovin.

15 Ozitavan tvtatvbimvgtinivn iu miskui jisiguebina-movat.

16 Gvguatvgitovin gaie iu gvvgiziuin vniizhisinini ima omikvnaa:

17 Omikvnavin dvsh uin iu pizaniuevin kavin ogikikendvsinaua.

18 Kavin iu Kishemanito ogusituin aiasinini ima enasvmishkinzhigevuat.

19 Ina kikikendamin ono aijn aianuvn ikitomvgvk iu tibakonigevin, iu otigonava igiu eajig ima tibakonigevini; kvkinv iniu otovimavn tvpizaniaiamvgvton, kvkinv dvsh oo aki enigokuag jmvjiizhiuebiziuat enasvmit au Kishemanito.

20 Bina ono izhijigevinvn ima tibakonigevini, kavin auia au inini tvonjigvaivkuendaguzisi enasvmit au Kishemanito: ima sv uin tibakonigevini uenjikikendaguvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuv.

21 Bina oshauendaguziuv au Kishemanito mizhishatuvbnjigadeni, ka dvsh uin igo ima tibakonigevini onjinvrgvsnon, iu tibakonigevin gitibadov, gaie go igiu anuajigeviniuv; go

22 Iu igo oshauendaguziuv au Kishemanito, iu mvshka-uvndvmovin onji au Krist ininamavintua kvkinv, gaie minintua kvkinv igiu taiebueiendvig; kavin igo pepikino:

23 Kvkinv gimvjidotvmog gaie ginondesevvg ima obishigendaguziuvini au Kishemanito;

24 Uenipvsh giguavkuendaguziat onji iu oshauenjigeuin, onji gihinibotaget au Jesus Krist:

25 Ono au Kishemanito gainvgimat jishauendvmitagenit, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin ima omiskuimi, jimizhishauabvndaiuet iu ominoizhiuebiziuin, onji iu jiuebinvmaget iniu kavt mvjiizhiuebiziuinvn, onji iu ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito;

26 Jimizhishauabvnjigadeg, (nindikit,) oo api iu oshauendaguziun; iu dvsh jiguavkuendaguzit, gaie jishauenimat iniu taiebueienimanijin iniu Jesusvn.

27 Anindi dvsh iu manikuanitizouin? Gipvkeuebinigade sv. Uegonen iu tibakonigeuin uenjipvkeuebinigadeg? Ima nv onji vnokiuini-tibakonigeuin? Kauin; onji sv iu mvshkauendvmouini-tibakonigeuin.

28 Bina, misv dvsh oo ikitoia au inini iu shauendaguzit, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, aiasig iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuinvn.

29 Minv etv iniu Juvn Uekishemanitomigujin? Kanv go gaie iniu mavrganishinaben? keget mavrganishinaben sv gaie.

30 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito geshauendaguitot iu kikinauadendaguziun, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu kekinauadendaguvsinok onji ima mvshkauendvmouini.

31 Kiunishurnajutomin nv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin onji iu mvshkauendvmouin? Kapapish; kiuisongitomin isv uin iu tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER 4.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiv Abraham kosman gimikv guta uin iu uiauma?

2 Kishpin Abraham ima vnokiuini gionjishauendaguzit, ogiaian sv iu gegionjimamikuanitizopvn; kauin sv uin enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Ania dvsh ekitomvgvk iu ogigitonin au Kishemanito? Abraham ogitebueieniman inia Kishemaniton, midvsh oo gaonjiinvginint iu giguavkuendaguzit.

4 Bina au dvsh enokit, iu tibaamageuin kauin uin ima shauenjigeuini onji tibaamavasi, misv uin iu mavzinaigeuin.

5 Au dvsh uin enokisig, taiebueienimat dvsh uin iniu she-

uenimanijin iniu mejjizhiuebizinijin, misv au iu omvshkauendvmouin uenjiinvgindvmauint iu minoizhiuebiziuvnig.

6 Tibishko au Dabid uaiavindy iu oshauendaguziun au inini, kauin uin iu vnokiun, au Kishemanito otonjiinvgindvmauasin iu minoizhiueziun,

7 Oo giikitot, Shauendaguziuv sv igiu iniu omvjizhiuebi-ziuiniuan gashauendvmauintjig, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziui-uan gavguvnaigadenig.

8 Shauendaguzi sv au inini teguvgindvmagusig iniu Tebeningenijin, iu mvjizhiuebiziun.

9 Oo dvsh shauendaguziun ototisionaua nv etv igiu kekinauadendaguzijig, gema gaie go igiu kekinauadendaguzisigog? Kidikitomin ma iu mvshkauendvmouin giinvgindvmau au Abraham, tibishko go iu minoizhiuebiziun.

10 Aninguvnv uin gainvgindeg? Api nv gakikinauadendaguzit, gema gaie bua kikinauadendaguzit? Kauin sv uin gakinauadendaguzit, bua kikinauadendaguzit sv uin.

11 Ogiotapinan iu kikinauadendaguziun, gikikinauadendvmauint iu minoizhiuebiziun, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin iu kaivt giaiata, bua kikinauadendaguzit; jioiosimigut iniu kvkinv getebueiendvminijin, misvua kikinauadendaguzisigua, misv go gaie uinaua jiinvгимintua ima minoizhiuebiziuni;

12 Gaie ueosimigut iu kikinauadendaguziun, kauin etvgo ogo kekinauadendaguzijig, ogo svgo gaie eninanabvatojig iu mvshkauendvmouin au kosinan Abraham gaaiata kaivt, bua kikinauadendaguzit.

13 Iu uauindvmageuin, jiaiat iu aki, kauin au Abraham gaie iniu onijanisivn, onji ima tibakonigeuini onjisinsinini, onji sv uin ima minoizhiuebiziuni, iu sv mvshkauendvmouin onjisinini.

14 Kishpin dvsh igiu tibakonigeuini eajig tibendvmouapvn, mvshkauendvmouin sv dvsh gibvnatvt, gaie uauindvmageuin ka ningut inabvtendaguvsinon.

15 Mi iu nishkadiziun uenjiaiat onji iu tibakonigeuin; ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin, kauin gaie gego mvjizhiuebiziun.

16 Misv dvsh oo iu mvshkauendvmouin jionjiaiat ima shauenjigeuini; iuu uauindvmageuin jiauvninig kvkinv uenjanisimintjig; kauin etvgo igiu tibakonigeuini eajig, igiu sv go gaie eajig iu omvshkauendvmouin au Abraham, au kvkinv ueosimv,

17 (Ezhibügadeg, Kigiizhiin jioiosimikua nibiua anishinabeg.) ima enasvminit iniu Kishemaniton gatebueienimajin, au manat iu bimatiziuin iniu nebonijn, nvndotv gaie iniu aiiin easininigin, tibishko go eanikibvn.

18 Au Abraham gaagonuetv iu apenimouin, gitebueiendv dvsh ima apenimouini; iu jioiosimigut iniu nibiua anishinaben, gaizhi svgo ikitoujibvn, Misv go geizhiaiauat igiu uenijanisimvtjig.

19 Gishaguiuisig idvsh ima mvshkauendvmouini, kavin tibinaue uiau nibomvgvt shategua giaiendvsi, api ningotvak endvsopipenvgizit, kavin gaie mvshi papanatendaguzisigobvn au Sarah.

20 Gaie jigiagonuctvnsig au Kishemanito ouavindvmageuin onji ima agonueiendvmouini; ginvshkai-mvshkauendvm dvsh uin, minat iu bishigendaguziuin iniu Kishemaniton;

21 Gaie gimoshkineiendvm, kikendv iu gauavindvribvn au Kishemanito, ginvshkieuizi sv go jiauitot.

22 Misv oo gaizhiinvginint iu minoizhiuebiziuin.

23 Binr, kavin etvgo uin gionjiizhibiigadesinon, iu jinvrgimint;

24 Gaie kinavint sv go kigvinvginigomin, kishpin tebueienimv au gaabijibaat iniu Tebeningenijn Jesusv,

25 Au gapvgitinamatj onji iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiniparin, gaie minaua gaabijibat onji iu jishavendaguziiv.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA dvsh onjishavendaguziiv iu mvshkauendvmouin, kintinauemanan au Kishemanito, onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist;

2 Mi uauu uenjipeshovitoiv iu shavendaguziuin ima nibauiv, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie minauaniguen-dvmv ima apenimouini iu obishigendaguziuin au Kishemanito.

3 Kaviv etv go oo, kimojigizimin sv ima gvguatvgitouini, kikendvmv iu gvguatvgitouin onjialamvgk iu minuadendvmouin;

4 Gaie minuadendvmouin onjinvvgk iu gujieuiziuin; gaie gujieuiziuin, onjinvvgk iu apenimouin;

5 Gaie apenimouin kaviv agvjiivesinon; onji iu osagiitiuin

au Kishemanito kigisvsueubiteeshkagomin onji au Kijiojijag gaminigoiv.

6 Api megua nvninvmiziivibvn, midvsh iu gainendv au Kishemanito, Krist oginibotauan iniu mejiizhiuebizinijn.

7 Kauin guej auia aiasi au inini jinibotauapvn iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijn; keget idvsh uin konima au bezhik inini otagini-botauan iniu menoizhiuebizinijn.

8 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito kiuabvndaiigonan iu osagiitiuin, megua geabi mvjiizhiuebiziivibvn, kiginibotagonan au Krist.

9 Auvshime dvsh uin na, nongum shauendaguziiv onji iu omiskuim, uin dvsh geonjibimatiziiy ima nishkadiziuini.

10 Ina dvsh megua shingenimvibvn, kigiinauemanan au Kishemanito, onji iu onibouinini iniu Oguisvn; auvshime dvsh iu inauemy, mi iu obimatiziuin geonjibimatiziiy.

11 Kauin etv go oo, kiminauaniguendamin sv gaie ima Kishemanito onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, aau idvsh gamininy iu inauenintiuin.

12 Bina dvsh gaizhitvguishinomvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin oma aki, onji au bezhik inini, gaie iu nibouin onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; misv go gaie iu nibouin kvkinv ininiuvg ogipvgv-mishkagonaua, kvkinv ma gimvjiizhiuebiziuvg.

13 Bua aiamvgvk iu tibakonigeuin, kaivt aiamvgvtobvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin oma aki, anavi kauin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin invginjigadesinon ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Misv go gaizhiogimakvndvmauat iu nibouin, uaieshkv au Adam pinish igo au Moses, iniu gamvjidotvnsininit nasab iu omvjiizhiuebiziuin au Adam, uau otizhinaguziuin au uapitvguishinopvn.

15 Iu sv ezhiaiaag iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, kauin sv go izhiaiasinon iu shauenjigeuin. Kishpin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziuin au bezhik, nibiua ginibouat, auvshime dvsh uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie migiueuin onji ima shauenjigeuini, iu au bezhik inini, Jesus Krist ginibiuvgiat iniu baiataiinonijn.

16 Iu sv go gaizhiaiaag au bezhik gaizhimvjiizhiuebit, kauin sv iu giizhiaiasinon iu migiueuin. Gibezhiguvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin uenjaiaag oo nvribondiuin, iu dvsh uenipvsh migiueuin nibiua iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuvn onjiuebinigadeuvn.

17 Kishpin au bezhik inini omvjiizhiuebiziuin onjiogimakvndvmagemvgvk iu nibouin, onji iu bezhik mvjiizhiuebiziuin, auvshime dvsh uin igiu uetapinvig nibiua iu shauenjigeuin

gaie iu gualvk izhiuebiziui-migieuein, tvogimakvndageuvv ima bimatiziuiñi, onji au bezhik, au Jesus Krist.

18 Bina gaizhibezhiguv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiñ, misv iu gaon-jipvgvmishkagouat igiu kvkinv ininiuvv iu nvnibondiuiñ, misv go gaie iu ominoizhiuebiziuiñ au bezhik, iu uenipvsh migieuein gipvgvmishkagouat kvkinv ininiuvv ima shauendaguziuiñ-bimatiziuiñ.

19 Gaizhisvgo au bezhik inini giagonuetv, nibua gionji mvjiizhiuebiziuvv, misv gaie go au bezhik gitebuetaget, nibua tvonjiguaivk-izhiuebiziuvv.

20 Gaie iu tibakonigeuiñ gitvguishinomvgvt, jibataiñvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiñ. Ima kaivt gibataiñvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiñ, auvshime dvsh uin iu shauenjigeuiñ gibataiñvt?

21 Gaizhiogimakvndvmagemvgvk iu nibouin, misv go gaie iu shauenjigeuiñ geizhiogimakvndvmagegibvñ onji iu gualvki-zhiuebiziuiñ, ima kagige bimatiziuiñ, onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

CHAPTER 6.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiv? Mano nv go kigvuisokamin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiñ, jibataiñvk idvsh iu shauenjigeuiñ?

2 Ka papish. Anin dvsh geizhiaiaiv kinauint gaponitoiv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiñ, auvnjish dvsh jigigibimatiziivbñ?

3 Kanv kikikendvsim kinauint gabaptizouiigoiv ima au Jesus Krist, kigitvgo baptizouiigomin iu onibouin?

4 Bina dvsh kiujninguaoguzimin au Krist onji iu baptizouiueuiñ, ima nibouini: gaizhi dvsh go abijibat au Krist ima obishigendaguziuiñ au Ueosimint, misv go geuiizhipimoseiivbñ ima oshki bimatiziuiñ.

5 Kishpin dvsh gimamauiinauemv ima izhinaguziuiñ iu onibouin, misv go gaie geizhimamauiinauemv ima abijibauiñ:

6 Kikendvmv oo, au kitakiuenziminan iu gaie uin güzhisagakuaont, jibvñatizit au mvjiizhiuebiziuiñ-uiauma, geabi jiuisokvnsiuvv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiñ.

7 Au dvsh ganibot oginvgtan iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiñ.

8 Bina, kishpin uijnibomv au Krist, kitebueiendamin sv iu juijbimatizimv.

9 Kikendvmy au Krist giabijibat, kauika minaua tvnibosi; kauin minaua ogvogimakvndagusin iu nibouin.

10 Ina iu ginibot, mvjiizhiuebiziun gionjine abiti; ina sv dvsh iu bimatizit, onjibimatizi iniu Kishemanlton.

11 Misv dvsh gaie kinaua uinvginjigazoiuk, keget jiniboieg ima iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, jibimatiziiieg idvsh uin ima Kishemanito, onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

12 Kego uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziun bina ma kigvogimakvndvmagusinaua ima kiauiua, iu jitebuetvmegibvn ima omvjinvndauendvmouini.

13 Gaie kego kigvshagojiigusinauan iniu kibvkeuiziunian jiiizhiaiojigeieg, onji iu mvjibimatiziun ima mvjiizhiuebiziun; mano dvsh uin kigvzhishagojiigonauan ima Kishemanito, iu bimatiziiieg onji ima nibouini, gaie iniu kibvkeuiziunian jiiizhiaiojigeieg, onji iu minoizhiuebiziun ima Kishemanito.

14 Kauin kigvogimakvndvmagosinaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziun; ka ma uin kitizhitibendaguzisim ima tibakonigeuini, ima sv uin shauendaguziun.

15 Uegonen dvsh? Kigvmvjiizhiuebizimin nv onji ima tibakonigeuini izhitibendaguzisiuv, ima dvsh uin shauendaguziun izhitibendaguziuv? Ka papish.

16 Ka nv kikikendvsim tibi go iu ezhipvgitinitizoueguen tebuetvmeg, kitobvmitagvnigoua sv aueguen igo taiebuetauueguen, kishpin iu mvjiizhiuebiziun ima nibouini, gema gaie iu naiitageuin ima guaivk izhiuebiziun?

17 Kishemanito dvsh uin tvmiguejia, iu giobvmitagvnimigoieg iu mvjiizhiuebiziun; kiteiua idvsh uin kigionjitebuetam iu gvgikueuin toua gaminigoieg.

18 Giizhiigoieg dvsh jigigishkvnsiueg iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, kigiobvmitagvnimigonaua iu guaivkizhiuebiziun.

19 Inini nintizhigigit, onji iu naninamvk iniu kiauiuan; gaizhi svgo pvgitendvmeg iniu kipvkeuiziunian, jiovmitagvnimigoieg iu uiniziun, gaie ima mvjiizhiuebiziun minaua go ima bataizhiuebiziun; misv go gaie geizhipvgitendvmegibvn iniu kibvkeuiziunian, jiovmitagvnimigoieg iu guaivk izhiuebiziun ima piniziun.

20 Api megua obvmitagvnimigoiegobvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, kauin kigigishkvnsin iu minoizhiuebiziun.

21 Uegonish dvsh iu api iniu minikanvn gaaiamegun, inu

idvsh nongum egvijitvnegur ? nibouin sv auvnon ono aiiin vniuaiekuaaiaimvgvk.

22 Nongum dvsh gigishkvnsiueg iu mvjizhiuebiziuin, gaie oburnitagvumineg au Kishemanito, kitionjiaiam iniu kiminikaniuan ima piniziuiui; gaie vniuaiekuaaiaag ono, misv iu kagige bimatiziui.

23 Iu sv uin otibaamaguziui iu mvjizhiuebiziui, misv iu nibouin : iu dvsh uin au Kishemanito omigiuueuin, misv iu kagige bimatiziui, onji au Jesus Krst Kitogimaninan.

CHAPTER 7.

KAUIN nv kikikendvsim, uikanisimatuk, (ningvnonag gusha uin igiu kekendvig iu tibakonigeuin,) ezhlogima-kvndvmagut au inini iu tibakonigeuin geako bimatizit ?

2 Ina an ikue uenabemit, ominjimishkagun iu tibakonigeuin, iu jiuuigemat iniu onabemvn, geako bimatizit ; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin onji iniu onabemvn.

3 Misv dvsh megua iniu onabemvn bimatizinit, bekanizini-jin dvsh uitigemat, beshiguatizit sv tvizhiuina ; kispin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn ginibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin : ka dvsh bishiguatizisi misvua bekanizini-jin uitigemat.

4 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, gaie kinaua kinibotom iu tibakonigeuin onji au Krist iu uiau ; gaie kinaua jiuuigemeg au bekanizit, uin igo uauu gaabijibat, jiuunitauigitoiv iniu minikanvn ima Kishemanito.

5 Api megua giaiaiv ima uiauiua, iniu kimvjiinendvmouininan gaaiagin ima tibakonigeuiui, givnokimvgvton ima kibvkeuiziuininan jimajigitoiv iniu minikanvn ima nibouini ;

6 Nongum dvsh uin kigipvgizikagomin iu tibakonigeuin, ginibomvgvk dvsh iu ima giminjiminigazoiuibvn ; jiuivnokitaur [au Kishemanito] ima oshki ojijagoma, ka dvsh uin ima gaieteg izhituauini.

7 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv ? mvjizhiuebiziui nv iu tibakonigeuin ? Ka papish. Kauin anau-ningikikendvsin iu mvjizhiuebiziui onji etv ima tibakonigeuiui ; ka gaie ningikikendvsin iu mvjinvndauendvmouin, mi etv ikitomvgvkibvn iu tibakonigeuin, Kego mvjinvndauendvmageken.

8 Iu mvjizhiuebiziui gimamigemvgvk onji ima gvgi-

kueuini, givnokimvgt ima pinjina onoj mvjinvndauendv-mouin. Giaiasinogibvn iu tibakonigeuin taginibomvgt iu mv-jiizhiuebiziuin.

9 Ningibimatizinabvn kaivt, jibua aiag iu tibakonigeuin : api dvsh teguishinomvgtk oo tibakonigeuin, mvjiizhiuebiziuin gibimatizimvgt, midvsh giniboian.

10 Gaie iu tibakonigeuin gainvgindeg iu jibimatizi, ni-bouini ningiizhimikan.

11 Mina iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin mamigemvgtk onji ima gvgikueuini, ningiuaiezhemigun gaie ninginisigun.

12 Bina ma uin iu tibakonigeuin pinvt, gaie iu gvgikue-uin pinvt, gaie guaivkuendagvvt, gaie onishishin.

13 Minguvnv dvsh iu uenishishi gaonjiizhiomvgtk iu ji-nibouendaguzian ? Ka papish. Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziuin, guta uin mvjiizhiuebiziuii jiizhinagvvt, nanibouiigoian ima pinjina onji iu uenishishi ; iu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji ima gvgikueuini, jionjikijimvjiizhiuevvt.

14 Kikikendamin iu tibakonigeuin ojijaguendagvvt ; nin dvsh nindakiuendaguz, auakanigoian iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

15 Iu ezhijigeian kauin nindizhinvendvsin ; iu geuiizhiji-geiamban, kauin nindizhijigesi ; nindizhijige dvsh uin iu shangendvman.

16 Kishpin dvsh dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, ninvko-tan dvsh iu tibakonigeuin iu onishishi.

17 Ina dvsh kauin nin geabi iu nindotvnsin, misv iu mvjii-zhiuebiziuin paiinjinaueshkagoian.

18 Ninkikendan sv uin ima pinjina niaui aiasinog iu uenishi-shi ; iu dvsh uin jinvndauendvmamban iu uenishishi niueni-pvnendan ; iu dvsh uin geuiizhigvshkitoiamban iu uenishishi kauin ninkikendvsi.

19 Iu uenishishi geuidotvmamban ka nindotvnsin ; iu dvsh uin mvjiaiuish geuidotvnsiuamban mi iu endotvman.

20 Ina dvsh kishpin dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, kauin geabi nin nindotvnsin ; misv uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin pinjina niaui eag.

21 Nimikvmatizon dvsh iu tibakongeuin, api iu uaminoto-tvmanin iu uenishi, mi api igo iu mvjiaiuish pesho aia-mvgtk.

22 Nindonaniguendvm ma uin ima otibakonigeuini au Ki-shemanito ima vnaminv ;

23 Niuabvndan dvsh uin pvkan iu tibakonigeuin ima nimbvkeuziuini, migadimvgvk mamaui iu tibakonigeuin ima nindinendvmouini, gaie izhiuinigoian ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuini iu eag ima nimbvkeuziuini jiauakanigoian.

24 O gotvgitouinini nin aiauan! Auenish au gepvgitinit onji oo uiauimaui-nibouin.

25 Nimiguejiuenima sv au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan. Iu dvsh onji nindinendvmouin tibinaue jivnokitvman iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin; onji dvsh uin oo niau jivnokitvman iu mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER 8.

KAUIN dvsh nongum gego aiasinon iu nvnbondiui ima igiu gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Kristv, ogo ezhiuebizisigog ezhiuebv oo uiauma, iu sv uin dvsh ezhiuebizit au Ojijagoma.

2 Iu bimatiziuini-ojijagoma tibakonigeuin onji au Krist, nigiiizhiigun gipvgitinigoian onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziui-tibakonigeuini gaie nibouini.

3 Ina iu tibikonigeuin givshkieuizisimvgvsinog iu gishaguiumvgvk onji ima uiauma, Kishemanito dvsh gipiiizhinazha-uat iniu oguisv omia aki, inini giizhinaguzit, [gigvshkieuizit,] midvsh iu mvjiizhiuebiziui ginanibondv ima uiauma :

4 Iu dvsh jiiizhibimatiziv ezhigvgikimigoiv iu tibakonigeuin, kinauint ezhiuebizisuv ezhiuebv iu uiauma, iu sv uin ezhiuebizit au ojijagoma.

5 Igiu idvsh uin ezhiuebizijig ezhiuebv iu uiauma, mi etv go iniu bebamendvmouajin ezhiuebv oo uiauma; igiu dvsh uin nuajitojig ezhiuebizit au Ojijagoma, onojitonauan etv iniu uejijaguvninigin.

6 Iu uiaumaui-inendvmouin, misv iu nibouin; iu dvsh uin ojijaguendvmi, misv iu bimatiziuin gaie pizaniueuin :

7 Onji dvsh uin iu uiaumaui-inendvmouin omiuitan iu Kishemanito otinendvmouin; kauin dvsh izhipvgitendvmomvgvsinon ima Kishemanito otibakonigeuini, kauin sv keget taizhiaiasinon.

8 Misv dvsh igo igiu uiauma ezhiuebizijig, kauin otanvendvmiasivauan iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Ka sv dvsh uin uiauma kidaiasim, ima sv uin ojijagoma,

kishpin dvsh au Kijiojjag pinjinaueshkoneg. Bina dvsh kishpin auia inini gigishkauasig iniu Krist Ojjaguvn, kauin otinauemigusin.

10 Kishpin dvsh gigishkaueg au Krist, uiauima nibomvgvt onji mvjiizhiuebiziun; au dvsh uin ojjagoma bimatiziunini onji iu guaivk izhiuebiziun.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin Ojjaguvn au gaabijibaat iniu Jesusvn gigishkoneg, au gaabijibaat iniu Kristvn misv go gaie kinaua nasab geizhiabijibaineg, onji iniu Ojjaguvn gegishkauimegun.

12 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, mezinaigejig ka nasab kitauisimin, iu uiauima ezhiuebv k jizhiuebiziivbn.

13 Kishpin izhiuebiziieg ezhiuebv iu uiauima, kigvnbom; kishpin idvsh uin onji au Ojjagoma nibotoieg iniu otizhijigeuinvn au uiauima, kigvbimatizim.

14 Minik sv go enitebuetauajig iniu Kishemanito Ojjaguvn, otoguisimigouan iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Kauin dvsh kigiotapinasiauua au bvmitagvni-ojjagoma, minaua jisegiziieg; misv uin au gaotapineg oguisiunini-ojjagoma, onji dvsh iu invtemoir, Abba, Nose.

16 Kijiojjag tibinaue kitibabvmigonan mamaui kijijagonanig, iu onjanisiminiv au Kishemanito.

17 Kishpin idvsh onjanisiminiv, kigvotapinamin iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito; gaie kigvuijotapinamauanan au Krist; kishpin dvsh oo ezhiiaig iu juijgotvgendvmv, iu dvsh gaie jimamaui bishigendaguziiv.

18 Bina dvsh nindinendvm ono gvguatvgitouinvn guta uin nongum eagin, ka apitendaguvsinon juiitibishko-uendaguvkibvn, iu bishigendaguziun gemizhizhauabvndaigoir.

19 Bina otakauabvndvmouin au bematizit obiton iu jinaguijigadenig iu obishigendaguziunini iniu onjanisvn au Kishemanito.

20 Bina au bematizit giizhia gitvguakonint ima kitimagiziunini, (kauin uin igo jigiano inendv, iu sv uin igo onji-au gatvguakoniuet;)

21 Ina apenimouini uaau bematizit jishauendaguzit onji ima auakanigut iu kitimagiziun, jivgugvimint idvsh ima bishigendaguziunini, mamaui igiu uenjanisimigojig iniu Kishemaniton.

22 Kikikendamain sv kvkinv igiu bematizijig mazitaguziat iu gvshkendvmitceuat, gaie gvgnatvgitouat mamaui pinish igo nongum.

23 Kauin etvgo uinaua, gaie kinaint sv go eav. oo onitvminikaniuin au Kijioijag, kinaint sv go kimazitaguzimin ima pinjina, bitoir iu tvguakonigeuin, mi sv iu jianjijigadeg kiauinanin.

24 Ina apenimouini kitonjibimatizimin. Iu dvsh uin apenimouin uaiabvnjigadeg kauin apenimouvnsinon. Iu dvsh uaiabvndy au inini, uegonen dvsh iu geabi geonjiapenimopvn.

25 Kishpin uin apenimoir iu uaiabvndsviuv, misv dvsh uin mamaui ima ininudendvmouini onji bitoir.

26 Misv dvsh iu nasab au Kijioijag uidokvmony ono kinvninvmiziuininanin; kauin kikikendvsimin iu geonjianvmietvmyibvn; uin sv go au Ojjag tibinaue kigvgvnotvmagonan mamaui nvndauendvmouinvn gegvshkitosi jiikitibvn.

27 Gaie au shaiabuabvndy iniu oteimanvn, okikendan enendvminit iniu Ojjaguvn, onji iu gvgnotvmauat iniu menozhiuebizinijin, ezhi go aianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

28 Kikendvmy kvkinv iniu aiiin mamaui vnokimvgvt onji iu uenishishij, guta uin igiu saiagajig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie go igiu ganvndomintjig ima otinendvmouini.

29 Iniu gakaivte-kikenimajin, misv go gaie iniu gakaivteinvгимajin jiizhiuebizinit, gaizhiuebizinit iniu Oguisvn, onji iu ginitvminiginit ima megue nibiua uikanisima.

30 Bina ma iniu gakaivte invгимajin, misv iniu gaie ganvndomajin; gaie iniu ganvndomajin, misv go gaie iniu gaguavkuendaguiajin; gaie iniu gaguavkuendaguiajin, migo gaie iniu gabishigendaguiajin.

31 Uegonen dvsh geikitoir jitzhindvmy ono aiiin? Kishpin uidokvmony au Kishemanito, auenish dvsh au gemvjidotonvbn?

32 Aaau ganoginasig iniu tibinaue Oguisvn, giizhipvgitinat dvsh kinaint onji kvkinv, anin dvsh geizhiminisinony uenipvsh uin mamaui ono kvkinv aiiin?

33 Auenish au geapvgvjisitvmauat iu go iniu Kishemanito otabinojiimvn? Uin sv au Kishemanito sheuenimat.

34 Auenen au baiatanget? Misv au Krist ganibotony; minvnge gaabijibat minaua, vaau sv go nematabit ima okiji-

nika au Kishemanito, gaie go au gegnotvmaget kinauixt onji.

35 Auenish au gepvkeuininyibvn onji ima osagiitiuinj au Krist? Minv iu gotvgendvmouin, gema gotvgiziuin, gema gv-guatvgitoain, gema bekvdeuin, gema pinguashagitiuin, gema nanizariziuin, gema gaie vshishauesh?

36 Ezhibiigadeg isv, Kin onji ninisigomin gekvbegizhik; manishtanish uanisintjin nindinvginjigazomin.

37 Anani ono kvkinv aiin autshime memazhituajig nindinendaguzimin, onji au gasagiinv.

38 Nintebueiendvmiigvn sv katin nibouin, gaie bimatizi-uin, gaie ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, gaie kiji ogimag, gaie ke-jituauendaguzijig, gaie inia aiin nongum eagin, gaie getv-guishinomvgvkin;

39 Gaie epitamvgvk, gaie epij tvpvsimvgvk, gaie ka ania bematizit tagvshkieuizisi jipvkeuininv ima osagiitiuinj au Kishemanito ima eanig au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

CHAPTER 9.

NINDIKIT sv iu tebuenin ima Krist, katin ninkiuvnimosi, iu ninavagvtvuendvmonin tibabvmigoian ima Kijioji-jago,

2 Iu kijikuziguvnitecian gaie gvshkendvmitceian ima nintej.

3 Kega go nindanoindvm nindauaj jibanatendaguziian ima gotvgizitiuinj, onji nkvke au Krist, onji igiu nikanisvg gaie nindinauemagvrv, guta uin ima viauimauiin,

4 Ogo Israel onijanisivn eavijig; ogo eajig iu tvguakoni-geuin, gaie iu bishigendaguziuiin, gaie iniu uauindvmageuinvn, gaie migiue iu tibakonigenin, gaie otizhituauin au Kishemani-to, gaie iniu gvgikimouinvn;

5 Ogo gaonijanisimigojig igiu gaoiosimintjig, gaie ogo guta uin ima viauima gaonjit au Krist, au kvkinv gego eniushkv Kishemanito, gaie shenendaguzit kaginik. Amen.

6 Kauin uin nindigo izvn odikitouin au Kishemanito nin-gut gagiinabvtvsininik. Kauin kvkinv Israel avisiuv, igiu Israel enintjig.

7 Gaie kauin onji iu Abraham onijanisivn ano inendaguzi-uat, kvkinv otonijanisisasin; iu sv uin, Au Isaak kinijanisivg jizhiuinintua.

8 Iu guta uin, Igiu uenijanisisimintjig onji ima uiauiima, ego otonijanisisimigosiuau iniu Kishemaniton: igiu sv uin uenijanisisimintjig ima uauindvmageuini, misv igiu envginjigazojig iu onijanisisimintua.

9 Misv oo uauindvmageuini-ikituin, Oo api ningvtvguishin, Sarah dvsh twnigiaurvo.

10 Kauin etv go oo; Iu sv gaie go api Rebekka uetabinoji-imit iniu bezhik, au sv go kosinan Isaak,

11 (Igiu abinojivg navshi ginigisigua, gaie mvshi gitotun-sigua iu uenishishi, gaie iu maianatvk, iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, guta uin iu uauenabvndvmouin jiaiaq, kauin uin onji vnokiun, onji sv uin au ganvndonget;)

12 Iu sv giina au ikue, Au sesigizit ogvbrnitauan iniu ega-shiinijia.

13 Ezhibligadeg sv, Jakob ningisagia, au dvsh uin Esau ningishingenima.

14 Uegonen dvsh geikitoir? Odaian nv iu mvjiizhiuebizi-uin au Kishemanito? Ka papish.

15 Otinan ma iniu Mosesvn, Ningvshauenima sv au geu-shauenimvg, gaie ningvkitimagenima au geuikitimagenimvg.

16 Bina dvsh katin au aianoinendr, gaie kauin au aianopi-mibvtot, misv uin au Kishemanito sheuenjiget.

17 Oo sv otigon au Pharaoh iu ikitouin, Misv iu onjita ga-onjiinendvminan, jiuabvndaiueian iu nimvshkauiziun ima kiau, iu dvsh nindizhinikazouin jiuavinjigadeg enigokuakvni-gag oo aki.

18 Bina dvsh oshaueniman iniu uashauenimajin, gaie iniu enenimajin omvshkauitauan iu oteini.

19 Kiuizh idvsh kin, Anishuin geabi vnamimiirn? Aue-nish dvsh au gaagonuetauat?

20 Aueuen kin, O inini, aiazhitagvnonvt au Kishemanito? Iu nv aii gaozhijigadeg ogvtinan iniu gaozhiigujin, Anishuin oo giizhiivn?

21 Ka nv onagnikeuinini oshagojitosin iu uabign, mi-dvsh igo iu bezhik uenjibrkuebijigadeg iu jikijituaavk, gaie go iu nasab bezhik ondinigade iu dvsh tvpsendaguvk.

22 Uegonen dvsh, kishpin Kishemanito inendr jiuabvnda-iuet iu onishkadiziun, gaie jikikendvmiuet iu omvshkauizi-uin, ganaiazh ogipapamenimasin anani ima minvadendrmo-vini, iniu aianoinendaguzinjin jigotvgiapvn;

23 Gaie iu jiuabvndaiuepvn iu ouanvtiziuiini-bishigendaguziui inu gashauendaguzinijin, inu kaivt gauauiezhiapvnen ima bishigendaguziuiini;

24 Kinauint svgo ganvndominv, kauin etv igiu Jiuvg, gaie sv go maivganishinabeg?

25 Gaikitot sv go gaie ima otanuajigeuini au Hosea, Nindanishinabenvg ningvizhiuinag igiu gaotnishinabeuisiuanbaganeg, gaie au ikue gasagiasiuvgibvn ningvsagia.

26 Gaie tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt ima giinintuabvn, Kauin kitotannishinabemisinonininim; midvsh ima jizhiuinintua, Onijanisivn au kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito.

27 Isaias gaie giizhianimitaguzi givvzhimat inu Israelvn, Misvua ane izhinonit inu onijanisivn au Israel, ezhinvk iu negau ima kijigvmi, pvngi etv tvbimatiziuvg.

28 Ogvguaiekuaton iu otvnokinin, iu gaikitot ima guaivk uendaguziuiini; iu dvsh gaikitot givvzhindy oo-aki, misv go keget geizhiuaiekuasitot.

29 Gaie au Isaias kaivt gaikitopvn, Kishpin au Uetogimamimigut iu Sabaoth nvgtvmosinonvibvn iu minikan, Sodomj kitagiizhiaimin, gaie Gomorrahj kitagiizhiigomin.

30 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiv? Misv igiu maivganishinabeg ganopinvtvnsigog iu minoizhiuebiziuiin ogiaianaua sv iu minoizhiuebiziuiin, iu sv go minoizhiuebiziuiin uenjiaiaag ima mvshkauendvmouini.

31 Igiu dvsh uin Israel ganopinvtvig iu guaivkizhiuebiziuiinitibakonigeuin, ka ogiaiasinaua iu minoizhiuebiziuiinitibakonigeuin.

32 Anin dvsh? Misv iu onji, kauin sv mvshkauendvmouini ogionjinvndvnevnsinaua, ima sv uin dvsh tibakonigeuinvnokiuiini: gipizositeshinog sv ima pizositeshinouini-asini.

33 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Bina nindvsa ima Zionj pizositeshinouini asin, gaie au nishkiive-azhibik; aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

CHAPTER 10.

UIKANISIMATUK, ninvndauendvm ima nintej, gaie nindanvmietaua au Kishemanito, onji igiu Israel onijanisivn, iu jibimatiziuat.

2 Ninagvtauenimag iu anavi mvshkauinvndauenimauat

iniu Kishemaniton; ka dvsh uia guaiuk izhinndauenimo-
siuv.

3 Igiu sv kikendvsigta iu Kishemanito ominoizhiuebiziui,
gaie nundauendvmouat uiozhisitouat iu tibinaue ominoizhiue-
biziuiuiuan, kauin dvsh giizhipvgiteninosiuv ima ominoizhi-
uebiziuiui au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au Krist vniuaiekuaaianig iu tibakonigcuin, ima mi-
noizhiuebiziuiui, auenguen sv go getebueiendvmoguen.

5 Moses sv ouauindan iu minoizhiuebiziui ima tibakonig-
cuini, Aua inini endoty ono aiiin tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

6 Iu dvsh uia minoizhiuebiziui uenjiiaig ima mvshkauen-
dmouini, oo aikitonivgt, Kego ikitoken ima kitei, Auenen
au ishpimi geizbat ? (iu sv jipinisiuinapvn iniu Kristvn :)

7 Gema gaie, Auenen au kijitvpvshish geizbat ? (iu sv jipi-
napvn iniu Krist iu jiabijibaat.)

8 Anin dvsh ekitonivgt ? Peshouendagvvt sv iu ikitouin,
ima sv go kitoni gaie ima kitei ; iu sv mvshkauendvmouini-
ikitouin, iu gekikueia :

9 Iu kishpin uauindvmvn ima kitoni au Kitogimaminan Je-
sus, gaie dvsh tebueiendvmvn ima kitei, iu Kishemanito giabi-
jibaat; kigvbimatiz.

10 Misv iu oteima au inini tebueiendv ima minoizhiue-
biziuiui, gaie otomima uauindvmagemvgt ima bimatiziuiui.

11 Ikitonivgt sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, Aueguen
taiebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

12 Kauin prpvkanendaguzisiuv au Jiu gaie au Grek ;
bezhiho sv au Ogima tebenimat kvkinv iniu eanishinabe-
uinijin, uanvtizi iu shauenimat kvkinv inia nendauenimi-
gujin.

13 Aueguen sv au geantvietauaguen iniu Kishemaniton
vrbimatizi.

14 Anin dvsh geizhianvietauauapvn iniu gatebueienima-
sigua ? gaie anin geizhitebueinimauapvn iniu ganondaua-
sigua ?

15 Gaie anin geizhinondvmouapvn, auia gvgikuesig ? gaie
anin geizhigvgikueuapvn, mi etv izhinazhaontua ? Ezhibiiga-
deg sv, Inv ezhibishigendagvvtinik ozitauan igiu gegikuenotyig
iu pizaniueuini-gvgikueuin, gaie patojig minuajimouinvn iniu
uenishishininigin.

16 Kauin dvsh kvkinv ogitebueiendvsinaua iu gvgikueuin,

Isaias sv ikito, Tebeningeivn, auenen au gatebuiendv ninditav
jimouininan?

17 Midvsh iu mvshkauendvmouin onjimvgvk ima nondv-
mi, gaie dvsh nondvmi onjimvgvt ima Kishemanito odi-
kitouini.

18 Nindikit idvsh nin, Ka nv ginondvsiuv? Aa, keget
otinueuiniua mizi aki gitebishkani, gaie iniu odikitouiniuan
pinish iuidi uaiekuakvmigag oo aki:

19 Nindikit idvsh minaua, Ka nv Israel ogikikendvsin?
Nitvm Moses giikito kigvvnishkajiininit onji igiu jigauvme-
gua igiu eanishinabeuisigog; gaie onji igiu gegibatendaguzijig
kigvonjinishkiininit.

20 Isaias kijisongitee, ikito dvsh, Ningimikagog igiu ganv-
dauabvmisigog; gaie ningiotisag igiu ganvndatuenimisigog.

21 Oo dvsh otinan iniu Israelv, Kvbegizhik ningishibini-
ketauag igiu aiagonueshkitagejig, gaie igiu aiashiteshkingejig,
alishinabeg.

CHAPTER 11.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Ogibvkeuebinan inv iniu otanishinabe-
myn au Kishemanito? Ka papish. Gaie nin sv nindoki-
tizima au Israel, gaie au Abraham, gaie igiu Benjaminitvg
ezhinikanintjig mi ima uenjiian.

2 Kauin Kishemanito ogipvkeuebinasin iniu otanishinabe-
myn gakaivte kikenimavnen. Kauin nv kikikendvsim eki-
tomvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaligvni, tvzhimint au Elias?
iu ezhigvgvnonat iniu Kishemaniton, batamat iniu Israelv,
oo ikitot,

3 Tebeningeivn, oginisauan iniu kitanuajigeuininimyn, gaie
oginisanikadangauan iniu kisagiuijigv nabikon, nizhike dvsh nin-
dishkonigo, gaie ninvndatendvmagag iu nimbimatiziuin.

4 Uegonen dvsh ekitot au Kishemanito nvkuetauat? Nin-
gigvnuauendvmazonvg sv nizhuasui tvso mitasuak igiu ininiuvg
gaojjinguvnitauasigog iniu Baal omvzlinimini.

5 Ezhidvsh igo oo api nasab gaie aianit pvngi iniu envmia-
nijn, iniu gaonabvmajin ima oshauenjigeuini.

6 Kishpin dvsh ima shauenjigeuini onji bimatiziat, ina
dvsh kauin geabi ima vnokiuini onjibimatizisiuv; kishpin
dvsh oo izhiaiasinog, kauin dvsh geabi iu shauenjigeuin, sha-

uenjigeuin auvnsinon. Kishpin dvsh ima vnokiuiñi onjibimatiziat, ka dvsh geabi ima shauenjigeuini onjibimatizisiuv; kishpin oo izhiaiasinog, iu vnokiuiñ ka geabi vnokiuiñ auvnsinon.

7 Uegonen dvsh? Kauin sv Israel ogiaiasin iu ganvnda-uendv, igiu dvsh uin gauauenabvmintjig ogiaianaua; gaie dvsh igiu anint gigvgibingueshkanuv,

8 (Guta uin ezhibiigadeg, Kishemanito ogiminan iniu nibauini-ojjagoman, oshkinzhigomanvñ iu jiuabisigua, gaie otavgamanvñ iu jinondvsigua;) pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

9 Gaie Dabid ikito, Mano iu otatopouiniua tvnvguagvneabiuñini gaie tvtvsonagvniuvniñi, gaie tvpizoziteshimitigouvniñi, iu jitibaamaguziat:

10 Mano oshkinzhigouan tvpvsugishkaniuvñ iu jiuabvndv-masigua, gaie jivniuegabauiat moshvk.

11 Nindikit dvsh, Gipizoshinog inv dvsh; apine jipvngishinouapvñ? Ka papish: onji dvsh iu gipvngishinouat, iu bimatiziuin ogipiotisigonaua igiu maivganishinabeg, iu sv igiu jigvgauinaueintua.

12 Bina dvsh kishpin iu gipvngishinouat onji uanvtizimvgvk iu aki, gaie iu navtiziuaat igiu, onjuanvtiziuvninig igiu maivganishinabeg, anin dvsh uin ezhi auvshime iu omoshkineshkagouiniua?

13 Kitinim oo, maivganishinabeuituk kinava, onji dvsh ogvgikueuininimiat igiu maivganishinabeg, ninkijituauiton iu nindinvnoniguziuvñ;

14 Konima nindauikuvjiombiag igiu nindinauemagvuv, gaie konima anint ningvgibimajiag.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gipvkeuebinintua igiu, onjishauendaguvk iu aki; uegonish dvsh iu otapinintua igiu geizhiaia, misv iu bimatiziuin onji nibouini?

16 Kishpin iu netvmi-minikaniuv pinvk, miziue sv go pinvt: gaie iu ojibikauv pinvk, misv gaie go iniu utvikuvvñ.

17 Kishpin dvsh iniu anint utvikuvvñ pokobijigadeg, gaie kin, peguvjimitigouivñ, kigiuijigimag igiu, gaie kigiuijiotapinamomag iu ojibik gaie minikaniuv iu mitig;

18 Kego mamikuanitizoken megue ima utvikuvñi. Kishpin mamikuanitizoivñ, kauin kinitaigitosin iu ojibik, ojibik gusha uin kinitaigigun.

19 Kiuiikit idvsh, Otikuvnvn gipokobijigadevvn, iu jluuji-
giigoian.

20 Aninguvnv; onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigta gaonjipokobi-
nintua; kin sv dvsh uin kinibau ima mvshkauendvmouinj.
Kego uin ishpenimoken, segizin sv uin.

21 Kishpin Kishemanito gibimajitosig iniu otikuvnvn gani-
vmiuvninigin, ka gaie kin keget kigrbimajigusi.

22 Bina dvsh obekadendaguziun gaie otakuendvmoiueuin
au Kishemanito; igiu gapvngishjig otatisigonaua iu akuendv-
moiueuin; kin dvsh uin nvkvke bekadendaguziun, kishpin
minjimiaiavn ima bekadendaguziun: kishpin dvsh aiasinog
gaie kin kigvkishkvogo.

23 Gaie igiu, kishpin geabi aiasigua ima agonuctvmouini,
tvuijigindaavvg; otavgshkiton sv au Kishemanito minaua
jiuijigindaapvn.

24 Kishpin dvsh gaonjikishkvogouvnen ima bvguvjmitigo,
gaie pvkan uijigiigoivn ima uenishishit au mitig, anin dvsh
izhi avshime ono ganitvmiuvtikuvniuvn geizhitvgogitosjibvn
ima tibinaue omitigo.

25 Kauin kitinenimisinoninim, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikendr-
siuegovvn oo klmotiziun, konima jinibuakaiegobvn ima tibina-
ue kitinendvmouiniua, iu gvgibingueuin giotisigouat iniu anint
onijanivn au Israel, nanazh idvsh go iu shauendaguziun oti-
sigouat igiu maivganishinabeg.

26 Misv dvsh igo kvkinv iniu onijanivn au Israel jibimati-
zinit; ezhibiigadeg sv, Tvonji sv ima Zioni au gebibimajiiuet,
gaie ogvkuekenan iniu Jakobvn, onji ima mvjizhiuebiziun.

27 Misv oo niuauindvmageuin, gaainvguabvn igiu, api
ikunamauvgua igiu omvjizhiuebiziun.

28 Tvzhindmi dvsh iu gvgikueuin, gishingenjigeuvg ki-
naua onji; iu dvsh uin tvzhimint au gauauenabimint, sagi-
avvg sv onji igiu ogitizimimag.

29 Iniu omigiueuvn gaie iu ouauenabvngeuin au Kish-
emanito, kauin taonjiazheiendvsi.

30 Gaizhigo kaivt gitebueienimasiueg Kishemanito, ina
dvsh nongum aiaieg iu shauenjigeuin onji igiu gatebueiendv-
sigog,

31 Misv dvsh gaie nasab ogo gatebueienimasigog iniu
Kishemaniton, onji dvsh iu gishauendaguziieg, gaie uinaua
jiuiaiauat iu shauendaguziun.

32 Kishemanito sv kvkinv ogipvgiteniman iu jitebueiendvsnig, iu sv dvsh kvkinv jishauenimat.

33 O epitanik iu uanvtiziun naiezh igo onibuakauin, gaie okikendasouin au Kishemanito! bina ezhikikenjigadesinik iu otinendvmouin, gaie iniu otizhijigeuinvn kavin mikajigadesininiuvn!

34 Auenish au gakikendv otinendvmouin au Kishemanito? gaie auenenvn iniu gagvgikimigujin?

35 Auenen dvsh igaie au ganitvminat, iu idvsh jiuutibamaguzit neiab?

36 Uin sv onji, gaie onji uin, kvkinv aianiuvn ono aiin; uin jiaiat iu bishigendaguziun kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER 12.

KITAIANGUAMININIM, uikanisimatuk, onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito, jipvgitinameg iniu kiauiuan, bematvkin jisagiuijigeieg iu panvk jiteapitendv au Kishemanito, misv oo geuiaiizhijigeiegobvn.

2 Kego uin ondvmendvnekon oo aki; kuekendvmok dvsh, onji in anjisi iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, jikikendvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito iu uenishishi, gaie iu geteapitendaguvkibvn, gaie iu guevkuendaguvk.

3 Nindina sv onji iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, kvkinv au inini uajaiuineg, kego jiishpenimosig iu uiau, idvsh uin igo geuiapitenintizopvn: jinitomendv sv uin, guta uin igo au Kishemanito gaizhigo maminat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, meminik iu mvshkauendvmouin.

4 Ezhisvgo aiamv nibiua pvkeuiziuvnv, iu bezhiguv iu uiauima, ka dvsh kvkinv iniu pvkeuiziuvnv nasab izhiaiojigadesinon,

5 Misv dvsh igo gaie kinaint, ano mishinoiv, bezhiguv dvsh iu uiauima onji au Krist, kvkinv dvsh kibvkeuiziuvninim iu eaidokotatiiv.

6 Aiamv idvsh iniu migiueuinvn prpvkanendaguvk, guta uin iu shauenjigeuin gamaminigoiv, konima anuajige, vmbe sv anuajigeta, guta uin igo minik iu mvshkauendvmouin;

7 Konima gaie gvgikue, vmbe sv papamendvnta iu jigvgikueiv; gema gaie au kekinoamaget, tvkikinamaget;

8 Gema au eianguaminget, tvaanguaminge; gema gaie

au magiuot, mano tvdotvm jinauingezit; gema gaie au uenakuniget, tvminueuizi; gema gaie au sheuenjiget, tvminuadendvm.

9 Mano iu sagiitiuin tvtebuevgrt; gvguanisvgendvmok iu mojiizhiuebv; minjiminvmok iu uenishishj.

10 Ima uikanisisagiitiuinj, uimaminoinenintiuk; ima dvsh kijituauiziuinj memeshkurt ainenintiuk;

11 Kego kitimishkikegon ima vnokiuini; gizhitcosbkaiuk, vnokitaueg au Kitogimaminan.

12 Minauaniguendvmok ima apenimouini; minuadendvmok ima gotvgitouini; kinuajitag jianvmiaieg.

13 Ondinamauik igiu envmiajig iniu meneziauin; uikisheuatiziuk.

14 Shauenimik igiu kuetvgiineguk; shauenjigeg, kego dvsh uin batangekegon.

15 Uijminauaniguendvmauik igiu menauaniguendvig, gaie uijimaumik igiu meuijig.

16 Nasab uiaineninintiuk memeshkurt. Kego papamendvkegon iniu kejiapitendaguvkin, tepvsendaguvkin dvsh uisokvmok. Kego uin uinibuakaienimokegon.

17 Kego auia inini azuitamvjidatauakegon. Nvndauendvmok iu uenishishj enasvmishkinzhiguet au anishinabe.

18 Kishpin gvshkieuizieg, minik geizhigvshkitoieg, uipizani-ujbimatizimik kvkinv anishinabeg.

19 Saiagiigoieg, kego nanakuikegon; auvshime uin izhiponendvmok ima iu nishkadiziuin; oo sv izhibiigade, Gotvgiueuin nindaian, ningvtibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget.

20 Bina dvsh, kishpin au shangenimik bvkvdet, vshvm; kishpin gaie gishkabaguet, minv; oo dvsh dotvmvn kigvokuisiton ishkude akakvnzhe ima oshtiguanj.

21 Kego uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin kigvshagojiigusin; shagojiton sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji iu uenishishj.

CHAPTER 13.

MANO kvkinv ininiuvg ogvtebuetauauan iniu uegemakvndagenijn. Kauin auia ogimakvndagesi, mi etv Kishemanito inenimat; igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig otinvgimigouan sv iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Aueguen dvsh igo au taiebuetauasig iniu uegimakvn-

dagelijin, kasv' otobuetvnsin otinvginjigevini iniu Kishemaniton; igiu dvsh taiebuetsigog ogvtaianaua iu gotvgitouin.

3 Igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig kauin ogusiguseinavian iniu uenishishininikin vnokiuvn, misv uin iniu mtjivnokiuvn. Ka nv dvsh kitauikusasi au uegimakvndaget? Dotvn iu uenishij, kigvonji dvsh iu mamikuanigo:

4 Au uegimakvndaget obvmitauan iniu Kishemaniton kin dvsh jiondiziivn. Kishpin dvsh dotvmn iu maianatvk, segizin; kauin vnisha otvkonvnsin iu vshishaueshk; obvmitauan sv iniu Kishemaniton, nvniomat dvsh jipvzhvnzheigazonit iniu mejidotvminijin.

5 Bina dvsh, misv go geuiizhinaitageiegibvn, kauin etv nishkadiziuin onji, iu sv go gaie jiuonjiguaivk izbijigeiegibvn.

6 Midvsh gaie oo onji, tibaamok iu tibaamatiuin: igiu pepamendrig moshvk iu toua, obvmitauavan iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Minik idvsh kvkinv minik mezinaamaegua; tibaamatiuin igiu uatibaamaeguk; gaie mauvnjijigvn aau mauvnjijigvn uetapinv; gaie gusik au guesitagvnezit, gaie kitjuauuik au kejituuauuendaguzit.

8 Kego mvzinaamauekegon au inini gego; sagiitiuk sv memeshkvut; au sv uin gasagiat iniu pekanizinijin, ogigvnaundan iu tibakonigeuin.

9 Ina oo tibakonigeuin, Kego bishiguatiziken, Kego nishiueken, Kego kimotiken, Kego batamaken kijanishinabe, Kego misauendvmageken; kishpin dvsh gaie minaua aiag iu gvgi-kueuin, iu sv izhiaiamvgvt oo ikito uindvmj, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabeg ezhisagiitizoin.

10 Sagiitiuin kauin omvjivnokitauasin iniu uijtvnvkiuemagvvn; bina sagiitiuin misv iu gvnaundvmj iu tibakonigeuin.

11 Mi oo [dotvmok,] kikendvmy ma uin, shiegua oo api jiuikushkuziivbn; bina nongum iu kibimatiziininan navvj peshouendagvut, iu dvsh uin uaieskvut taiebueiendvmy.

12 Kijiishpitibigvt shaiegua, gaie gizhigvk shaiegua peshouendagvut: vmbe sv no dvsh uebinvnta ono psvvgishkibigvto-vnokiuvn; vmbe sv dvsh gaie pisikvnta uaseiazuunivguiuin.

13 Umbe sv no gaie geuinoseivbn inoseta, tibishko iu ga-

zhigvkin; kauin uin ima nishigiuvnizi, gaie giuvshkuebiuini; gaie kauin ima bishiguatiziuiini, gaie kauin ima kavitvmouini, gaie shingenitiuiini.

14 Iu sv uin jigigishkaueg au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist; gaie kego mauvnjitvmatizokegon iu geondendvmegibvn ima kiauiua.

CHAPTER 14.

AU pvngi eat iu mvshkauendvmouin otapinik; kauin dvsh iu nauvj jiaivzheindyibvn.

2 Bezhik au tebvciendvm kvkinv jimijipvn anoj; au dvsh pvngi eat iu mvshkauendvmouin, omijinvn iniu netauiginigin ima kitigani.

3 Kego au uasinit ogvnishipapinotauasin iniu uasinisinigon; gaie kego au uasinisig ogvtibakonasin iniu uasininijin; Kishemanito sv uin ogiotapinan.

4 Auenen kin aiauiivn tebakonamauvt iniu obrvmitagvvn au bekanizit inini? iniu tibinaue otogimamvn onji nibavi, gema gaie pvngishin. Auvshime sv tvminjiminigazo: Kishemanito ma uin otagvshkian iu jinibaviat.

5 Bezhik au inini auvshime otapitendan iu bezhik gizhigvtnik; au dvsh bezhik tibishko kvkinv gizhigvton otapitendanvn. Mano kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ningut bezhik enendvin ogvminjimendan ima otinendvmouini.

6 Au genauendv iu gizhigvk, uikijituauaiat sv iniu Tebeningenijin otonjigvnauendan; au dvsh genauendvsig iu gizhigvk, jiuikijituauaiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, kauin sv ogvnauendvsin. Au dvsh uasiuit onjiuisini jikijituauaiat iniu Tebeningenijin; omiguejiuian sv iniu Kishemaniton; au dvsh uasinisig jiuikijituauaiapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, kauin uisinisi, gaie dvsh miguejiuenimat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin aua endvshiiy kinauint tibinaue kitonjibimatizisimin; gaie kauin aua inini uin tibinaue onjinibosi.

8 Bina kishpin bimatiziiy, Tebeninget kitonjibimatizimin; gaie kishpin niboiy, Tebeninget sv kitonjinibomin. Bina dvsh bimatiziiy gema gaie niboiy, Tebeninget kitibenimigonan.

9 Misv dvsh oo onji au Krist ginibot gaie giabijibat, minaua gibimatizit, iu jigimakvndauat iniu ganibonijin gaie bematizinin.

10 Anin dvsh uin tibakonvt au kikanis? gema gaie anish-uin nishipapinotauvt au kikanis? Kvkinv sv uin kigvnibauimin iuidi otibakonigevini au Krist.

11 Izhibiligade sv, Ezhibimatizian, ikito au Tebeninget, kvkinv au ojinguvnima ningvojjinguvnitag; gaie kvkinv iniu otenvniuiimanvn ogvuauindvmauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Midvsh oo kvkinv endvshiiy kinauint kigvtibajintizomin jitibajimotauv au Kishemanito.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh kego bina ma uitvtibakonitisita minaua: oo bina uin tibakonvnta, kego auia inini ogvatosin iu bizositeshinouini-mitig, gema gaie gego geonjipvngishininipvn iniu uikanisvn.

14 Ninkikendan, gaie ninkikendvmonig au Kitogimaminan Jesus, kauin gego tibinaue uiniitizomvgvsinon; au dvsh uin enendv gego iu uinvtnik, uin sv ouinendan.

15 Kishpin au kikanis gionjiuvsitauvt iu kiuisiniuin, kauin sv kikisheuatzisi. Kego bvnajiaken, onji iu kiuisiniuin, iniu ganibotauajin au Krist.

16 Kego dvsh iu eavv uenishishj tvmvjitzhndvsm;

17 Otogimauiuin ma au Kishemanito kauin iu uisiniuin gaie minikueuin auvnsinon; misv uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaie pizaniueuin, gaie minauaniguziui ima Kijiojijago.

18 Au dvsh ono aiin onjivnokitauat iniu Kristvn, oteapitenimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ominuabvmigon iniu ini-niuvn.

19 Umbe sv no dvsh nopinvnta iniu aiin iu pizaniueuin uenjimvgvk, gaie iniu aiin geonjioiondiziitieg.

20 Onji iu uisiniuin kego pigubitokegon Kishemanito otvno-kiuin. Kvkinv ma uin iniu [majimimiuvin] keget pinvton; keget sv kiji mvjiaiuvinini au inini onjipizositeshi iu uisinit.

21 Kauin onishishinsinon gaie jiuisini, gema gaie jimini-kueibvn iu shominabo, gema sv gaie gego geonjipizositeshibvn au kikanis, gema geonjimvjidotribvn gaie geonjishaguuiipvn.

22 Kidaian nv mvshkauendvmouin? tibinaue sv aian ena-svmit au Kishemanito. Shauendaguzi sv au inini baiataitizosis ima iniu aiin endoty.

23 Au dvsh guanauinendv bataitizo, kishpin uisinit, oo sv onji kauin mvshkauendvmouini onjiuisinisi; uegotoguen sv go iu mvshkauendvmouin aiauvnsinog, mvjiuzhiuebiziuin sv auvn.

CHAPTER 15.

KINAUINT meshkauiziir kitauuidokauananig igiu shai-
aguiuijig, ka dvsh uin kinauint kitauinvendemiitizo-
simin.

2 Mano kvkinv kinauint uinvendemiata au kiujiivkiuema-
gvninan, onji iu uenishishi iu jiondizit.

3 Boshke uin au Krist kauin ginvendemiitizosi; iu sv uin
izhibiigade, Omvjitvzhingeuiniua igiu gamvjitvzhimikig nin-
giotisigun.

4 Uegotoguenvn sv iniu kaivt gaoshibiigadegobvnen, gionji-
oshibiigadecvn iu jikikendvmy, iu onji minuadendvmouin
gaie iu aianguamendvmouin ima ikitouini, konima kitaaiamin
iu apenimouin.

5 Bina au Kishemanito magiuet iu minuadendvmouin gaie
aianguamendvmouin, kigvuizhiminigoua jibezhiguv kitinen-
dvmouiniua memeshkuvt, guta uin tibishko au Jesus Krist;

6 Iu sv go jibezhiguv iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie jibezhi-
guv kitionua jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito, iniu igo Ueosi-
majin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

7 Misv dvsh iu izhiotapinitig memeshkuvt, tibishko Krist
gaizhiotapininy, ima obishigendaguziuiui au Kishemanito.

8 Bina nindikit, au Jesus Krist ogibvmitauan iniu gakiki-
nauadendaguzinijin, onji iu otobueuin au Kishemanito, ji-
mvshkauitot iniu uauindvmageuinvn gauauindvmauintua igiu
ueosimintjig:

9 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg jibishigendaguiauat iniu
Kishemaniton, onji iu oshauenjiguin; ezhibiigadeg, Mi oo
geonjimamoivuvminan ima megue maivganishinabeki, gaie
jinvnprvgvmoian iu kitinozouin.

10 Minaua ikito, Minauaniguendvmok, kinava maivganish-
inabeuituk, mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn.

11 Minaua go, Mamoivvmik au Kitogimamiua, kvkinv
kinava maivganishinabeuituk, gaie mamoivvmik, kvkinv
kinava anishinabeuituk.

12 Minaua ikito au Esaias, Tvaiaimvgvt sv iu au Jesse oji-
bikauit, gaie dvsh au gebinaguzit jiogimakvndauat iniu
maivganishinaben; misv au getapenimigt iniu maivgani-
shinaben.

13 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito epenimo kigvmoshkineshka-goua iu minauaniguziui, gaie iu pizaniiueuin, iu tebueiendv-mi; auvshime eshkvm jiaiaieg ima apenimouini onji iu omvsh-kauiziui au Kijiojjag.

14 Gaie nin tibinaue keget nindinendvm, kinaua, nikanisi-tuk, moshkineshkaegoieg iu kishenatiziui gaie iu kikenda-souin, gvshkitoieg gaie jiaiangumiitieg memeshkuvt.

15 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kigioshibiamoninin eshkvm gutamiguenimoian, mikuedvminvguk ima kitinendvmoui-nia, onji iu shauenjigeui gamizhit au Kishemanito,

16 Iiu dvsh jigvgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Krist, guta uin igiu maivganishinabeg, gvrikuenotvman iu odikitouin au Ki-shemanito, iu dvsh osaguijigvniua igiu maivganishinabeg jia-pitendagvtnik, onji pinvtinik ima Kijiojjago.

17 Nindaian sv dvsh ima geonjimamikuanitizoiamban onji au Jesus Christ, ima inia aiiin tebendvin au Kishemanito.

18 Kauin dvsh nindainendvsi jivzhindvmamban iniu aiiin, iniu Krist gaaijigeisig jidotvman, iu jizhiintua igiu maivganishinabeg jinaitvmouat, ima ikitouini gaie ima izhiji-geuini,

19 Onji iniu mamandauijigvrvn, gaie iniu mamakadendv-mouinrvn, ima mvshkauiziui au Kijiojjag; midvsh onjisi ima Jerusalem, gaie anoj giuitaii, pinish ima Illurikumi, ningiuauinge-gvrikuenotan iu ogrvikueuin au Krist.

20 Bina, misv go gaizhiukvjtioian jigvgikuenotvman iu gvrikueuin, kauin uin ima Krist giuauinzot, konima ningva-guitositvmaua au inini otizhijigeuin :

21 Ezhibiigadeg isv uin, Iniu gauauinjigazosinijin ogvua-brmauan; gaie igiu ganondvmasigog trnisitotvmog.

22 Midvsh oo onji ganvgaigoian iu jigipiotisinvgukibrv.

23 Bina dvsh aiasinog oma geabi nvkve iu ningui ishko-gvrikuesiuan, gaie aiaian iu nvndauendvmouin ono kijinibua gikrbikoseg kikinonouinrv jibiotisinvgukibrv;

24 Api maiatatizian jizhaian ima Spain, kigvbinazikoni-nim; nindinendvm jiuabvminvguk, oo jipapamatizian, gaie invkve jibiinatizian ima aiaieg, kishpin nitvm jinvendvman api uabvminvguk.

25 Bina dvsh Jerusalem nindizha jiauiondinamavgua igiu envmiajig iniu meneziajin.

26 Giminuendvmog sv igiu ima Makedoniai eajig gaie ima

Akaiaj eajig, koma minik jimaunvjitvmauintua igiu ketimagi-zijig envmiajig eajig ima Jerusalemj.

27 Giminuendvmog sv keget; gaie gimvzinaamaauat auivg: kishpin dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg giizhiintua in jiuimamaui-otapinamauat iniu aiiin Kijiojijago uenjimvgvkin, inendaguziuvg sv gaie uinaua, jiondinamaauat ono aiiin me-neziuajin.

28 Api dvsh oo gaishkuäikvman, gaie oo migiueuin giua-uingejigadeg uinaua onji, ningvbiizha iuidi invkvke aiaieg, oma dvsh pinish Spain.

29 Gaie keget ninkikendan api otisinvguk, ningvpigigiz-in omoshkineshkagouini-shaunenjigeuin iu gvgikueuin au Krist.

30 Bina dvsh kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie onji iu osagitiuin au Kijioji-jag, iu jiuikuvjitoieg mamaui nin ima kitanvmieuinia au Kishemanito nin onji;

31 Iu jipvgitinigazolian, onji igiu taiebueiendvsigog ima Judeaj; gaie dvsh oo nindvnokiun onji igiu Jerusalemj eajig jiotapinv mouat igiu envmiajig,

32 Iu jipigigiotisinvguk oo minauaniguziun ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie mamaui kinua jiuiaiangua-miitiiv.

33 Bina Kishemanito magiu et pizaniueuin kigvuijaiaui-goua kvkinv. Amen.

CHAPTER 16.

KIGUNVUENDUMOININIM au Phebe kitinauemgr-ninan, uebvmitagvnimigujin iniu envmianijin ima eanijin Kenkrea:

2 Jiizhiotapineg ima Kitogimaminani, ezhiaiauat igiu envmiajig, gaie jiuidokaueg ningutino uaizhiijigejin uaaiauegun; onji sv ogiauidokauan nibiua, gaie go nin.

3 Anvmikauik Priskilla gaie Akuila uadokvmauijig onji au Krist Jesus:

4 Igiu onji iu nimbimatiziun oginanizanitonauan tibinaue obimatiziunian; kauin etv go nin igiu nimiguejiuenima, igiu sv go gaie kvkinv maivganishinabeg envmiajig.

5 Migo tibishko anvmikauik kvkinv envmiajig eanijin ima

ouakaiġvniua. Anvmikauik ueuinge-saiagiġg Epenetus, au ganitvmi-minikaniuit onji au Krist iuidi Akaiaġ.

6 Anvmikauik Mari, au nibiua gainvnokit ninaint onji.

7 Anvmikauik Andronikus gaie Junia, nindinauemagvrv, gaie igiu gauġkibakuaogoiambaneg, igiu keġituaenimintġig megue ima iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, igiu gaie gagigishkauajig iniu Kristvn nin bua gigishkauvg.

8 Anvmikauik Amplias saiagivg onji au Kitogimaminan.

9 Anvmikauik Urbane uadokvmonv onji au Krist, gaie Stakus saiagivg.

10 Anvmikauik Apelles saiagiġugujn iniu Kristvn, Anvmikauik igiu tegoaianijin ima uakaiġvni au Aristobulus.

11 Anvmikauik Herodion nindinauemagn. Anvmikauik gaie igiu eajig ima uakaiġvni au Narkissus, gegishkauajig iniu Tebeningenijn.

12 Anvmikauik Truphina gaie Truphosa enokitaajig iniu Kitogimaminanin. Anvmikauik saiagiint Persis, au gakijvnokitauat iniu Kitogimaminanin.

13 Anvmikauik Ruphus gaonabvġigazot onji Kitogimaminan, gaie iniu ogin, gaie nin ningv.

14 Anvmikauik Asunkritus, gaie Phlignon, gaie Hermas gaie Patrobas, gaie Hermes, gaie igiu uikanisimag uajaia-uajig.

15 Anvmikauik Philologus, gaie Julia, gaie Nereus, gaie otaueman, gaie Olumpas, gaie kvkinv envmiajig uajaiaua-uajin.

16 Anvmikotatig memeshkuvt mamaui iu piniziuiniojin-geuin. Kvkinv envmietagujn au Krist kitanvmikagouag.

17 Ina dvsh kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, kinauaudenimik igiu neshuvnajiuejig, gaie neshkajitauajig bvkan igo ezhituajig, dvsh uin iu gvgikueuin iu gakikendvmeg; kego uisokauakegon igiu.

18 Igiu dvsh uin touvg kavin otvnokitausiasuauan iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn; iniu sv uin omisvtauan otvno-kitanauan; gaie iniu ominogigitouiniuan gaie ominuajimouiniuan ouaiēzhindanaua oteini iniu gegibatizinin.

19 Ina iu kinaitvmouiniua okikendanaua kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuijig. Niminuendvm dvsh kinaua onji; gaie kinvdauendvmoninim jinibuakaiendvmeg iu uenishishi, jigvgibatendvmeg dvsh iu maianatvk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin ogvbnazikauan iniu mvjimaniton, ima anamaii kizitaua, shaieguv kega. Kigvuijaiaugonaua iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist. Amen.

21 Timotheus niuijvnokimagvn, gaie Lukius, gaie Jason, gaie Sosipater, nindinauemagvng, kitanvmikagouag.

22 Nin Tertius, gaoshibiaman oo oshibiigvn, kitanvmikoinim onji au Kitogimaminan.

23 Gaius, gaminodotauit, gaie gaminodotauat kvkinv iniu envmianijin, kitanvmikagoua. Erastus, genauendvmaget iniu shonian ima odena, kitanvmikagoua, gaie Kuartus tikani-sima.

24 Oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, kvkinv kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.

25 Bina dvsh au guetamiguendaguzit kigvsongiigoua ima nngvgikueuin, gaie ogvgikueuin au Jesus Krist, guta uin iu uabvnijigvn iu memandaguvk, iu pvgvnniziun gagvnaue-njigadeg eko majiakuv,

26 Bina dvsh shaiegua gimizhishauijigade ima odikitouiniua igiu anuajigeuininiuv, guta uin iu ogvgikueuin au kaiagigebimatizit Kishemanito, giuabvndaiintua kvkinv eanishinabe-uig, onji iu jinaiitvmouat iu mvshkauendvmouin :

27 Au Kishemanito neshike-nibuakat tvbishigendaguzi, onji Jesus Krist, kakinik. Amen.

¶ Korinthi gaonjimajibiamaintua igiu Romi eajig, Phebe dvsh ogimajiton, au uebvmitagvnmigut iniu envmianijin ima Kenkrai eanijin.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMA-
UAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA KORINTHING
EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul, ganvndomigoian iu jigvgikueuininiuimit au Je-sus Krist, onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Sosthenes au kikanisinin,

2 Nimajibiamauananig igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi eajig, igiu panizijig onji ima Jesus Krist, nendomintjig in jipinizivat, mamaui go kvkinv igiu mizi envmiajig uauinauat iniu Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminanin, au naiezh uetogimamiy, uinaua gaie kinauint;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiaugonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

4 Moshvk nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom kinaua onji, gaie onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoieg onji au Jesus Krist;

5 Anoj sv gego kibatalinvtom onji au Krist, ima kvkinv gitouini gaie kikendasouini;

6 Ezhi sv go aiag iu ominuajimouin au Krist iu songisi ima kiteiua;

7 Iu dvsh mvnezisiueg gego iu shauenjigeuin; bitoieg dvsh iu jitvguishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist;

8 Au sv go gaie gesongiineg pinish igo iu ishkuabimatizi, iu dvsh gego jitvguatvmagosiueg iu bataziuin, iu api ogizhigom au Krist pipvgvmiaianik.

9 Teapitendaguzi sv jitebuetaint au Kishemanito, au ganvndomineg ima ouidokageuini iniu Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminanin.

10 ¶ Kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazouini au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, iu kvkinv jibezhiguv gedikitoieg, gaie jipvpvkanendaguzisiueg ima aiaieg; iu sv uin jiuauinge mamauiitiieg iu jibezhiguv gezhinvndauendasoiieg, gaie go iu kitinendvmouiniua.

11 Ningiuauindvmago ma uin kinaua tvzhimigoieg, nikanisituk, igiu ima Kløe endat uenjibajig, iu nvnishuvnajintiieg.

12 Oo dvsh uin kitininim, kvkinv endvshiieg oo ikitoieg, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Kephass; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Krist.

13 Nvnauinigazo nv au Krist? Gisvsvgaknaua nv au Paul kinaua onji? gema gaie kigibaptizouiigom inv ima odizhinikazouini au Paul?

14 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito, kinaua auia gibaptizouiisinoninvguk, mi etv au Krispus gaie Gaius;

15 Konima au auia taikito, iu nindizhinikazouinj tibinaue giizhibaptizouiueian.

16 Gaie sv go ningibaptizouiag endvshuat igiu tebenimigujig, iniu Stephanusv; ka dvsh niakikendvsin, au bekanizit minaua jigibaptizouiag.

17 Kauin uin jibaptizouiueian ningionjiizhinazhaogusi au Krist, iu sv uin jigvgikuenotvmouvg iu ogvgikueuin: ka dvsh uin iniu uauizhigizhueuinvn jiaioian, konima uin kauin ningut tvinabvtvsinini iu otazhideatigom au Krist.

18 Iu gvgikuenotvmi iu azhideatig ogvgibatendanaua sv igiu gekagige-nibojig; kinaint dvsh uin minik sheuendaguziiv, mi iu omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

19 Mima uin iu ezkihiigadeg, Ningvbnajiton sv iu onibuakauin au nebuakat, gaie ningvngutvmaua iu onisidotvmouin au nibua ninkidendan enuazot.

20 Anindi au nebuakat? anindi gaie au oshibiigeuinini? anindi dvsh gaie au nebuakat gvgikueuinini geabi oo api bema-tizit? Ka nv au Kishemanito ogigvgibajitosin oma aki tvzhi nibuakauin?

21 Ina dvsh ima onibuakauini au Kishemanito, igiu aki ea-jig, onji ima nibuakauini, kauin ogikikenimasiauauan iniu Kishemaniton, giizhiminuendvm dvsh au Kishemanito, onji ima gvgikueuini iu gagvgibatendvmi, uionjibimajiat ima iniu taie-bueiendvminijin.

22 Igiu ma uin Jiuvg onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg onvndauendanaua iu nibuakauin.

23 Kinaint dvsh uin kitizhigvgikuemin au Krist gisvsagakuaont, igiu ma uin Jiuvg otopizositeshinouiniua; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg ogvgibatendanaua.

24 Igiu dvsh uin nendomintjig naiezh igo igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu Grekvg, Krist mi sv omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito, gaie onibuakauin au Kishemanito.

25 Onji ma uin in ogvgibatiziuin au Kishemanito avvshime nibuakamvgvtini, dvsh uin inia ininiuvn; gaie iu oshaguiuiuin au Kishemanito avvshime mvshkauizimvtini, dvsh uin iniu ininiuvn.

26 Kiuabvndanaua sv iu kinvndomiguziuiuiua, uikani-simatuk, iu kauin nibiuvgizisiuvvg igiu ininiuvvg nebuakauentintizojig oma aki, gaie kauin nibua igiu guetamiguen-daguzijig, gaie kauin nibua igiu kejituuizijig nvndomasivvg.

27 Au sv uin Kishemaniton ogiauenabvndanvn iniu aiiin gegibatendaguvtinigin oma aki, jiagvjat iniu nebuakanijin; gaie Kishemanito ogiauenabvndanvn iniu aiiin shaiaguiuvimgvtinigin oma aki, jiagvjitot iniu aiiin guctamiguendaguvtinigin;

28 Gaie iniu aiiin tepvsendaguvtinigin oma aki, gaie go iuiu aiiin neshipapinotvmjin ogiauenabvndanvn au Kishemanito, boshke go iniu aiiin casinogin, iu uivnguitot iniu aiiin eagin;

29 Iu auia inini jimamikuanintizosig enasvmit.

30 Uin sv au Kishemanito uenjigigishkaueg au Krist Jesus, au Kishemaniton gainvgimigut iu jionibuakauinimv, gaie jiguaivk-izhiuebiziuinimv, gaie jipiniziuinimv, gaie jioshauenjigeuinimv:

31 Ezhi sv go izhibiigade, Au memikuanintizot, mano ogvmamikuanan iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER 2.

NIN dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, api iu uetisinonvguk, kauin ima gvgijigizhueuini kigionjiotisinisinim, gema gaie ima nibuakauini, iu giuauindvmoninvguk ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito.

2 Ningimvshkauendvm ma uin iu gego jikikendvsian ima aiaieg, mi etv go Jesus Krist, iu go gisvsagakuaont.

3 Gaie gaapij uijaiauinvguk ninginvninvimiz, gaie ningisegiz, gaie ningikijininingishka.

4 Gaie iu ningigitouin, gaie go iu gigvgikueian, kauin gi-izhiaiasinon ima gvgijigizhueuini au inini onibuakauini, ima sv uin ovidokageuini au Panizit Ojijag, gaie ima mvshkauiziuini.

5 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouiniua jiiizhisinsinog ima ininiuinibuakauini, ima sv uin ogvshkieuiziuini au Kishemanito.

6 Ina kitvzhindamin iu nibuakauin ima aiauat igiu guevkuendaguzijig: ka dvsh iu aki tvzhi nibuakauin, ka gaie onibuakauiniua igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, igiu geishkua aiajig:

7 Iu sv uin kitvzhindamin onibuakauin au Kishemanito, kekenjigadesinog, iu sv go gaiajigadeg nibuakauin, iu Kishemanito gainvgindy bua akiuv, onji ima kibishigendaguziunina;

8 Iu igiu aki tvzhi ogimag gakikendvsigua; kishpin ma uin kikenkv mouapvn, kauin otagisvsagakua uasiuauan iniu Ogiman beshigendaguzinijin.

9 Iu dvsh uin ezhibiigadeg, Iu oshkinzhigoma gauabvndv sig, gaie iu otavvgama ganondv sig, ka gaie gipindigeshkamv gvsinon ima otei au inini, iniu aiiin gauauvezhitvmauajin au Kishemanito iniu saiaigiigujin.

10 Kishemanito sv dvsh uin kigimizhishauabvndaiigonan ono, onji iniu Ojijaguvn: au ma uin Kijiojijag ueueni onvndauabvndanvn kvkinv aiiin, misvua go iniu avr gaiajigadegin otaiimvn au Kishemanito.

11 Auenen dvsh au inini kekendv iu ezhinanagvtvuendvminit iniu ininiuvn, misv etv go iniu ojijaguvn au inini iniu panjinaueshkagojin? Misv go gaie iniu otinendvmouinvn au Kishemanito ka auia inini okikendvsin, mi sv etv iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito.

12 Bina dvsh kigiotapinanan sv, kauin uin au aki tvzhi ojijagoma, au sv Ojijagoma uenjit ima Kishemanito; iu dvsh na jikikendvmv iniu aiiin, iniu uenipvsh maninvn au Kishemanito.

13 Iniu gaie go aiiin tezhindvmgin, kauin uin ima gigitouini iu onibuakauin au inini ezhigvgikingemvgvtinik, iu sv uin igo ezhigvgikinget au Panizit Ojijag; iu dvsh anikvnotvmā iniu aiiin uejijaguendaguvkin, iniu uejijaguendaguvkin aioia.

14 Au ma uin akiuendvmoui-inini kauin ototapinvnsinvn iniu aiiin magiuet au Kishemanito ojijaguvn; ogvgibatendanvn ma uin; ka gaie okikendvsinvn, onji iu kikendvmozhiuet au Ojijag.

15 Au dvsh uin uejijaguendv okikendanvn kvkinv aiiin, uin dvsh uin igo tibinaue kauin auia ininiuvn okikenimigusin.

16 Auenen dvsh au gakikendvmauat iu otinendvmouini iniu Tebeningenijin, iu dvsh jigvgikimapvn? Kitaiamin dvsh uin otinendvmouin au Krist.

CHAPTER 3.

INA dvsh nin, uikanisimatuk, kauin igiu uejijaguendv ig kigvzhigvnonisinoninim, iu sv uin igo igiu ekiuendv ig, gaie go tibishko abinoji inendaguziieg ima au Krist.

2 Totoshabo sv iu gavshvmininvguk, ka dvsh uin iu mesh-

kauatvk mijim; kauin dvsh kigigvshkitosim iu jotapinamēg; ka gaie go nongum kitagvshkitosim.

3 Geabi kitakiuendaguzim: iu sv aiamvgvk iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikandiuin, gaie iniu nishkenintiuinvn, ka nv dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim, gaie ezhiuebiziuaat igiu ininiuvg, izhiuebiziieg.

4 Megua au bezhik kinaua oo ikitot, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; gaie dvsh au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; ka nv dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim?

5 Auenen dvsh au Paul aiauit? gaie auenen au Apollos? gvgikueuininiuvg sv, igiu gaonjitebueiendvmeg, iu sv go gaizhiminat au Tebeninget iniu kvkinv ininiuvn.

6 Nin ningipvgitinige; Apollos dvsh gisvsuebigavndaige; uin dvsh Kishemanito oginitauigiton.

7 Misv dvsh iu kauin au pegidiniget apitendaguzisi, gaie au sesuebigavndaiget; misv uin au Kishemanito, au netauigitot taieapitendaguzit.

8 Bina au dvsh pegidiniget, gaie au sesuebigavndaiget, misv go bezhigouat; gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu initiuvg ogvotapinanaua iu geizhitibaamauintua, gaizhi sv go aainvnokiuat.

9 Niuijvnokimanan sv au Kishemanito; kitokitiganimigoua sv au Kishemanito; gaie kitouigiuamimigoua au Kishemanito.

10 Ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoian, nasab au nebuakat uakaiugeuinini, ningiozhisiton sv iu ozhisijgvn, minaua dvsh au bezhik mi ima gaonjimajitat iu jigizhitot. Mano sv kvkinv ininiuvg tvaanguamiziuvg, iu geizhiozhigeuat ima ogijaiii ozhisijgvni.

11 Iu dvsh uin bekanvk ozhisijgvn, kauin auia inini otavshkitosin jiozhisiton, iu dvsh uin azhi gaozhisijgadeg, misv au Jesus Krist.

12 Kishpin auia au inini uvgtjaiii ima uaezhisijgvni ozhi- get, aiot dvsh iu osauashonia, gaie uenjita shonia, gaie iniu uenishishininijin asinin, gaie iu mitig, gaie iniu mvshkusiuvn, gaie iniu prkueshigvrvshkon;

13 Kvkinv ma uin ininiuvg tvnizhishauabvnjigadeniuvn iniu otvnokiuiniuan; iu ma uin gizhik ogvnauindavn, onji sv ima ishkude tvonjikikendagurton; gaie dvsh iniu otvno- kiuniuan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tvonjigvguejikikendam ima ishkude, iu ezhiaiauvninoguen.

14 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini otvnokiun minjimisini ima uvgiiaii giatot, ogvtaian sv iu tibaamatiuin.

15 Kishpin dvsh au auia inini iu otvnokinin jagitenig, tvuvnitaso sv au; uin dvsh tibinaue tvbimatizi, tvnasvg sv ima onji ishkudg.

16 Kauin nv kikikendvsinaua iu otanvmieuigiuamineg au Kishemanito, gaie iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito iu pinjinaueshkoneg?

17 Kishpin sv au auia inini vunitot iu otanvmieuigiuamini iniu Kishemaniton, uin sv au ogvbnajiigon iniu Kishemaniton: pivtini ma uin iu otanvmieuigiuam au Kishemanito, iu anvmeuigiuam kinaua sv kitauim.

18 Kego auia inini tvuaiezhintizosi. Kishpin auia au inini ima aiaieg uinibuakauendauitizot oma aki, mano sv au tvvgibatizi, iu dvsh jinibuakabvn.

19 Oo ma uin aki tvzhinibuakauin ogvgibatendan au Kishemanito. Oo ma uin izhibiigade, Otvkonan sv iniu nebuakauendauitizonijin ima tibinaue ogvgaieniziuinini.

20 Minaua dvsh, Okikendvmauan sv au Tebeninget, iniu onanagvtvupdvmuinini iniu nebuakauendauitizonijin iu vgibatvtinik.

21 Bina dvsh, kego auia inini truaizhimosi ima inini; kvkinv ma uin aiiin kitibendanauan;

22 Misvua au Paul, gema au Apollos, gema au Kephas, gema iu aki, gema iu bimatiziuin, gema iu nibouin, gema iniu aiiin nongum eagin, gema gaie go iniu aiiin getvguishin-omvgvkin; kvkinv sv kinaua kitibendanauan;

23 Gaie kinaua dvsh kitibenimigoua au Krist; gaie au Krist iniu Kishemaniton otibenimigon.

CHAPTER 4.

MANO au inini obrmitagvvn au Krist ningvtinenimigonan, gaie igiu gegikuenotvig iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito iu kaivt gakikenjigadesinog.

2 Minaua sv, nvndauenjigazouvg igiu bvmitagvng au inini jimikauint iu jiminueuizit.

3 Nin dvsh uin kauin nimpapamendvsin iu jitibakoniiegibvn, gema gaie au inini otibakonigeuin; boskke go kauin nin tibinaue nintibakonintizosi.

4 Kauin sv gogo niuabvndvmatizosi, iu geonjiapvgvjisitivmatizoiamban; kauin dvsh oo nindonjiguaivkuendvmatizosi: au sv uin tebakonit, mi au Tebeninget.

5 Bina dvsh, kego tibakonvnkegon jibua iu api auv, banima sv pitvguishi au Tebeninget, au gemizhishauabvndaiiuet iniu aiiin ima megue psvvgishtibik gaiajigadegin, gaie ogvmizhishakikendvmluenvn iniu oteima tvzhinanagvtvuendvmouinvn; midvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg jitibaamagouat iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Gaie dvsh ono aiiin, uikanisimatuk, nin igo tibinaue nintvzhindvmatiz, gaie au Apollos, kinaua onji; iu dvsh ninauint jionjikikendvmeg, iu auvshime jiishpenimasieugua igiu ininiuvg, dvsh uin iu ezhibiigadeg, iu dvsh kego kinaua aua auvshime tvishpenimosi, dvsh uin iniu uajbimatizimajin.

7 Auenen dvsh au ezhiineg iu nauvj nibuakaieg, dvsh uin au bekanizit? Uegonish dvsh gaie iu eaieg iu gaminigosiueg? Ina dvsh, kishpin giminigoieg, anin dvsh uin iu uauizhimoieg, tibishko go kishpin giminigosiuegibvn?

8 Nongum dvsh uin kitibendasom; kiuanvtizim; ogima gaie kigiizhiaiam, ka dvsh memuej kinvdauenimisim iu jiuidokagoiegibvn: nindanvmietaua sv au Kishemanito, apegish keget ogimauendaguziiegibvn, iu dvsh gaie ninauint jigiuijogi-mauimigoiegibvn.

9 Nindinendvm dvsh au Kishemanito iu giizhiivid ninauint gegikueuininiuiia iu nondash jiinendaguziia, tvnasvg igo invgimigoia ima nibouini: nimizhishavgvjiigomin oma aki, gaie enasvmiuat igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie igiu ininiuvg.

10 Ningvgibatendaguzimin ma uin ninauint onji au Krist, kinaua dvsh uin kinibuakam ima au Krist; nishaguiimin, kinaua dvsh uin kimvshkauizim; gaie kikijitauendaguzim, ninauint idvsh ninishipapinendaguzimin.

11 Boshke go nongum tibiaigvn ninauint nimbvkvdemin gaie ningishkabaguemin, gaie nimpinguashagitimin, gaie nimvjidotagomin, gaie kauin ninguji bezhiguvno nindasimin;

12 Gaie nindvnokimin tibinaue nininjinanin aioia: api mejitvzhimigoia, nishauenjigemin; api gaie geguetvgiigoia, kauin nindazhitenvjidotagesimin;

13 Api gaie nenapvgazomigoia, nindanvmietvmagemin: mvjiuiagvsiishi nintizhiaiauiigomin oma aki, gaie iu maiamaui

uinuk inu kvkinv aiiin nintizhiaiaugomin, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

14 Kauin ono nindonjioshibivnsinvn iu jiniagvjiniinvguk, kitaanguamininim sv uin tibishko go ninijanivg saiaigvgig.

15 Misaua kijimitasuak aiauegua igiu gvgikueuiniuvg ima au Krist, kauin dvsh uin kibataiinosiauag igiu osimag; onji sv ima au Krist Jesus kitonjionijanisiniminim minik endv-shieeg, onji ima gvgikueuini.

16 Bina dvsh kitaanguamininim iu ezhiuebiziian jizhiue-biziieeg.

17 Misv oo onji giizhinazhivmoninvguk au Timotheus, au saiaigvg ninguis, gaie au manueuizikvndauat inu Tebeningenjin, au gemvmikuendvmmieeg inu nindizhijigeuinvn inu eagin onji au Krist, ezhi go kikinoamavgua igiu envmiajig miziue.

18 Ina anint uauizhenimovg, tibishko go uiauiotisinosi-novguk.

19 Keget kigvuiotisinoninim uaiiba, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh ningvikendan, kauin uin ogigitouiniua igiu ueuizhendvig, iu sv uin ogvshkieuiziniua.

20 Iu ma uin otogimaviuin au Kishemanito, kauin uin ima gigitouini onji aiasinon, ima sv uin gvshkieuizini.

21 Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg? Ningvbigigizin nv iu pvzhvzheigvn, gema iu sagitiuin gaie ima nokadiziuni-oji-jagoma?

CHAPTER 5.

MISV oo einajimo, iu bishiguatiziuin ima aiaieeg, iu dvsh toua bishiguatiziuin kauin kikendagvnsinon jiuisokv-mouat igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg, iu sv au auia inini jii-tigemapvn inu osvn uiuini.

2 Kiuauizhenimon idvsh igo, iu dvsh uin meshkuvt jimaui-iegibvn, au dvsh oo gaizhijiget in mvjiaiuish iu jikunigazot ima aiaieeg.

3 Nin dvsh uin keget, aiasuan iu uijaiavisinoninvguk ima uiauma, uijaiavininvguk dvsh ima ojijagoma, azhi sv ningiki-zhendum tibishko go ima uijaiavininvgukibvn, onji sv uin au gadoty iu mvjiaiuish,

4 Ima sv odizhinikazouini au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,

api mamaui mauvñjitiieg, gaie ninjijag, mamaui iu omvshka-
uiziuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,

5 Jiizhipvgitineg au toua iniu mvjimaniton jitibenimigut iu
jibvnajijigadeg iu uiauiua, au dvsh ojijagoma jibimatizit, api
iu ogizhigom aianig au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

6 Iu dvsh kiuauizhendvmouiniua kauin onishishinsinon.
Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu prngi ombisijigvn kvkinv dvsh
onji ombisi.

7 Uebinvmok iu gete ombisijigvn, iu dvsh jioshki aiaieg, iu
dvsh ombisosiueg. Boshke au Krist kikvbikoseuininan kina-
uint gionjinisa.

8 Bina vmbe sv no dvsh gvnauendvnta iu uikundiuin,
kauin uin kigvtvgoaiasimin oo gete ombisijigvn, ka gaie oo
mazininiuvgiziuiui-ombisijigvn, gaie mvjiizhiuebiziuiui-om-
bisijigvn, iu sv dvsh uin au piniziuiui gaie tebueuiui-prkueshi-
gvn uembisosisg.

9 Kigioshibiamoninim sv ima majibiigvni, iu jiuudokauasi-
uegua igiu beshiguatizijig.

10 Ka dvsh uin igo mamaui kvkinv igiu beshiguatizijig
oma aki, gaie igiu gegaueningejig, gaie igiu uaiezhingeshkijig,
gaie mvzininin envmietauajig; midvsh uin keget iu jisagiji-
notvmegibvn oo aki.

11 Bina dvsh nongum kigimajibiamoninim iu jiuiaiauaasi-
uegua igiu touvg, kishpin auia au inini ukanisima ezhinika-
zot, bishiguatizit dvsh, gvgaueninget, gaie anvmetauat iniu
mvzininin, gaie mvjitvzhingeshkit, gaie giuvshkuebishkit,
gaie uaiezhingeshkit; au sv toua kauin kvnvge kigvuidopr-
masiuaua.

12 Anin dvsh iu ningvshkieuiziuin, iu jitibakonvguabvn
igiu envmiasigog? ka nv uia kinava kitibakonasiuauag igiu
envmiajig?

13 Iniu sv uin envmiasinigon Kishemanito sv otibakonan.
Bina dvsh uebinik ima kinava aiaieg au mejiizhiuebizit
inini.

CHAPTER 6.

AUENEN au geizhisongiteepvn kinava, kishpin ningut
inenintuat iniu uiaivan, iu dvsh enasminit iniu meji-

izhiuebíziniĵin ĵitibakonigouapvn, ka dvsh uin ituk iníu envmianijin.

2 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua igíu envmiaĵig ĵitibakonvmouat oo aki? Kishpin dvsh oo aki kinana tibakonvmeg, ka nv dvsh kiteapítendaguzisim ĵitibakonvmeg iníu uasv nondash enendaguvkín?

3 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua, iu ĵitibakonvra igíu ishpinĵi tvzhi anishínabeg? anin dvsh izhi avshime ono aiiin oma bimatiziuíuĵi eagin geizhitibakonvnsvuĵibvn.

4 Kishpin dvsh aiameg iníu aiiin geuitibakonigadegobrnern enendaguvkin oma bimatiziuini, mano tvtibakonigeuvĵig igíu navj nondash enendaguziĵig ĵigíu envmiaĵig.

5 Nintizhigigít sv íu geizhivgtendvmeg. Minv íu keget, íu aiasig au bezhik iníni nebuakat írna aiaieg? kavín nv kuvvge bezhik aiasi au gegvshkitopvn ĵitibakonat iníu uikanisvn?

6 Au uikanisíma onazíkan íu tibakonigeuín uijjuat iníu uikanisvn, íma dvsh enasvminít iníu taiebueiendvsinígún, tibakonimint iníu uikanisvn.

7 Bina dvsh, keget sv go kimvĵidotam, íu memeshkvvt izhínititieg íma tibakonigeuini. Ka nvnguvnv avshime kitinendvsim ĵiizhiotapinvmegibvn íu mvĵidotatiuín? Ka nvnguvnv gaie avshime kitinendvsim kinaua ĵiizhipvgitinitizoieg, mano ĵimvĵidotagoiegibvn?

8 Keget sv kimvĵidotam, gaie kiuáiezhingem, ĵigíu kikanisiuag oo dotauegua.

9 Kavín nv kikikendvsim ĵigíu menoizhiuebizisigog kauesa mika tvpindigesíuvĵig íma Kishemanito otogímauiuíni? Kego uaiezhintízokegon; ĵigíu beshiguatizíĵig, gaie menitakeĵig iníu mvzinínin, gaie beshiguatendvĵig, gaie ĵigíu nuajíikueueĵig, gaie ĵigíu neshuvnajiítizojig onĵi íu bishiguatizíuín,

10 Gaie ĵigíu kemodishkíĵig, gaie ĵigíu gegaueníngéĵig, gaie ĵigíu gaurvshkuebishkíĵig, gaie ĵigíu meĵitvzhíngeshkíĵig, gaie ĵigíu ueiezhíngeshkíĵig, kavín ogo touvg tvpindigesíuvĵig íma Kishemanito otogímauiuíni.

11 Ogo touvg misv íu anínt kinaua gaizhiaiaiegibvn; kigikisibiginigazom dvsh uín, gaie kigipiníĵigazom, kigishauendaguzim íma odizhinikazouini au Tebeníngét Jesús, onĵi iníu Oĵijaguvn au Kikishemanitominan.

12 Kvkinn sv uin aiiin anau inendaguvton jiiizhijigciamban, kauin dvsh izhinvdauendaguvsinon kvkinn jiiizhijigciian : iu ano inendaguvk kvkinn aiiin jiiizhijigciamban, kauin dvsh nindamamazhiigusinn iu jiuusokvmamban.

13 Mijim mi iu omisutama ucnjiaiamvgvk, gaie dvsh iu omisutama onji aiamvgvk iu mijim : au dvsh Kishemanito naiezli igo ono ogvbnajitonvn. Bina iu uiauma kauin iu jibishiguatizimvgvk onji aiasinon, onji aiamvgvt sv au Tebeninget, gaie go au Tebeninget, onji aia iu uiauma.

14 Au Kishemanito ogiabijibaan iniu Kitogimaminanin, mi dvsh gaie kinauint geizhiabijibainv, onji iu tibinaue jiaiat omvshkauiziin.

15 Kauin nv kikikendvsim iniu kiauiuan obvkeuizimit au Krist ? Ningvmamag inv dvsh iniu obvkeuizimvn au Krist, jizhivguabvn dvsh iu jiovkueizimit au beshiguatizit ikue ? Kauin papish.

16 Ina, kauin nv kikikendvsim au uajaiauat iniu beshiguatiziniin ikuen, mi iu bezhigur iu uiauma ? igiu ma uin nizh, ikito au Kishemanito, tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauma.

17 Au dvsh uin uajaiauat iniu Tebeningenijin, bezhigouv iniu ojijagouan.

18 Oshindvmok iu bishiguatiziin. Kvkinn iu mvjiiizhiuebiziin endoty au inini, kauin omvjidotvsn iu uiauma ; au dvsh uin beshiguatizit, omvjidotan sv tibinaue iu uiaua.

19 Ina ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu kiauiua ouigiuamit au Kijiojijag au gegishkauag, iniu maninegua au Kishemanito ; kauin gaie kitibinaueuizisim kiauiuan ?

20 Kigikishpinvjigazom ma uin onji iu invgindasouin : bina dvsh bishigendaguiik au Kishemanito ima kiauiua gaie ima kijijagoua iniu tebendvin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 7.

BINA, iniu dvsh uin aiiin ezhiiaiamvgvk gapijibiamauiegin : Kijionishishin sv au inini jiuutigemasig iniu ikueuan.

2 Iu dvsh uin jiponito iu bishiguatiziin, mano kvkinn iniuvvg ogvtaiauaan iniu tibinaue uiuiuan, gaie kvkinn igiu kueuvvg, ogvtaiauaan iniu tibinaue onabemiuan.

3 Mano au onabemima ogvminodotaan iniu uiuvn, gaie au ikue nasab iniu onabemva ogvdotaaan.

4 Au uiuima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv úítr onabemima; gaie go nasab au onabemima kauin otibendvsin iu tibinaue uiau, au sv uin ikue.

5 Kego memeshkuvt uaiezhindikegon, uenibik etv kishpin inendvmeg, iu dvsh jilzhiptgitinitizoieg ima giiguishimonouini gaie ima anvmiauiui : minaua dvsh mamaui jiaiaieg, au mv-jimanito jigvguedibenimisinoueg, iu jibishiguatiziiegibvn.

6 Kigvgikimininim oo ikitoian, ka dvsh gvgikueuini oo nindonjikitosi.

7 Apeginsh kvkinv ininiuvg ezhiaiatvg nasab izhiaiat. Kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg otaianaua iu tibinaue ominigouiziuiuiua manigouat iniu Kishemaniton, bezhik au oo toua, minaua go au bekanizit iu tova.

8 Bina dvsh nindinag igiu uatigesigog gaie igiu shigag, kijonishishinini sv uinaua izhiaiatuat iu ezhiaiatvg.

9 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosigua, mano tvuitigeuv; auvshime sv onishishin jiuutige dvsh uin jijagizo.

10 Igiu dvsh uin uatigejig oo nindinag, kauin igo nin nindinasig, au sv uin Tebeninget, Kego au ikue ogvrvkeuinasin iniu onabemvn :

11 Kishpin dvsh uin bvkeuinat, kego sv uin bvkan tvuitigesí, gema gaie neiab otatapinan tibinaue onabemvn : kego dvsh gaie au onabemima ogvrvkeuinasin iniu uiuvn.

12 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig oo nindinag, ka dvsh uin au Tebeninget. Kishpin auia uikanisima uitigemat iniu ikueuvn taiebueiendvsinigon, izhinvendvmunit idvsh iu jiuutigemigut, kego sv au ogvrvkeuinasin.

13 Gaie dvsh au ikue uatigemat iniu onabemvn taiebueiendvsinit, gaie kishpin izhinvendvmunit iu jiuutigemigut, kego sv au ogvrvkeuinasin.

14 Au taiebueiendvsig onabemima onji pinizi iniu uiuvn, gaie au taiebueiendvsig uiuima onji pinizi iniu onabemvn; iu kinijanisuiag jigiuiniziuapvn; nongum dvsh uin piniziuvg.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsig uimajat, mano tv-maja. Au uikanisima gema gaie au otavemäima kauin bvmitageuini aiasi iu ezhiuebvkin. Au sv uin Kishemanito ima pizaniiueuini kigiizhinvndomigonan.

16 Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmvmbvn, O ikue, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au kinabem? gaie anin ezhikikendvmvn, O inini, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au uatigemvt ikue?

17 Iu dvsh uin igo gaizhimaminat au Kishemanito iniu kvkinv ininiuvn, gaie au Tebeninget gaizhinvnvndomat kvkinv, misvgo iu geizhibimatizinipvn. Misv go oo nasab ezhigvgikimvgua kvkinv envmiajig.

18 Auia nv au inini giizhinvndoma iu jikikinauajiint? kego dvsh uin au tvizhiaiasi iu jikikinauadendaguzisig. Auia nv gaie giizhinvndoma iu jikikinauadendaguzisig? kego dvsh uin au tvkikinauajijigazosi.

19 Iu kikinauajijigvn kauin ningut inabvtvsinon; gaie iu kikinauajijigazosi ka ningut inabvtvsinon; iu sv uin gvnaendvmi ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito.

20 Mano sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tvminjimiaiuvg ima nvn-dongeuini gaizhi go nvndomintua.

21 Kitizhinvndomigo nv iu jibvmitagvniuvn? Kego papamendvnken: kishpin dvsh inendaguziivn iu jipvgitinigazoivn, mi iu izhiminuendvn.

22 Au dvsh nendomigt iniu Tebeningenijin, iu bvmitagvniuit, otibenimigon dvsh Tebeningenijin; mi dvsh au nasab nendomint iu bvmitagvniuisig, otavvmitagvnimigon iniu Kristvn.

23 Kigikishpinvjigazom onji iu invgindasouin; kego dvsh kigvuiobvmitagvnimigusiuag igiu ininiuvg.

24 Uikanisimatuk, mano kvkinv ininiuvg ezhi go nvndomintua, ima ogvtvzhivvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

25 Igiu dvsh uin oshkinigikueg, kauin gego gvgikueuin nimirasig iu jigimizhipvn au Tebeninget, iu jitvzhindvmauintuabvn iu uitigendiin; keget dvsh uin kitizhigvgikimininim igo nin enendvman, iu auian gimizhit iu shauenjigevin au Tebeninget, iu ueueni jibvmitauvg.

26 Misv oo enendvman, onishishin sv iu, onji oo nongum uenibik gotvgitouin; nindikit sv go, iu onishishi au inini oo jiizhiaiapvn.

27 Kiuitigema nv au ikue? kego dvsh nvndauendvnken jishkua uitigemvt. Kishpin dvsh uatigemasiuvten au ikue, kego nvndauenimaken au ikue.

28 Kishpin dvsh uitigeivn, kauin kimvjidotvnsi; kishpin gaie au oshkinigikue uitiget, kauin mvjidotvnsi. Keget dvsh uin ogo touvg tvgotvgendvmog oma aki: mi minik oo entvzhindvmoninvguk.

29 Oo dvsh uin nindikit, uikanisimatuk, ajinv oma aki kigvbiimatizimin; iu dvsh geabi envtemvguk, igiu uauijig, iu uauisjin jiizhiaiauapvn;

30 Gaie igiu meuijig meuisjin jiizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu uenaniguzijig uenaniguzisjin jiizhiaiauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu kashpinvjigejig tibishko gego endvnisjin;

31 Gaie dvsh igiu ezhiaiojig oo aki, iu nishuvnajitosigua; nongum dvsh ezhiuebvuk oo aki niningim memeshkuvto-semvgvt.

32 Kinvdauenimininim sv dvsh iu jiondvmdvsiueg. Au uatigesig otondvmendan ono aiiin tebendvin au Tebeninget, iu geuiizhiminuendvmiat iniu Tebeningenijin:

33 Au dvsh uin uatiget otondvmendanvn iniu aiiin oma aki eanikin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu uiuvn.

34 Pvrkanendagvut sv au ikue uatiget, gaie au uatigesig. Au uatigesig ikue otondvmendanvn ono aiiin tebendvin au Tebeninget, iu jipinizit naiezh igo ima uiaui gaie ima ojijago: au dvsh uin ikue uatiget otondvmendanvn ono aiiin oma aki eagin, iu geizhiminuendvmiat iniu onabemvn.

35 Mi oo uenjiikitoian kinaua jitibinaue ondiziieg; ka dvsh uin jiuipvgitrmoninvgukibvn iu nvguagvn, onji sv uin iu ezhi-onishishi, gaie dvsh iu ojanimendvmouini jionjibvmitauasiueg au Tebeninget.

36 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini inendv ueueni ezhionishishinik dotauasig iniu otoshkinigikuemvn, kishpin dvsh kvbiky iu teapitiziuin, gaie dvsh iu izhinvdauendaguvk, mano sv tv-izhijige iu enendv, kavun mvjidotvnsi; mano sv tvuitigeuvg.

37 Bina dvsh au suangigabavit ima otei, inendaguzisig dvsh, aiat dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin ima tibinaue otinendvmouini, gaie giizhiaiangvamendv ima otei, iu jigvnaunenimat iniu otoshkinigikuemvn, ueueni sv izhijige.

38 Midvsh iu au magiuet iniu otoshkinigikuemvn iu jiuiti-genit, ueueni izhijige; au dvsh uin magiuesig iniu otoshkinigikuemvn iu jiuitigenipvn, avvshime ueueni izhijige.

39 Au uiuima ominjimnigun iu tibakonigeuin geapij bi-matizinit iniu onabemvn iu jiuutigemat; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemva nibonit, opvgizikagun iu titakonigeuin, jiuutigemat dvsh iniu bekanizinijin, avegueniuguenvn igo iniu geinenimaguen; iniu etv go taiebueiendvminijin.

40 Takiji dvsh uin papinendvm, kishpin igo izhiaiat iu gaihigvgikiminvguk : nindinendvm dvsh gaie iu aiaumvg iniu Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 8.

BINA dvsh uin tvzhindvmi ono aiiin saiauiutvmauintjig igiu menitokeig, kikikendamin kvkinv tvniir iu kikendasouin. Iu dvsh kikendasouin uauizhendvmiiuemvgvt, iu dvsh sagiitiuin onji ondizim.

2 Kishpin au aua inini ninkikendan gego inendv, ka sv gego okikendvsin iu geuiizhikikendvibvn.

3 Kishpin dvsh gaie au aua inini sagiat iniu Kishemaniton, okikikenimigon sv au.

4 Bina dvsh miji iniu aiiin iniu saiauiutvmauintjig igiu menitokeig, kikikendamin sv iu gego aiasinog oma aki iu gemanitokatvmiibvn, gaie pvkan aua aiasi au manito, mi etv au baiiezhighot Kishemanito.

5 Ano dvsh uin aiauat igiu manitog enintjig iuidi gizhigo, gema gaie oma aki, (ano izhibatainouat igiu manitog, gaie igiu tebeningejig,)

6 Kinauint idvsh kidaiauanan bezhigo au Kishemanito, Ueosimint, au anoj kvkinv ono aiiin uenjiaiaigin, gaie kinauint idvsh uin oo ezhiaiairv uin kitonjiaiamin ; gaie bezhigo au Tebeninget, Jesus Krist, au uenjiaiaig kvkinv ono aiiin, gaie kinauint uenjiaiairv.

7 Bina kauin sv kvkinv ininiuvg otaiansinaua oo toua kiken-dasouin : anint ma uin anvmetauauat iniu mentokeuintjin pinish igo nongum tibaiigvneg, otizhimijinava iu aiii saiaigitvmauint au menitoke ; iu dvsh otebueiendvmouiniua shaguiumvgvtinik onji mvjidotvmog.

8 Iu dvsh majimiuv, kauin iu kitaonjisagiigusinan au Kishemanito ; ka gaie misaua mijiirv kitaonji avshime minoaiasimin ; misaua gaie mijisiuv ka kitaonji avshime mvjiaiasimin.

9 Aianguamiziiuk sv uin, konima go ningut oo ezhijigeieg tvgionjbizositeshininiuvnini igiu shaiaguiuijig ima omvshka-uendvmouiniua.

10 Kishpin au aua inini uabvmik kin eavv iu kikendasouin, uisiniivv dvsh ima ouigiuami au menitoke, ka nv

dvsh au shaiaguiuit ima omvshkauendvmouini, taonjimvsh-kauisinsini iu jimijipvn iniu aiiin saiagitvmauint au menitokaniut?

11 Onji nv dvsh iu kikendasouin, au uikanisima shaiaguiuit ima omvshkauendvmouini tvbvnatizi, iniu ganibotauat au Krist?

12 Api dvsh oo ezhimvjidotauegun igiu uikanisimag, iu izhigvguedibenimogua, kimvjidotaaua sv au Krist.

13 Bina dvsh iu majimiuv onjimvjidotv au nikanis, kauin sv nindaonjimijisin iu uaiasiuv getapij akiuv, konima nin onji, au nikanis jionjimvjidotvibvn.

CHAPTER 9.

KAUIN nv nin ningvgikueuiniuisi? ka nv gaie nintibeenintizosi? ka nv gaie ningiubvmasi au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan? ka nv gaie kinaua nindvnokiuin kitauisim onji au Tebeninget?

2 Kishpin dvsh ogvgikueuininimisigua igiu bekanizijig, keget dvsh uin kinaua kitogvgikueuininimin: uenjikikinauatvk iu gvgikueuininiuiian, misv iu tebuieendvmeg onji au Tebeninget.

3 Ezhinvkuetauvgua dvsh igiu uanvndvkikenimijig, misv oo;

4 Ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jiuisiniia gaie jiminikueia?

5 Ka nv gaie nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin jipapamiuinytibvn au uiuimauini-otauemäima, nasab igo anint igiu gvgikueuininiuv, gaie nasab iniu uikanisvn au Kitogimaminan, gaie au Kephas?

6 Gema gaie nin inv etv, gaie Barnabas, ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziuin iu jiponitoigibvn iu vnokiuin?

7 Auenen au nendobvnit uin idvsh tetibinaue bvbvnajijiget? auenen gaie au ketigadv iu shomini-kitigan, iu dvsh mijisig uenjimijimiuvninik ima kitigan? auenen gaie au eshvmat iniu auakanvn, iu dvsh mijisig iu totohabo uendinv ima iniu auakanvn?

8 Inini inv ono aiiin nindizhiikitonvn? ka nv dvsh gaie iu tibakonigeuin, oo nasab ikitomvgvsinon?

9 Oo sv uin izhibiigade ima otibakonigeuini au Moses, Kauin kigvgibotonepinasi au bizhike gejiminvgishkr iu pr-

kueshigvuvshk. Ogvnaueniman nv iniu bizhikiuvn au Kishemanito?

10 Kinaint nv dvsh etvgo oo gionjiikito? Kinaint sv keget oo gionjiizhibiigade: au taiashkikvmigibijiget taizhitashkikvmigibijige ima apenimouini; gaie au gejiminvgaiiget ima apenimouini, otavidokan sv iu apenimouin.

11 Kishpin gipvgutinamagoieg iniu uejjaguenkaguvkin, kiji aiii nv taizhiauvn, kishpin mavvnjitoia iniu kitakiuendaguaiimiuan?

12 Kishpin pekanizijig aiamouat oo gvshkieuiziuin iu ondinamaeagua, ka nv dvsh ninaint auvshime nindinendaguzisimin? Bina dvsh, kauin dvsh ningipvguishitosimin iu gvshkieuiziuin; auvshime ningiinendamin anoj jiizhigotvgitoia, konima nindaginvkatomn iu ogvgikueuin au Krist.

13 Ka nv kikikendvsim igiu tezhikvig iniu aiiin panvkin, onji bimatiziuvg iniu aiiin ima anvmeuigvmigo? Igiu dvsh bemityig iu sagiuijigvnbabik, abitr otaiianaua iu saiagiuito ima sagiuijigvnbabiko.

14 Misv iu nasab au Tebeninget gainakuniget, igiu gegikuenotvig iu gvvgikueuin, taonji sv bimatiziuvg onji iu gvvgikueuin.

15 Kauin dvsh papish ono ningipvguishitosinvn; kauin dvsh gaie ono aiiin ningionjioshibivnsinvn; iu dvsh jidotagoiamban; auvshime sv taonishishin iu nin jiniboian, iu dvsh uin auia au inini jiizhitopvn iu niuauizhendvmouin ningut jianabvtsinog.

16 Anaii gvvgikuenotvman iu gvvgikueuin, ka dvsh gego nindaiasin iu geonjimamikuanitizoiamban; inendaguziuin sv iu nimpvgutinamago; keget nindagvguanisvgiz, kishpin gvvgikuenotvnsiuan iu gvvgikueuin.

17 Kishpin dvsh oo ueueni izhijigeian ima nintei, nindaian sv iu tibaamaguziuin; kishpin dvsh uin inendvsian, boj niminigo iu gvvgikueuin jigvgikuenotvman.

18 Uegonen dvsh iu nintibaamaguziuin? Misv iu, api dvsh gegikuenotvmanin iu gvvgikueuin, jiizhitoian dvsh iu Krist ogvgikueuin iu dvsh jitibavnsi; jinishuvnajitosiuan dvsh ningvshkieuiziuin ima gvvgikueuini.

19 Anaii iu gego tibeninigosian, minoj dvsh giizhiitizoiian iu obvmitagvnmimiuat kvkinv, iu dvsh navvj nibiua jigvshkivgua.

20 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg nvkvke, Jiui ningiinendaguz, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu Jiuvg; igiu dvsh bemitvig iu tibakonigeuin, gaie nin ningibvmitan, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu bemitvig iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Igiu dvsh bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin, bemitvnsjin iu tibakonigeuin, gaie nin giizhiaiaian, (anau i dvsh uin igo gibvmitvman iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin, gaie au Krist otibakonigeuin,) iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu bemitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin.

22 Igiu dvsh shaiaguiuijig, gaie nin ningishaguiui, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu shaiaguiuijig; anoj sv niuianoizhinvendv-miag kvkinv anishinabeg, iu dvsh konima na keget anint ningvgibimajiag.

23 Misv oo uenjiizhijigeian onji iu gvgikueuin, iu dvsh jiu-jondiziminvguk iu gvgikueuin.

24 Ka nv kikikendvsinaua iu, igiu geguejikvnitijig kvkinv pimibvtouvg, bezhigo dvsh au uetapinv iu pvgijigeuin? Midvsh iu izhipimibvtog jiaiaieg dvsh iu pvgijigeuin.

25 Kvkinv sv igiu ininiuvg uakuvjitojig iu jiniganendaguziat, kauin izhijigesiuvg iu geonjishaguiuiupvn. Bina dvsh oo izhijigewat, mi iu uigvshkitouat iu uiuakuan gebvnatvk, kinauint idvsh uin uiuakuan uika gebvnatvsinog.

26 Midvsh oo ezhipimibvtoian, ka dvsh uin igo iu jiguaivkuendvsuamban; mi gaie iu ezhimigazoian, ka, dvsh uin igo au aua vnisha magazot;

27 Nimamazhiton dvsh iu niau, gaie go nindauakatan; konima keget api gigvgikimvgua igiu bekanizijig, nin dvsh tibi-naue jiuebinigazoiamban.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA dvsh, ukanisimatuk, kauin nindizhinvndauenimosi iu jikikendvsuegibvn, iu igiu kigitiziminanig kvkinv giasgoshkagouat iu anvkurt, gaie giazhauvgameoseuat ima kiji-gvmi;

2 Gaie kvkinv giizhibaptizouiiguziat ima invkvke au Moses, ima anvkurt, gaie ima kijigvmi.

3 Gaie kvkinv gimijiat iu baiezhiguv uejijaguendaguvk mijimima:

4 Gaie kvkinv giminikueuat iu baiezhiguv iu uejijaguen-

daguvk minikueuin; ogiminikuenauan sv uin iniu uejijaguen-daguzinijin azhibikon iniu gapiniuijiugouajin; au dvsh azhibik, misv au Krist.

5 Nibiua dvsh iniu kauin ogiminonaueigusin au Kishemanito; gitvpineuvg dvsh ima bugvutvkvimga.

6 Bina dvsh ono aiiin kiuabvndaiigomin, onji iu jinvnda-uendvsiuv iniu mejiaiiuvin, iu nasab gaizhinvndauendvmouat.

7 Kego gaie anvmetauakegon mvzininig, nasab igiu anint gaizhijigouat; mi ma oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu anishinabeg ginamatabiuvg uiuisiniuat gaie uiminikueuat, gaie gipvziguiuvg uiotvminouat.

8 Kego dvsh igaie uisokvnsita iu bishiguatiziuin, igiu anint nasab gaizhiuisokvmouat, nizhtenak dvsh vshi nisuak iu minik ningogizhik ginibouapvn.

9 Kego gaie uinvndanishkiasiuata au Krist, nasab anint igiu gaizhinvndanishkiauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie dvsh gini-sigouat iniu kinebikon.

10 Kego dvsh gaie nanapvgazomokegon, igiu anint nasab gaizhinanapvgazomouat, gaie gibvnajiigouat iniu benajiiuenijn.

11 Bina dvsh ono kvkinv aiiin iu gaizhiuebv k iu uabvndv-igoiv; gaie iu jigvgikimigoiv uenjioshibiigadeg, kinäüint be-matiziiu oo nongum ishkuaj avv.

12 Bina dvsh mano au ninibau enendv, tvaanguamizi jipvngishinsig.

13 Ka gego iu gvguejiitiuin kigipvgvmishkagosinaua, iu etvgo toua netapvgvmishkagut au inini; guaivkuendaguzi sv au Kishemanito, au geinenimisinoneg iu jigvguedibenimigoiegibvn avvshime iu geizhigvshkitoiegibvn; iu dvsh ima gvguedibenitiuini kigvizhitvmagoua iu geonjikitiskiiig, jigvsh-kieuiziiegv dvsh jimamazhitoieg.

14 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk, oshindvmok kvkinv iu me-nitoke.

15 Nebuakauininiujin kitizhigvnonininim; ueueni nana-gvtruendvmok iu ekitoian.

16 Iu minikuajigvn sheuendaguvk, iu sheuendvmv, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu omiskuim au Krist avvnsinon? gaie au pvkueshigvn au pepvkuebinv, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu uiau au Krist avvnsinon?

17 Ano iu bataiinoiv, kibezhigo-pvkueshigvniimin, gaie

kibezhigo-uiaui mauimin; kvkinv ma uin kluidokananan au baiczhigut-pvkueshigvn.

18 Nagvtuabvmik au Israel ima uiauinu: kavin inv auisiuvv igiu majijig sagiuijigvn, uadokvig iu sagiuijigvnabik?

19 Uegonen nvnguvnv iu ekitoian? ningut inv inasvgaden-daguzi au monitokv? gema gaio iu manintua ima sagiuijigvni igiu monitokanintjig, ningut inv iu inasvgadendaguvv?

20 Oo dvsh mindikit, iniu aiiin igiu anishinabeg envmiasigog gasagiuitojig ogisagiuitvmanuan sv iniu mvjimaniton, ka dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton: kavin dvsh mindinendvsi iu jiuuj-aiueguabvn igiu mvjimanitog.

21 Kavim kitagvshkitosim jiminikuiegibvn iu ominikua-jigvn au Tebeninget, bekish dvsh gaio iu ominikua-jigvniua igiu mvjimanitog: ka gaie kitagvshkitosim iu jiuudokagoiegi-bvn ima otatopouini au Tebeninget, gaie bekish ima otatopouiniua igiu mvjimanitog.

22 Kiuvnvnishkajianan nv au Kishemanito iu dvsh jinish-kadizit? auvshime nv kimvshkauizimiu kinavint, au dvsh uin Kishemanito?

23 Kvkinv sv uin aiiin anau inendaguvton jiiizhijigeiamban, kavim dvsh izhinvndauendaguvsinon kvkinv jiiizhijigeian; iu ano inendaguvv kvkinv aiiin jiiizhijigeiamban, ka dvsh kvkinv aiiin minogiiuenvgrvsinon.

24 Kego auia inini ogvrvndauendvsn iu tibinaue odaiimvn; kvkinv sv uin ininiuvv iniu bekanizinijin ogvrvndauendvmanuan.

25 Uegotoguen idvsh igo etauquingen ima atandiuiui, mi sv iu mijiiuk, ka memuej kigvuigvrgueduesim onji iu getinendvmjibvn.

26 Uin sv otibendan iu aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

27 Kishpin dvsh auia igiu taiebuciendvsigog izhinvndomin-negua ima uikundiuiui, inendvmeg dvsh iu uiiizhaieg; uego-toguen dvsh igo geatouien ima enasvmiieg, mijiiuk sv iu, ka memuej kigvuigvrgueduesim onji iu getinendvmjibvn.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin auia inini oo inik, Misv oo manint ima sagiuijigvni au menitokanint, kego mijikegon, uin au onji ga-uabvndaiineg, gaie onji iu getinendvmjibvn: uin ma uin otibendan oo aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

29 Iu getinendvmjibvn mindikit, ka dvsh uin kin tibinaue

enendvmvn ; auodi sv bekanizit : anishuin iu nintibendaguzi-
uin onjitibakonigadeg, onji au bekanizit inini otinendvmouin ?

30 Kishpin uin nin onjinidokagolan iu shauendaguziuii,
anishuin nin mvjitvzhimigoian onji iu nenjinamoivnoian ?

31 Bina misaua uisunieg gaie minikueieg, gema negoto-
guen ituk igo ezljijigoueguen, jibishigendaguileg au Kish-
manito kvkinv ono onji izhijigeg.

32 Kego mvjidotatiuin kiauua tvonjisinsinon, jionjinvjido-
tvnsigua igiu Jluvg, gaie igiu anishinabeg envvinisigog, gaie
go igiu bemitaunajig iniu Kishemaniton :

33 Nasab ezhiuvendvmivgua kvkinv igiu ininiuvg inia
kvkinv aii, nvndauendvsuan iu tibinaue jiondizilamban, iu sv
nin jiondiziat igiu nibua, gaie iu jibimatiziuapvn.

CHAPTER 11.

UINAUISHIG nasab ezhiinauvg au Krist.

2 Bina kiauuzhimininim, uikanisimatuk, iu jimikue-
niniieg onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, gaie jigvnauendvmeg iniu g-
gikueuinva gaizhi go pvgitinamoninvguk.

3 Ninvdauendan sv jikikendvmeg, iniu naganizikvnda-
gouajin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, misv au Krist ; gaie iniu naga-
nizikvndagouajin igiu ikueuvg, misv iniu ininiuvn ; gaie iniu
naganizikvndagojin au Krist, misv au Kishemanito.

4 Kvkinv igiu ininiuvg envuiaauajin gema gaie gegikueua-
jin, iu ueniuakuaniuajin, otavgjiauan iniu naganizikvnda-
gouajia.

5 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ikueuvg envmiajig gaie gegikuejig,
ia ouiuakuanisigua, otavgjiauan iniu naganizikvndagouajin :
inigo nasab kishpin igo mozhouat.

6 Kishpin dvsh igiu ikueuvg ouiuakuanisigna, mano tvmo-
zhouvg : kishpin dvsh avrvjuin avvinik igiu ikueuvg in jimo-
zhouapvn, mano sv tvouiuakuaniuvg.

7 Ka sv keget au inini tauouiuakuanisi, onji iu otizhinagu-
ziuin gaie obishigendaguziuii au Kishemanito auit : au dvsh
vin ikue, mi iu obishigendaguziuii au inini.

8 Kauin au inini onji aiasi iniu ikueuvn ; au sv uin ikue
onjiaia iniu ininiuvn.

9 Kauin gaie au inini gionjiozhiasi iniu ikueuvn ; au sv uin
ikue gionjiozhia iniu ininiuvn.

10 Midvsh oo onji au ikue geonjitibendribvn iu oshitiguan, onji iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben.

11 Bina kauin au inini izhiaiasi jinvdauenimasigopvn iniu ikueuvn; gaie au ikue kauin izhiaiasi jinvdauenimasigopvn iniu ininiuvn onji au Tebeninget.

12 Gaizhi sv go aiat au ikue onji iniu ininiuvn, misv go gaie au inini onjiaiat iniu ikueuvn; kvkinv dvsh uin aiiin uin Kishemanito onji aianiuvn.

13 Nanagvtvuenintizoiuk: minv iu enendaguvk au ikue jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu dvsh jiouiuakuanisig?

14 Ka nv iu boshke uiauima inendvmouin kitizhigvgikimigusinaua, au inini kishpin gvguanauiku et agvjiitizo sv au?

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au ikue gvguanauiku et, obishigendvmouin sv iu: mi ma iu gaonjiminint au ikue iniu uinisisvn, iu jiuauiuakueot.

16 Kishpin dvsh au auia inini inendv iu jinanakuety, ka sv iu toua uika nindizbijigesimin, ka gaie iniu envmietagujin au Kishemanito.

17 ¶ Bina oo dvsh uin uaiuindvmoninvguk, kauin kiuauizhimisinoninim, mi oo, api maiuuvnjiiueguen, kauin uin onji iu uenishishi, iu sv uin maianatvk.

18 Iu dvsh mamaui nitvm, api maiuuvnjiiiegun iu uaanvmiaiegun, ninondvm sv iu uauvsitauenintieeg; kega sv dvsh igo nintebuetvm.

19 Keget sv go gaie aiatugenvn iniu pvkan inendvmouinvn ima aiaieg, igiu dvsh menuenimigujig iniu Kishemaniton jimizhishauikikendaguziat ima aiaieg.

20 Api maiuuvnjiiiegun ninguji bezhiguvno, kauin iu jimijiegovn iu Kitogimaminan otonagushiuisiniuin.

21 Api uasiniiegun tetibinaue endvshiiegitizhimijinava iu uisiniuin; bezhik brkvde, minava au bezhik giuvshkuebi.

22 Anin! ka nv kidaiasinavan iniu uakaigvnvn, ima getvzhiuisiniiegibvn, gaie getvzhi-minikueiegibvn? gema gaie kipapinotauauag inv igiu ketimagizijig? Uegonen dvsh getininvguk? Kigvonjiuauizhimininim inv oo? Kauin sv kiuauizhimisinoninim.

23 Misv dvsh oo gaotapinamavvg au Kitogimaminan, iu dvsh gaie nin gaalinvvguk, Au Tebeninget Jesus, iu igo tibigvtinik gapvgidinint, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvnv:

24 Api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogipvpvkuebinan, gaie giikitot,

Otapinamok, mijiiuk; misv oo niau kinaua gaonjipigubijigadeg, mi oo izhijigeiuk jionjimikuenimiieg.

25 Mi oo gaie nasab gadoty gaishkua uisinit; ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, oo giikitot, Oo minikuajigvn, misv oo oshki kikindiuin ima nimiskuimi; oo dotvmok, api menikueiegun oo minikuajigvn, nin jionjimikuenimiieg.

26 Api dvsh emuegun uaaupvkueshigvn, gaie menikueiegun oo minikuajigvn, kiuabvndaiiuenaua iu onibouin au Kitogimaminan, nananzh dvsh igo jitvguishi.

27 Aueguen ma uin gevmuaguen ono pvkueshigvvn, gaie menikueguen oo ominikuajigvn au Kitogimaminan inendaguzisig dvsh, onrvjidotagun iu uiauini gaie iu omiskuimini, iniu Kitogimaminanin.

28 Tvgrv au inini tvnanagvtvuenintizo, midvsh mano geizhivmuat iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie geizhiminikuetau minikuajigvn.

29 Au dvsh uasinit gaie au menikuetau inendaguzisig dvsh, izhiuisini sv, gaie izhiminikue ima nvnibondiuiui, iu dvsh nisitauendvsig iu uiauini iniu Kitogimaminanin.

30 Midvsh oo onji nibiua igiu uenji nvninvmiziuat ima aiaieg, gaie uenjinitaakuziuat, gaie nibiua igiu uenjimbauat.

31 Kishpin ma uin kinauint uitibakonitizoiv, kauin dvsh kitautibakonigosimin.

32 Api tebakonigoivun, kigvguegotvigiigonan au Tebeninget, jitvgo dvsh batamigusiuu oo aki.

33 Bina dvsh, nikanisituk, api maiavvnjiitiiegun iu jiui-siniieg, babiitiuk sv na.

34 Kishpin dvsh auia inini bvkvdet, mano sv akaue endat tvuisini; iu dvsh jiizhimavvnjiitisiueg ima nvnibondiuiui. Iniu dvsh uin anint panima tvguishinan ningvuauezhisitonvn.

CHAPTER 12.

INIU dvsh uin ojijaguvni-migiueuivvn, uikanisimatuk, kauin kirvndauenimisinoninim iu jikikendvsiueg.

2 Kikikendanaua sv igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg giauiieg, giizhiuinigoieg dvsh igo ima igiu gagigitošigog menitokant-jig, gaizhi go uaiezhiigoieg.

3 Bina dvsh kiuindvmoninim iu jinisidotvmeg, kauin sv auia au inini onjigigitot ima iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito,

kejigvvguanisvgiz otinasin iniu Jesusvn: ka gaie au aua inini otagvshkitosin oo jiikitopvn, Au Jesus, misv au Tebeninget, mi etv onji iniu Kijiojijagvn.

4 Bina aiauvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin migiueuinvn, bezhigodvsh uin igo au Kijiojijag.

5 Gaie go aiauvn iniu pepvkan vnokiuvnvn, bezhigo dvsh uin au Tebeninget.

6 Gaie go pepvkanendaguvkin iniu gvshkieuiziuinvn; midvsh uin bezhigot au Kishemanito enokit kvkinv iniu aiiin ima uiauinini kvkinv iniu ininiuvn.

7 Mizhishauabvndaiueuin au Kijiojijag minik manintua igiu ininiuvg, iu jiondizi jiizhiabvjitouat.

8 Au bezhik mina iu gigitouini-nibuakauin onji ima Kijiojijagvn; minaua au bezhik iu gigitouini-kikendasouin onji au Kijiojijag;

9 Minaua au bezhik mina iu mvshkauendvmovin onji au Kijiojijag; minaua au bezhik mina iu migiueuini-nojimoieuin onji au Kijiojijag;

10 Minaua au bezhik mina iniu mamandauvnokiuvnvn; minaua au bezhik, anuajigeuin; minaua au bezhik, jikikikenimat iniu ojijagoman; minaua au bezhik mina iniu anoj inueuinvn; minaua au bezhik mina iu jianikvnotv inueuinvn:

11 Midvsh igo au baiezhigot Kijiojijag envnokit kvkinv ono aiiin, maminat kvkinv ininiuvn uin igo einendr.

12 Ezhibezhiguv iu uiauima, bataiinvton dvsh iniu bvkeuiziuinvn, kvkinv dvsh obvkeuiziuinvn au baiezhigot uiauima, iu bataiinvtinik, bezhiguvn dvsh etv iu uiauima; misv go gaie nasab au Krist.

13 Onji ma uin au baiezhigot Kijiojijag kitaonjiizhibaptizouiiguzimin ima iu baiezhiguv iu uiauima, misvua Jiuvg aiauiuvn, gema gaie igiu mevgianishinabeuiuvn, misvua gaie bemitagvniuiuvn, gema gaie bemitagvniuisiuvn; kvkinv dvsh kigiizhiigomin iu jiizhiminikueiv ima au baiezhigot au Kijiojijag.

14 Au ma uiauima kauin bezhiguvsinon iu bvkeuiziuin, bataiinvton sv uin.

15 Kishpin iu ozitama oo ikitomvgvk, Onji sv iu oninjima auisiuan, kauin dvsh nindopvkeuizimigusin iu uiauima; minv iu keget uenji opvkeuizimigusig iu uiauima?

16 Kishpin gaie go iu otavgama ikitomvgvk, Onji iu oshkinzhigoma auisuan, kauin dvsh nindobvkeuizimigusin iu uiauima, minv iu keget uenjobvkeuizimigusig iu uiauima?

17 Kishpin kvkinv iu uiauima oshkinzhigouvibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhi nondvmomvgvkibvn? Kishpin gaie nondvmouiniuvibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhiminanjigemvgvkibvn?

18 Iu dvsh uin ezhiagiag, au Kishemanito ogiozhisitonvn kvkinv endvsininik ima uiauima, uin igo gaizhiminuendv.

19 Kishpin dvsh uin kvkinv ono izhibezhiguvibvn iu bvkeuiziuin, anindi dvsh iu uiauima jigiaiag?

20 Nongum dvsh uin bataiinvton iniu bvkeuiziuinvn, bezhiguvn dvsh uin iu uiauima.

21 Iu oshkinzhigoma kauin oo otaitvnsinvn iniu oninjimanvn, Kauin kinvndauenimisinon jiidokauieg; gaie minaua iu oshtiguanima otaitvnsinvn iniu ozitamanvn, Kauin kinvndauenimisinoninim jiidokauieg.

22 Keget sv avshime iniu pvkeuiziuinvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu navvj neninamvkin enendaguvkin, mi iniu avshime nendauendaguvkin.

23 Iniu dvsh bvkeuiziuinvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu gvej pepamendagutvinokin inendvmv, midvsh uin ono avshime pepamendvmvin; gaie iniu maianabvminaguvkin kibvkeuiziuininanin, mi iniu avshime uenishishabvminaguvkin.

24 Iniu ma uin kipvkeuiziuininanin ka memuej tvisvsegajigadesinon: Kishemanito ma uin ogimamauiton iu uiauima, avshime gikijituaudit iu pvkeuiziuin, iu nondash enendaguvk:

25 Iu dvsh jikikandisinomvgvk iniu pvkeuiziuinvn ima uiauima; iu idvsh iniu bvkeuiziuinvn nasab jizhigvgvnaue-nintimvgvk memeshkuvt.

26 Misvua bezhik bvkeuiziuin gotvgendvmomvgvk, kvkinv bvkeuiziuinvn tagotvgendvmomvgvton; gema gaie iu bezhik bvkeuiziuin jikijituaudit, kvkinv iniu bvkeuiziuinvn tvgo onaniguzimvgvton.

27 Bina dvsh kinaua uiau au Krist kitauim, keget dvsh kitobvkeuiziuinimigoua.

28 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogiinvgiman anint iniu envmianijin, nitvm iniu gvgikueuininiuvn; minaua dvsh anuajigeuininiuvn; minaua go kikinoamageuininiuvn; mipi dvsh iniu mamandauivnokiuvn; gaie migiueuini-nojimoieuvn, gaie

uidokageuinvn, gaie iniu inakunigeuinvn, gaie pepvkan inueuinvn.

29 Kvkinv nv gvgikueuininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv anuajigeuininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv kikinoamageuininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv mamandauvnokiuv?

30 Gaie kvkinv nv odaianaua iniu migeueini-nojimoieuinvn? kvkinv nv anoj inueuv? kvkinv nv gaie anikvnotageuv?

31 Ueueni sv nvndauendvmok iniu uenishishijn migeueinvn: keget dvsh uin auvshime iu uenishishi getizhijigeieg kigruabvndaiininim.

CHAPTER 13.

MISVUA inueian kvkinv igiu iniuuv otinueuiniua, gaie igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, aiasuan dvsh iu sagiitiuin, osauabik medueiabikavmjn nindinendaguz, gema gaie invtueiabikaigvnishi.

2 Gaie misvua aiaian iu gvshkieuiziuin jianuajigeiamban, gaie nisidotvman kvkinv iniu kamotvkin, gaie kvkinv iu kikendasouin; gaie misvua aiaian kvkinv iu mvshkauendvmouin, iu jigvshkitoiamban jikunvmamban iniu uvjiuvn, aiasuan dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin ningut nindinabvtendaguzisi.

3 Gaie misaua migeueian kvkinv iniu nindaiimvn iu jivshvmvguabvn igiu ketimagizijig; gaie misvua migeueian iu niau, iu jijagizvmi, aiasuan dvsh iu sagiitiuin, kauin gego nindondizisi.

4 Sagiitiuin kinuenzh minuadendvmomvgvt, gaie nokatizimvgvt; sagiitiuin kauin shingenjigemvgvsinon; gaie kauin mvmikuanitizomvgvsinon, gaie kauin kijiinenimomvgvsinon,

5 Gaie kauin uvsita izhiuebizimvgvsinon, gaie kauin tibinaue nvndauendvmatizosimvgvsinon, gaie kauin babige nvnishkajimvgvsinon, gaie kauin mvjiinendvmomvgvsinon;

6 Kauin gaie onaniguendvmomvgvt ima mvjiizhiuebiziui, onaniguendvmomvgvt sv uin ima tebueui.

7 Gaie kauin tvzhingemvgvsinon, gaie kvkinv aiiin otebueiendanvn, gaie onvndauendanvn kvkinv aiiin jiguaivkuisininik, gaie ominuadendanvn kvkinv iniu aiiin.

8 Sagiitiuin kauika ishkuaaiasinon; misvua dvsh aiag iniu

anuajigeuinvn, tvishkua aiauvn ; gaie misvua iniu inueuinvn aiag, tvshkua aiauvn sv gaie iniu ; misvua gaie kikendasouin aiamvgvk, tvvnguvn sv go iu.

9 Ka ueueni kikikendvmasimin, ka gaie ueueni kitizhian-uajigesimin ;

10 Api dvsh guvkuendaguvk kikendasouin tvguishinomvgvk, midvsh iu api, iu guvkuendaguvsinog kikendasouin jishkuaaiamvgvk.

11 Megua abinojiuiian abinojii sv uin ningiizhigigit, abinojii ningiizhinisidotvm, gaie abinojii ningiaiinendvm ; api dvsh uin eniniuiian ningiuebinanvn ono abinojiuuiin.

12 Nongum dvsh uin kipvsvgishki-shabuabvndamin iu uasejgvn ; banima dvsh uin kigvizhiueueni uabvndamin ; nongum dvsh kauin guaivk ninkikenjigesi ; banima dvsh uin nngvizhikikenjige, tibishko ezhhikikenimigoian.

13 Bina dvsh ono tegontvgvkin, misv ono, tebvciendvmouin, gaie apenimouin, gaie sagiitiuin ; misv ono nisui ; ono dvsh nisiin iu dvsh maiamaui kijiaiiuv, misv iu sagiitiuin.

CHAPTER 14.

NOPINUTUMOK iu sagiitiuin, gaie nvndauendvmok iniu uejjaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn : auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeieg.

2 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, kauin ininiuvn ogvnonasin, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton ; ka ma uin auia inini onisidotauasin ; konima dvsh uin ojijagoma otonjigigitondanvn iniu kamotvtinigin.

3 Au dvsh enuajiget ogvnonan iniu ininiuvn iu jimvshkauendvminit, gaie jiaiangvamendvminit, gaie jipapinendvminit.

4 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuini, tibinaue mvshkauendvmiitizo ; au dvsh uin enuajiget omvshkauendvmian iniu envmianijin.

5 Apegish keget minik endvshiieg pvkan inueuinvn inueieg, auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeiegibvn : auvshime kijiinendaguzi au enuajiget, dvsh uin au gagitot ima maivgueuini, mi etv anikvnotaget, igiu dvsh envmiajig jiotapinv mouapvn iu mvshkauendvmiitiuin.

6 Bina, uikanisimatuk, kishpin piotisinonvguk, maivgueuini dvsh onjigvnoninvguk, uegonen dvsh iu geondizitvmoninvguk, mi etv onjigvnoninvguk ima mizhishauiiueuini, gema gaie ima kikendasouini, gema gaie ima anuajigeuini, gema gaie go ima gvgikueuini.

7 Boshke iniu aiiin bematizimvgvsinog metueuegin, misvua kijibibiguvn, gema gaie iu mvtueuejigvn, mi etv kikinauadueueto, anin dvsh geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ezhbibigue, gema gaie iu ezhimvtueuejige.

8 Kishpin dvsh iu kijibibiguvn prkan inueueto, auenish au gegizhitagobvnen jiaumigazot?

9 Midvsh gaie kinaua nasab, mi etv izhigigitoieg iu jinisidotaguziieg, anin dvsh uin geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ekito? mi ma go tibishko vnisha gigitoeig.

10 Konima keget bataiinvtotugenvn iniu inueuinvn oma aki, ka dvsh go iu inueuin vnisha gigitomvgvsinon.

11 Bina dvsh kishpin kikendvsuan iu inueuin ekitomvgvk, nindamaivgenimik sv au genozhit; gaie nin dvsh nindamaivgenima au genozhit.

12 Midvsh igo gaie kinaua iu ezhinvndauendvmeg iniu uejijaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn, nvndauendvmok iu jiapiji mvshkauendvmiegua igiu envmiajig.

13 Bina mano sv au mevguet ogvrvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton iu jianikvnotaget.

14 Kishpin ma uin anvniaian ima mevgueuini, ninjijag sv anvnia; iu dvsh uin ninisidotvmouin kauin minikanivnsinon.

15 Anin nvnguvnv dvsh? Ningvanvmia sv ima ojijagoma, gaie ningvanvmia ima nisidotvmouini; gaie ningvngvm ima ojijigoma, gaie ningvngvm ima nisidotvmouini.

16 Konima dvsh uin ojijagoma uenjimamoivueivnin, anin dvsh au kekendasosig, Amen, geizhiikitogobvnen, iu gamamoivueivnin, iu nisidotvnsig iu ekitoivn?

17 Keget uin kin ueueni kimamoivue, au dvsh uin bezhik kauin onjiaiangvamendvsi.

18 Nimiguejia Ninkishemanitom, iu navvj nibiua inueian iniu mevgueuinvn, dvsh uin kinaua kvkinv:

19 Anau dvsh uin maiauvnjitiivn, auvshime nindainendvm nanj etv gigitouinvn, ikitoian iu dvsh jinisidotaguziam-

ban, gaie jigvgikimvguabvn igiu anint, iu dvsh uin kijimitas-uak iniu gigitouinvn onjigigitoian ima mevgueuinj.

20 Uikanisimatuk, kego abinojiiukegon ima nisidotvmouinj : keget uin abinojiiuliuk ima mazhininiuvgizluinj ; inini-
uiiuk dvsh uin ima nisidotvmouinj.

21 Ima tibakonigeuinj, misv oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu ininiuvg mevguejig, gaie mevgitonejig, ningvonjigvnonag ogo anishinabeg ; ano dvsh uin igo oo ezhiijegian, mi noj uinondausigua, ikito au Tebeninget.

22 Bina dvsh iniu inueuinvn kikinauajijigvniuvnon, kauin uin igiu taiebueiendvig, igiu sv uin taiebueiendvsigog ; iu dvsh uin anuajigeuin kauin ningut otinabvjiigusinaua igiu taiebueiendvsigog, igiu sv uin etv taiebueiendvig.

23 Kishpin ma uin kvkinv igiu envniajig ninguji mauvnjiitiat, kvkinv dvsh maivgueuat, gaie igiu pindigeuat kekinoamauasiuntjig, gema gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, ka nv kigiuvnatizim tvikitosiuvg ?

24 Kishpin dvsh kvkinv anuajigeuat, pindiget dvsh au bezhik taiebueiendvsig, gema gaie au bezhik kekinoamauasiunt, ouabvndaiigon kvkinv iniu gaiagigitonijin iu ezhiuebizit, gaie kvkinv otibakonigon :

25 Midvsh iu mizhishauijigadenik iniu kamotvtinikin ima otei ; midvsh jiizhiojijinguvniset iu jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie keget Kishemanito kigigishkagoua jianajimot.

26 Anin dvsh izhiuebv, uikanisimatuk ? Api maiavvnjiitieg, kvkinv endvshiieg bezhik nvgvmo, gaie au bezhik gvgi-kue, gaie au bezhik maivgue, gaie au bezhik mizhishauitibajimotage, gaie au bezhik anikvnotage. Mano sv kvkinv aiiin tvizhijigadeuvn iu jionjimvshkauendvmj.

27 Kishpin auia inini mevguet, mano etv tvnizhiuv, gema gaie tvnisiuv, gaie dvsh memeshkuv ; mano dvsh au bezhik tranikvnotage.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin aiasig au geanikvnotagepvn, mano sv tvpizanaia ima endvshi mauvnjiitieg ; gaie mano tibinaue tvgrvnonitizo, gaie iniu Kishemaniton ogvgvnonan.

29 Mano sv igiu anuajigeuininiuv tvnizhiuv gema gaie tvnisiuv iu jigagigitouat, mano dvsh igiu bekanizijig ogvtibakananaua iu ekitouint.

30 Kishpin dvsh gego mizhishauitvmauint au bezhik ima pesho nematabit, mano au nitvm gagitot tvpizanabi.

31 Kvkinv ma kitaanuajigem memeshkuvt, kvkinv dvsh jikikendvmouat, gaie kvkinv jipapinendvmouat.

32 Iniu ojijagouan igiu enuajigejig otibenimauan igiu enuajigejig.

33 Kishemanito ma kauin ogiozhitosin iu nishuvnatvkvmigiziuin, iu sv uin pizaniueuin, ezhiaiamouat kvkinv igiu envmiajig igiu taiebueiendvig.

34 Mano sv kitikuemiug tvpizanabiuvig ima endvshi mauvjitiieg; kauin sv inendaguzisiuvig iu jigagigitouat; iu sv uin jiaiauat ima naiitvmouini, iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakoniueuin.

35 Kishpin dvsh uin gego uikikendvmouat, mano sv onabemiuan ogvgvguejimauan ima endauat: vgtendaguvt sv uin igiu ikueuvig jigagigitouapvn ima endvshi mauvjitiuint.

36 Minv iu keget iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gionjimvgvk ima aiaieg? gema gaie kigipiotisigonaua nv etv?

37 Kishpin dvsh auia inini nindanuajigeuininiu inenintizot, gema gaie gvgikimigut iniu Kijiojjaguvn, mano sv au tvikito, ono aiiin maiajibiamoninvuguk ogvgikueuinvn au Tebeninget auvninig.

38 Kishpin auia inini uigvgibatizit mano tvvgibatizi.

39 Bina dvsh, ukanisimatuk, nvndauendvmok iu jianuajigeieg, kego gaie kinaamagekegon iu jimaivgue.

40 Mano sv kvkinv ono aiiin ueueni tvizhijigadeuvn, gaie ezhinvdauendaguvk.

CHAPTER 15.

BINA dvsh, ukanisimatuk, kiuindvmoninim oo gvgikueuin iu gagvgikimininvugukibvn, gaie iu gaotapinvmeg, ima dvsh nibauieig;

2 Gaie ima uenjibimatiziiieg, kispin ueueni gvnuauendvmeg iu gagvgikimininvuguk, mi etv vnisha go gitebueiendvmeg.

3 Kigipvgitinamoninim sv mamaui nitvm, iu gaie nin gaotapinaman, au Krist gaizhinibotv iniu kimvjizhiuebiziuininanin, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito;

4 Gaie iu jibegvmigo givsint, gaie giabijibat minaua nesogongvtinik, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito:

5 Gaie nitvm giuabvmigopvn iniu Kephasvn, mi dvsh minaua iniu mitasui gavshinizhinijin.

6 Banima dvsh pi minaua ogiubvmigon iniu auvshime gananuakuzinijn uikanisiman mamaui go abiti; igiu auvshime abitr geabi bematizijig, anint dvsh uin azhi ginibauvg.

7 Koma go api minaua ogiubvmigon iniu Jamesvn; minaua dvsh igo kvkinv iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

8 Iu dvsh mamaui ishkuaj, gaie nin ningiubvma, tibishko au auia nasab iu api gaondatizit.

9 Nin ma uin nimamavitvpsendaguz endvshuat igiu gvgikueuininiuvrg, kauin gaie nindapitendaguzisi gvgikueuinini jizhiuinigoiamban, onji iu gigotvgivgua igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton.

10 Onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, nindizhiaia iu ezhiaiaian; gaie dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin iu gaminigoian kauin gianauelizimvgvsinon; auvshime dvsh uin nin nibiua ningivnoki, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv; ka dvsh uin igo nin tibi-naue, iu sv uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gagigishka-goian.

11 Bina dvsh misaua nin auian, gema uinaua auuiat, misv go iu ezhigvgikueia, gaie migo iu gaizhitebueiendvmeg.

12 Ina kishpin au Krist izhigvgikimigoieg iu giabijibat, anin dvsh uin kinaua anint ikitoieg iu abijibauin tvgosinog?

13 Kishpin dvsh tvgosinog iu abijibauin, ka nvnguvnv dvsh au Krist giabijibasi.

14 Kishpin dvsh au Krist giabijibasig, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh igo iu izhiauvn iu ningvgikueuininan, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouiniua kauin ningut inabvtvsinon.

15 Keget sv gaie nindizhimikagomin iu ogvginauishki-gvgikueuininimiiuid au Kishemanito; onji iu gigvgikueiv au Kishemanito giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn: iniu gaabijibaasig, kishpin keget igiu nebojig abijibaasigua.

16 Kishpin dvsh igiu nebojig abijibasigua, kauin nvnguvnv dvsh giabijibasi au Krist.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin au Krist giabijibasig, kauin ningut inabvtvsinon iu kitebueiendvmouiniua; geabi dvsh kitaiam ima kimvjizhiuebiziuiuiua.

18 Midvsh gaie uinaua igiu ganibajig gaapenimojig iniu Kristvn, misv gibvnatiziat.

19 Kishpin dvsh etv oma bimatiziuini, apenimoiu au Krist, auvshime kinaint kikitimagendaguzimin dvsh uin kvkinv igiu ininiuvrg.

20 Nongum dvsh uin giabijiba au Krist onji ima nibouini, gaie giizhiaia iu jionitvminikanimiuaat igiu ganibajig.

21 Iu dvsh onji au inini gitvguishinomvvgk iu nibonin, misv go gaie onji au inini gitvguishinomvvgk abijibauin onji ima niboninj.

22 Uenji dvsh kvkinv nibo onji au Adam, misv go gaie kvkinv geonjibimatizj onji au Krist.

23 Kvkinv dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg iu tibinane ezhitviben-daguziuaat: Krist netvmi-minikaniuit, mipi dvsh igiu tebenimigujig iniu Kristvn, api tvguishi.

24 Midvsh jivguishinomvvgk ishkuaj auv, api pvgitinamauat iu ogimauiuin iniu Kishemaniton, au sv go Ueosimint, api dvsh givngutot kvkinv iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu kvkinv ogimauiuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin.

25 Tvogimauini ma uin pinish igo kvkinv anamizit givsai iniu shangenimigujin.

26 Au sv ishkuaj gebvnajiint au shangenjiget, misv iu nibouin.

27 Kvkinv ma uin aiin anamizit ogiatonvn. Api dvsh oekitot, Kvkinv aiin ima omvshkawiziuini givjigadeniuvn, kikkendaguv sv iu, au gapvgitinamauat kvkinv iniu aiin, uin gipvgitinitizosig.

28 Api dvsh kvkinv aiin gitibendaint, midvsh iu api au Ueguisimint jitibenimigut iniu gatibendaiigujin kvkinv iniu aiin, uin dvsh au Kishemanito kvkinv jitibendv.

29 Iu dvsh izhiaiasinog, anin dvsh geizhijigenat igiu baptizouiintjig onji iniu nebonijin, kishpin igiu nebojig papish abijibasigua? Anishuin dvsh baptizouiintaa onji iniu nebonijin?

30 Anishuin dvsh gaie endvso tibaiigvneg nibauiv ima nanizaniziuini?

31 Keget nimvshkavigigit onji iu kitananiguziuiua eaman ima Krist Jesus Kitogimaminan, ninib sv endvsogizhigvk.

32 Ezhigigitouat dvsh igiu ininiuvg, kishpin gimiganvgua igiu auesivg ima Ephesusi, uegonen dvsh nin uendiziian, kishpin abijibasigua igiu nebojig? Umbe sv no uisinita gaie minikueta, uabr ma uin kigvribomin.

33 Kego kigvuinaiezhimigosim: Mvjiuisokotatiuin onjinishuvnajigade iu guavk izhiuebiziuin.

34 Izhiukushkuzig ima guavk izhiuebiziui, kego dvsh

mujidotvnekon; anint dvsh kauin okikenimasiauuan inu Kishemaniton. Kitvgvtendvmouiniua sv oo nindonjikit.

35 Aua dvsh uin au inini oo tvikito, Anin ezhiabijibauat igiu nebojig? anin gaie ezhiouiauiuat api aiabijibauajin?

36 Kin gegibatiziiun! iu pegitinamvn kauin sagukimvgvsi-non, mi etv nibomvgvk.

37 Iu dvsh pegitinamvn, kipvgitinvn sin iu uiauiuv iu geaiamvgvk, iu sv uin minikaniuv, konima pekueshigvnouvnoguen, gema gaie pekanvtoguen.

38 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito otouiauiton, iu igo ezhiminuendv, endvsj dvsh iu minikan tibinaue uiauiuvn.

39 Kevkinv uiasima kauin nasab izhiouiasiuvn sinon; bezhiguvn ininiui-uiasima, minaua gaie auesiui-uiasima, minaua gaie iu kigo uiasima, minaua gaie iu pineshi uiasima.

40 Gaie aiauvn inu gizhigo tvzhi uiauiiman, gaie oma aki tvzhi-uiauiiman; igiu gizhigo tvzhi uiauiimag bezhiguvn iu bishigendaguziun; gaie aki tvzhi uiauiimag bezhiguvn iu pekanvk bishigendaguziun.

41 Bezhiguvn sv iu obishigendaguziun au gizis; gaie pukan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziun au tibigizis, gaie pukan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziun iua igiu anvog: pepvkan sv izhibishigendaguziuv g igiu anvog.

42 Misv gaie iu otabijibauiniua igiu nebojig. Pvgitinigazo ima brnatiziuini; gaie abijiba ima uika minaua jibvnatizisig.

43 Pvgitinigazo ima tvpsendaguziun, abijiba dvsh uin ima bishigendaguziun; pvgitinigazo ima nvninvmiziun, abijiba dvsh uin ima mvshkauiziun.

44 Pvgitinigazo ima aki uiauiima, abijiba dvsh ima ojijagouiuiuiima. Aiamvgvt sv iu aki uiauiimauin, gaie aiamvgvt iu ojijagoui-uiauiimauin.

45 Misv go iu ezhibiigadeg, Au nitvm inini Adam giizhia iu jibimatiziuini-ojijagut; au dvsh ishkuaj Adam giizhia iu jiojijagoui-bimajiuuet.

46 Bina dvsh kauin iu ginitvmiaiasinon iu vejijaguendaguvk, iu sv uin ekiuendaguvk; panima dvsh uin iu giiamvgvt iu vejijaguendaguvk.

47 Au nitvm inini aki gionji, akiuendaguzi dvsh; au dvsh anikaj inini, misv au Tebeninget ishpimi gaonjit.

48 Gaizhi akiuendaguzit, mi sv go gaie igiu ekiuendaguzi-

jig; gaie gaizhiaiat au ishpimj eat, misv go gaie geizhiaiatat iuidi ishpimj.

49 Gaizhi dvsh igo inauv au ekiuendaguzit, misv go gaie geizhiinauv au ishpimj eat.

50 Bina dvsh oo nindikit, uikanisimvtuk, iu uiasima gaie iu miskui ka sv tvpindigesimvgsinon ima Kishemanito otogimauiuinj; ka gaie benatvk tatvgoaiaasinon ima aiamvgvk iu benatvsinok.

51 Bina, kiuabvndaiaininim iu kamotvk; kavin sv kvkinv kigvnbasimin, kvkinv dvsh uin keget kigtanjiigomin.

52 Kekezhitine, ningo psvvnguabiujinj iu minik, api ishkuaj mvtueuetj iu mvtueuejigv: tvmvtueue ma uin iu mvtueuejigv, midvsh jizhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, iu minaua uika jibvnatizisigua, gaie kigtanjiigomin.

53 Oo dvsh benatvk ogvpsikan iu uika gebvnatvsinok, oo dvsh nebomvgvk ogvpsikan iu uika genibomvgsinok.

54 Midvsh iu api oo benatvk gipisikv iu uika gebvnatvsinok, gaie oo nebomvgvk gipisikv iu uika ginibomvgsinok, midvsh iu api gepvgvmiaiamvgvk oo ikitj, iu ezhibiigadeg, Gikunjigademvgvt sv in nibouin ima shagojiueuinj.

55 O nibouin, anindi iu kitvkuvngeuin! O jibegvmik, anindi iu kishagojiueuin!

56 Otvkuvngeuin iu nibouin, mi sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; gaie iu omvshkauiziuin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, misv ia tibakonigeuin.

57 Miguej dvsh uin au Kishemanito, au maninv iu shagojiueuin onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

58 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, mvshkauiaiauk sv, gaie jimamajishkasiueg, moshvk ueueni jivnokiieg iu otvnokiuin au Tebeninget, iu kikendvmeg iu kitvnokiuiinua vnisha avvnsinog onji au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER 16.

BINA dvsh uin iniu mavvjitvmageuinvn onji igiu envmijag, gaizhi sv go ainvgua ima Galatiaj envmiajig, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab izhijigeg.

2 Nitvm iu gizhigvk maiajisegin iu ningo anvniegizhik, mano kvkinv endvshiieg pepvngi pvkan vnimaavnjijigeg, gaizhigo shauenimineg au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jimaavnjijigesiueg api tvguishinan.

3 Api dvsh tvguishinan aueguen igo igiu geuauinaueguenvg ningvniindaag iniu majibiigvvn, jipitouat iniu kimigiueuiniuan ima Jerusalemj.

4 Kishpin dvsh inendaguvk gaie nin jiizhaian, ningvniuiji- uigog sv.

5 Bina kigvblotisininim sv, api Makedoniaj givniizhaian; keget sv go, ningvniizha ima Makedoniaj.

6 Konima gaie uenibik kigvuijaiauininim, magizha gaie kigvuijipiponishimininim, iu dvsh na jiuidokauiege ima nimpapamatiziuini tibi go geizhauanen.

7 Ka dvsh uin nongum kigvtvniuabvmisinoninim; konima dvsh na uenibik kigvbiuijaiauininim, kishpin Tebeninget inendv.

8 Keget dvsh uin ima Ephesusj uenibik ningvtaia, pinish igo iu api ojijisenig iu Jiuvg ouikundiuiuiua, iu Pentekost ezhinikadeg.

9 Iu kiji ishkuandem bakakusin, iu jigvshkieuizimvgvkibvn iu ningvgikueuin; gaie batainouvg igiu neshkenjigejig.

10 Bina kishpin Timotheus tvguishi, aianguamizig sv iu jiizhiuijaiauisinoueg ima segiziuini; vnoki ma uin iu otrvokiun au Tebeninget, tibishko nin ezhijigeian.

11 Kego dvsh auia inini ogvnishuvnatenimasin: iu sv uin jiizhiuidokauieg ima pizaniueuini, api bimajat, iu jipiotisit: nindakauabvma ma uin gaie igiu uikanisimag mamaui.

12 Au dvsh uin kikanisinin Apollos, ningikijinvndauenima sv iu jiauiotisineg mamaui igiu uikanisimag: iu dvsh uin otinendvmouin ka papish oo api uipiizhasibvn; tvpiizha sv dvsh uin api gvshkitot.

13 Akauabiiuk, songigabauik gaie ima mvshkauendvmouini, inini inendaguziuk, uimvshkauiziuk sv.

14 Minik dvsh uin igo getizhijigeueguen, onji izhijigeiuk sv ima sagiitiuini.

15 Kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, (kikikenimaua enigokoteuizit au Stephanis, misv iu netvni-minikaniuijig ima Akaij, giuavidokauauat iniu envmianijin,)

16 Iu jipvgitenintizoieg igiu touvg, gaie kvkinv igiu uadokoninvig, gaie igiu uajvnokiminvig.

17 Niminuendvm sv iu gibiizhauat au Stephanus, gaie Fortunatus, gaie au Akaiakus; iu kinaua-gaizhinondesvujigeieg, uinaua dvsh oginabisitonaua.

18 Ningianji-aianguamendvumiigog ima ninjijago, gaie kinaua : bina dvsh uikanisima inenimik igiu touvg.

19 Igiu envmiajig ima Asiai kitarvmikagouag. Gaie Akuila gaie Priskilla kitarvmikagouag onji au Tebeninget, gaie mamaui igiu envmiajig ima endauat eajig.

20 Kvkinv uikanisimag kisvgininjinigouag. Memeshkuvt svgininjiuitiuk mamaui iu panvk ojindiuin.

21 Oo nindavmikageuin nin Paul tibinaue nininj nindaion.

22 Kishpin auia inini sagiasig iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn, mano tvizhiaui iu anathema maran atha.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist kigvizhiuijaiuigonaua onji au Krist Jesus. Amen.

¶ Oo nitvmimajibiigvn majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi endvrvkijig, mi ima Philippii gaonjibiigadeg, au Stephanus gaie au Fortunatus, gaie au Akaikus, gaie au Timotheus, mi ogo gamajibiigejig.

NIZHING OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBI- AMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA KORINTH- ING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist, onji iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Timotheus kikanisinin, nimajibivmauananig igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Korinthi eajig, mamaui go kvkinv igiu envmiajig mizi ima Akaiaj eajig :

2 Shauenjigeuin kigvraiauigonaua, gaie iu pizaniiueuin, jiondinamoneg au Kishemanito Ueosimv, gaie Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 TvkJituauendaguzi au Kishemanito, au igo Ueosimigut iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn, au uendinamaget iniu shauenjigeuinvn, gaie kvkinv iu papinendvmouin ;

4 Au paiapinendvmozhiivid ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuiini-

nanj, iu dvsh jgvrshkitoia jipapinendvmovidua igiu ningut ezhigotvgizijig, onji ima papinendvmouinj gaie ninauint tibi-naue uenjipapinendvmozhiivid au Kishemanito.

5 Ezhimishinvk iniu ningotvgiziuninanin onji au Krist, misv go gaie iu nimpapinendvmouininan ezhimishinvk onji au Krist.

6 Gaie kishpin gotvgiigoia, misv iu onji kipapinendvmouinua, gaie kishauendaguziuninua, iu aijnjisi onji iu izhigotvgendvmeg, nasab iniu gotvgendvmouinvn iu ezhigotvgendvma : gema gaie go paiapinendvmoigouaen, misv iu onji iu kipapinendvmouinua gaie kishauendaguziuninua.

7 Gaie iu nindapenimouininan kinaua onji songisin, kiken-dvma iu ezhuidokageieg ima gotvgiziunij, misv go gaie gei-zhiaiaieg ima papinendvmouinj.

8 Kauin nirvndauendvsimin, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikendvsiuegibvn iu ningotvgiziuninan gaotisigoia ima Asiai, iu gikijiojanimendvmiigoia, auvshime epijiuj, iu igo minik kega gibvbnatendvma boshke iu bimatiziun :

9 Ningiinakunigomin dvsh iu jiniboia, iu jiapenintizosia, au sv uin Kishemanito jiapenimoia, au aiabijibaat iniu nebonijin :

10 Au gaie gapimajjinvid onji ima kijinibouinj, keget sv go gaie bimajjiue : au apenimoia iu geabi jivnibimajjiivid :

11 Gaie kinaua jimamaui uidokauia, onji iu jianvmietvmauia, gaie iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoia onji dvsh igiu kinibua ininiuvg, nibua dvsh jimiguejiueningeuat ninauint onji.

12 Iu ma uin nindonaniguziuninan, misv oo, iu keget kikenintizoia ima guaivkizbiuebiziunij gaie ima guaivkuendaguziunij, kauin uin iu uiaumaui-nibuakauin, iu sv uin onji oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, guaivk sv nimbiizhibimatzimin oma aki, auvshime dvsh uin kinaua guaivk kigiuidokagom.

13 Kauin gego kimajibiamagosim bekanvkin aiiin, mi sv go iu egindvmeg gaie taiebuetvmeg ; nindinendvm dvsh gaie jitebuetvmeg, pinish igo ishkuaj jiauv ;

14 Gaizhi sv go tebuieenimiiia goma go minik iu ninauint auia iu kitananiguziuninua, nasab gaie kinaua ezhionaniguzimigoieg ima ogizhigvtomj au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

15 Midvsh oma oo mvshkauendvmouinj ningiinendvm kaivt

uiauinazikoninvguk, iu minaua jiaiaiegibvn iu shauenjigeuin ;

16 Gaie dvsh jivniizhaian ima aiaieg, iuidi Makedoniai uizhaian, minaua dvsh Makedoniai pionjiian, mi ima aiaieg gepiizhaian, kinaua dvsh jiuidokauieieg ima Judeai invkvke jibiizhaian.

17 Api iu gainendvman, vnisha nv ningiaiinendvm ? Gema gaie iniu aiiin gainendvmamban, ningiinendvm inv ezhi-aiaeg iu uiauima, iu ituk nin jiaiamouanen iu a, a, gaie kauin, kauin ?

18 Ezhi dvsh uin tebueuiniuit au Kishemanito, iu nindikitouininan kinaua gaigoieg kauin a gaie kauin, giizhiaiasinon.

19 Iniu ma uin Oguisvn au Kishemanito, mi au Jesus Krist, au gatzvhindvmagoieg iu ninauint gigvgikimigoieg, nin igo gaie au Silbanus gaie Timotheus, kauin a gaie kauin giizhiaiasinon, uin sv uin onji au Jesus, a gizhiauvn.

20 Kvkinv ma uin iniu uauindvmageuinvn uin onji a izhiaianuvn, gaie go uin onji Amen, ima obishigendaguziuiui au Kishemanito kinauint onji.

21 Bina au meshkauiivid mamaui kinaua, onji au Krist, gaie ganominiivid, misv au Kishemanito ;

22 Au gaakokiuvsoivid gaie minivid iniu Ojijaguvn ima ninteina iu geonjikikendaguvk.

23 Bina ninvndoma au Kishemanito onji iu jikikenimit ima ninijago, kamvshi dvsh nimbiizhasi ima Korinthi, onji uivvinauiisinoninvguk.

24 Kauin onji iu jitibendvmagoiegibvn iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua, iu sv uin jiuidokagoieg ima kironaniguziuiuiua : onji ma uin iu mvshkauendvmouin kironjinibauim.

CHAPTER 2.

O dvsh uin ningibakvji-inendvm, iu minaua jinazikosinoninvguk ima gvshkendvmouini.

2 Kishpin dvsh gvshkendvmoininvguk, auenen dvsh au geminuendvmiit ? ka nv au auisi au gagvshkendvmivg ?

3 Gaie mi oo nasab gaizhimajibiamoninvguk, konima api pitvguishinan, ningvgi onji gvshkendvm onji igiu gegionjonaniguziamban ; iu dvsh apenimoninvguk kinaua kvkinv, iu nindonaniguziuiui, mi sv iu gaie kinaua kironaniguziuiuiua.

4 Onji ma uin ima kijinibua gotvgiziui ni gaie ima uisvgen-
dvmouini-teeuini kigimajibiamoninim, gaie ima nibua ozibin-
guaiima; kauin iu onji jinvninauendvmeg, iu sv uin jiki-
kendvmeg iu sagiitiuin eaman, iu kijinibua ezhisagiininvguk.

5 Kishpin auia gionjiaianik iu nvninauendvmouin, kauin
nin ninginvninauigusi koma sv etv go minik; iu dvsh kvkinv
jiapvgvjisitvmosinoninvguk.

6 Tebiseni sv au toua inini oo nvnibikindiuin igiu nibua
gapvgitinamaaujig.

7 Iu dvsh uin azhauaii nkvke kitau auvshime uebina-
maua, gaie kitauiaiangumimaua, konima au toua taonjia-
anisendvm jimamazhiigopv iu kijigvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina kitaianguamininim iu jisongitoieg iu kisagiitiuinua
uin au nkvke.

9 Mi gaie oo gaonjimajibiigeian iu jiuikikenimininvguk, kish-
pin taiebuetvmoueguen kvkinv iniu aiin.

10 Kishpin auia uebinamaueg gego, gaie nin niuebina-
maua; kishpin gego uebinamageian, au dvsh uaiebinamaueg,
kinaua nindonjiuebinamage ima enasvmit au Krist;

11 Konima au mvjimanito kigvuiuaiezhiigonan : ka sv nin
kiuvnendvsmim iniu ogvgaieniziuiinv.

12 Minaua dvsh igo, api teguishinan ima Troasi uigvgi-
kuenotvman iu Krist ogvgikueuin, gaie ningibakisitvmag au
Tebeninget iu ishkuandem,

13 Kauin ningionjivnueshimonosi ima ninjijago, onji iu gi-
mikauasiuvv au Titus nikanis : iu dvsh gianvmikauvgua, ima
ningionjimaja, giizhaian iuidi Makedoniai.

14 Bina miguej au Kishemanito, au moshvk enendaguiinv
jishagojiueiv onji au Krist, gaie mizhishausitvmonv iu mino-
maguvtnik okikendasouin miziue kinaint onji.

15 Kinaint kitizhiaiamin ima au Kishemanito ominoma-
guziui au Krist, ima igiu bemajiintjig, gaie igiu benatizijig :

16 Igiu anint nindonibouini-minaguziui nimigonanig pinish
igo ima nibouini; gaie dvsh igiu anint nindobimatiziui ni-mi-
naguziui nimigonanig pinish igo ima bimatiziui ni. Auenen au
taieinendaguzit onji ono aiin?

17 Kauin nindizhiaiasimin ezhiaiauat nibua igiu neshuvna-
jitojig iu Kishemanito odikitouin : ima sv uin guaiukuendagu-
ziui ni, gaie ima Kishemanito, enasvmit au Kishemanito ima
au Krist nindonji gigitomin.

CHAPTER 3.

MINAUA nv nimajitamin jiminotvzhindizoia? gema gaie ninvndauendvmatizomin nv, nasab igiu anint, iniu majibiigvrvn iu jimajibiamagoiegibvn iu jiminotvzhindizoiaibvn, gema gaie iniu minotvzhindizouini-majibiigvrvn iu jipinindai-aiibvn?

2 Kinaua sv nimajibiigvrvninan kitauim, oshibiigazoieg ima ninteina, kikendaguziieg gaie agiminegua kvkinv igiu ini-niuvg.

3 Iu mizhishauijigazoieg omajibiigvrvnimeg au Krist, tvn-svg igo ninauint giozhisitoia, kauin gaie oshibiigvrvnabo gionji-oshibiigadesinon, onji sv uin iniu Ojijaguvn au kaiagige hima-tizit Kishemanito; kauin ima navvgabikizit au asin, ima sv uin uaiasiuini-oteima.

4 Gaie oo toua apenimouin nindaiamin onji au Jesus Krist ima Kishemanito nvkvke.

5 Kauin uin iu ninauint tibinaue jiteapitendaguziiaibvn. iu gego jiinenintizoiaibvn ninauint tibinaue onji, iu sv uin ninda-pitendaguziuvninan onjiaiamvgvt ima au Kishemanito;

6 Au gaie go ningiizhiigonan iu jigvshkieuizigvgikueuinini-tvma iu otoshkiminuajimouin; kauin uin onji iu oshibiigvrvn, onji sv uin au ojijagoma: nishiuemvgvt ma uin iu oshibiigvrvn; ojijagoma dvsh uin bimajiiue.

7 Kishpin dvsh uin iu bvmitageuin nebouv gaoshiigadeg gaie gamvzinabikaiigadeg ima asini, gibishigendaguvk, iniu dvsh onjanisvn au Israel gigvshkitosigua jiapiji gvnaubvma-uapvn ima oshkinzhigonj iniu Mosesvn, onji iu bishigendaguziuvni-otizhinaguziuvn; iu bishigendaguziuvn uavngvrvibvn;

8 Anin dvsh iu obvmitageuin au Ojijagoma avvshime gei-zhibishigendaguvsinok?

9 Kishpin uin iu nvnibondiuvni-bvmitageuin bishigendaguvk; kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu guaivk izhiuebiziuvni-bvmitageuin tvbishigendaguvk.

10 Boshke ma uin iu gabishigendaguitoibvn, kauin oo ti-bishko giizhibishigendaguvsinon, onji iu bishigendaguziuvn avvshime beshigendaguvk.

11 Kishpin iu gaishkua aiamvgvk gibishigendaguvk, kiji-

auvshime dvsh uin iu bishigendaguvt iu geabi eamvgvk.

12 Iu dvsh oo toua apenimouin aiamā, nindaïomin iu keji-mizhishauisj iu gigitouin.

13 Kauin dvsh uin tibishko au Moses, au gaatot iu agoingueon ima oshkinzhigo, iniu ma onijanishv au Israel kauin ogigvshkitosinaua uiapijigv nauabvndvmouat iu uaiekua auv-ninik iu gavngujigadeg :

14 Iniu dvsh otinendvmouiniuan gipvsvgishkiaianiuvn: pi-nish ma uin igo nongum gizhigvk aiamvgvt oo agoingueon mvshi ikunvnsj, egindvmi iu kairte-minuajimouin ; iu agoingueon eshkua aiamvgvk onji ima au Krist.

15 Boshke go nongum oo gizhigvk, api egindvmingin iu Moses gaoshibiv, geabi iu agoingueon aiamvgvtini ima oteiuā. |

16 Bina api dvsh kuekigabavitaauat iniu Tebeningenijn, tvikunigade dvsh iu agoingueon.

17 Ina au Tebeninget, misv au uejjagouit : ima aianit iniu Ojjaguvn au Tebeninget, mi ima aiamvgvk iu tibenintizouin.

18 Kinauint dvsh kvkinv, mizhishauisj dvsh iu oshkinzhigoma, tvnasvg igo inabi ima uabvmojjaguvni, uabvndvma iu obishigendaguziui au Tebeninget, nindanjiaiamin ima nasab otizhinaguziui onji iu bishigendaguziui ima bishigendaguziui, ima onji iniu ojijaguvn au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh iu aiamā oo bvmitageuin, gaizhigo maminigoia iu shauenjigeuin kauin nindanzhitvnsimin ;

2 Ningiponitomin dvsh uin iniu aiiin galajigadegin iu uaiezhingeuin ; ka gaie nimpimosesimin ima gvgaieniziuini, ka gaie ninishuvnajitosimin iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ; iu sv uin onji mizhishauisj iu tebueuin, ninkikendvmoananig ima otinendvmouiniua kvkinv igiu ininiuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Kishpin dvsh iu ningvgikueuininan gajigadeg, kadomauavg sv igiu benatizijig :

4 Ima au uemanitomigut oo aki ogigvgibinguetvmauan iniu otinendvmouini iniu taiebueiendvsinijn, konima iu uaseianik iu obishigendaguziui-gvgikueuin au Krist, au enendaguzit nasab iniu Kishemaniton, otauaseshkvmaagonaua.

5 Kauin ninauint tibinaue ningvgikuenotizosimin, au sv

uin Jesus Krist Tebeninget ; gaie dvsh ninauint kitobvmita-
gvnimimin onji au Jesus.

6 Au ma uin Kishemanito, au gaitv iu uaseiazuiin jionjiua-
seiamvgvk ima pvsvglishtibigvtō, ningiuaseshkagomin ima
ninteina, iu jimigiue iu uaseiazuiini-kikendasouin ima obishi-
gendaguziuii au Kishemanito enasvmit au Jesus Krist.

7 Oo dvsh uin nindaiamin kejiinendaguvk oma aki atasoui-
ni, iu dvsh kejituaavk gvshkieuiziuiin uin jionjiaianik au Ki-
shemanito ; ka dvsh uin ninauint.

8 Anoj nindonjinishkajiigomin, ka dvsh ningotvgendvsimin ;
ninguinaiiindamin, ka dvsh uin nimbvbnatendvsimin ;

9 Nimvjidotagomin, ka dvsh niuebinigazosimin ; nindapv-
ginigomin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Moshvk pimiuitōia ima niauiua iu onibouin au Kitogi-
maminan Jesus, iu dvsh obimatiziuiin au Jesus jimizhishau-
jigadeg ima niauiua.

11 Ninauint ma uin bematiziiā moshvk nimpvgitinigazo-
min ima nibouini onji au Jesus, iu dvsh gaie obimatiziuiin au
Jesus jimizhishhausijigadeg ima niauiua iu nebomvgvk.

12 Midvsh vnokimvgvk iu nibouin ima niauiua, kinaua dvsh
uin bimatiziuiin ima kiauiua.

13 Iu dvsh aiaua iu mvshkauendvmouini-ojijagoma, iu
igo ezhibiigadeg, Ningitebueiendvm, midvsh gaizhigigitoian ;
gaie ninauint dvsh nintebueiendamin, midvsh uenjiigigitoia ;

14 Kikendvma iu au gaabijibaat iniu Kitogimaminanin
Jesusvn, misv au gaie ninauint geabijibaiiivd onji au Jesus,
gaie dvsh jipvgitiniivd mamaui kinaua ima enasvmit.

15 Ono kvkinv aiiin kinaua onji aiauvn, iu dvsh kijiba-
taiivk shauenjigeuin jionji iu igiu nibiua miguejiueningeuat,
jiizhimishivk ima obishigendaguziuii au Kishemanito.

16 Midvsh oo uenjianizhitvnsiua ; misvua au aguvjaii nin-
dininiminan nibot, au dvsh uin pinjina nindininiminan eindv-
sogizhik anjiaia.

17 Iu naiangv ningotvgiziuiininan iu uenibik etv eamvgvk,
onjivnokimvgvt ninauint onji iu kiji auvshime bishigendagu-
ziuiin iu kaiagigeaiamvgvk ;

18 Ninauint gvnaubvndvsiua ono aiiin uaiabvminaguvkin,
iniu sv uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin ; iniu ma uin aiiin
uaiabvminaguvkin oma aki tvzhiaiiuvnon ; ono dvsh uin aiiin
uaiabvminaguvsinokin kagige aiiuvnon.

CHAPTER 5.

KIKIKENDAMIN sv uin, kishpin oo ebitvm̃y oma aki vnguyibvn, kidaiamin sv iu geabitvm̃y, gaozhitauiṽy au Kishemanito, iu dauin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinok, gekagi-ge aiamvgvk sv iuidi ishpimi.

2 Oma ma uin kitojanimizimin, kijinvndauendvm̃y iu jipisikonigoiṽy iu endaiy iu ishpimi uenjimvgvk :

3 Kishpin dvsh iu psikonigoiṽy, kauin kigvmikagosimin iu jipinguashagitiiṽy.

4 Kinauint ebitvm̃y oo abitageuin, kitojanimizimin iu buauiziiṽy; kauin uin iu onji jikisikonigoiṽyibvn, iu sv uin jiupisikonigoiṽy, iu dvsh genibomvgvk jiizhigondaseg ima bimati-ziuinj.

5 Bina dvsh au gaozhiinṽy onji oo toua aiii, misv au Kishemanito, au gaminiṽy iniu Ojijaguvn.

6 Bina moshvk kitaanguamendamin, iu kikendvm̃y geapij daiy oma uiauiṃa, kauin kidaiasimin ima Kitogimaminan aiat;

7 (Mvshkauendvmouini sv kitizhipimosemin, kauin uin ima uabvndaiiueuini:)

8 Kitaanguamendamin sv, gaie auvshime inendvm̃y iu jiaiasiuṃ ima iu uiauiṃa, gaie dvsh jiauiuijaiauivbn au Kito-
gimaminan.

9 Midvsh oo uenjiukuvjitoiṽy, misaua uijaiauṃ, gema gaie uijaiauasiuṃ, iu dvsh na jiteapitenimivbn.

10 Kvkinv sv kigvmizhishau-uabvminaguzimin enasvminik ima otibakonigeuini au Krist; kvkinv dvsh endvshiiṽy jizhiotapinamṽ iniu aiiin gaizhijigeiṽ, gaizhi sv go izhijigeiṽ, kishpin gaminoizhijigeuven, gema gaie gamvjiizhijigeuven.

11 Kikendvm̃y dvsh iu ogutaniguziuiṃ au Tebeninget, kikekendvmiananig igiu ininiuṽg; nimizhishauuabvmigonan dvsh au Kishemanito, nindinendvm dvsh gaie mizhishaukikeminiṽ ima kitinendvmouiniuṃ.

12 Kauin minaua kiuauizhitvzhindvmagosim oo nindizhiuebiziuinan, kitinvtmagom dvsh uin iu jiuauizhimoieg kinaint onji; iu dvsh jiaiameg iu getizhinvketauegua igiu ueuizhimojig ima minuabvminaguziuiṃ, ka dvsh uin ima oteimaṃ.

13 Kishpin gauvnatiziuāen, uīn sv au Kishemanito onji; gema gauvnatizisiuāen, kināua sv uīn onji.

14 Osagiitiuin au Krist ninganjiigumin, onji oo inendvma, kishpin au bezhik kvkinv ginibotauat, kvkinv nvnguvnv gini-bouvg.

15 Iu dvsh kvkinv ginibotauat, igiu dvsh bematizijig kauin uīnāua tibinaue taonjibimatizisiuvg, onji sv uīn au ganibotauat gaie mināua gaabijibat, taonjibimatiziuvg.

16 Ka dvsh geabi ninkikenimasiuānan auia inini ezbiaiag iu uiauima: keget uīn anāui ningikikenimanan a uKrist ezbiaiag iu uiauima, nongum dvsh ka geabi ninkikenimasiuānan.

17 Bina kishpin au auia iniai pinjinaueshkauat iniu Kristv, oshki bimatizi sv au: kvkinv dvsh gete aīiin vnguvnv, bina kvkinv dvsh aīiin oshkiaīīiuvnōn.

18 Gaie kvkinv aīiin onji aīauv au Kishemanito, au gakuekendvmiinv iu bvmitauv onji au Jesus Krist, gaie gami-ninv iu jigvgikueiv iu geizhishauendaguzi;

19 Misv oo, au Kishemanito onji iniu Kristv givzhetvmatizot iu aki iu jibvmitagut, kauin uīn iu jiapvgvjisitvmauat iniu omvjīizhiuebiziūinini, gaie gimizhiivīd iu ikitovin geizhishauendaguzi.

20 Bina dvsh nindobvmitagvniūimin onji au Krist; nasab igo au Kishemanito uīn aīanguamimāneg iu anozhiivīd, kitaianguamimigom gvnotvmauvīd au Krist, kuekitauik au Kishemanito.

21 Ogiizhian sv iniu mvjīizhiuebiziūin jīauvinit kināuint onji, au gakikendvsig iu mvjīizhiuebiziūin; iu dvsh oguai-vkizhiuebiziūin au Kishemanito jīizhiigov uīn onji.

CHAPTER 6.

NINAUINT dvsh vijvnokimvīd au Kishemanito, kitaian-guamiminim gaie kināua iu vnisha jiotapinvnsiueg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

2 (Oo ma uīn ikito, Kiginondōn sv iu apī iu giinendaguvk, gaie iu shauendaguziūini-gizhik kigiuidokōn; bina nongum, mi iu inendaguvk: bina gaie nongum, mi iu shauendaguziūini-gizhigvk.)

3 Iu ningut jīzhimvjīidotagesiua, ningut idvsh jīizhianamimendvsj iu gvvgikueuin;

4 Ima dvsh min kvkinv aij minoizhiuebiziiā ezhiogvgikueuininimiiyd au Kishemanito, ima kvbaj minuadendvmouini, gaie ima gotvgiziuii, gaie ima kitimagiziuii, gaie ima gv-guatvgendvmouini,

5 Gaie ima pvzhvnzheigazouini, gaie ima kibakuaodiuii, gaie ima nishvvnatvkvmigiziuii, gaie ima vnokiuii, gaie ima nibabiuii, gaie ima bvkvdeuii;

6 Gaie ima piniziuii, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie ima maminuadendvmouini, gaie ima bekadiziuii, gaie ima Kijio-jjago, gaie ima sagiitiuii keget aiauv,

7 Gaie ima tebueuii-ikitouini, gaie ima ogvshkieuiziuii au Kishemanito, gaie ima vshuiuii-guaivk-izhiuebiziiā ima okijinikama nkvke, gaie ima onvmvñj'nikama,

8 Gaie ima kijituaueeningeuii, gaie ima tvpseningeuii, gaie ima mamanajimouini, gaie ima guaivkuajimouini: gaie ueiezhingeshkjin, iu dvsh uin tebueuiiuiiā;

9 Gaie kekendaguzisjin, ueueni dvsh uin kikenjigazoiā; gaie nebpin, bina nimbimatizimin dvsh; gaie nendvgogotvgiigoin, ka dvsh nisigosimin.

10 Gaie geshkendaguzisjin, moshvk dvsh onaniguziiā; gaie ketimagisjin, nibiua dvsh uin uanvtiziivduā; gaie gego endv-zisjin, kvkinv dvsh uin endvniā.

11 O kinaua Korinθi endrvkiiēg, kibakitonetagom gusha, gaie ninteinanin moshkineuvn.

12 Kauin kiuvnenimigosim ima ninteina; kinaua dvsh uin tibinaue etv kimikuenintizom.

13 Bina iu azhite tibiaamatiuin, mi iu nasab gaie kinaua jizhimoshkineg iniu kiteiuan iu sagiitiuin; (uenijanisjin kitizhi-gvnonininim.)

14 Kego uidokauakegon igiu taiebueiendvsigog; uegoneniui uidokageuin eamomvgvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziiā ima minoizhiuebiziiā? gaie anin gegiizhiuiiitumvgvk iu uaseiag gaie pvs-gishtibigvk?

15 Gaie uegonen iu ouijkieitiuiiua au Krist gaie au Be-lial? gaie anindi dvsh iu ouisokotatiuin au taiebueiendr gaie au taiebueiendvsig?

16 Gaie uegonen iu uidokotatiuin au mvzinini eat ima ouiguiam iu Kishemanito? kinaua ma uin kitouiguiamimigoua au kaiage-bimatizit Kishemanito; gaikitot au Kishemanito, Ningvpinjinaueshkauag igiu, gaie ningvuidosemag;

gaie Ningvokishemanitomimigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimag.

17 Bina dvsh, pisagisinotauik ima igiu aiauat, gaie bvkeunik igiu, ikito au Tebeninget, kego dvsh tanginvnkegon iu aiii uanvk ; midvsh iu jiotapininvguk,

18 Gaie kigvoiosimim, gaie dvsh kinaua kigvoguisimininim gaie kigvodanisimininim, ikito au Tebeninget kejituaueendaguzit.

CHAPTER 7.

AIAMUNG dvsh ono uauindvmageuinvn, kejisagiinvguk, vmbe sv no piniitizota onji ima kvkinv uiniziuiinj ima uia-uima gaie ojijagoma, jigetishkiaiaiv ima piniziuiinj, iu jigusv au Kishemanito.

2 Otapinishinam ; kauin auia ningimvjidotauasiuanan inini, ka gaie auia au inini ninginishuvnajiiasiuanan, ka gaie au auia inini ningiuiaiezhimasiuanan.

3 Kauin oo nindonjiikitosi iu uvsita ningut jiinenimininvgukibvn ; kaivt ma uin ningiikit, ima ninteina aiaieg, iu jiuijnibomigoieg gaie jiuijbimatizimigoieg.

4 Kiji ueueni sv kigvgvnonininim, gaie nibiuvgtv iu uauizhimininvguk : nimoshkineshkagon iu papinendvmouin, keget ninkijionaniguz ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuiinina.

5 Api ma uin teguishina ima Makedoniai, kauin gionjivnue-shimonomvgvsinon iniu niauinanin, anoj igo ningionjimamigushkajigomin ; aguvjaiii migadiuinvn giaiauvn, pinjina dvsh segiziuinvn giaiauvn.

6 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, au paiapinendvmiat iniu shai-agojiiminjin, ningipapinendvmiigonan onji iu gipitvguishj au Titus ;

7 Ka etvgo iu gipitvguishj, onji sv go gaie iu papinendvmouin ima gaonjipapinendv kinaua onji, api uandvmauiivid iu kikijinvndauendvmouiniua, gaie iu kinishadendvmouiniua, gaie iu gimvshkauenimiieg ; midvsh iu eshkvm gaonjionaniguzian.

8 Anau iu majibiigvn gionjigvshkendvmiinvguk, kauin dvsh nindanaueenintizosi, anau iu gianauenintizoian ; ninkikendan dvsh iu igo majibiigvn kigigvshkendvmiigonaua, anau iu etv ajinv.

9 Bina nindonaniguz, kauin uin iu givshkendvmiigbieg, iu sv givshkendvmi-anauenintizoieg; iu sv toua keshemanito-uendaguvk iu gvshkendvmouin, misv iu gaizhigvshkendvmi-igoieg, iu dvsh ningut jigizhibvnajiigosieug.

10 Iu keshemanitouendaguvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgvt iu anauenintizouin ima shauendaguziuiui, iu dvsh geonjianauendizosjibvn minaua: iu dvsh uin /kiuendaguvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgvt ima nibouini.

11 Bina oo nasab aiii, iu dvsh gaonjikishemanito-uendaguvk iu kigvshkendvmouiniua, ina dvsh gaizhivnokimvgvk iu aianguamiziuiui ina kiteiua; bina gaie gaizhiguaivkuiitizoieg; bina gaie gaizhishingenengeieg; bina gaie gaizhigushiueieg, bina gaie gaizhikijinvndauenimoieg, bina gaie gaizhiuvjepiieg, bina gaie gaizhiashitegotvgiueieg! kvkinv iniu aiiin kigiguai-vkuiitizom, gipajijishkvmeg dvsh oo.

12 Bina ano gimajibiamoninvguk, kauin ningionjidotvnsi onji au gamvjidotv; gaie kauin onji au gamvjidotauint, iu sv uin ezhinvdauenimigoieg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jimizhishauuabrvdmegibvn.

13 Bina ningipapinendamin sv onji ima kipapinendvmouiniua: keget kijiauvshime sv ningionaniguzimin onji iu otonaniguziuiui au Titus, gaie onji ima ojijago gionaniguiieg kinaua kvkinv.

14 Kishpin ningut giizhimamikuaninvguk ginondauit au Titus, kauin nindagvjisi; gaizhisvgo gvgvnonigoieg kvkinv iniu aiiin ima tebueuiui; misv go gaie iu nimamikuazouininan gaikitoian enasvmit au Titus gitebueuiuiuvn sv.

15 Gaie dvsh uin auvshime kisagiigoua, megua iu mi-kuendv kinaua kvkinv ezhinaitvmeg, gaie ima segiziuiui gaie ima nvningishkauini giizhiotapineg.

16 Bina dvsh nindonaniguz iu mvshkaueniminvguk ima kvkinv aiiin jizhijieieg.

CHAPTER 8.

BINA, uikanisimatuk, kiuindvmagom sv iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigouat iniu envmianijin ima Makedoniai;

2 Ima kijigotvgiziuiui gionjigvguejiintua, gaizhibataiinvtnik

iu otonaniguziuiuiua, gaie iu okitimagiziuiuiua gimishinvtini iu ouanvtiziuiui-migiueuiuiua.

3 Ima dvsh uin ogvshkieuiziuiuiua, ninkikenimag, boshke go auvshime iu geglizhigvshkieuiziuiapvn, uinaua go tibinaue giinendvmog :

4 Iu gikijinvndauenimiivduu jiotapinamā iu migiueuin, gaie dvsh iu jiuudokageia iu jimataonintua igiu envmiajig.

5 Midvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kauin etvgo iu minik gainendvma, nitvm sv uin giminitizouvg iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie ninauint idvsh igo, onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito :

6 Iu dvsh ginvndauenimivid au Titus, iu azhi gimajitat, gaie dvsh iu jiaugizhikv ima aiaieg iu nasab toua shauenjigeuin.

7 Bina dvsh ezhibataiinvtoieg kvkinv gego, ima mvshka-uendvmouini, gaie ima gigitouini, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie kvkinv ima minueuizikvndageuini, gaie ima sagiitiuiui ninauint onji, iu dvsh nasab, jizhibataiinvtoieg oo toua shauenjigeuin.

8 Kauin ima gvgikueuini nindonjigigitosi, iu sv uin onji iu ginigan inendvmouat igiu anint, gaie dvsh igo jikikendaguvk iu keget kisagiueuiuiua.

9 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, ano iu giuanvtizit, kinaua gionjikitimagizi, iu dvsh onji okitimagiziuiui kinaua jiuantviziieg.

10 Oma dvsh kigvgikimininim : kijionishishin sv kinaua onji, kinaua azhi gamajitaiegibvn, kauin etvgo jizhijigeieg, iu sv go gaie niag ningo kikinonouin giinendvmegibvn.

11 Nongum dvsh bina gizhitoiuk iu jizhijigeieg : gaizhi dvsh inendvmeg, midvsh igo gaie geuizhigizhitoiegibvn onji ima iu eameg.

12 Kishpin ma uin nitvm aiamvgvk iu inendvmouin, izhiotapinigade sv go ezhidvnt igo au inini, ka dvsh uin igo ezhidvnisig.

13 Kauin oo niuikitosi, igiu anint ininiuvg uenipvsh jiaiat, kinaua dvsh jisvrvgiziiegibvn :

14 Onji sv iu tibishko jiuendaguvk, nongum dvsh uin oo api iu bataiinojigeieg jiondinamauegua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie uinaua iu bataiinojigeuat jiondinamonegua ninguti mvneziieg, midvsh na iu tibishko jiuendaguvk.

15 Ezhibiigadeg dvsh, Au nibiua gamauvnjijiget ka auv-

shime ogiaiansin; au dvsh gaie pvngi gamaunvjijiget kauin ginondsesinini.

16 Miguej sv Kishemanito, au gaatvmauat iu nvndauendv-mouin ima oteinj iniu Titusvn kinaua onji.

17 Keget sv ogiotapinan iu aianguamintiuin; iu dvsh auvshime uin giinendv, uin igo tibinauc kigiauiotisigoua.

18 Gaie ningiuijintaanan au uikanisima, au memikuanigut kvkinv iniu envmianijin, onji iu minuajimouin;

19 Kauin dvsh etv go iu, au sv go gainvgimigut iniu envmianijin, iu jiuibabamatizimiiyid mamaui oo shauenjigeuin, iu gaizhijigeia ima obishigendaguziuiinj au baiezhighut Tebeniminv, gaie uabvndaiiueia iu babige uebendvmeg:

20 Jinvgatoia dvsh oo, au auia inini jiapvgrjisitvmosinouyid oo bataiinvk migiueuin iu ninavint maiataokia:

21 Iu jizhijigeia ezhionishishj iniu aiiin, kauin etv enasvmit au Tebeninget, ima sv go gaie enasvmiuaat igiu ininiuvg.

22 Ningiuijindaananig dvsh iniu uikanisiman, au niningim gakikenimiyid iu minueizikvndv anoj aiiin, nongum dvsh kiji-avvshime ogvizhiminueizikvndan, iu kiji apenimouin eaman kinaua onji.

23 Kishpin auia gvguejinet onji au Titus, niuijiuagvn sv au Titus, gaie niuidokag kinaua onji: kispin gaie nikanisinaanig uinvndakikenimintua, ototoshkabeusimigouan sv iniu envmianijin, gaie iu otobishigendaguziuinimimigouan iniu Kristvn.

24 Bina uabvndaik igiu, gaie enasvmiuaat igiu envmiajig, iu keget sagiueieg, gaie iu ueueni gitvzhimigoieg iu gimamikuanoigieg.

CHAPTER 9.

IU dvsh uin uamaunvjitvmauintuabvn igiu envmiajig, kauin sv uin inendaguvsinon iu jionjimajibiamoninvgukibvn;

2 Ninkikendan sv iu babige uebendvmeg, iu dvsh gaonjiamamikuainvguk ima enasvmiuaat igiu Makedoniai endvrvkijig, iu igiu Akaiia eajig azheibvn ningo pipon gagizhitauapvn; gaie iu kiuebendvmouiniua kijinibiua gionjiuebendvmog.

3 Keget dvsh uin ningimajinazhauag igiu uikanisimag, ko-

nima iu gimamikuanigoieg vnisha tagiizhiauvn onji oo; iu dvsh igo gaikitoian, iu jigizhikvmeg:

4 Uegonishuin piuijiuiuat igiu ima Makedoniai endvuvki-jig, mikagoieg dvsh mvshi gizhitasiueg, ninauint (kauin uin kinaua nindikitosimin,) nindaagvjimin onji oo igo, iu gimama-mikuazoian kinaua onji.

5 Bina dvsh keget igo giinendaguvt ningiinendvm, iu jiaian-guamimvgua igiu uikanisimag, iu kinaua nitvm jinazikonegua, gaie dvsh gizha jigizhikvmeg iu kimigiueuiniua, iu gizha kaivt gaizhiuindvmagoiegibvn, oo dvsh gizha jigizhikvmi, iu kimigiueuiniua ueueni jipvgitendvmeg; ka dvsh uin iu nen-dau-uaiezhitvmagein.

6 Oo dvsh nindikit, Au pvngi pegitiniget, pvngi sv gaie tvmauvnjijige; gaie dvsh au nibiua pegitiniget, nibiua tv-mauvnjijige.

7 Endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg aianendvmouat idvsh ima oteiuu, misv go iu geizhimigiueuat; kauin uin iu jimaminauendvmouat, gema gaie iu jiminuendvsigua: Kishemanito ma uin osagian iniu ueueni magiuenijin:

8 Gaie dvsh au Kishemanito gvshkieuizi jibataiinvtvmone-gibvn iu shauenjigeuin: iu dvsh kinaua moshvk jiaiamegibvn iu kvkinv uanvjigeuin ima kvkinv aiiin, iu juanvjitoiegibvn kv-kinv iu minovnokiuin.

9 (Ezhibiigadeg, Gisvsueuebinige giuitaaii; ogishaueniman iniu ketimagizinin; kagige aiani sv iu oguaivkizhiuebiziuin.

10 Mano sv au uendinamauat iu minikan iniu pegitinigeni-jin, kigvondinamagoua sv iu kimijimimiua, gaie ogvbataiinv-ton iu kiminikanua pegitinvmeg, gaie ogvmajigitonvn iniu ki-minoizhiuebiziuiini-minikanian;)

11 Iu juanvjigoieg ima kvkinv aiiin kijinibiua, iu dvsh uenjisj ima iu miguejiuenimvid au Kishemanito.

12 Oo dvsh vnokiuin izhijige, kauin etv go iu ondinamaua-siuvig igiu ketimagizijig envmiajig, kijimishinv sv gaie onji iu bataiinvk iu miguejiuenimint au Kishemanito;

13 Megua dvsh oo kikendvmouat kimaunvjitvmageuiniua, obishigendaguianan iniu Kishemaniton, onji, iu tebueien-dvmeg gipvgitinitizoieg ima ogvgikueuini au Krist, gaie onji iu kisheuatiziuii onji minegua iniu, gaie go kvkinv igiu ini-miuvig:

14 Gaie onji iu anvmetvmonegua, igiu apiji uakikenimine-

guk onji iu bataiinvtnik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito kinaua onji.

15 Miguej sv au Kishemanito onji iu omigiueuin gegvshkitosjibvn iu jiuauindvmjibvn epij epitendagvtnik.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA nin Paul tibinaue kitaanguamininim onji ima obe-katiziuini gaie ima onokatiziuini au Krist, nin uajaiauininvguKin ima aiaieg nishagotee, iu dvsh uajaiauisininvgun nisongitee :

2 Kitaanguamininim sv dvsh, iu jisongitcesuan api uajaiauininvguKin, aiaman dvsh iu apenimouin uenji go inendvman iu jisongiteeian invkvke igiu anint enenimiiyidjig, ezhiuebvK iu uiauma izhiuebiziia.

3 Misaua dvsh uin uiauma izhipimoseia, ka dvsh uin ezhi-aiaig iu uiauma nindizhimigazosimin :

4 (Iniu ma uin nindaiojigvnninanin ima nimigazouinina, kauin akiuendaguvsinon, gutamiguendaguvton sv uin onji au Kishemanito, nisibijigadeg idvsh iniu kejisongisiin ;)

5 Gaie bvnajijigadeg iniu aiiendvmouinvn, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin eshpiaiaigin, gaie iu kijituauezimvgvk ima invkvke okikendasouini au Kishemanito, gaie shagojigadeg kvkinv iu nanagvtvuendvmouin, iu dvsh jitebuetauint au Krist.

6 Gaie aiaia iu gizhitauin uiazhitetvma kvkinv iu mvjii-zhiuebiziuin, api iu kiminoizhiuebiziuinia gigizhisj.

7 Kitizhigvnaubvndanauan nv ono aiiin iu enabvminaguvk ? Kishpin auia inini epenintizot, iu uidokauat iniu Kristvn, mano sv au minaua oo tvinendvm, ezhiuidokauat iniu Kristvn, misv go gaie ninauint ezhiuidokauyid.

8 Misaua auvshime minaua izhimamikuatvman iu nin-gvshkieuiziuininan, iu gamizhiiyid au Tebeninget, onji iu jishauendaguziieg, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatiziiieg, kauin nindaagvjisi :

9 Iu dvsh jiuigvguesegüsinoninvguk ima majibiigvni.

10 Iniu ma omajibiigvnnvn, ikitouv, songendagvtniniuvn gaie gutamiguendagvtniniuvn; iu dvsh uin igo tibinaue eajin shaguiui, gaie iu ogigitouin nishuvnatendagvtni.

11 Mano sv au toua oo tvinendvm, ezhisvgo gigitoia ima

majibiigvni, api uajaiaugosiuegun, misv go iu keget gcizhiji-geia, api uiaiaugioieg.

12 Kauin sv niuiizhiaiasimin mamaui igiu memikuanitizojig, gaie kauin niutvguakonitizosimin mamaui igiu touvg: igiu dvsh uin uinaua go tibinaue titibaitizouat, gaie tibinaue go uinaua tvvvguakonitizouat, kauin sv nibuakasiuvg.

13 Kauin dvsh uin ninaint niuiizhimamikuanintizosimln ima iniu aiiin jikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, ezhi sv go aiag iu tibiaigvn jikikinauabvndvmi iu gamamizhiivid au Kishemani-to, iu tibiaigvn taievkuag pinish igo iuidi aiaieg.

14 Kauin auvshime ningiizhtasimin jigikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, tibishko go tevkuasinogibvn iu nintibiaigvninan iuidi aiaieg: nimbiizhamin ma uin pinish igo ima aiaieg, iu gvgikuenotvma ogvgikueuin au Krist.

15 Ka dvsh uin nimamikuatvnsimin iniu aiiin jikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, iu sv go otvnokiunina igiu bekanizijig ininiuv; iu dvsh apenimoia, api iu kimvshkauendvmouinina majigi, iu dvsh jikijinendaguzia kinaua onji, ezhiaiaig iu nintibiaigvninan,

16 Jigvgikueia iu gvgikueuin iuidi auvs aiaieg, ka dvsh uin jimamikuanitizoiqibvn ima au bekanizit inini otaiimvn gizha jigizhisibvn ima nininjia.

17 Au memikuazot, mano tvizhimamikuazo au Tebeninget nvkrke.

18 Kauin au memikuanitizot shauendaguzisi, au sv uin memikuanigut iniu Tebeningenijn.

CHAPTER 11.

A PEGISH uenibik bizindauieeg ima ningvgibatiziuini: keget kinvndauenimininim jibizindauieeg.

2 Kikijisagiininim sv iu keshemanitouendaguvk sagiitiuin: iu dvsh jiutigendvinvuk au baiezhihut onabemima, iu dvsh tibishko panizit au oshkinigikue jizhipvgitininvguk ima au Krist.

3 Nisegiz idvsh uin, konima ningut igo, nasab au kinebik gaizhiuaiezhimat iniu Ebyn onji iu ogvgaieniziuin, iniu dvsh kitinendvmouinuan jinishuvnajijigadegibvn onji iu piniziuin eat au Krist,

4 Kishpin dvsh uin au teguishj pekaniziniijn dvsh iniu Je-

susvn izhigvgikuet, au ninauint gaizhigvgikuesiua, gema gaie kishpin otapineg au bekanizit ojijagama, au toua gaotopinasiueg, gema gaie iu bekanvk gvgikueuin, iu gaotapinamagesiueg, keget sv konima kitagibizindauiua.

5 Nindinendvm dvsh uin ka papish nodash ningiinendaguzisi dvsh uin au maiamaui naganizit gvgikueuinini.

6 Misāua dvsh uin gvgibatendaguziian ima nigagigitouini, ka dvsh uin ima kikendasouini; keget uin ueueni ningimizhishauijigazomin ima aiaieg anoj igo aiiin.

7 Ningimvjidotvm inv iu gitvpvsenintizoian, kinaua dvsh uin jiishpendaguziieg, onji iu kijiueueni gigvgikiminvguk iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito?

8 Ningikitimagiag anint igiu envmiajig, iu giondinamauiuat, kinaua dvsh uin gibvmitoninvguk.

9 Gaie api iu giuijaiauininvguk, gaie dvsh iu gimvneziian, kauin auia ningimigushkajiasi; iu sv uin gamvneziian, igiu uikanisimag Makedoniai gaonjibajig ningiondinamagog: gaie anoj isvgo gego ningiizhigvnaunenintiz iu jimigushkajiisonvguk, mi sv go iu geizhigvnaunenintizoian.

10 Ezhipinjinaueshkagouvg iu otebeuin au Krist, kauin auia au inini nindanvganigusi oo mamikuazouin ima Akaiaj.

11 Anishuin? onji nv iu sagiisinoninvguk? Kishemanito sv okikendan.

12 Iu ezhijigeian, mi sv oo geizhijigeian, iu dvsh jikishkarman iu ondenintiuin, onji igiu nendauendvig iu ondenintiuin; ima dvsh uin uenjimamikuazouat, jizhiaiauat dvsh igo iu ezhiaiaia,

13 Misv ogo touvg ueiezhinge-gvgikueuininiuijig, gaie ueiezhinge-vnokijig, izhiauiitizouat ogvgikueuininimvn au Krist.

14 Kauin dvsh oo mamakadendaguvsinon: Satan ma uin izhiauiitizo ezhiaiauat igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

15 Bina kauin gego kijiaiii izhiauvnsinon, kishpin gaie iniu obrvmitagvvn izhiauiitizonit, nasab igiu bemitvig iu minoizhibiziuin; igiu api ishkuia ogizhigomiuat ezhiaianik otvnokiuinuan tvizhiaiauvg.

16 Minaua sv nindikit, Kego auia inini ningvgvgibatanimigusi; kishpin pvkan, gegibatizii sv kitaizhiotapinim, iu dvsh pvngi jimamikuanitizoian.

17 Iu ekitoian, kauin au Tebeninget nindonjükitosi, iu sv uin gaizhigvgibatendaguvk, oo apenimouini-mamikuazouin.

18 Iu batainouat igiu memikuazojig ezhiaiaig iu uiauima, gaie nin sv ningvmamikuaz.

19 Ueueni ma kibizindauauag igiu gegibatendaguzijig, iu kinaua uin nibuakaieg.

20 Kipvgitenimaua ma uin, kishpin au inini anotagvniuii-neg, gaie gitamoneg, gaie mvkvmineg, gaie ishpendaguiitizot, gaie pvsingueoneg.

21 Nintvzhindan iu agvjitauin, neninvmizijn tibishko giizhi-uebizia. Bina ima sv au auia songiteeguen, (gegibatizijn nindizhigigit,) gaie nin sv nisongitee.

22 Jiuiuvvg inv igiu? Anish misv gaie nin. Otoogitizimauan inv iniu Israelvn? Anish misv go gaie nin. Otoiosimauan inv iniu Abrahamvn? Anish, misvgo gaie nin ezhiauiian.

23 Otobvmitageuininimigouan inv iniu Kristvn? (gegibatizijn nindizhigigit) auvshime sv uin nin; ima vnokiuiinj auvshime kiji nibiua; ima dvsh gaie pvzhvnzheigazouinj nindv-niushkauag; gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo auvshime ninin-gim, gaie ima nibouinj niningim.

24 Nani ningipvzhvnzheogog igiu Jiuvg, tvsj dvsh nimitenv ningiueputvmago, bezhik dvsh ka gego.

25 Nisj dvsh uin kibinsvn ningiaioigo; abiti ningipimuasi-naigo; nisj dvsh ningivguaiash; ningo tibik gaie ningo gizhik mizhishauvgam ningiaia;

26 Niningim ningipapamatiz, nanizanzizuini ima nibi ningiaia, gaie ima nanizanzizuini igiu mekvnduejig, gaie nanizanzizuini tibinaue igiu niujtvrvkiuemagvuvg, gaie ima nanizanzizuini onji igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie nanizanzizuini ima kijiotena, gaie nanizanzizuini ima bvguvtkvmik, gaie ima nanizanzizuini ima kijigvmj, gaie ima nanizanzizuini ima megue uaiezhingeshki-uikanisimag;

27 Gaie ima aiekuziuiinj gaie ima uisvgendvmouini, gaie iu niningim ginibasiua, gaie ima bvkvdeuini, gaie ima gishkabagueuini, gaie ima niningim ginondebvkvdeian, gaie ima gikvjiuiinj gaie pinguashagitiuiinj.

28 Pukan dvsh uin gaie iniu, dvsh uin ono aguvjajii eagin, iu endvso gizhik ezhijigeian, gvnaunenimvgua kvkinv envmiajig.

29 Auenen au neninvmizit, gaie nin dvsh nvninvmizisiuan? Auenen au guetvgigvguedibenimint, gaie nin dvsh jiuvsitauen-dvsiuan?

30 Kishpîn dvsh uin inendaguziian iu jimamikuazoian, ningvmamikuadanvn sv iniu aiiin ezhisjîn ima ningotvgiziuiñi.

31 Okishemanitomvn gaie Osvn au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, au kaiagige shauendaguziuiñuit, okikendan sv iu kiuvn-imosiuan.

32 Ima Damaskusi au ogima nodash gaiinendaguzit dvsh uin au Aretas kijiogima, ogigvnauendan iu kiji odena, bekish ekvndojig givkvndouat nvndauenimiuiat iu uitvkonuiat :

33 Uasejigvñi dvsh ningionjinisinigo, uatvbimvkvko givsi-goian, aguvjaiii nvkvke iu giuitaibikiniñvn, midvsh gaizhiozhimvg au ogima.

CHAPTER 12.

KAUIN sv keget nin onishishinsinon iu jimamikuazoian. Midvsh iu getvzhindvmanin iniu inabvndvmouinvn, gaie iniu omizhishauabvndaiiueuinvn au Tebeninget.

2 Ningikikenima sv au inini gapinjinaueshkauat au Krist, shaiegua avvshime vshi niuopiponvgvt, (uiauiṃṃ gaaiuanen, kauin ninkikendvsn; gema gaie gaaiasiuanen ima uiauiṃṃ, kauin ninkikendvsn; Kishemanito okikendan;) au toua giizhiuinigazot iuidi kiji ishpimi.

3 Keget ningikikenima au toua inini, (uiauiṃṃ gaaiuanen kauin ninkikendvsn; gema gaie gaaiasiuanen ima uiauiṃṃ, kauin ninkikendvsn; Kishemanito okikendan;)

4 Iu dvsh gaizhi izhiuinigazot iuidi onanigutvñvkiuini, gaie ginondv iniu ikitouinvn gegvshkitosjibvn jikito, gaie iu inendaguzisig au inini iu jikitopvn.

5 Au sv toua nindamamikuana; ka dvsh uin nin nindamamikuanitizosi, ima sv etv ningotvgiziuiñi.

6 Misaua nvndauendvman iu jimamikuazoiamban, kauin nindagvgibatendaguzisi; nindatebue ma uin; nongum dvsh uin kauin nimamikuazosi, konima au auia inini avvshime ningvgiinenimig dvsh uin iu uabvmit izhiaiauvvg, gema gaie iu enitr iu enajimigouvg.

7 Konima gaie avvshime ningvgikijiinendaguz, dvsh uin iu inendaguziian, onji iu bataiinvk iniu mizhishauu-uabvndaiiueuinvn, giaia sv au gaminigoian minesvgauvñzh ima uiauiṃṃ, otoshkabeuisimvn au Satan, iu jigotvgiit, iu dvsh na jiishpendaguzisiuan dvsh uin iu enendaguziian.

8 Onji dvsh oo aiii, nisi ninginvndotvmaua au Tebeninget iu jinvgnigoian.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kitagvshkiigun sv iu nishauenjigeuin, iu nimvskkauiziun uaiekuajigade imra shaguiuiuiui. Bina kijiauvshime nindaminuendvm jimamikuazoian ima ningotvgiziuiui, iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziun au Krist jipinjinaueshkagoian.

10 Bina niminuendvm sv ima nvninvmiziuiui, gaie ima mvjnapinenijigazouiui, gaie ima mvneziuiui, gaie gotvgitouiui, gaie ima nvninauitouiui, onji au Krist : api ma uin shaiaguiuiianir, ini go iu api nvshkauiziian.

11 Ningvgibatendaguz iu mamikuazoian : kinaua sv tvnsvg kigigvganjim : kinaua ma uin kitagimamikuazhim : kauin sv ningut papish nondash nindinendaguzisi, dvsh uin au naganizit au gvgikueuinini, misaua ningut ano inendaguzisuan.

12 Keget sv okikinauajijigvvn au gvgikueuinini guzhijigadeuvn ima aiaieg, ima kvkinv minuadendvmouiui, gaie ima kikinauajijigvui, gaie ima mamakajijigeuiui, gaie iniu gutamigo izhijigeuivn.

13 Anindi dvsh ima iu nondash guinenimigoieg, dvsh uin igiu anint envmiajig, misv etv oo, iu gimigushkazomisinonvguk ? Uebinamauishig sv oo gimvjidotoninvguk.

14 Bina iu nisi ningizhita uipinazikoninvguk ; kauin dvsh kigvmigushkajisisoninim : kauin kitaiimiuuan ninvdauendvsvvn, kinaua sv uin igo kinvdauenimininim : kauin sv uin igiu abinojivg otauimavvnjivtauasiuauan iniu onigigouan ; igiu sv uin onigigomag otauimavvnjivtauauan iniu otabinojiimiuuan.

15 Gaie nindakijiminuendvm jivnokiian pinish igo jivshkitosiuamban kinaua onji, misaua kijinibiua nauvj sagiinvguk, mi iu nauvj pvngi sagiieg.

16 Mano sv iu tvizhiaimvgvt, kauin sv kigimigushkajisisoninim : bina iu gvgaeniziian, kigiuaiezhimininim dvsh.

17 Kigiuaiezhimininim inv dvsh onji igiu gaizhinazhauvgig ima aiaieg ?

18 Ninginvdauenima sv au Titus, gaie giuijindavg iniu uikanisiman. Kigiuaiezhimigoua nv au Titus ? kauin nv nasab ningiizhijigesimin ? kauin nv gaie nasab ningipimitvkokisimin ?

19 Minaua dvsh, niuinvndagazomin nv kitinendam ? oo sv nindikitomin enasvmit au Kishemanito onji au Krist: kvkinv sv anoj gego nindizhijigemin, kinaua kejisagiigoieg, iu jiondiziieg.

20 Nisegiz sv go, magizha api tvguishinan, kauin kigvizhimikauisineninim iu ezhinvndauendvmiinvguk, gaie dvsh iu jüzhimikauieeg iu ezhinvndauenimisiueg ; magizha tvgiaiamvgvt iu kikandiuvn, gaie iu shingenitiuvn, gaie nishkadiziuvn, gaie nishkenitiuvn, gaie tvzhindiuvn, gaie kaskvrvzouin, gaie ishpenitiuvn, gaie nishuvnatiziuvn :

21 Gaie konima minaua tvguishinan au Ninkishemanitom ningvgitvpsendaguiig ima aiaieg, iu dvsh nibiua jimaumvgua igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie mvshi anauenintizosigua onji ima uiniziuvni, gaie ima bishigvatiziuvni, gaie ima bishigvatizisokageuvni iniu gaizhijigevajin.

CHAPTER 13.

MISU oo nisi uibinazikoninvguk. Ima sv otoniua igiu nizh gema gaie nisi kekenjigejig kvkinv iu gedikito tvson-gigade.

2 Kavt kigiuvndvmoninim, gaie gizha kiuvndvmoninim iu nizhi, nasab igo uijaiuvninvguk ; iu dvsh uijaiuvsinoninvguk nongum nimajibiamauag igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie kvkinv go igiu anint, kishpin minaua piizhaian, kauin ningvmvna-jiiuesi.

3 Iu uinvndakikendvmeg ima niatu gegigitot au Krist, iu kinaua neninvmsinok, iu sv uia guetamiguvk ima kiauua.

4 Ano gisvsvgakuaont onji iu ima nvvinvmiziuvni, bimatizi dvsh uin onji ima omvshkauiziuvni au Kishemanito. Gaie ninavint sv ninvinvmizimin uin nasab, ningvuijbimatiman dvsh uin onji omvshkauiziuvni au Kishemanito ima kinaua aiaieg.

5 Nvndvkikenintizoiuk kishpin eaueguen ima mvshkauendvmouini ; gaie gujieuiuk tetibinaue. Ka nv tetibinaue kikikenintizosima, au Jesus Krist iu gigishkoneg, mi etv anauenjigazoieg ?

6 Nindinendvm dvsh iu jikikendvmeg, iu sv anauenjigazosiua.

7 Bina nindavmiettaua au Kishemanito, iu jimvjidotvn-

siueg; kauin uin iu jiminuabvminaguziia, iu sv uin jido-
tvmeg iu guevkuendaguvk, misaua aianaucnjigazojig incenda-
guziia.

8 Kauin sv gego nindadotvnsimin iu geonjinvgatoigibvn iu
tebueuin, iu cin tebueuin uimajjigitoia.

9 Niminuendamin sv api shaiaguiuiiain, kinaua dvsh mvsh-
kauiziieg: oo sv gaie ninvndauendamin, misv iu jiguaivkizhi-
uebiziieg.

10 Bina kimajibiamoninim ono aiin iu uijaiavuisinoninv-
guk, konima uin uijaiavinvguk kauin kitamanajiisinoninim,
ezhiaianik iu mvshkauiziuin iu gamizhit au Tebeninget, iu
jishauendaguziian, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatizisiuan.

11 Ishkuaj, dvsh uikanisimatuk, aianguamiziiuk. Uiguaiv-
kuendaguziuk, gaie uiminopapinendvmok, gaie tvbezhiguvn
iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie pizan bimatiziiuk; au saiagiiuet
Kishemanito gaie pezaniinet kigvuijaiaugoua.

12 Memeshkuvt anvmikotatig mamaui iu panvk ojindiuin.

13 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag.

14 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,
gaie osagiitiuin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ouijkiueitiuin au
Panizit Ojjag kvkinv kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamaintua igiu envmiajig ima Korinthea-
jig, Philippii gionjimajibiigadeg, ima Makedoniai tvzhi
odena, au Titus gaie Lukas gamajitojig.

OMAJIBIIGEUIIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT
INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA GALATIAING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL gvgikueuinini, kauin uin ininiuvn onji, gaie kauin au
inini ningiinvginigusi, misv uin au Jesus Krist, gaie au
Kishemanito Kosinan gaabijibaat iniu;

2 Gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag uajaiavuijig nimajibiamaua-
nanig igiu envmiajig, ima Galatiaj eajig;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvotisigonaua, gaie pizaniueuin onji au

Kishemanito Ueosimint, gaie onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist;

4 Au gapvgitinitizot iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuininanin onji, iu jikitiskiiny onji oma oo aki mejiizhiuebuk, ezhiaianik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Kosinan;

5 Au geuibishigendaguzit kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

6 Nimamakadendvm sv kijibabige azhetauveg au ganvndomineg ima oshauenjigeuini au Krist, pvkan idvsh iu gvgikueuin otapinvmeg.

7 Kauin uin anaui pvkan auvnsinon; aiauvv sv uin anint igiu megushkajinendvmineguk, gaie jiuikuenibisitouapvn iu ogvgikueuin au Krist.

8 Misaua ninauint gema gaie au ishpinni tvzhianishinabe pvkan izhigvgikimineg, dvsh uin iu gaizhigvgikimigoiegibvn, mano sv au tvvgvuanisvgendaguzi.

9 Gaizhisvgo gaikitoia kaivt misv go minana ekitoian, kishpin au inini pekanvk iu gvgikueuin izhigvgikimineg, idvsh uin iu gaotapinvmegibvn, mano sv au tvvgvuanisvgendaguzi.

10 Niuvndanvendvmiag inv dvsh igiu ininiuvv, gema gaie au Kishemanito? gema ninvndauendan nv jiuinvendvmivguabvn igiu anishinabeg? Kishpin dvsh uin uinvndanvendvmivgua igiu anishinabeg, kauin sv nindaobvmitagvnmigusi au Krist.

11 Kitinim sv keget, uikanisimatuk, iu gvgikueuin gagvgikueiamban, kauin anishinabe onjiaiamvgvsinon;

12 Ka gaie au anishinabe ningiondinamagusi, ka gaie nngikikinoamagusi; misv au Jesus Krist gauabvndait.

13 Kiginondam sv gaizhiuebiziian kaivt, ima otizhituauinua igiu Jiuvg, iu gotvgendaguvkmik gaizhigotvgivgua igiu envmiajig, gaie ginishuvnaujivgua.

14 Ninginiganendaguz ima Jiuvg otizhituauinua, idvsh uin igiu anint, iu api gauiaiauvvgig, auvshime ginibuakauendaguzian ima otizhituauinua igiu ningitizimvg.

15 Api dvsh enendvmogobvnen au Kishemanito, au gapvkeuiit ima ningv uiaui, gaie ginvndomit ima oshauenjigeuini,

16 Jikikenimimvg idvsh iniu Oguisvn ima nintej, iu jitibajimimvg idvsh ima megue anishinabeki; kezhitine kauin memuej ningigvgvguejimas iu anishinabe;

17. Gaie kauin memuej Jerusalemi ningiizhasinvg igiu gvgikneuininiuvg, kaivt gagvgikueuininiuijig nin dvsh uin; iuidi dvsh uin ningiizha Arabiaj, gaie dvsh neiab minaua ningipitv-guishin ima Damaskusi.

18 Gavni dvsh nisopiponvguk ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemi giauiuabvmvg Peter, mitasui vshi nano gizhik ningiuijaiaua.

19 Igiu dvsh anint gvgikueuininiuvg kauin ningiuabvmasig, mi etv au James, Kitogimaminan uikanisvn.

20 Ina dvsh ono aiiin ueshibiaimoninvguk, bina enasvmit au Kishemanito, kauin ninkiuvnimosi.

21 Nagvj idvsh igo ningipiizha iuidi invkve Suriaj gaie Kilikiaj;

22 Kauin dvsh ninginisitauinagusig igiu envmiajig ima Judeaj gagigishkauajig iniu Kristvn:

23 Mi etv gaizhinondvmouat uauu gagotvgiinr kaivt, non-gum dvsh uin ogvgikuen iu mvshkauendvmouin iu abiti ganishuvnajtót.

24 Ogibishigendaguiauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton nin onji.

CHAPTER 2.

A PI dvsh mitasui eshi niuopiponvguk, minaua ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemi mamaui Barnabas gaie Titus ningiuijiuigog.

2 Gaizhigvgikimit au Kishemanito ningiizha, gaie ningiaui-kikendvmonagiu gvgikueuin gagvgikueian ima megue maivganishinabeki; gimoj dvsh ningikikendvmonag igiu kejituaendaguzijig, magizha keget ningvgipimibvto, gema gaie azhaie vnisha ningipimibvto.

3 Kauin gaie Titus, au gaujiuit, gimaivganishinabeuit givganzomasi jikikinauajijigazot.

4 Gaie onji igiu uikanisimag gainuazojig gimoj gipindi-geuvg, igiu gimoj gapiizhajig jibikimosabvndvmiividua iu nindizhituauininan camā onji au Krist Jesus, jiizhiuizhiividuabvn dvsh ima jibvmitagvniuiā.

5 Igiu kauin ningipvgitendvmauasiananig, ka kvnvge ningo tibaiigvn, iu dvsh tebueuin ima gvgikueuini jiminjimi-ujai-ugoieg.

6 Igiu dvsh kejiinendaguzijig giinendaguziuvg, auegue-niuitugenvg gaauuaguen kauin ningut nindinabvtendvsin;

kauin Kishemanito otcapitendvsin au iniui otizhinaguziui; igiu dvsh kejiinendaguzijig giinendaguziuvg kauin gego uesh-kiaiiuŋ ningikikinoamagusig;

7 Iuidi dvsh uin invkve, api uaiabvndvmouat iu gvgikueuin ima igiu kekinauadendaguzisigog giminigoian, gaizhininint au Peter iu gvgikueuin ima igiu kekinauadendaguzijig;

8 (Aau ma uin gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu ogvgikueuini au Peter, ima iniu kekinauadendaguzinijin, misv go gaie au gamvshkauendvmitaguitot iu ningvgikueuin ima iniu maivganishinaben.)

9 Gaie dvsh api au James, gaie Kephas, gaie John, igiu gasongendaguzijig, kekendvmouat iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, ningiminigog, gaie Barnabas, okijinikauini-uidokotatiuin; jiizhaiŋ igiu maivganishinabeg, uinaua dvsh uin iniu kekinauadendaguzinijin.

10 Giinendvmog dvsh uin jimikuenimimividua igiu ketimagizijig; iu nasab gaizhiniganenimoiamban kaivt jiizhijigeian.

11 Api dvsh au Peter patvguishi ima Antioki, ningiaiazhitma enasimiskinzliguct, onji iu gimvjidotv.

12 Bua dvsh onjiuat anint igiu iuidi aiat au James, ogiuidopvman iniu maivganishinaben: api dvsh uin teguishinouat ogivzhetauan, gaie gipvkeuinat, gigusat iniu kekinauadendaguzinijin.

13 Gaie dvsh anint igiu Jiuvg giinuazouvg mamaui au Peter; kegvp gaie au Barnabas ogimajiuginigunvn iniu ogvgibatendaguziuiuiuan.

14 Api dvsh uaiabvndvman iu guaivk izhiuebizisigua, ima ezhitebuemvgvk iu gvgikueuin, ningiina au Peter enasvmbiuiat igiu kvkinv gaaijig, Kishpin dvsh Jiu aiauiuvnen, ezhibimatizuiat igiu maivganishinabeg, kitizhibimatiz, ka dvsh uin igo tibishko igiu Jiuvg kitizhibimatizisi, anin dvsh uin invtua igiu maivganishinabeg, Jiuvg ezhibimatizuiat, nasab gaie uinaua jiizhibimatizuiat?

15 Kinavint Jiuŋ uendatiziiv, ka dvsh uin nasab igiu maivganishinabeg mejiizhiuebizijig,

16 Kikendvmv au iniui onjishauendaguzisig apenimot iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiunvn; ima sv uin apenimo au Jesus Krist, iu igo gitebueienimv au Jesus Krist, geonji dvsh shauendaguziiv, iu apenimoiv au Krist, ka dvsh uin onji iniu tibako-

nigeuini-vnokiuvn: onji ma uin apenimo iu tibakonieuini-vnokiuvn kauin auia tvonjishauendaguzisi.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin, megua nvndauendvmy jionjishauendaguziir au Krist, kinauint tibinaue gaie kimikazomin mvjiizhiuebiziir, oo dvsh onji obvmitan nv au Krist iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin? Ka papapish.

18 Kishpin neiab ozhisitoian ono aifin gabvnajitoianin, mejiizhiuebizit sv nindizhiauiitiz.

19 Bina onji iu tibakonigeuin ninginib ima tibakonigeuini, iu dvsh jibimatiziiian onji au Kishemanito.

20 Nuijsvsvgakuaoma au Krist; ano uin nimbimatiz; kauin nin, au sv Krist bimatizi ima niaui: iu dvsh bimatiziuin nongum bimatvk ima miaui, nindonjibimatiz ima omvshkauendvmouini au Kishemanito Ogaisvn, au gasagiit, gaie gapvgitinitizot nin onji.

21 Kauin ninguenibisitosin iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito: kishpin shauenjigeuin tibakonigeuini onjinavgvk, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh ginibo au Krist.

CHAPTER 3.

O GEGIBATIZIIEG Galatia i tvzhi ininiuituk, auenen au gauaiezhiineg iu jitebuetvnsiueg iu tebueuin, kinaua enasvniieg gauauinge mizhishavisitvmagoieg au Jesus Krist gisvsvgakuaont dvsh ima meguealii aliaieg.

2 Oo sv etv geuiizhikikendvmiininvgubvn, Kigiizhiotapinaua nv au Kijiojijag ima tibakonieuini-vnokiuiini, gema gaie onjinondvmi iu mvshkauendvmouin.

3 Kitizhigvgibatizim inv? ano gimajitaieg ima Kijiojijago, kitapiji nv dvsh uauingejigazom ima viauima?

4 Vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh ono kigiizhigotvgendam? kishpin vnisha keget ezhiaiauvnogueu.

5 Au dvsh uendinamoneg iniu Kijiojijaguvn, gaie au me-mandauijiget ima meguealii aliaieg, onjidotvm inv ima tibakonieuini-vnokiuiini, gema gaie ima nondvmi iu mvshkauendvmouini?

6 Tibishko au Abraham gaizhitebueienimat iniu Kishemaniton, minoizhiuebiziuin dvsh giinvgindvmaua.

7 Kikendvmok idvsh, igiu mvshkauendvmouini eajig, misv go igiu uenijanisisimigouajin iniu Abrahamvn.

8 Gaie dvsh iu ikitouin niganiuabvndvmomvgvk iu au Kishemanito jishauenimapvn iniu maivganishinaben onji ima mvshkauendvmouini, kaivt gagvgikueibvn iu gvgikueuin au Abraham, ikito, Kin sv kvkinv anishinabeg tvonjshauendaguziuvg.

9 Misv dvsh igiu mvshkauendvmouini eajig uijshauendaguziuvg mamaui au Abraham gatebueiendv.

10 Minik idvsh igo eauat ima tibakoniueuini-vnokiuiini, nanizaniziuvg jigotvgendvmouat : oo sv izhibiigade, Nanizaniziuvg sv igiu kvkinv menjimiasigua ono kvkinv aiiin ueshi-biigadegin ima tibakoniueuini-mvzinaigvni, iu jiiizhijigauat.

11 Ka sv auia au inini onji shauendaguzisi ima tibakonigeuini enasvmit au Kishemanito, kikendaguvt sv keget ; oo ma izhibiigade, Igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig tvonjibimatiziuvg ima mvshkauendvmouini.

12 Gaie iu tibakonigeuin kauin ima mvshkauendvmouini onjiaiasinon : [oo sv uin iu tibakonigeuin ikitomvgvt,] Au inini ezhijiget ono, tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

13 Krist dvsh kigivzhekishpinvnigonan ima ekitomvgvk iu tibakoniueuin, uin gipionjigotvgendv kinauint onji : izhibiigade ma uin, Tvvgvguanisvgendaguzi sv au getagozit ima mitigo :

14 Iiu oshauenjigeuin au Abraham jiotisigouat igiu maivganishinabeg, onji au Jesus Krist ; iu jiotapinamv iu uauindvmageuin ima au Kijiojijag onji iu mvshkauendvmouin.

15 Uikanisimatuk, inini sv nintizhigigit ; anau i au inini ouauindvmageuiniuv, kishpin dvsh giuauinge-songijigadeg, kauin sv auia inini otaanjitosin, gaie kauin auvshime otatvgutosin ezhiaianik.

16 Uin sv au Abraham gaie iniu uegitizimigujin gionjiozhijigadeuvn ono uauindvmageuinvn. Ka'ikitosi, Igiu ueminikanuimvtjig, iu jibatainouapvn ; oo sv uin iu ezhibezhiguv, lu kiminikan, misv au Krist.

17 Misv oo ekitoian, Oo tibakonigeuin, niuak vshi nisimientv iu api teso kikinonouiniuv, kauin otavbnajitosin iu uauindvmageuin kaivt gasongitopvn au Kishemanito onji au Krist, iu ningut jianabvtendaguvsinogibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh iu shauenjigeuin tibakonigeuini onjimvgvk, kauinguvnv dvsh geabi uauindvmageuiniuvnsinon ; Ki-

shemanito sv ogiminan iniu Abrahamvn onji ima uauindv-mageuinij.

19 Uegonen nvnguvnv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin uenjiaiamvgvk? Gionjiizhijigade onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, pinish igo iu api iu minikan tvguishinomvgvk, uaa u gauauindvmauintibvn iu uauindvmageuin, gaie otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito gimigi-ueuvn, giminint au gvnotvmageuinini.

20 Bina au genotvmaget kauin etv bezhigosiuvn iniu genotvmauajin; au dvsh uin Kishemanito bezhigo.

21 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin ouibvnajitonavn nv iniu ouauindv-mageuinva au Kishemanito? Ka papapish. Kishpin aiagobvn iu tibakonigeuin magiueuiniuv, iu gegimigiueumvgvkibvn iu bimatiziuin, keget nvnguvnv dvsh iu shauenjigeuin tibakoni-geuini tagionjimvgvt.

22 Iu dvsh uin odikitovin au Kishemanito otizhiuindan kvkinv mvjiizhiuebiziuat, iu dvsh uauindvmageuin onji ima mvshkauendvmouini au Jesus Krist jiminintuapvn igiu taieb-ueiendvig.

23 Bua tvguishinomvgvk idvsh iu mvshkauendvmouin, kigiminjiminigomin jitebuetvmv iu tibakonigeuin, gaie kigikiba-kuaogazomin nvndotvmv iu mvshkauendvmouin iu nagvj ge-giuimokinigadegibvn.

24 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kigiokikinoamagvnindamin jizhiuinigoia dvsh ima au Krist, iu jishauendaguziia onji iu mvshkauendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh gatvguishinomvgvk iu mvshkauendvmouin, ka geabi kitibenimigusimin au kekinoamaget.

26 Kvkinv kitonijanisimigoua au Kishemanito onji ima mvshkauendvmouini au Krist Jesus.

27 Minik idvsh igo kinava gabaptizouiiguziieg onji au Krist, kigipinjinaeshkagoua sv au Krist.

28 Kauin au Jiu, gaie au Greek, ka gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie au enotagvniuisig, ka gaie au inini, gaie au ikue; kvkinv sv kibezhigom gigishkaueg au Krist.

29 Kishpin dvsh tibenimineg au Krist, midvsh ominikani-mineg au Abraham, onijanisimigoieg guta pin ima uauindvma-geuini.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh nindikít, Au ueguisimint miník igo geabinojiíui-guen, kauin pvkanendaguzisi dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, misaua kvkinv ogimakvndy.

2 Otibenimigun sv uin iniu genauenimigujin gaie gegikimigujin, pinish igo iu api bvgvmiaianig jiinenimigut iniu osvn jitibenintizot.

3 Misv go gaie kinaint megua abinojiuiivbvn, kigitibenimigumin iniu izhituauinvn oma aki:

4 Api dvsh teguishinomvvgk iu tibishkoseg, Kishemanito ogipiizhinazhauan iniu Oguisvn, iniu ikueuvn ginigigut, jinaiitv idvsh gaie uin iu tibakonigeuin,

5 Jivzhekishpinvnat iniu tebenimigunijin iu tibakonigeuin, iu jiotapinvmv iu jioguisimigoiiv.

6 Onji dvsh iu ogulsimigoieg, Kishemanito ogiizhinazhauan Ojjagoni iniu Oguisvn ima kiteiua, oo inue, Abba, Nose.

7 Bina dvsh ka geabi kibvmitagvniuisi, kitoguisimigo sv uin; kishpin ueguisimigouvnen, midvsh ezhionijanisimik au Kishemanito, onji au Krist.

8 Bina dvsh megua kikenimasiuegibvn au Kishemanito, kigibvmitauauag igiu gakishemanitouisigog.

9 Nongum dvsh gakikenameg au Kishemanito, gema gaie avvshime kikenimineg au Kishemanito, anin dvsh izhikueki-taieg minaua iuidi invkvke ono neninamvkin, ningut inabvtendaguvsinok izhituauin, iniu minaua eivzhinvndauendvmegun iu jiauakaniugoieg.

10 Kigvnauendanauan ono gizhigvton, gaie igiu gizisog, gaie iueuapi, gaie kikinonouinvn.

11 Nisegiz dvsh kinaua onji, iu magizha vnisha kigvgipvgi-tenamoninim iu vnokiuvn.

12 Uikanisimatuk, kitaianguamininim ezhiaiaian izhiaia-iuk; ezhiaiaieg gusha uin nindizhiaia: kauin sv papish uvsita kigitotausim.

13 Kikikendam gaizhigotvgendvman ima niaui, api gegikiminvguk oo gvgikueuin iu uaieshkv.

14 Gaie iniu gvguedibenitiuinvn gaaiagin ima niaui, kauin kiginishipapinotvmausim, ka gaie kigianauenimisisim; Kische-

manito dvsh uin otanishinabemvn kigiizhiotapinim, gaie tibishko au Jesus Krist.

15 Anindi nvnguvnv dvsh iu papinenđvmouin gatvtvzhindvmegibvn? kikikenimininim sv kishpin gvshkitoiegibvn kitagikijabaotizom jigimizhiiegibvn dvsh.

16 Bina dvsh kitonjishingenimininim inv onji oo tebueuin uindvmoninvguk?

17 Kinvndauendvmagouag iu kisagiiueuiniua, ka dvsh uin ueueni: gaie kinvndauenimigouag jipvkeuiniieg jiuidokaeguabvn dvsh.

18 Onishishin sv uin dvsh iu nvndaueninti moshvk, guta uin onji iu uenishishi, gaie kauin etv uajaiuinvguk.

19 Ninijanisensituk, kinaua kisonginvndauendvmoninim minaua, nanazh igo au Krist jigigishkaueg,

20 Ninvndauendan jiuiaiauinvguk nongum, gaie dvsh jimeshkuvjisitoian iu nindinueuin; ka sv kikikenimisinoninim ezhiaiaieg.

21 Uindvmauishik, kinaua nendauendvmeg jibvmitvmeg iu tibakonigeuin, kanv kinondvsim iu tibakonigeuin?

22 Izhibiigade sv, Au Abraham ginizhinit iniu oguisvn; bezhik iniu oguisvn ogionjiaiauan iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn; au dvsh bezhik tibinaue go uiuvn.

23 Aau dvsh ganigiigut iniu bvmitagvnikuen, ezhiaia igo ima uiauima giizhinigi; au dvsh uin iniu tibinaue uiuvn gaai-aajin, gionjinigi ima uauindvmageuini.

24 Ono aiiin gego igo onjiauvn; misv ono nizh uauindvmageuinvn; iu bezhik uvjiu Sinai onjimvgvt, iu uenjaiaimvgrk iu bvmitageuin, misv au Agar.

25 Uaau Agar misv iu uvjiu Sinai ima Arabiai, tibishko iu Jerusalem nongum eag, gaie bvmitagvniui mamaui iniu onianisvn.

26 Iu dvsh uin Jerusalem ishpimi eag, kauin bvmitagvniuvnsinon, au kvkinv uegimv.

27 Izhibiigade sv, Minauaniguendvn sv kin bezhishiguziivn nagiaurvsosiuvn; papinendvn gaie uauizhendvn, guatvgendvsiuvn iu jiuinigiauvsoivmbvn; au ma bezhishiguzit auvshime odaiauan iniu abinojivn, idvsh uin au uenabemit.

28 Bina dvsh kinaint, uikanisimatuk, Isaak tibishko gai-zhiaiat, kitonijanisisimigomin iu uauindvmageuin.

29 Au dvsh uin iu api uiauima ezhinigiauvzo gaizhinigit,

ogigotvgian iniu onji ima ojijago gaonjiniginijin, misv go gaie nongum tibishko.

30 Bina dvsh anin ekitomvgvk iu odikitouin au Kishemano? Sagijiuebin au bvmitagvnikue, gaie iniu oguisvn; oguisvn dvsh au bvmitagvnikue kauin ogvuijabinojiimasin iniu oguisvn au bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

31 Misv dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, kauin kitonijanisisimigosi-nan au bvmitagvnikue, aau sv uin bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

CHAPTER 5.

MUSHKAUIGABAUIIUK sv ima pvgitinigazouini, ima sv au Krist gaonjipvgitininv, kego minaua uipizoiakegon iu bvmitagvniui-pimonjigvn.

2 Bina nin Paul kitininim, kishpin sv kikinauajiigoieg, kauin dvsh ningut kigvinabvtendaguiigusua au Krist.

3 Minaua sv nindikit, kvkinv au inini kekinauajigazot inendaguzi sv jigvnauendr kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin ekito-mvgvk.

4 Ka ningut kitinabvtendaguiigusua au Krist, auegueni-ueguen igo kinaua uenjiishauendaguziueguen ima tibakoni-geuini; kigionjipvngishinim sv ima shauenjigeuini.

5 Kinaint dvsh onji ima Kijiojjago kitakauabvndamin iu shauendaguziuiini-apenimouin, onji ima mvshkauendvmouini.

6 Ima au Jesus Krist kauin iu kikinauajijigvn ningut tvina-bvtvsinon, gaie iu kekinauadendaguvsinok; misv uin iu mvsh-kauendvmouin enokimvgvk onji ima sagiitiuini.

7 Ueueni kigipimibvtom; auenish au ganvganieg iu jiteb-uetvnsiueg iu tebueuin.

8 Oo inendvmouin kauin uin onjimvgvsinini au nendomineg.

9 Pvnge ombisijigvn mi kvkinv uenjiombisi.

10 Kimvshkaueniminim sv onji au Tebeninget, iu nin-gutino prkan jiinendvsiueg: au megushkajiineg tvgotvgito auegueniuiinen igo aiauiuen.

11 Nin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kishpin geabi gvgikuenotvman iu kikinauajijigvn, aninguvnv dvsh geabi gotvgendvman? min-guvnv dvsh iu nishkenintiuin onji iu azhideatig jiishkuaaia.

12 Apegish nindauaj pvkeuinintua igiu megushkajiineguk.

13 Ina, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhinvndomigom ima pvgitini-gazouini; ka dvsh uin iu pvgitinigazouin kitaonjibvmitvnsi-

nauan iniu kiauian; ima sv uin sagiitiuin memeshkurt uí-dokotatiuk.

14 Karkin iu tibakonigeuin minjiminigade ima iu bezhik gigitouin, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhsagiiti-zoivn.

15 Kishpin tvkavndiieg gaie pigubinitiieg memeshkurt, aī-anguamizig idvsh iu jibvnajiitisieug memeshkurt.

16 Oo dvsh nindikit, Pimoseg ima Kijiojijago, jinvendmivrsieug iu mvjiinendvmouin.

17 Iu mvjiinendvmouin eag ima uiauima oshingeniman iniu Ojijagoman; gaie au Ojijagoma oshingendan iu mvjiinendvmouin: ono aiazhitetatiuvg, iu dvsh gvshkitosieug jitotvmegibvn iniu aiin geuitotvmegibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh uidokoneg au Kijiojijag, kauin kibvmītvnsinaua iu tibakoniueuin.

19 Bina otvnokiuvn dvsh au uiauima mīzhishaujjigadeuvn, misv ono, Bishiguatiziun, nīniziun, bishiguatendvmouin,

20 Gaie jishvgvshkītauin mvzinin, jīsvkiun, shingenitiun, kikandiun, gvgauenintiun, nishkadiziun, migadiun, nvnishkajitiun, kikavitvmouin;

21 Nvnibikindiuvn, nīsitivn, giuvshkuebiun, ombīitiini-bishiguatiziun, misv ono touvn mvjīzhiuebīziuvn; ono gizha eninvuguk, kaivtgaaiinvuguk, igiu endotvmouat ono aiin, kauika tvpindigesivg ima Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

22 Au dvsh uin Kijiojijag minikaniūt, misv ono, sagiitiun, minauaniguziun, pizaniueuin, minvadendvmouin gotvgito, kishueatiziun, minoizhiuebiziun, mvshkauendvmouin,

23 Bekadiziun, gvaivkuendaguziun; ono touvn kauin iu tibakonigeuin obātandvsin.

24 Igu gegishkanajig iniu Kristvn, ogiponitonauan iniu mvjīzhiuebīziuvn, gaie iniu mvjīnanagvtvuendvmouinvn, gaie mvjīnvndauedvmouinvn.

25 Kishpin bimatiziir ima Kijiojijago, vmbe sv no gaie pimosea ima Kijiojijago.

26 Kego sv dvsh nvndauendvsita iu jinimamikuanigoivibvn, gaie jinvnishkajitiivibvn, gaie jinvnibikindiivibvn.

CHAPTER 6.

U I K A N I S I M A T U K, kishpin au inini pvnghishĩ ima mvjii-zhiuebiziuiĩ, kinaua guevkuendaguziieg uipiazheuinik sv au, onji ima kibekadendvmouiniua; nanagvtruenintizoieg, konima gaie kinaua kigvmvjidotam.

2 Uavidokotatig ima kisvragiziuiuiua, misv oo jignvauendvmeg au Krist ogvgikueuin.

3 Kishpin au inini inenintizot iu kijiinendaguzit, ningut iu inendaguzisig, uaiezhintizo sv au.

4 Mano igiu ininiuvrg endvshiuat ogvuauingeuabvndanaua ezhijigeuat, midvsh iu jiaiamouat iu minauaniguziui uin tibinaue etv, ka dvsh uin ima iniu bekanizinijn :

5 Endvshiuat igiu ininiuvrg tibinaue ogvpimondanauan iniu opimiuvnaniuan.

6 Mano au kekinoamaguzit ima gigitouini, ogvuidokauan iniu gegikuenijn ima kvkinv iniu uenishishijn.

7 Kego uaiezhintizokegon; kauin nanapitotagvniuisi au Kishemanito; uegotoguen sv au inini pegitinamoguen, misv go gaie iu gemauvndony.

8 Au enokitv iu jinvendvmitot iniu omvjinvndauendvmouinv ima uiaui, tvonji sv iu gotvgendvm; au dvsh uin enokit jinvendvmiat iniu Kijiojjaguvn, ogvonjiaian iu kagige bimatiziui.

9 Vmbe sv no dvsh, kego aianisenimosita iu minodotvmv; goma api ojijiseg kigvtibaamaguzimin, kishpin anizhivnsiuv.

10 Ezhi sv go aviaiv, vmbe sv no minodotauatanik kvkinv ininiuvrg, avvshime dvsh uin igiu ezhitebueiendvmv nasab ezhitebueiendvig.

11 Kiuabvndanaua ezhimijag oo majibiigvn gamajibiamoninvguk tibinaue go nin nininj giaioian.

12 Minik sv go ezhinvndauenimojig jiminuabvndaiueuat ima uiauiua, kiukuvjiigouag jikikinauajijigazoieg, mi etv konima tvgotvgendvmog onji iu otazhideatig au Krist.

13 Ka gaie uinaua tibinaue igiu kekinauajijigazojig ogvnauendvsnaua iu tibakonigeuin; kinvndauenimigouag sv jikikinauajijigazoieg iu jimamikuanitizouat ima kiauua.

14 Kego papish nin ningvuimamikuazosi, mi etv ima azhi-

deatigo au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, onji dvsh au kauin nimpapamendvsinvn iniu aki tvzhigotvgendvmouinvn.

15 Onji au Krist Jesus kauin iu kikinauadendaguijigvn nimgut inabvtvsinon, gaie iu kekinauadendaguijigadesinok, misv etv au aianjibimatizit.

16 Minik idvsh igiu geizhijigeuat oo ekitomvgvk gvgikindi-uin, ogvotsigonaua iu pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie igiu keget saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton.

17 Mi dvsh onji oo api kego auia inini nigvmigushkajiigusi : nimpimiuiton sv ima niaui okikinauadendaguziuvn au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

18 Uikanisimatuk, oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan, Jesus Kvist, ogvuijaiuigonaua igiu kijigagouag. Amen.

¶ Gimajibiamauat iniu envmianijin ima Galatiaj eanijin, Romj gionjibiiget.

OMAJIBIIGEUVN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA EPHESUSING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, omajibiamauan iniu envmianijin ima Ephesusi eanijin, gaie go iniu manueuizininjin, enokitaunijn iniu Jesus Kristvn :

2 Shauenjigeuin kigvotisigonaua, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 TvkJituaueudaguzi au Kishemanito, Ueosijin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Kristvn, au gashaueniminy anoj iniu ojijaguen-dvmouini-shauenjigeuinvn uenishishijin gaie iniu kaiagige be-matvkin, ima au Krist :

4 Gaizhi sv go uauenabvminy uin ima au Krist, buaaiag oo aki, iu jipiniziiv, gaie go jianuabvminaguzisiuv enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima sagitiuini;

5 Gakizha onvgindvmogobvnen gitvgvgiminy, iu jionijani-

siminy au Kishemanito, onji ima Jesus Krist, ezhigo aianig ima iu ominonibuakauendvmouin.

6 Ima omamoivuvgendvmouini iu obishigendaguziuni-shauenjigeuin, iu guta uin gitvgugvimigoiv onji au Saiagiint :

7 Au uenjiaiv iu bimatiziuin onji iu omiskuim, iu juebi-naniati iniu bataziuinvn, ezhi aianig iu ouanvtiziui-sha-uenjigeuin :

8 Ima iu gimishinotvmony kvkinv iu nibuakauin, gaie iu kikendasouin ;

9 Iu gikikendvmony kinauint iu okimotiziui-inendvmouin, guta uin igo gaizhiminoinendv, iu gaizhi apiji-gizhendvmogobvnen uin tibinaue etv :

10 Oo ishkuakvmigiziuiin pvgvmiaiamvgvk, iu api go tishkoseg iu jimauvndonigadeg mamaui bezhiguvno ono kvkinv aiiin ima au Krist, ima ishpimi eagin, gaie iniu aki eagin ; ima sv go uin :

11 Misv au gaonjigvshkitoiv iu shauendaguziuiin, ima sv gikizhendvmogobvnen, iu igo gainendvmogobvnen, aau envnokadv ono kvkinv aiiin enendv sv go uin ;

12 Iu sv jiauiia ima omamoivuvgendaguziuiini iu obishigendaguziuiin ninauint, ganitvmi-apenimoia au Krist.

13 Au gaie kinaua gaapenimoieg, goma go api ganondvmeg iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, misv iu minuajimouin gaonjibimatiziiig : aau gaie, goma go api gatebueiendvmeg kigitvguakonamagom au Kijiojjag gauauindvmatijbvn,

14 Misv iu pvgusenimouin iu kishauendaguziuiininan pinish igo teotitinvmy iu gakishpinvtvmagoiv ima okijituauendaguziuiini-bishigendaguziuiini.

15 Bina gaie nin goma go api ganondvman kirtvshkauendvmouiniua ima au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie iu kisagiitiuiiniua invkve igiu kvkinv envmiajig,

16 Kauin nimponitasi miguejiuendvman kinaua onji, mamikueniminvguk api envmiaianin ;

17 Anvmietauvg au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist Okishe-manitomvn, au Ueosimigut iu bishigendaguziuiin, jiminineg iniu nibuakauini-ojjaguvn gaie uaiasendaiiuet eshkvu jikikenameg ;

18 Iniu kinisidotvmouini-oshkinzhigomauan iu jiuaseiamvgvk ; iu jikikendvmeg iu apenimouin ima onvndongeuini, gaie

iu ouanvtiziuini-bishigendaguziun, iu oshauenjigeun ima inu envmianijin,

19 Gaie iu ezhiikijituaavvtinig iu omvshkauiziun kinaint invkvke taiebueiendvmy, ezligo vnokimvgvtininik iu ogutami-guendaguziun,

20 Iu gainvnokit ima au Krist api gaabijibaat, gaie givsats ima tibinaue okijinika iuidi ishpimi,

21 Iu maiamaui ishpendaguvk inakunigeun, gaie mvshkauiziun, gaie kijituauiiziun, gaie tibenjigeun, gaie kvkinv iu izhinikazouin ezhinikazo, kauin etv oma aki, iu sv go gaie gevvguishinomvgvk;

22 Gaie kvkinv aiiin anamizit ogiatonvn, gaie gionakunats iu jiniganendaguzit mizi kvkinv inu aiiin ima inu envmianijin,

23 Misv inu ueouiauijin, kejimamauiinoajin au tebendv kvkinv.

CHAPTER 2.

KINAUA gaie, neboiegibvn ima bataizhiuebiziunij gaie ima mvjiizhiuebiziunij, kigishauenimigoua.

2 Mima iu kaivt gaizhipimoseieg, gaizhiuebvkv oo aki, gaie go ezhiaiat au guetamiguendaguzit ogimans iuidi mishvgizhigo eat, misv uauu ojijagoma nongum enokit ima uiauini inu mejiizhiuebizinijin,

3 Mamaui gaie kinaint kvkinv kigiizhiuebiziminabvn kaivt ima akiuendvmouini, givnuisokvmy inu mvjinagvtvuendvmouinvn ima inendvmouini, gaie tetebiga kigionijanisimigumin iu nishkadiziun, tibishko go ezhiaiauat pekanendaguzijig.

4 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito uaianvtizit ima oshauenjigeuini, onji iu okijisagiueuini ima gaonjisagiinv,

5 Megua iu niboiyibvn ima mvjiizhiuebiziunij, kigibima-jigonan mamaui au Krist; (iu shauenjigeun kigionjibimatizim;)

6 Gaie kigipvziguindinigonan mamaui, gaie kigiizhiigonan mamaui jinamatabiiv tvnasvg igo iuidi ishpimi, onji au Krist;

7 Iu dvsh kaginik jiuabvndaiiuet ezhinvtinik iu ouanvtiziuin, iu oshauenjigeun ima ominodotageuini invkvke kinaint, onji au Jesus Krist.

8 Onji ma uin iu shaucnjigeuin kitonjibimatizim, onji iu mvshkauendvnuuin; gaie kauin kinaua tibinaue; misv uin iu Kishemanito omigiueuin:

9 Kauin gaie onji iniu vnokiuvn, konima auia inini taonjimamikuazo.

10 Kinautint ma otvnokiuvn kitauimin giizhijigazoiv ima au Krist jiguaivk izhiuebiziiv, iu Kishemanito kaivt gikizhendvmogobvnen, iu jiminoizhijigeiv.

11 Bina, mikuendvmok iu gaie kinaua kaivt gimaivgani-shinabeuiieg iu gimvjiizhiuebiziieg, kinaua kekinauadendaguzisigog gaizhiuvininegua igiu gakikinauadendaguzijig gai-zhiintua ima uiasima, iu oninjima gaonjiozhijigadeg;

12 Iu api kauin kigikikenimasiuaua au Krist, iu gitvguendaguzisiueg ima Israeli, gaie gipvguvnautioieg iniu uauindvmageuivn, giasasiueg iu apenimouin gaie gikikenimasiueg au Kishemanito oma aki:

13 Nongum dvsh uin, ima au Krist Jesus, kinaua uaiasa-uendaguziiegibvn, omiskuim dvsh au Krist kitonjipeshuendaguzim.

14 Misv au kipizaniiueuininan, aau naiezh gabezhigotot, gaie ganisakobitot iu nisauaiii kibikinigvn gebishkagoiivbn;

15 Givngotot dvsh ima uiaui iu nishkenitiuin, misv iu tibakonigeuin iniu gvgikueuivn; iu uin tibinaue uiizhitot iniu nizh, uionjibezhigoat oshki ininiuvn, mi sv dvsh jipizanii-tuat;

16 Iu dvsh naiezh jiinauendvat iniu Kishemaniton iu bezhik uiauima onji iu azhideatik, mi sv oo ginitot iu nishkenitiuin:

17 Gaie gipiizhat, gaie gipigvgikimineg iu pizaniiueuin kinaua uaiasauendaguziiegibvn, gaie iniu paeshuendaguzi-njin.

18 Uin sv onji, kinautint naiezh kitaiamin iu peshojiitiuin ima au Ueosimint, onji au Kijiojjag baiezhigot.

19 Bina dvsh kauin geabi kipvkanendaguzisim, kiuidokazom sv uin mamaui igiu envmiajig, gaie kitonjanisimigonaua au Kishemanito;

20 Gaie kitozhigem ima otozhisitvmageuiniua igiu gvgikueuiniuv, gaie igiu anuajigeuiniuv, Jesus Krist dvsh uin tibinaue uikueabikishini-asiniuit;

21 Ima iniu kvkinv ozhigeuin aiinjisijigadeg mamaui, pi-

niziui-anvmieugvmigouvñ dvsh kegvpì, onji au Kitogimaminan :

22 Ima gaie kinaua mamauigeieg iiu jiaiat au Kishemanito onji iniu Kijiojjaguvñ.

CHAPTER 3.

MISU dvsh oo nin Paul uenjikibakuaigazoian onji au Jesus Krist, gaie kinaua onji, maivganishinabetuk,

2 Kishpin ganondvmoueguen ezhiaianig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gaminigoian kinaua onji :

3 Onji ima mizhishauabvñdaiueuinì ningionjikikendvmiig iu kamotvk, kaivt gaizhibiigeiamban ima pvngi ikitouinì ;

4 Iu dvsh egindvmegun jinisidotvmeg iu ninkikendasouin iu kamotvk ima au Krist,

5 Iu kaivt gakikendvmiasiuintua igiu ininiuvg, iu dvsh uin nongum ezhimizhishauabvñdaiintua igiu panizijig gvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg onji ima au Kijiojjag ;

6 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg jiuìjonijanisimintua, gaie jibezhiguvñnik iu uiauima, gaie jìtvgò otapinamageuat iniu ouauindvmageuivñ ima au Krist, onji gaie ima gvgikueuinì ;

7 Iu dvsh gainvgimigoian jigvgikueuininiuiian, ezhiaianik iu oshauenjigeuini-migiueuin au Kishemanito iu gininigoian onji iu ondaiindavnokiuvñ ima mvshkauiziuvñ.

8 Oo shauenjigeuin niminigo, nin maiamaui nondash apitenintizoian, dvsh uin au egasendaguzit endvshiuat igiu envmijig, iu jigvgikuenotvmauvgua igiu maivganishinabeg iniu kendaraguvsininigin ouanvtiziuvñ au Krist ;

9 Gaie kvkinv anishinabeg jiuabvñdvmouat iniu kaiaimotvkin, iu apine maiajiakiuv gakajigademvgvkin, uin etv Kishemanito ogikikendanvñ, au gaozhitot kvkinv aiiin ima au Jesus Krist.

10 Onji dvsh iu nongum igiu ishpimì tvzhi anishinabeg jikikendvmouat iu okijinibuakauin au Kishemanito eaiizhiuetanig onji iniu envmianijin,

11 Iu sv gaizhi kagige inakuniget onji au Krist Jesus Kito-gimaminan :

12 Au uenjìsongenimoiv, gaie uenjìpeshojiiv màmaui iu apenimouin, uin onji mvshkauenimoiv.

13 Iu sv nindizhinvdauendvm iu jibvbanatendvsiueg onji ono ningvguatvgitouinvn kinaua uenjipvgvmishkagoianin, misv iu kibishigendaguziuiua.

14 Mi sv dvsh, oo uenjiojijinguvnitauvg au Ueosimigujin iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn,

15 Uin sv kvkinv iniu ishpimi canijin gaie oma aki ogiozhian,

16 Iu sv jipvgitinamoneg ezbiaianig iu ouanvtiziuiui-bishigendaguziui, iu jikijimvshkauigoieg onji ima Kijiojijaguvn, ima pinjina inini;

17 Au Krist jipinjiteeshkoneg onji iu mvshkauendvmouin; iu sv ojibiko jizhigiieg, gaie jisongigiieg ima sagiitiui,

18 Iu jigvshkitoieg jinisidotvmeg mamaui kvkinv igiu envmiajig, enigokuvteanig, gaie ekuanig, gaie epij tvprsanig, gaie epitanig,

19 Jikikendvmeg iu osagiitiuin au Krist, iu sv kebiky iu kikendasouin, iu jimoshkineshkagoieg mamaui kvkinv iu omoshkineshkaguziui au Kishemanito.

20 Aau geshkieuizit jidotv kijinibiua auvshime ezhinvdotvmv, gaie ezhimikuendvmv, ezhiaia iu mvshkauiziui enokishkagoiv,

21 Mano aau tvbishigendaguia ima iniu envmianijin onji au Krist Jesus, mizi kvkinv kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER 4.

NIN gusha, kebakuaiigazoian onji au Tebeninget, kipvgusenimininim iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebizuiua ima nvndongeui iu nvndomigoieg;

2 Mamaui kvkinv iu tvprsendaguziui, gaie iu bekadendaguziui, gaie iu minuadendvmouin, jishibendvmitiieg ima sagiitiui;

3 Jiaiangumiziieg jiaiaieg iu jibezhiguendaguziieg ima Kijiojijago, ima jiminjimiaiaieg ima pizaniueui.

4 Bezhiguvn sv iu uiauima, gaie bezhigo au Kijiojijag, nasab ezhigo nvndomigoieg iu bezhiguv apenimouin iu kinvndomiguziuiua;

5 Bezhigo au Tebeninget, gaie bezhiguvn mvshkauendvmouin, gaie bezhiguvn baptizuiueuin;

6 Bezhigo Kishemanito, gaie au kvkinv Ueosimint, aau

maiamaui ishpēdaguzit, mizi megueaii kvkinv, gaie kināua pinjina kvkinv.

7 Bina dvsh kvkinv kināuint endvshiiy kiminigomin iu sha-
uenjigeuin, ezhigo aianig ima meminik iu omigiueuin au Krist.

8 Bina dvsh giikitot, Api ishpimī ezhat, ogimajiūinan iniu
nibūa gatvkonigazonipvnen, ano gitvkonigazonit, gaie dvsh
ogiminan iniu ininiūvn iniu migiueuinvn.

9 Ina dvsh iu ishpimī giizhat, uegonen dvsh iu gaie, kavūn
nv dvsh nitvm anamvkvvmik giizhasi ?

10 Au gapinishit, misv go gaie au ishpimī uasa gaizhat, iu
dvsh kvkinv aiin jimoshkkinetot.

11 Anint ogiinakonan jivgikueuininiūnit ; gaie anint ji-
anūajigeuininiūnit ; gaie anint jimekvdeukonaieūnit ; gaie
anint jivnauenjigeuininiūnit gaie jikikinoamageuininiūnit ;

12 Iu dvsh igiu envmiajig jiapijiminoizhiuebiziūat, onji iu
ogvgikueuini-bvmitageuinūa, gaie jinitaūigininig iu uiau au
Krist :

13 Pinish iu api kvkinv bezhiguendaguziūy ima iu omvsh-
kauendvmouinī [au Krist,] gaie ima okikendasouinī au Ue-
guisimigujin iniu Kishemaniton, jiapijikijiniūniūy ima tibaii-
gvnī iu eniginī gaie iu omoshkineiendaguziūin au Krist :

14 Iu dvsh jimajisī jūizhiabinojiūisiūy aiazhau jūizhikuekue-
nibvoguzisiūy, gaie anoj jiaizhiūinīguzisiūy kvkinv iu gvgikue-
uin einanimvk, onji iu ouaiezhiingeuinūa igiu ininiūvg, gaie
iu ogvgaieniziūinūa, onji iu vkvmageuat iu uiaiezhiingeuat :

15 Iu dvsh uin tebueuini-gizhueiūy ima sagiitiūinī, iu jini-
taūigiūy gaie jivvgogimūy ima iniu kvkinv, iniu aiin aau naga-
nizit, misv au Krist :

16 Onji ima iu kvkinv uiauima mamaūigimvgvk gaie ma-
maūisi, onji iu kvkinv aianikogvne ondīnamagemvgvt, ezhigo
na vnokimvgvk ima tibaiigvnī endvsueuanvgvk, uenji dvsh
nitaūigimvgvk uiauima tibinaue ima sagiiti.

17 Bina sv oo nindikit, gaie nintibajim onji au Tebeninget,
iu jūizhiuebizisiueg mināua, nasab igiu anint maivganishina-
beg ezhiuebiziūat ima mvjūizhiuebvtnik iniu otinendvmouin-
iuan,

18 Aiamouat iu nisidotvmouin gegibatvtinik, pvgvvnai-
touat iu minoizhiuebiziūin onji iu gvgibatiziūin eamouat, gaie
onji iu gvgibinguemvgvtinik iniu oteūan :

19 Igiu gimvshkauitvmatizouat iniu oteūan, gipvgitiniti-

zouvg ima bishiguatiziuiñi, jijnvnokiuat kvkinv uiniziuiñ ma mau i ojanimiziuiñ.

20 Kinaua dvsh kauin oo kigiizhikikenimasiauaua au Krist ;

21 Kishpin dvsh iu ginondaueg, gaie gikikinoamoneg ezhi-
aiag iu tebueuin ima au Jesus.

22 Iu jiponiieg, guta uin iu gaizhiuebiziiegibvn, au gete
inini au mejiizhiuebizit, ezhigo aianig iniu uaiezhingeuini-
nvndauendvmouinvn ;

23 Gaie jianjiaiaieg ima kitinendvmouiniua :

24 Gaie jipisikaueg au oshki inini gaozhiigut iniu Kisheman-
iton ima minoizhiuebiziuiñi gaie ima tebueuini-piniziuiñi.

25 Ina opimeaiii atok iu gvginauishkiuin, kvkinv dvsh endv-
shiieg gegvnonitiiegun tebueiuk : kimamaui ma uin pesho ki-
tainvuenindimin.

26 Nishkadiziuk, kego dvsh mvjidotvnkegon : kego au gi-
zis tvvniizhipvngishimosi iu megua nishkadiziieg :

27 Kego gaie izhipvgitenintizokegon iu jishagojiineg au mv-
jimanito.

28 Au dvsh gakimotit, kego minaua tvkimotisi ; auvshime
dvsh uin meshkuvt iu tvvnoki oninjin jiaiot, iu aiii uenishishi,
iu dvsh jiaiat iu geminapvn iniu ketimagiziniin.

29 Kego iu mvjigizhueuin tvonjisesinon ima kitoniua, iu
gusha uin uenishishi ima iu geonjimajigi, iu jiminokagouat
shauenjigeuin igiu bezindrig.

30 Kego gaie uvsitauiakegon iniu Okijiojjaguvn au Kish-
emanito, au gakikinauajiineg ima pinish oo gizhigvk jishauen-
daguzisheg.

31 Mano iu kvkinv iu uisvgiziuiñ, gaie iu nishkadiziuiñ,
gaie iu nishkajigizhueuin, gaie iu mvjigigitouin opimeaiii
atok kinaua, mamaui iu ozamiziuiñ :

32 Gaie maminodotatiuk memeshkuvt ; nanokiteetatiuk
jiuebinamatiieg memeshkuvt, ningut gadotvmegun, tibishko
au Kishemanito, onji iniu Kristvn, gaizhiuebinamoneg iniu
kimvjiizhiuebiziuiñuan.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA dvsh uinauik au Kishemanito nasab igiu abino-
jivg saiagiintjig ;

2 Gaie jipimoseieg ima sagiitiuiñi, gaizhi go sagiinv au

Krist, gaie tibinaue kinauint gionjipitgitinitizot gimigiuet iu uiau gisagiuitvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gionjittihntiendvminit.

3 Iu dvsh uin bishiguatiziuin, gaie iu kvkinv uiniziuin, gaie misauenintiuin, kego kvnvge bezhik ono kigvtvgtiatvmagosim, iu envmiajig izhiaiaieg;

4 Kego gaie bishiguajigizhueuin, gaie gvgibajigizhueuin, gaie bisinajigizhueuin, kauin onishishinsinon jitvzhindvmi gaie jidotvmi; auvshirne uin iu jimiguejiuenimeg au Kishemanito.

5 Oo ma uin kikikendam, kauin auia au beshiguatizit, gaie uanizit, gaie mesvuendvmageshkit inini, au envmietauat iniu mvzinijigvnnv, kauin uidokagesi ima otogimauiuin iu Krist gaie au Kishemanito.

6 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia onji iniu gvgibajigigitouinn; mi ma uin oo onji ono aiiin uenjiotisigouat iu onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito igiu taiebuetsigog ininiuvg.

7 Kego dvsh kinaua uidokauakegon ogo.

8 Kaivt ma uin psvvgishtibigvto kigiaiam, nongum dvsh uaseiaziuin kitaia onji au Tebeninget: uaiaseiazijig dvsh igiu ininiuvg izhipimoseiuk.

9 (Iu ma uin ezhiminiuit au Kijiojijag misv ima kvkinv minodotageuin gaie minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie tebueuin,)

10 Jiuikikendvmeg iu menuabvndv au Tebeninget.

11 Gaie kego uisokauakegon igiu megue psvvgishkibigvto enokijg, meshkuvt uin jiuabvndvegua iu ezhiuebiziuat.

12 Agvtendaguvkvmmik sv boshke jitvzhindvmjibv iniu aiiin pvgvnnv eindotamouat.

13 Kvkinv dvsh inu aiiin uaiabvndvindjin onji mizhishausinon iu uaseiaziuin; uegotoguen sv go iu mezhishausitouingen, misv iu uaseiaziuin.

14 Bina dvsh iu ikito, Kushkuzin, kin nebaivn, gaie onjipvziguia ima nibouini, kigvminig dvsh iu uaseiaziuin au Krist.

15 Aianguamiziiuk dvsh ueueni jipimoseieg, kauin gegibatizijig tibishko, igiu sv uin nebuakajig tibishko.

16 Kego nishuvnajitokegon iniu gizhigvton, onji iu mvjiizhiuevk iniu gizhigvton.

17 Bina dvsh kego gvgibatizikegon; nisidotvmok dvsh iu otinendvmouin an Kishemanito.

18 Kego gaie onjigiuvshkuebikegon iu shominabo, ima uen-

ĵisj iu nishuvnajijigenin ; kġgvuimoshkineshkagoua dvsh uin au Kijiojijag ;

19 Jġvgvnonitiieg tetibinaue ima nvġvmouini, iniu anvnie-nvġvmouinvn iu nvġvmoieg, gaie ġiminotoneg ima kiteiua au Tebeninget,

20 Ĵimigvejienimeg moshvk onġi ono kvkinv aiiin au Kishemanito Ueosimint, ima otinozouini au Tebeninget Jesus Krist ;

21 Memeshkuvt tetibinaue ġipvgitinitizoieg iu ġġuseg au Kishemanito.

22 Uiuimatuk, pvgidinamauik iniu tibinaue kiauiuan igiu kinabemiuag, nasab geizhipvgidinamaueġibvn au Tebeninget.

23 Mi ma uin au onabemima naganizikvndauat iniu uiuvn, tibishko au Krist ezhinaganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin ; gaie dvsh uin obimajiton iu uiauima.

24 Bina, igiu envmiaġig ezhipvgitinamauauat iniu uiauuiuan iniu Kristvn, misv go gaie igiu uiuimag geizhipvgitinamaua-uapvn iniu uiauuiuan iniu tibinaue onabemiuau, anoj igo kvkinv gego.

25 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuiuiug, tibishko au Krist ġaizhisagiat iniu envmianijin, tibinaue dvsh uin ġinibotauat,

26 Iu dvsh ġiuauingepiniat iniu envmianijin, iu ġikisibiginat nibi ġiaiot, onġi ima ikitouini,

27 Iu dvsh gaie ġinaguiat uin tibinaue iu ġibishigendaguzinit iniu envmianijin, ġġitvgizisinit, gaie ġibvbiskishinsinit, ġema gaie ningut ġiinabvminaguzisinit ; iu sv dvsh uin ġipinizinit, gaie ġiminoizhiuebizinit.

28 Misv iu igiu ininiuvg ġeuiizhisagiauapvn iniu uiuiuan, tibishko ezhisagġitauat iniu tibinaue uiauuiuan. Au sv saiagiat iniu uiuvn, tibinaue gaie sagiitizo.

29 Kauika sv mvshi auia inini oshingendvsin tibinaue iu uiau ; otvshvndan sv uin gaie ogvnauendan, tibishko au Tebeninget ezhġvnauenimat iniu envmianijin.

30 Bina kitobvkeuzindamin sv iu uiau, gaie iu ouias, gaie iniu okvvn.

31 Misv dvsh oo onġi au inini ġeonġinvġvnat iniu osv n gaie iniu ogin, gaie ġiuitġemat iniu uiuvn, iu dvsh nizhiuat tvbezhi-gvvnini iu uiauima.

32 Kġġimamakajiaiii sv oo: Krist sv au tezhimvg, gaie igiu envmiaġig.

33 Ûmbe sv no dvsh, kvkinv kinaua endvshieeg memuej ogvizhisagian iniu uivvn, tibishko uin tibinaue ezhisagiitizoi-ieg; gaie dvsh au uivima tvaiaanguamizi jikijituaviat iniu onabemvn.

CHAPTER 6.

A BINOJITUK, naitauik igiu kinigiigouag onji au Tebeninget: misv oo uenishishi.

2 Kijituaunenim kos gaie kigv, (misv oo netvmisi gvgikueuin ima uauindvmageuini,)

3 Iu dvsh jiminodotagoivn, gaie kinuenzh oma aki jibimatiziivn.

4 Kinaua dvsh, osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinitanisiuag ima nishkadiziuini; jizhinitauiginegua dvsh uin ima ezhiminuendv au Tebeninget.

5 Bvmitagvniuituk, tebuetauik igiu tebenimineguk ima kiauiua, jisegeziiieg gaie jininingishkaieg, jibezhiguv iniu kiteuan, ezhibebuetaueg au Krist.

6 Kauin uin gvnaubvmigoieg etv guaivk kigvbvmitagesim, tibishko igiu ininiuvg neendvniuejig; tibishko sv dvsh uin iniu obvmitagvvn au Krist, dotvmouat iu otinendvmouini iniu Kishemaniton ima oteima;

7 Guaivk inendvmouini jionjibvmitageieg, tibishko bvmitaueg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg:

8 Kikendvmeg sv dvsh, uegotoguen sv go au inini uenishishininig gedotvmoguen, misv go gaie tibishko geizhiminigut iniu Tebeningenijin, misaua bvmitagvniuit gema bvmitagvniuisig.

9 Gaie kinaua, tebeningeieg, nasab jizhidotauegua ono aiin, jinvnibikimasiueguk: kikendvmeg au gaie kinaua tebenimineg iuidi ishpimi aiat; ka uin gaie pepiking otinenemasin iniu ininiuvn.

10 Oo dvsh ishkuaj, nikanisituk, mvshkauizik onji au Tebeninget gaie ima epijiuvvgvtinig iu omvshkauiziuin.

11 Psikvmok iu kvkinv odvshuiuin au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jinibauitvmeg iniu ogvgaieniziuvn au mvjimanito.

12 Kauin iu uiauiua kigvguejiuanotvnsimin gaie kauin iu miskui; misv dvsh uin iniu ogimauiuvn, gaie iniu mvsh-

kauiziunvn, gaie igiu megue pvsvishtibik uegimakovndage-
jig oma aki, gaie igiu mvjimanitcg ishpimi eajig.

13 Bina dvsh, otapinamok iu kvkinv odvshuiuin au Kishe-
manito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jimvshkauigabauitvmeg api mv-
jigizhigvk, gaie dvsh kvkinv gigizhikvmeg, iu dvsh na jini-
bauieg.

14 Nibauiiuk idvsh, jikijipizoieg iu tebueuin, gaie jigigish-
kvmeg iu bakaakuaniui-minoizhiuebiziun;

15 Gaie ima kizitaua jivshouieg iu uauezhitauini-minuaji-
mouin iu pizaniueuin;

16 Oo dvsh uin avvshime kvkinv, jiotapinvmeg iu mvsh-
kauendvmouini-vshoinin, onji dvsh ima kigvgvshkitonaua jin-
ganvmeg kvkinv iniu otishkude-pimojigvvn au mejiizhiuc-
bizit.

17 Gaie otapinamok iu shauendv guziuiui-agoshtiguaneon,
gaie iu ojijagomauini-vshishaueshk, misv iu odikitouin au Ki-
shemanito:

18 Moshvk jianvmiaieg kvkinv iu anvniauin, ima Kijioji-
jago, gaie ima jakauabiieg mamaui kvkinv jiuikuvjitoieg,
gaie jianvmietvmauegua igiu kvkinv envmiajig;

19 Gaie nin jianvmietvmauieg iu gagigitouin jiminigoian,
iu dvsh jibakitoneniian gaie go jisongiteeian, jikikendvmiue-
ian iniu minuajimouini-kimodiziunvn,

20 Misv oo uenjitvkonigazoian iu gvgikueuininiuiian; mi
sv dvsh iu geonjisongiteeiamban jigagigitoian geuiizhigagigi-
toiamban igo.

21 Iu dvsh igo kinaua jikikendvmeg ezhiebiziiian gaie ezhi-
aiaian, Tukikus, au saiagiint uikanisima, gaie manueuizit
gvgikueuinini onji au Tebeninget, kigvkikendvmonigoua kv-
kinv aiiin:

22 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvuk iu onji jikikendvmeg ezhie-
biziia, gaie iu jiminuendvmineg ima kiteiua.

23 Pizaniueuin kigvuijaiaugonaua, uikanisimatuk, gaie
sagiitiuin mamaui mvshkauendvmouin jiminineg au Kishe-
manito Ueosimint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

24 Shauenjigeuin ogvuijaiaugonaua kvkinv igiu saiagiajig
iniu Tebeningenijin Jesus Kristvn ima oteiua. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igiu envmiajig ima Ephe-
susj eajig, au Tukikus ogioshibian.

OMAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL, GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA PHILIPPIING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL gaie Timotheus, obvmitagvrvn au Jesus Krist, omajibiamauauan kvkinv iniu panizinijin envmianijin ima au Krist Jesus, igiu ima Philippij eajig, mamaui igiu genauenjigejig gaie igiu vadokagejig :

2 Shauenjigeun kigvuijaiaunigonaua, gaie iu pizaniuewin, ono kigvminigoua Kishemanito au Ueosimv, gaie au Tebenin-
get Jesus Krist.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom tsvi mekueniminvguk,

4 Moshvk tsvi envmiaianin, kinaua kvkinv anvmetvmoinvguk iu minauaniguziiian ;

5 Onji dvsh iu uidokazoieg ima minuajimouini, apine go uaieshkvt gizhigvk, pinish igo nongum ;

6 Kijitebueiendvman oo aiii, au sv gamajikv iu uenishishi vnokiun ima kiteiua, ogvuaiekuasiton pinish igo ogizhigvtom au Jesus Krist :

7 Tibishko sv go ezhiguaivkuendaguvk nin oo kvkinv ineniminvguk, onji sv iu aiauinvguk ima nintej ; onji dvsh iu tvkonigazoian, gaie go iu gvgikueian iu minuajimouin, uiabvndaiueian iu tebuemvgvk, iu kvkinv gaie kinaua uidokazoieg ima nishauenjigeuini.

8 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, iu minik kijasaginvguk, tibishko iu sagiitiuin ezhisagiinv au Jesus Krist.

9 Gaie oo nintizhinvdauendvm, iu kisagiitiuiniua eshkvm go avvshime jimishinvk, ima kikendasouini gaie ima kvkinv nisidotvmouini ;

10 Iu dvsh jizhiminuendvmeg iniu aiiin uenishishiin ; iu jiguaivkuendaguziieg, gaie iu jimvjidotagesiueg pinish igo iu ogizhigvtom au Krist ;

11 Iu jimoshkineshkagoieg iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-minikanvn, uenjiaiaagin ima au Jesus Krist, iu jibishigendaguiint gaie jimamoivuvmint au Kishemanito.

12 Ninvdauendvm dvsh iu jinisidotvmeg, uikanisimatuk,

iniu ailin gapvgvmishkagoianin, auvshime go iu gionjisusuce in minuajimouin;

13 Iu dvsh tvkonigazoian Krist onji, nimizhishauikikenimigog kvkinv igiu uegimauijig, gaie kvkinv igiu anoj eajig;

14 Gaie dvsh nibiua igiu uikanisimag onji au Tebeningot, gisongendvmog onji iu tvkonigazoian, gaie auvshime gison-giteevrg iu gisegizisigua jigvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin.

15 Anint keget onjigvgikueuvrg ima au Krist, boshke gaie shingenjigeuvrg gaie gvgaueningeuvrg; gaie dvsh anint onji ima minoinendvmouini.

16 Au dvsh bezhik ogvgikuenotan Krist odikitouin onji ima gvgauenitiuini, kauin iu keget tebueiendvsg, iu sv uin incndv eshkvm jigotvgendvman iu tvkonigazoian:

17 Au dvsh uin bezhik, onji ima sagitiuini, kikendv iu enendaguziian iu uidokvman iu minuajimouin.

18 Ugonen dvsh? misaua go anoj izhigvgikue, iu jishiiue gema gaie onji ima tebueuini, Krist sv go odikitouin iu gegikuenotvmi, nin dvsh ima nindonjiminauaniguz, gaie sv go ningvminauaniguz.

19 Ninkikendan sv go oo jizhisi ima nvkvke nishauendaguziini, onji iniu kitanvmieuiuiuan, gaie jiondinamauit iniu Oji-jagurn au Jesus Krist,

20 Ezhiaia sv go iu nimpvgusenimouin, gaie iu nindapenimouin, iu ningut papish jizhiagvjisiuan, iu dvsh uin jiaiaman iu songiteeuin tibishko go moshvk, nasab nongum, jibishigendaguivg dvsh au Krist ima niaui, misvua iu bimatiziian gema gaie niboian.

21 Nin iu bimatiziian, mi au Krist; iu dvsh uin niboian ningrvshkijige.

22 Kishpin dvsh uin oma bimatiziian niaui, misv oo miniuiv iu nindvnokiui; iu dvsh geonabrvndvmamban, kauin ninkikendvsn.

23 Nizhuaivg sv go nindanoindvm, nvndauendvman iu jiniboian gaie jiauiuijaiauvgibvn au Krist, iu auvshime uenishishi;

24 Anau dvsh uin igo iu jibimatiziiamban, auvshime izhinvdauendagvvt kinaua onji.

25 Oo dvsh izhitebueiendvman, ninkikendan iu jibimatiziian, gaie jiuiaiauinvguk kinaua kvkinv, onji iu eshkvm jimi-

noizhiuebiziieg, gaie jimojigendvmeg ima mvshkauendvmonini ;
 26 Iu dvsh kiminauaniguziuiua auvshime jibatainvk ima
 au Krist nin onji, iu minaua jiotisinvguk.

27 Mano dvsh kibimatiziuiua tvizhiuevvt ezhighvikimi-
 goieg iu ominuajimouin au Krist : misaua izhaian iu jiuiuabv-
 minvguk, gena gaie izhasuan, konima dvsh ningvnondvm
 ezhiuebiziieg, iu jimvshkauigabauieeg ima au baiezbigot ojija-
 goma, jibezhiguv iu inendvmouin, jiaikuvjitoieg mamaui onji
 mvshkauendvmouin ima minua jimouini :

28 Kego papish ningut kigvizhigusasivauag igiu shangeni-
 mineguk : uinaua dvsh uin jionjikikendvmouat iu jibvnatiziat,
 kinaua dvsh uin jibimatiziieg onji au Kishemanito.

29 Kinaua sv go kiminigom onji au Krist, ka etv go jiteb-
 ueienimeg, iu sv go gaie jigotvgendvmeg uin onji ;

30 Aiameg dvsh iu nasab gotvgendvmouin, iu gauabvndv-
 mauieeg, gaie dvsh igo nongum nondvmeg iu aiaman.

CHAPTER 2.

KISHPIN sv endvgoguen iu minauaniguziui onji au
 Krist, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu minoteeshkagemvguk
 iu sagiitiuin, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu uidokotatiuin ima
 Ojijagoma, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu shauenjigeuin gaie ki-
 timageningeuin,

2 Moshkinetok iu nimojigendvmouin, iu nasab jiinendvmeg,
 jibezhiguv iu kisagiitiuiua, gaie kvkinv jibezhigoieg ima kiti-
 nendvmouiniua.

3 Kego gego tvonjiizhijigadesinon ima gvgauenitiuiui gaie
 ima maminatiziuiui ; ima sv uin tvptsendvmouini-inendv-
 mouini mano endvshiieg memeshkuvt auvshime ainenin-
 tiuik.

4 Kego tetibinaue kvkinv ininiuvg otaiiimiuan etv ogvgv-
 nauabvndvsinauan ; kvkinv sv go gaie igiu ininiuvg ogvgv-
 nauabvndanauan iniu bekanizinijin otaiimini.

5 Mano inendvmouin kigvpinjinaueshkagonaua, iu inendv-
 mouin gapinjinaueshkgopvn, au Krist Jesus.

6 Au Kishemanito giizhinaguzit, kauin ninkimot giinendvsi,
 iu Kishemanito nasab apitenintizot ;

7 Kauin dvsh giishpenintizosi, bvmitagvniuiui giizhina-
 guiitizo, gaie inini giizhio :

8 Inini dvsh giizhimikazot, gitvpsenintizo gaizhitebuetaget iu jinibot, boshko go iu giaguakualigazot ;

9 Onji dvsh iu au Kishemanito ogikijituauian, gaie ogiminan iu izhinikazouin maiamaui ishpendaguvtinik, dvsh uin iniu kvkinv izhinikazouinvn :

10 Iu dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus, kvkinv ogvojijin-guvnitauauan, iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie anamvkvimik eajig ;

11 Gaie kvkinv bematizijig tvikitouvz au Jesus Krist Tebeninget, iu jibishigendaguiint au Kishemanito Ueosimint.

12 Bina dvsh, saiaigivguk, moshvk gaizhitebueiendvmeg, kauin etv go uajaiauininvgukin, nongum dvsh uin auvshime iu uijaiauisinonvguk, tibinaue vnokitvmatizoiuk iu kishauendaguziuihua, jiseigizieg gaie jinvningishkaieg.

13 Misv au Kishemanito enokit ima kiteiua, iu jinvndauendvmeg gaie jidotvmeg ezhiaianik sv go iu oshauenjigeuin.

14 Kvkinv gego dotvmok iu jinishkajigizhuesiueg gaie jiki-kandisiueg.

15 Iu jibekadendaguziieg, gaie gego jiapvgvjisitvmagosiueg, onjanisimineg au Kishemanito, iu jiguaivkuabvminaguziieg ima meguealii uijaiauegua igiu mejiizhiuebizijig anishinabeg, ima dvsh uijaiauegua, uaseiaziuii kitzhiuaseiazim oma aki ;

16 Jiuabvndaiiueieg iu bimatiziuii-ikitouin ; iu jiminauaniguziian pvgvmiaianik ogizhigvtom au Krist, iu vnisha jigipinibvtosiuu, gaie vnisha jigivnokisiuan.

17 Kishpin gaie go sagiuiijeg iu niau onji iu vnokiuii ima kimvshkauendvmouiniua, nimojigendvm, gaie kiuijminauaniguzimininim kinaua kvkinv.

18 Onji dvsh iu nasab gaie kinaua mozigendvmok, gaie jiuiminauaniguzimiieg.

19 Nindinendvm dvsh onji au Tebeninget Jesus, iu uaiiba jizhinazharmoninvguk au Timotheus, iu dvsh gaie nin jipapinendvman, api nondvman ezhiuebizieg.

20 Kauin auia nindaiauaasi au inini geinendvibvn, au keget kejiinenimineg iu ezhiaiaieg.

21 Kvkinv ma uin tibinaue nvndauendvmatizouvz, ka dvsh uin iniu aiiin onvdauendvsinauan iu jibishigendaguiapvn iniu Jesus Kristvn.

22 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu ezhiuebizit [au Timotheus,] au ueguisimint uijaiauat iniu osvvn, ningiuijvnokimig ima minuajimouini.

23 Uin dvsh nindinendvm uaiiba jiihzhinazhauvg, api sv go kikendvman getizhiuebiziiian.

24 Nindinendvm dvsh ima au Tebeninget, konima gaie nin tibinaue uaiiba ningvgipiizha.

25 Magizha sv ningiinendvm iu inendaguvk, jiihzhinazhavmoninvguk au Epaphroditus nikanis, gaie niuijvnokimagvn, gaie niuijshimagvnishim, kinaua dvsh uin kitoshkabeuisimua, g uio au gamizhit iniu gamvneziiianin.

26 Kiginvndauenimigoua sv kvkinv, gaie gikijgvshkendvm, onji iu genondvmeg iu giakuzit.

27 Keget sv go giakuzi, kega dvsh ginibo; Kishemanito dvsh ogishaueniman; kauin uin etv, gaie nin sv go ningishauenimig, iu jigiaiaguitosingibvn iu ningvshkendvmouin.

28 Kigiizhinazhavmoninin idvsh iu auvshime giaianguamivg, api dvsh minaua uabvmeg jiminauaniguziieg, gaie dvsh nin nauvj jiihskua gvshkendvman.

29 Ueueni dvsh dotauik onji ima au Tebeninget, iu jikijiminuendvmeg; gaie ueucni inenimik igiu nasab ezhiuidokagejig.

30 Onji sv otvnokiuiu au Krist kega gionjinibo, papamendvsig iu obimatizuiu, uiondenimauit iu ginondesvji getvmanuieg.

CHAPTER 3.

MISU dvsh oo ishkuaj, nikanisituk, minauaneguziik onji au Tebeninget. Oo nasab iniu aiiin minaua jimajibiamoninvguk, nin uin keget kauin nindanaucndvsinvn, kinaua dvsh uin kigvmvshkauiteeshkagonauan.

2 Miuitauik igiu animog, gaie miuitauik igiu mejivnokijig, miuitvmok iu kikinauajiuin.

3 Kinaint ma uin kikikinauajijigazomin, kinaint envmietauv au Kishemanito ima Ojijagoma, gaie menauaniguziiv onji au Krist Jesus, gaie epenimosiua ima uiauima.

4 Anau konima nindaapenin ima uiauima. Kishpin avia bekanizit inini inendv, nindaian iu geonjiapenimoiamban ima uiauima, auvshime dvsh nin nindaaian.

5 Gikikinauajijigazoian eshuasogonvgiziiian, gaie gionijanisimit au Israel, gaie gionijanisimit au Benjamin, gaie kvkinv ningitizimvg Hebriuvg giizhinikazouvg; iu dvsh uin tibakoni-geuin tvzhindvmi, Pharise nindau;

6 Iu dvsh uin gaie tvzhindvrmj guashkucziuin, gigotvgivgua igiu envmiajig; gaie go tvzhindvrmj iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjinvgvk ima tibakonigeuini, kauin dvsh kitaanamimism.

7 Iniu dvsh aiiin gagvshkitumatizoianin, kapapish ningut nindapitendvsinvn ima onji au Krist.

8 Keget kauin ningut nindapitendvsinvn ono kvkinv aiiin, onji iu oshauendaguziui-kikendasouin au Krist Jesus Tebenimit; onji dvsh au ningiuebinanvn kvkinv aiiin, gaie uiagvseishj nindapitendanvn, iu jigvshkiug au Krist,

9 Gaie jipinjinaueshkauvg, kauin nin tibinaue niminoizhiuebiziuin jiuiaiaiamban, iu ima tibakonigeuini uenjiaiamvgvk, iu sv dvsh uin onji iu jitebueienimvg au Krist, iu minoizhiuebiizuvin uenjinvgvk ima au Kishemanito, iu tebueiendvmj.

10 Iu dvsh jikikenimvg, gaie iu omvshkauiziuin ima abijibauini jikikendvman, gaie jiuidokvman iniu ogotvgiziuinvn, jizhiniboian gaizhinibot;

11 Iu dvsh konima ningvgiotitan iu abijibauin gaie nin jia-bijibaian.

12 Kauin tibishko nintigo azhi otapinaman, gaie azhi jigigizhikvman: ninopinvtan dvsh uin iu jitibendvman, iu dvsh uenjitibenimit au Krist Jesus.

13 Uikanisimatuk, kauin nindinenintizosi iu mvshi jitibendvmamban: oo dvsh uin baiezhiugv nindizhijige, uvnendvman iniu aiiin ishkueia eagin, mauinvtvman dvsh iniu aiiin nigan eagin,

14 Enigok nintizhimaja iu jimizhvgvtoian, jiotapinaman iu vjigeuin, iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito geminigoiv iuidi ishpimi, onji au Krist Jesus.

15 Umbe sv no dvsh kinaint minik guaivk ezhiuebiziiv, oo inendvnta: kishpin dvsh uin ningut pvkan inendvmeg, Kishemanito kigvuabvndaiigoua bosike go oo.

16 Bina dvsh minik azhi gagvshkitoir, nasab idvsh izhibimatizita, gaie nasab jiinendvmv.

17 Uikanisimatuk, kikinauabvmishig, gaie igiu nasab ezhiuebizijig, iu ezhiikikinauabvmija.

18 (Nibiua ma uin izhiuebiziuvv ogo tourv, niningim giuindvmoninvguk, gaie nongum kiuvndvmoninim iu mauian, igiu auivat shangenimajig iniu Kristvn:

19 Igiu gebvnatizijig, gaie igiu Uekishemanitomijig iniu

omisvtauan, gaie igiu obishigendaguziunina canig ima otv-gujiunina, igiu pepamendvig etv aki canigin aiiin.)

20. Iu dvsh kitvrvkiuninan ishpimi aiamvgvt; gaie mi iuidi gebionjibat au Bemajiuvt iu akauabvmv, misv au Tebeninget Jesus Krist:

21 Au geanjitot ono kiauishinanin mejiizhiuebvkin, iu dvsh jiizhitot tibishko iu uiau beshigendaguvtnik, ezhiaianik iu omvshkauiziun, geonjidvsh gvshkitopvn iu dvsh onendv igo jiizitopvn kvkinv aiiin.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh, nikanisituk saiaigiinvguk, gaie nendaueniminvguk; nimojigendvmouin gaie uenjibishigenimoian, mi sv iu izhimvshkauigabauuiuk onji au Tebeninget jiapenimoieg, saiaigiinvguk nikanisituk.

2 Ninvndauenima au Euodias, gaie ninvndauenima Sun-tuke, iu nasab jiinendvmouat onji au Tebeninget.

3 Kitaianguamimin sv gaie kin, guaivk uadokageivn, uidokau igiu ikueuvv gaujivnokimijig ima minuajimouini, gaie go au Klement, gaie go igiu anint niujivnokimagvuvv, igiu otizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadenik ima bimatiziunimv-zinaigvni.

4 Minauaniguziuk moshvk onji au Tebeninget: minaua sv go nindikit, minauaniguziuk.

5 Mano igiu kvkinv ininiuvv ogvuabvndanaua iu kibekadi-ziunina. Pesho sv aia au Tebeninget.

6 Kego svnagendvnegegon gego; iu dvsh uin mizi gego onji ima anvmauini gaie pvgusenimonini, gaie go jivgo migueji-uendvmeg, kikendvmiik au Kishemanito iniu nendauendv-megin.

7 Iu dvsh opizaniuevin au Kishemanito, iu auia genisito-tvnsigobvn, kigvmvshkauiteeshkagonaua ima kitinendvmouin-ua onji au Krist.

8 Minaua dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin taiebuemvgvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin eshpndaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin guervkuendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin panendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin beshigendaguvkin, gaie uegotoguenvn sv iniu aiiin menuajimomvgvkin; kishpin dvsh eamvgvtoguen iu

guaivk izhiuebiziin, gaie iu uauizhendvmouin, nanagvtvuen-
dvmok ono aiiin.

9 Iniu aiiin gakikendvmegin, gaie gaotapinvmeigin, gaie
iniu aiiin ganondvmegin, gaie iniu aiiin gauabvndvmauiiegin
iu gaiizhijigeian, misv iu izhijigeiuk; midvsh iu opizaniue-
uin au Kishemanito juijaiauiigoieg.

10 Ningikijiminuaniguz dvsh onji ima au Tebeninget, iu
dvsh nongum ishkuaj gianjisinoguen iu gimikuenimiieg mi-
naua; iu ima ano gimikuenimiueguen, kauin dvsh kigivvsh-
kitosim iu ano uishauenimiieg.

11 Kauin iu nindonjiikitosi, iu jimvneziuamban; ninkiken-
dan ma uin nvvnjituk igo geizhiaiauanen, misv go iu geizhi-
minuendvmamban.

12 Naiezh sv go nintizhikikendan iu geizhikitimagizian,
gaie geizhitvniian: mizi go gaie ima kvkinv aiiin ninkikinoa-
maguz naiezh jitebisiniian gaie jibvkvdeian, gaie iu igo mi-
naua nibiua jiaiaian, gaie pvngi jiaiaian.

13 Nindagvshkieuiz kvkinv gego jizhijigeiamban, kishpin
sv au Krist mizhit iu gvshkieuiziin.

14 Anaui kigiminoizhijigem, iu giuidokauieeg api guetr-
giigoian.

15 Ina dvsh kinaua, Philippij endrvnkieeg, kikendvmok iu
ima uenjimajisi iu minuajimouin, api paonjimajaian ima Mak-
edoniai, kauin auia envmiajig ningiuidokagosig iu guta uin
migiue gaie otapinvmi, kinaua dvsh etv go.

16 Boshke go ima Thessalonikai abiti gaie go nizhi kigipii-
zhinazhvamauim iu gamvneziiian.

17 Kauin uin onji iu jinvndauendvmamban iu migiueuin,
iu sv uin minikan ninvndauendan iu jibatainvk kinaua onji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh uin nindaian, gaie nimishinvton: ninte-
bendvm dvsh, au Epaphroditus gimizhit iniu aiiin gapininda-
iegun iu kejaminomaguvk, iu tibvndouin menuabrvdy gaie
menuendv au Kishemanito.

19 Au dvsh uin Ninkishemanitom kigvondinamagoua kv-
kinv iu mencziieg, czhiaianig iu ouanvtiziuin ima bishigenda-
guziini onji au Krist Jesus.

20 Bina dvsh, au Kishemanito gaie au Ucosimint tvbishi-
gendagua kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

21 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu envmiajig onji ima au Krist Je-
sus. Ogo nikanisimag uajiauijig kitanvmikagoua.

22 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag, memindaige dvsh uia igo igiu Kaisar endat eajig.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist kigvuijaiaugonaua kvkinv. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igiu Philippij gatvnvkijig, au Epaphroditus gaoshibiŷ.

OMAJIBIIGEUIŅ AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA KOLOSSEIŅ EANI- JIN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist onji ima otinendvmouinj au Kishemanito, gaie Timotheus, kikanisinan,

2 Mamaui nindoshiwiamauananig igiu envmiajig, gaie igiu taiebueiendrīg uikanisimag onji au Krist, ima Kolossej eajig: Kigvuijaiaugonaua iu shauendaguziuiŅ gaie iu pizaniueuin, onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito gaie iniu Ueosimajin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, moshvk anvmetvmagoieg,

4 Api maiajinondvma ezhimvshkauenimeg au Krist Jesus, gaie ezhisagiiegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig,

5 Onji dvsh iu apenimouin etvmagoieg iuidi ishpimi, iu kaivt ganondvmeg ima ikitouinj iu taiebuemvgvk minuajimouin:

6 Iu gapvgvmishkagoieg, ezhiaiamvk kvkinv oma aki; gaie nitauigitomvgvk iu minikan, tibishko go gaie kinaua, api iu gizhigvk maiajinondvmeg gaie kekendvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ima tebueuinj:

7 Gaizhisvgo gaie nondvmaueg au Epaphras, au saiagiv uajbvmitagvniŷ, kinaua ma uin kitoaianguamizi-gvgikueuininimimaua onji au Krist;

8 Au gaie gauindvmauiiŕid iu kisagiitiuiniua ima Kijio-jijago.

9 Misv oo onji gaie ninauint, api iu gizhigvk maiajinondvma, kauin nindanuatasimin iu anvmetvmagoieg, gaie iu nvndauendvma iu jimoshkineshkagoieg kikendasouin iu enendv, ima kvkinv nibuakauini gaie ima ojijagouini-nisidotvmouini;

10 Iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziuiuiua, iu getizhiminuendvmiieg au Tebeninget, iu jinitauigitoieg iu minikan ima mizi minovnokiuini, gaie eshkv m jikikenimeg au Kishemanito;

11 Jimvshkauiaiaieg ima epijiuiieg, ezhiaianig obishigendaguziui-mvshkauiziui kvkinv shibendvmouini gaie aiangua-miziui iu jiminuaniguendvmeg;

12 Jimiguejiuenimeg au Ueosimint, au gaizhiinv jiteapitendaguziiv iu jiuidokageiv ima otinoteuiziuiuiua igiu envmia-jig ima uaseiaziuiini;

13 Au gaikuninv onji ima psvvgishkibigtouini-mvshkauiziui, iu dvsh givsinv ima otogimauiuiuiini iniu saiagajin Oguisv:

14 Uaau|dvsh gabimajiinv onji iu omiskuim, iu sv go uebinamat i iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuiinv:

15 Au nasab ezhinaguzit au uaiabvminaguzisig Kishemanito, au gaie ganitvminigit kvkinv dvsh uin igiu bematizijig.

16 Uin ma uin kvkinv ogiozhitonv iniu aiiin, iuidi ishpimi eanigin, gaie oma aki eanigin, uaiabvminaguvkin gaie uaiabvminaguvsinokin, misvua uegimaui-namatabiuvnoguen, gema gaie ogimauvnoguen, gaie anoj uegimauvginzozig ogimag: uin kvkinv aiiin ogiozhitonv, gaie go uin ogiozhitvmatizonv.

17 Uin idvsh mamaui niganendaguzi, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu aiiin, gaie uin onji kvkinv aiiin onjisinon.

18 Gaie uin niganendaguzi enigokuinonit iniu envmianijin; au uaieshkvt maiajiauit, ganitvm ondatizit ima nibouini; ima dvsh kvkinv aiiin uin jimamaui-niganendaguzit.

19 Giminuendvm sv au Ueosimint, uin kvkinv gego jionji-mvgvtinik:

20 Gaie uin onji au Krist tibinaue kvkinv anoj aiiin inauendaat iniu Ueosiminjin, gaie dvsh iu giozhitot iu pizaniueuin, onji iu omiskuim gasagijjiuvninik iu gisvsagvkuaont; uin onji,

[mindikit,] misaua inu aiiin oma aki, gema gaie inu iuidi ishpiimi.

21 Kinaua ninguti gakikenimasiueg au Kishemanito, gaie gashingenimeg ima kitinendvmouiniua onji inu kimvjiuonkiuiniuan, ina dvsh nongum kigiinauendaigom au Kishemanito, onji au Krist,

22 Iu uiau ginibomvgtinik, iu jiuabvminaguineg iu piniziieg, gaie gego jitvguatvmagosieug gaie jianabvminagvzisiueg, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito:

23 Kishpin minjimiaiaieg ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie jisonigigieug, gaie jimvshkaugieug, gaie kishpin aianisendvsiueg iu jianizhitvsiueg iu kitapenimouiniua ima minuajimouini, iu ganondvmeg, gaie iu gagvgikimintua igiu kvkinv bematizijig oma aki eajig; iu dvsh nin Paul uenjigvgikueuiniuitan.

24 Nongum sv uir niminauanigvz iu gotvgizifan kinaua onji, gaie jiuaiekuatoian inu gotvgiziuiun geabi eshkusegin Krist jionjigotvgendvman, oma megua bimatizian onji iu uiau au Krist, misv igiu envmiajig.

25 Midvsh oo ezhiigoian iu gvgikueuiniuitan, ezhiaianig igo iu omigiuueuin au Kishemanito iu gaminigoian kinaua onji, iu jiuauinge-gvgikuenotvmauvg iu odikitovin au Kishemanito.

26 Boshke go iu kamotvk, iu gakikendagvvgadesinog apine go maiajianishinabekag, nongum dvsh vin mizhishanisitvmauvg igiu envmiajig:

27 Inu au Kishemanito vakikendvmit iu uanvtiziuiubi-shigendaguziuiun oo kamotvk ima megue maivganishinabeki; mi sv au Krist kinaua megueaaii beshigendaguziuiui-apenimouiniuit:

28 Au gegikuenotavuid, aianguamimividua kvkinv ininiuvg, gaie kikinoamavuidua kvkinv ininiuvg ima nibvakauini; iu jiuabvminaguividua igiu kvkinv anishinabeg iu jiguaiukuziat onji Krist Jesus:

29 Ima gaie nin igo vnokian, enigok wikuvtitoian ezhiaianik iu otvnokiuiun iu enokimvgrk ima pinjina uiaui kijienigok.

CHAPTER 2.

KINUNDAUENIMININIM sv jikikendvmeg iu ezhi-
kijipapameniminvguk, gaie go igiu ima Laodikeai eajig,
gaie sv go minik igiu mvshi uaiabvndsogog iu nindenguai
ima uiauiua;

2 Iniu dvsh oteiuu jiaanguamendvmomvgutinik, gaie ji-
mamaui bezhigavainik iu osagitiuiniua, iu dvsh jiuauinge-ki-
kendvmouat gaie nisidotvmouat iu okikendasouin au Kish-
manito Ueosimint, gaie au Krist;

3 Ima dvsh uiaui gajigadeuvn kekiv iuiu uanviziuiuvn iu
nibuakauin gaie kikendasouin.

4 Mivr eo ekitoian, konima auia au inini kigruaiezhimigoua
ima uikuvzondiuiini-ikitouini.

5 Anai uin uasa aiavvgut iu niau, ima dvsh uin nindinen-
dvmouini kiuijiauiuinim, onaniguzian gaie kikendvman iu
ezhi guavk izhiuebiziieg, gaie ezhiminjiaisi iuiu kinvshka-
uendvmouiniuan ima au Krist.

6 Gaizhi dvsh igo otapineg au Krist Jesus, Tebeninget,
mivr go iu geizhibimaviziieg;

7 Iu jiojibikavieieg gaie jiainjiaiaieg ima uiaui, gaie jisongi-
aiaieg ima mvshkauendvmouini gaizhi go gvgikimigoieg, jion-
jimishivk iu kinvshkauendvmouiniua mamaui iu migueji-
uendvmouin.

8 Aianguamizig auia au inini jiuaviezhimisironeg onji ima
vaiezhingevuini-gvgikueuini, gaie iu tibinaue ezhigvgikin-
geuat igiu ininiuv, iu go nitm ezhituauibva iu izhitua-
vin oma aki, kavu dvsh uin igo odizhituavin au Krist.

9 Uin ma uin keget opinjinaueshkgavun iuiu meshinokin
shavenjigevun, gaie gushkieuiziua gaie nibuakauin nasab
au Kishemanito ezhipinjinaueshkgut.

10 Midvsh iu ezhitebiseieg ima uiaui, au eniuvshkv iuiu
ogimauiuvin gaie iuiu mvshkauiziuiuvn:

11 Ima au gaonjikikinauajijigazoieg iu kikinavajijigv onin-
jima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, tvasvg igo kisikvmeg iu mv-
juzhiuebiziuiui-uauiua, onji ima okikinauajijigvni au Krist:

12 Uijninguaomeg au Krist ima baptizouiueuini, ima dvsh
igaie gaonji uijprziguimeg, onji ima mvshkauendvmouini ga-

izhigvshkieuizit au Kishemanito, au gapvziguindinat iniu Jesusv nima nibouini.

13 Gaie dvsh kinaua iu giniboiegibvn ima kimvjiizhiuebizi-uiniua, gaie gikikinauajijigadesinog iniu kiauivan, kigiizhibimajigoua, nasab gaizhibimajiat iniu Jesusv, iu jiuebinvmoneg iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiuiuan ;

14 Gigasibiv dvsh iu oshibiigvn ima gioshibiigadegobvnen iu izhituauin, iu gasvnagendvmiigoiv, iu dvsh giikouebinv, givtguakuay dvsh ima otazhideatigo ;

15 Gaie dvsh gibvnajitot iniu ogimauuiuvn, gaie mvshkauiziuvn, gaie gimizhishauabvndaiuet, iu dvsh gishagojitot.

16 Kego auia inini kigvonjitibakonigusia ima uisiniuini, gaie ima minikueuini, gaie ima uikundiuinigizhigvto, gaie ima ueshkigojingin au tibigizis, gaie ima vnuebiuinigizhigvto :

17 Ono tvnasvg igo uejjaguisjin iniu aiiin getvguishinomv-gvkin ; iu dvsh uin uiauima, mi au Krist.

18 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia iu kitibaamaguzi-uiniua, iu tibinaue jiuivtvpvsenimot, gaie anvmetauat iniu ish-pimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie kitue nvndauendv iniu aiiin, iniu gauabvndvsigun, gaie gvgibaji-uauizhendvmitizot onji iu akiuendvmouin,

19 Gaie minjiminasi iniu naiaganiziniijn, ima kvkinv iu uiauima uenjaiaianikauigi, gaie onjimvshkauatvk onji iniu ojivtvtv gaie iniu tvkobijigvnn, gaie mamaui pijigadeg, iu dvsh majigi ima omajigiueuini au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, kishpin uijnibomeg au Krist, jiizhipvgitenintizosiuegibvn iu aki tvzhi izhituauin, anin dvsh tvnasvg igo izhiuebv iu aki izhibimatiziiieg, iu izhipvgitenintizoieg ima aki tvzhi izhituauini ?

21 Kego tanginvnkegon, gaie kego tangvndvnkegon, gaie kego papamendvnkegon.

22 Ono kvkinv gebvnatvkin api eongin ; ezhigvgikueuat gaie ezhigvgikinoamageuat igiu ininiuv.

23 Ono aiiin keget uaiabvndaiue-nibuakamvgvkin ima inendvmouivi, gaie tvpvsendvmouini, gaie uvnendvmi iu uiauima ; kauin uin igo ningut jiizhikijituauiaiam, gaie jiizhinvendvmitoibvn iu uiauima.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA dvsh kishpin giuijpvziguimeg au Krist, nvndauendvmok iniu aiiin ishpimi eagin, ima endvnabit au Krist okijinika au Kishemanito.

2 Ishpimi tvzhi aiiin nanagotvnuendvmok, kauin dvsh uin oma aki tvzhi aiiin.

3 Kinibom ma uin, gaie kauin uabvñjigadesimon iu kibimatiziuiniua, nasab ezhiuabvñjigazosig au Krist, iu gemigiuet au Kishemanito.

4 Api dvsh au Krist, au uenjbimatiziiy, uabvñjigazot, midvsh iu api gaie kinaua geuijuabvñjigazomeg ima bishigendaguziuiui.

5 Nitok dvsh iniu kibokeuiziuiniuan iniu aki eagin; bishiguatendaguziuiui, gaie uiniziuiui, gaie mvjiinendvmouin, gaie nvndauendvmouini-bishiguatiziuin, gaie uaezhingeuini-shobiziuiui, misv nasab anvmetauint au mvzinini:

6 Misv ono aiiin uenjpvgvmishkagouat iu onishkadiziuini iniu Kishemaniton igiu minik taiebuetsisigog:

7 Iu gaie kinaua kaivt gaizhiuebiziieg iu giizhibimatiiziieg.

8 Nongum dvsh kvkinv ono uebinamok; iu nishkadiziuin, gaie nishkadendvmouin, gaie shingenitiuiui, gaie kijimvjigizh-ueuin, uanvk gigitouin uenjbamvguk ima kitoniuq.

9 Kego gvginauishkajimotatikegon, iu gikisikaueg au gete inini, mamaui iniu otizhijigeuinvn;

10 Gaie dvsh gipisikaueg au oshki inini, au gaanjiint ima kikendasouini, ezhisv go inendaguzit au gaozhiat.

11 Ima dvsh uinkauin auia au Grek gaie au Jiu, gaie kauin gego kikinauajijigvn, gaie kekinauajijigvniuvnsinog, gaie ka auia au maivganishinabe, gaie au Skuthiai tvzhi inini, gaie ka auia au bemitagvniuit, gaie au bemitagvniuisig: uin sv go au Krist kvkinv ima tvizhibezhigouv.

12 Bina dvsh psikvmok iu ezhionijanisisimineg au Kishemanito, gaie paniziiieg gaie ezhisagligoieg, anamite onjishauenjigeuinvn, gaie minodotageuin, gaie tvpvsendaguziuiui ima inendvmouini, gaie bekadiziuin, gaie minuadendvmouin;

13 Jiazhitamvjidotatisiueg, gaie jiuebinamatiieg mejidota-

tiiegun, kishpin auia inini kikamat uijanishinaben: nasab au Krist gaizhiuebinamoneg, misv gaie kinaua getizhijigeieg.

14 Iu dvsh nauvj naiaganendaguvk dvsh uin ono, aiamok iu sagiitiuin, iu baiezhiguendaguiigoieg ima guaivkuendaguzi-uinj.

15 Mano sv dvsh iu opizaniiueuin au Kishemanito tvtvzhi-kemvgvt ima kiteiua, ima uenjinvndonjigazoieg iu bezhiguv uiauima; gaie dvsh mi iu izhimiguejiuendvmok.

16 Mano iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nibiua kigvpinji-teeshkagonaua ima kiji nibuakauini; jikikinoamatiieg gaie jigvgikindieeg memeshkuvt, ima nvgvmouini, iniu anvniauini-nvgvmouinvn, ima shauenjigeuini gaie ima kiteiua jionjinvgv-motaueg au Tebeninget.

17 Gaie uegotoguen sv iu gedikitoueguen gaie getizhijigee-guen, izhidotvmok sv ima odizhinikazouini au Kitogimaminan Jesus, jimamoivuvmeg au Kishemanito au Ueosimint uin onji.

18 Uiuimatuk, naitauik igiu tibinaue kinabemiua, ezhinvdauenimineg au Tebeninget.

19 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniua, kego nishkinauakeguanik.

20 Abinojimatuk, naitauik igiu kinigiigouag iu kvkinv enineguk; misv oo ezhiminuabvndv au Tebeninget.

21 Osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiua, iu geonjibvbnatendvmouapvn.

22 Bvmitagvniuituk, kvkinv izhitebuetauk igiu bemitaueguk ima uiauima; kauin uin oshkinzhigoma-bvmitageuin, nasab igo igiu ininiuvg iu etv go minuendvmiiueuat; iu sv uin igo jibezhiguv iniu kiteiuan, jiguseg dvsh au Kishemanito:

23 Uegotoguen dvsh igo iu uetizhijigeguen enigokuendv-meg izhijigeg, ezhinvdauenimineg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh igo igiu ininiuvg enendvmouat;

24 Kikendvmeg dvsh iu jiotapinvmeg iu tibaamatiuini-ti-bendasouin geminineg au Tebeninget; mi ma au Kitogima-minan Krist bemitaueg.

25 Bina au mejidotv ogvizhiotapinan sv iu gaaiizhimvjido-ty: kauin sv piking otinenimasin auia au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 4.

KINAUA dvsh bemitagoieg, minik igiu kibvmitagvniuaig iu ezhiguaivkuendaguvk jidotauegua; iu kikendvmeg gaie kinava aiaueg au Uetogimamiieg, iuidi ishpimi aiat.

2 Moshvk anvmaiuk, gaie nasab izhiakauabiiuk mamaui iu jimamoivuendvmeg.

3 Bekish dvsh gaie jianvmietvmauija, au Kishemanito jibakindenvmauiiuid iu gigitouini-ishkuandem, iu dvsh jigvgikueian iu ogvgikueuin au Krist, iu uenjimamanjiguvpijigazoian :

4 Iu dvsh jimizhishauuabvndaiueian iu igo geuiizhigvgikueian.

5 Nibuakau-izhiuebiziuk ima enasvmiuat igiu taiebueiendvsigog, minik geizhigvshkitoieg jiizhiminodotvmegibvn.

6 Mano kigagitouiniua moshvk tvguaivkuitaguvton iu ezhituaieg, tvnasvg igo iu shiuitagvnaigadeg, iu dvsh jikikendvmeg geizhinvkuetauegua igiu kvkinv ininiuvg.

7 Kvkinv eizhiuebizian Tukikus kigvtibajimotagoua, au saiaigiint ukanisima, gaie au manueuizit iu gvgikuet, gaie uajbvmitaget bvmitaint au Tebeninget :

8 Au gaizhinazhavmoninvguk, iu onji jikikenimineg iu ezhiuebiziieg, gaie jiminuendvmiteetoneg ;

9 Gaie au Onesimus vniuijiue, au manueuizit gaie saiaigiint ukanisima, au bezhik uajaiaueineg. Kvkinv sv kigvkikendvmiigouag iniu aiiin oma eindotvmi.

10 Aristarkus, au uajkibakuaomit kitanvmikagoua ; gaie au Markus, oninguvnisvn au Barnabas, (au gaotapinamaueg iu gaizhimijijimigoieg : kishpin dvsh otisineg pindigvnik ;)

11 Gaie au Jesus, au Justus ezhinikazot, igiu gakikinauajijigazojig. Ogo etv uajvnokinijig ima otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, ogo gaminuendvmiijig.

12 Epaphras, au bezhik uajaiaueineg, uebvmitagvnimigut iniu Kristvn, kitanvmikagoua, au mvshvk enigok envmietvmoneg, iu jisongigabauieeg, gaie jigizhikvmeg iu kvkinv otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

13 Ninkikenima keget, iu moshvk mamikuenimineg, gaie go iniu ima Laodekeai eanijin, gaie iniu ima Hierapolis eanijin.

14 Lukus, au saiagiint meshkikiuininiuit, gaie Demas kitanvmikagouag.

15 Anvmikauik igiu uikanisimag ima Laodikeai eajig, gaie Numphas, gaie iniu envmianijin ima endat eanijin.

16 Api dvsh oo majibiigvn agindvmeg ima aiaieg, mano gaie igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeai eajig ogvtagindanaua; gaie dvsh igo nasab kinaua kigvtagindanaua iu majibiigvn gaonjipijibiigadeg ima Laodikeai.

17 Gaie inik au Arjippus, Aianguamizin jiizhijigeivn iu bvmitageuin gaotapinamauvt au Tebeninget, iu dvsh jiminueuizikvndvmvn.

18 Nin tibinaue Paul nindoshibian iu anvmikageuin. Mikuenimishig ima nimamanjiguvpizouini. Kigvuijaiaufigonaua iu shauenjigeuin. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiigadeg, iu majibiamauintua igiu ima Kolossej eajig, au dvsh Tukikus gaie au Onesimus gimajitouat.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIA- MAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA THESSALO- NIKAING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauauan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikai eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iniu Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminanin: Shauenitiuin gaie iu pizaniueuin jiaiameg onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

2 ¶ Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua kvkinv, gaie mamikuenimigoieg envmiaiaia;

3 Mikuendvma gaie onjiponendvsiua iu kimvshkauendvmouini-vnokiuiuiua, gaie iu kisagiitiuini-vnokiuiuiua, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouini-apenimouiniua ima au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie Kosinan;

4 Kikendvma, uikanisimatuk saiagiigoieg, gaonabvmineg au Kishemanito.

5 Iu ningvgikueuininan kauin etv gigitouini kigionjinondvsi-naua, ima sv uin gaie mvshkauiziuii kigionjinondanaua, gaie ima Kijiojagoma, gaie ima giapijitebueiendvmeg; ezhikikendvmeg gaishibimatizii megua giuijaiauiigoieg kinaua onji.

6 Kigiuidokauimin dvsh, gaie au Kitogimaminan kigiuidokauaua, api uetapinvmeg iu gigitouin ima nibiua gotvgendvmouini, mamaui gaie iu ominauaniguziui au Kijiojijag:

7 Midvsh iu gaonjikikinaueieniminegua igiu gatebueiendvig ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaiai.

8 Kinaua sv gionzitaguvt iu Tebeninget odikitouin, kauin etv ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaiai, mizi sv go iu gimvshkauenimeg au Kishemanito gisvsueuebinigade; ka dvsh ninauint ningut nindaikitosimin.

9 Uinaua sv go gaie nintvzhimigonanig iu gaizhiotisigoieg, gaie gaizhikuekigabauitauegua igiu mvzininig, meshkuvt dvsh ginazikaueg au Kishemanito jivnokitaueg au kaiagigebimatizit gaie taiebuet Kishemanito;

10 Gaie pieg au Oguisvn ishpimi jipionjit, iniu minaua gabimajiajin ima nibouini, mi au Jesus gabimajinv onji iu nishkadiziui getvguishinomvgvk.

CHAPTER 2.

KINAUA, uikanisimatuk, kikikendanaua iu gaizhiotisigoieg, gaie gianaueuizisiua.

2 Ano gigotvgendvma, gaie kijiagvtendaguvt gaaiindotagoia ima Philippii, ezhikikendvmeg, mi noj gisongiteeia onji au Kishemanito, api genonigoieg, gaie uindvmagoieg Kishemanito ogvgikueuin onji ima nibiua nanizanziiui.

3 Gaie ningvgikueuininan kauin gvgaieniziuiin giauvsninon, gaie kauin gvgibajiiueuin giauvsninon, gaie kauin uaiezhingeuin giauvsninon;

4 Giinenimiiuid sv go au Kishemanito, gignauendvmiinvid oo gvgikueuin, misv go ezhigvgikueia; kauin igo geizhiminendvmouat igiu ininiuv, au sv uin Kishemanito, au geguejitot ono kiteinanin.

5 Kauin gaie uika ninguti kigiukagizomigosim, ezhikiken-

dv̄meg, ka gaie misauendaguziun ningiuiasimin; Kishemanito sv ninkikenimigonan.

6 Ka sv go gaie igiu canishinabeuijig jionjiseg ningiizhinvdauendvsimin iu jibishigendaguiiv̄idua, ka gaie go kinua kigiizhinvdauendvmagosim, ka sv go gaie papish aua ningiizhinvdauendvmauasiuananig, jigiano-shingendaguziigibvn ezhiāianit au Krist ogvgikueuinimvn.

7 Ningibekadendaguzimin sv dv̄sh uin giuijaiaugoieg, tibishko go au aua uendvmozhejin gv̄nauenimat iniu onjanisvn:

8 Ano giizhimvshkauendaguvk iu nisagiitiuininan, gaie go gaapitenimigoieg, ningiinendamin iu jiminigoieg, kauin etv iu Kishemanito ogvgikueuin, ogo sv go gaie ninjijagonanig, onji iu gaapitenimigoieg.

9 Kimikuendam sv, uikanisimatuk, iu gaonjitaia gaie gaonjigotvgendvma: iu uenjitaia kekvb̄tibik gaie kv̄begizhik onji oo kinua ningut jionjinv̄nibikimisiva, iu dv̄sh gigvgikimigoieg Kishemanito ogvgikueuin.

10 Kitibabvmimin, gaie Kishemanito, ezhipinizia gaie ezhiuvaivkuendaguzia, gaie gego mikv̄nsiueg iu geizhibimatizisiuaibvn, uiaiaugoieg kinua taiebueiendvmeg:

11 Ezhikikendvmeg iu gaizhigvgikimigoieg, gaie gaizhiminoteeigoieg, gaie gaizhiaiangumiigoieg kv̄kinv kinua, tibishko au uesimint endotauat iniu onjanisvn,

12 Jiizhiminuendv au Kishemanito iu ezhibimatizieig, au ganv̄ndomineg ima otogimauiuin̄i, gaie ima obishigendaguziun̄i.

13 Mi oo uenjimiguejiuenimv̄id au Kishemanito uika ponitasia, onji oo, api uetapinv̄meg Kishemanito odikitouin, iu ganondvmauia, kauin au inini odikitouin kigiizhiotapinv̄nsim, misv go ezhitebueuiniuv̄ Kishemanito odikitouin, iu meshkaiuv̄nokimvgvk ima aiaieg kinua taiebueiendvmeg.

14 Kinua, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhiaiam tibishko igiu enokitauijig iniu Kishemaniton ima Judea gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Kristv̄n: gaie kinua ma uin ono nasab aiin kigizhigotvgiigom ima tibinaue kitv̄vkiuiniua, nasab uinaua gaizhigotvgiigouat iniu Jiuv̄n:

15 Ogo ganisajig iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesusv̄n, gaie go tibinaue iniu otanujigeuininimian, gaie gigvguatvgiiv̄idua; kauin ezhiminuendv̄min̄it iniu Kishemaniton giizhijigesiuvg,

gaie kijiipvkan giizhiuebiziuvg dvsh uin iniu uijanishinabeuan :

16 Kinaamauiiyidua gaie jigvnonasiyidua igiu maivganishinabeg iu jibimatizinipvn, jiuenjita moshkineshkagouat omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan moshvk ; ototisionaua sv iu nishkadiziuiin kijinibiuu.

17 Ninauint, uikanisimatuk, ano ginvgvnigoieg ajinv, ka dvsh uin ima oteima, giukvutendvma auvshime enigok jiuabvmigoiegibvn apiji ezhinvdauendvma.

18 Bina anau kitagipiotisigom, nin Paul, abiti gaie minaua ; uauu dvsh Satan ninginvganigonan.

19 Uegonen dvsh iu nindapenimouininan, gaie niminauaniguziuiininan, gaie geonjig iu niminauaniguendvmouininan ? Ka nv kinaua kitauisim ima enasvmit Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, api tvguishi ?

20 Kinaua sv kitauim iu nimbishigendaguziuiininan, gaie niminauaniguziuiininan.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA, api aiapiji guinaupioia, mi geizhionishishi ningiinea-damin, nizhike ima Athensi jiaiaia ;

2 Ningiizhinazbauanan dvsh au Timotheus, nikanisinin, Kishemanito ogvgikueuinimvn, gaie uauu niuijvnokimagvni-nan ima ogvgikueuini au Krist, jimvshkauineg, gaie jiaiangua-miineg ima iu tebueiendvmeg ;

3 Auia inini jinishuvnatendvsig onji ono gotvgendvmouinvn : ano kinaua kikikendanaua mi oo gainvgimigoiv jiizhiuebi-ziiv.

4 Bina, keget megua giuijaiauigoieg, kigiundvmagom kaivt jigotvgendvmeg ; iu dvsh gaizhiuebvk, kikikendanaua dvsh.

5 Mi oo gaonjiizhinazhauvg, api guaianaupioian, jikikendvman kimvshkauendvmouiniua, konima gaie kigvuaiezhiigoua au uaiezhingishkit, oo dvsh mindvnokiuiininan ningut giinabvtvsinokibvn.

6 Bina dvsh uin, api Timotheus teguishi iuidi onjit aiaieg, nimpitajimotagonan iu uenishishi inajimouin iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua gaie kisagiitiuiiniua, iu gaie go minomamikuenimiiu moshvk, nvndauendvmeg apiji uiuabvmiiu, tibishko go gaie ninauint jiuuabvmigoiegibvn ;

7 Bina, uikanisimatuk, ningiminoteiegomin kinaua onji,

kvkinv iniu ningotvgendvmouinananin gaie nisvnagendvmouinananin, onji iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua :

8 Bina, nongum ma uin nimbimatizimin kishpin mvshkauiiaieg ima Kitogimaminan.

9 Uegonen dvsh iu miguejiueningimouin geminyibvn au Kishemanito kinaua onji, kvkinv ma uin minauaniguziunin gai-zhiminuaniguziigibvn kinaua onji, enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

10 Kekvbetibik gaie kekvbegizhik anvmaia apiji jiuiuabvmigoiegibvn, gaie jiuauingetoigibvn iu nuandeseg ima kimvshkauendvmouiniua ?

11 Bina uin igo Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, ningvtizhigvgikimigonan jizhaia iuidi aiaieg.

12 Au dvsh Kitogimaminan kigvtizhiigoua apiji auvshime jisagiitiieg, gaie jisagiegua kvkinv ininiuv, tibishko ezhisa-giigoieg :

13 Jionji oo songitvmoneg iniu kiteiuan gego jionjimikadesinok ima piniziunin ima enasvmit au Kishemanito Kosinan, api tvguishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA sv dvsh kinvndauenimigom, uikanisimatuk, gaie kitzhigvgikimigom onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus, gaizhiotapinamauia iu geizhibimatiziiiegibvn gaie geizhiminuendvmiegibvn au Kishemanito, mi sv go eshkv auvshime jiguaivkizhiuebiziiegibvn.

2 Kikikendanaua sv iniu gvgikueuinvn gaminigoieg onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

3 Misv uin oo Kishemanito otinendvmouin, iu igo jiguaivkizhiuebiziieg, gaie jioshindvmeg iu bishiguatiziunin :

4 Kvkinv dvsh endvshiieg iu jikikendvmeg geizhigvnaueendvmegibvn iu uiauima ima piniziunin, gaie kijituauiiziunin ;

5 Kauin uin iu mvjinendvmouin, tibishko go igiu mevganishinabeuijig kekenimasigog iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kego papish auia inini auvshime ogvdotauasin iniu uikanisvn, dvsh uin iu enendaguvk, gaie jiuiaezhimasig ; onji au Kitogimaminan, mi au gegotvgiat iniu touvn, gaizhi gaie go aianguamimigoiegibvn, gaie gaizhiuauindvmagoiegibvn.

7 Kauin Kishemanito kigiizhinvndomigosinan ima nvkveuiniziunin, ima sv uin piniziunin.

8 Au dvsh uin paiapinotaget, kauin opapinotauasin iniu ininiuvn, iniu sv Kishemaniton, au gamininy iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

9 Oo dvsh uin uikanisimauni-sagiitiuin ka memuej kitauishibiamosinoninim; kinaua sv uin gaie kigvgikimigoua au Kishemanito jisagiitiieg.

10 Keget sv uin aianodotauegua kvkinv igiu uikanisimag eajig ima Makedoniai: kinvndauenimigom sv uin, uikanisimatuk, eshkvm auvshime jisagiitiieg:

11 Gaie aianguamendvmok jipizanaiaieg, gaie jipapamendvmeg etv iniu tibinaue ezhijigeieg, gaie kininjia jionjivno-kiieg, gaizhi sv go gvgikimigoieg;

12 Jiguaivkuendaguvk iu ezhiuebiziieg iu endotauegua igiu pvkan ezhiuebiziig, gaie gego jimvnezisiueg.

13 Kauin dvsh uin kitauinenimisinoninim jiuvnendvsiueg, uikanisimatuk, ezhiiauat igiu nebajig, iu jigvshkendvsiueg, tibishko anint easigog oo apenimouin, oo eaieg.

14 Kishpin uin tebueiendvmv au Jesus ginibot, gaie minaua giabijibat, mi tibishko gaie iniu nebonijin ima Jesusi, ogvpinan au Kishemanito.

15 Misv oo egoieg onji au Kishemanito odikitouin, kinauint bematiziiv geaiaiv api tvguishi au Kitogimaminan, kauin kigvniganizisimin dvsh uin igiu nebajig.

16 Uin sv go au Kitogimaminan tvpionjiba iuidi ishpimi jibikijimvtueueg, gaie otinueuin au ishpimi tvzhi kijianishinabe, gaie iu okijimvtueuejigvn au Kishemanito, gaie igiu ganibojig ima Kristi nitvm travijibauvg:

17 Kinaint idvsh uin bematiziiv gaie eaiiv kigvmamaui-nauvtinigomin ima anvkuvto, jinvgishkauv au Tebeninget iuidi gizhigo; mi sv oo geizhikagige-ujiaiauv au Tebeninget.

18 Bina dvsh onjimaminuendvmiitiuk onji ono ikitouinvn.

CHAPTER 5.

OO dvsh uin geizhiuebv, uikanisimatuk, ka memuej kitauishibiamosinoninim.

2 Kinaua ma uin kikikendanaua ueueni, iu Tebeninget ogizhigvtom tvpvgvmiseni, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgvmiset.

3 Api ekitouajin, Nanizanendvsigua; midvsh sesika ezhio-

tisigouat iu bvnatiziuin, ezhiuisvgendv au ikue uanigiauvsojin ; ka dvsh tvshabuiiresiuv.

4 Kinaua dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, kauin megue psvvgishtibik kidaiasin, oo gizhigvt jivtimigoiegobvn tibishko au kimo-dishkit pegvmishkagojin.

5 Kinaua kvkinv kitonijanisimigonaua iu uaseiaziuin, gaie kitonijanisimigonaua iu gizhigvt: kav'n kitauisimin iu tibi-gvk gaie megue psvvgishtibik.

6 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego nibasita tibishko anint: vmbe sv akaurabita gaie uinitomizita.

7 Igu sv uin nebajig, nibaurvg tebigvtinikin ; igiu dvsh uin gaie menikuejig, nibatibik minikueuv.

8 Umbe sv no dvsh, kinaint gizhigvk aiauiiv, uinitomi-zita, jipisikvmv iu bakaakuan iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu sagitiuin ; gaie iu agoshtiguaneouin iu apenimeuini-bima-tiziuin.

9 Kauin Kishemanito kigivvgimigusinan ima nvkuke mishkadiziuiui ; iu sv dvsh uin jibimatiziiuibvn onji au Kitogi-maminan Jesus Krist,

10 Au ganibotonv, misaua nibaiiv, gema gaie nibasiuv, kita-nuijtimatizimanan.

11 Bina dvsh maninuendvmiitiuk mamaui, gaie uiaian-guamiitiuk memeshkuvt tibishko endotvmeg.

12 Gaie kipvgusenimigom, uikanisimatuk, jikikendvmegua igiu enokijig ima aiaieg, gaie igiu gegikimineguk onji au Kito-gimaminan, gaie uiaiuindvmoneguk ningut endotvmegun ;

13 Jikijiishpenimegua ima sagitiuiui onji iniu otvnokiuiui-uan. Gaie uimamaui bekadiziiuk.

14 Umbe kigvgikimigom, uikanisimatuk, aianguamimik igiu mejidotvig, minuendvmiteek igiu geshkendvig, uidokauik igiu shaiaguiuijig, nokadizitaik kvkinv igiu ininiuv.

15 Aianguamiziiuk aua jiazhitamvjidatauasig aua inini-uvn ; kagirik idvsh nopinvvmok iu uenishishi, mamaui ki-naua, gaie go kvkinv ininiuv.

16 Kaginik minauaniguziiuk.

17 Kego uika onji ishkuu anvmiakegon.

18 Anoj gego nriguejiuendvmok : misv oo otinendvmouin au Kishemanito ima Jesus Kristi onji kinaua.

19 Kego ikunazhauakegon Kijiojijag.

20 Kego papinotvnkegon iniu anuajigeuivn.

21 Gujieuinotvmok kvkinv aiiia; enigok minjiminvmok iu uenishishi.

22 Oshindvmok iu maianabvminaguvk.

23 Gaie au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniineuin, kigvpini-igoua miziue; nindanvmietaua Kishemanito kvkinv ima kijijagoua gaie kiauia jigvnauenimineg nananzli go api teguishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

24 Aianguamizi sv au ganvndomineg, mi sv oo gedoty.

25 Uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauishinam.

26 Anvmikauik kvkinv uikanisimag iu panvk ojingevin.

27 Kitininim onji au Kitogimaminan, oo nitvmibiigeuin ji-uauindvmauintua kvkinv igiu panizijig uikanisimag.

28 Oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist kigvuij-aiuigonaua. Amen.

¶ Iu nitvmibiigeuin gamajibiamauintua igiu Thessalonikai eajig, ima Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL INIU ENV- MIANIJIN IMA THESSALONIKAING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauuan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikai eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton Kosinanin, gaie Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn :

2 Shauendaguziun gaie pizaniineuin jialameg onji Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Nindinendaguzimain sv jimiguejiuivrid au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, ezlinvndauendaguvk, onji iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua jikijimajigi, gaie iu kisa-gitiuiniua endvshieeg kvkinv, memeshkuvt apiji jisongisi;

4 Niuanizhenimomin kinaua onji ima aiauat igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu kiminuadendvmouiniua, gaie kimvshkauendvmouiniua kvkinv ima kigctvgiziiniua gaie kisibiskendvmouiniua gaaiindotagoie :

5 Iu dvsh kikinauadendaguvk au Kishemanito ominotibakonigeuin, jiteapitendaguziieg ima Kishemaniton otogimauiuini, iu uenjisibiskendvmeg :

6 Ezhiguaivk izhiuebv k sv iu, au Kishemanito jineshkuvji-gotvgiat iniu guetvgiineguk ;

7 Gaie jiminineg iu vnuebiuin kinava guetvgiigoieg mamaui ninauint, api au Kitogimaminan Jesus pinaguzit ishpimi jionjit, mamaui iniu guetamiguzinijin otanishinabemvn,

8 Megue ishkude jigotvgiat iniu kekenimasininijin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie taiebueiendvsinin iu ogvgikucuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist :

9 Igu gegotvgtiintjig ima kagige gotvgendvmouini, jionjinazhaontua ima aiat au Tebeninget, gaie onji ima iu obishigendaguziui guetamiguvtnik ;

10 Api tvguishj jibishigendaguiigut iniu saiagiigujin, gaie jikjituauenimigut iniu taiebueiendvminijin, (onji iu kinava gatebueiendvmeg,) iu api gigizhigvk.

11 Bina dvsh gaie kitanvmietvmagom moshvk, au Kikishemanitominan jiteapitenimineg oma onvndongeuini, gaie jigizhikvmeg kvkinv minoizhiuebiziui menuendv, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouini-vnokiui ima jionjisi mvshkauiziui,

12 Iu dvsh odizhinikazouin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist jibishigendaguvk ima-kiauiua, gaie kinava jipinjinaueshkaueg, ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

CHAPTER 2.

IU dvsh uin jitvguishj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie jimamauiigoiv ima aiat, kitaianguamimigom sv uikanisimatuk,

2 Kego uaiiba tvnvnngishkasimon iniu kitinendvmouinuan, gaie jisegendvsueg, ka gaie ima ojijagoma, ka gaie ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima majibiigeuini ninauint onjmv-gvk jinenovsiueg, iu ogizhigtom au Krist peshuendagutvni.

3 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia papapish : kauin iu gizhigvk tvizhitvguishinomvgvsimon, mi etv nitvm gianizhitv-mi, gaie au mvjiinini binaguzit, ueguisimigut iu gvguatv-gitouin ;

4 An aïagonuotaget gaie kejituaunenimot, au eshpénimot aivniuishkv kvkinv iu Kishemanito ezhiuindvmi, gema gaie iu envmïetvmi; iu dvsh uin Kishemanito nanatabit ima otanvmïeuigvmïgo au Kishemanito, uabundaiïuet iu Kishemanitout.

5 Ka nv kimïkuendvsinana megua api uajaiauinvgukibvn, kigiïuindvmoninim ono aïïin?

6 Gaie dvsh kikikendanaua iu neganigut, iu dvsh jipinaguzipvn iu api.

7 Iu sv kimotiziïini-mvjiizhïuebiziïin azhaïe vnokinïvgut; au dvsh negaiïuet nongum tvnvgaiïue, mi etv panima gibvnajiïnt.

8 Midvsh api au mvjiaïvauiïh jipinaguzit, inïu au Tebeninget gebvnajiït, onji ima oneseuini, gaie jïvnguat onji iu ouashkeshkauin api tvguishï:

9 Au sv go inïu otvnokiïuïvn au Satan gepiïzhïitvguishï, mamaui kvkinv mvshkaiïiziïin gaie mamandauïjïgvvn, gaie kiuvnimouïni-mamakadendvïnouïvn,

10 Gaie mamaui kvkinv mvjiaïezhïngeshkïuïvvn megue ima gebvnatizïjïg; onji iu gïotapïvïnsïgua iu tebueuïni-sagiïtiïin iu jïgïbïmatiziïuapva.

11 Misv oo geonjiïzhïnazhïvïmauat Kishemanito iu meshkauatvk uaiïezhïngeuïn, jïtebuetvmouat iu kiuvnimouïn;

12 Iu dvsh kvkinv jïbvnatiziïuat gatebuetvïnsïgog iu tebueuïn, gïminauaziïvg ma uin ima mvjiïzhïuebiziïuini.

13 Nïndïnendaguzïmïn sv jïmïguejïuenïmïïd moshïvk au Kishemanito onji kinaua, uikanisïmatuk, saiagiïneg au Kitogïmaminan, onji au Kishemanito uaiïeshkvït igo kïgïonabvïmigoua ima bïmatiziïuini onji au Ojïjagoma gïpïnishkoneg, gaie gïtebuetvmeg iu tebueuïn:

14 Ima gaonjïvïndomïneg iu nïngvgïkueuïnïnan, iu dvsh jïgvshkïtvmatizïoïeg iu obïshïgendaguzïuïn au Kitogïmaminan Jesus Krist.

15 Bïna, uikanisïmatuk, songïgabauïïuk, gaie mïnjïmïnamok iu izhïtuauïn gaïzhïgvïgïkimïgoïegïbvn, misaua ima gïgïtoïuini, gema gaie ima nïmajïbïgeuïnïnanï.

16 Bïna Kitogïmaminan Jesus Krist uin igo, gaie Kishemanito au Kosinan, gasagiïnv gaie gamïnïnv iu kagïge mïnauanïguzïuïn, gaie mïnoapenïmouïn onji ima shauenjiïgeuïni,

17 Ogvminuendvmitonun iniu kiteiuan, gaie kigvsongigabauigoua ima kvkinv minogigitouinj gaie vnokiuinj.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauishinam, iu odikitouin au Tebeninget jiginibimvgvtinik, gaie jibishigendaguvtnik, tibishko kinaua ;

2 Gaie jionjimvmigazoiā ima igiu neshuvnajiucjig ininiuvg gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig : kavin ma kvkinv ininiuvg otaian-sinaua iu mvshkauendvmouin.

3 Au dvsh Tebeninget minueuizi au gesongigabauineg, gaie gegvnauenimineg onji iu mvjiaiiuish.

4 Gaie nisongenimomin ima au Tebeninget, onji kinaua, iu izhijigeieg, gaie go jizhijigeieg iniu aiiin gagvgikimi-goiegun.

5 Gaie au Tebeninget jivniizhiuitot iniu kiteiuan ima osa-giitiuini au Kishemanito, gaie ima minuadendvmouinj jipieg au Krist.

6 Umbe kigvgikimigom, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazouinj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, iu jibvkeuineg kvkinv au uikanisima mejibimatizit, gaie nuapinvtnsig iniu gvgikueuinvn gaotapinamauuiāin.

7 Kikikendanaua sv kinaua geuiizhinopinrvzhiaibvn : kavin ningimvjiizhiuebizisimin giuijaiauigoieg ;

8 Ka gaie onji vnisha ningivmomasiuanan au inini opv-kueshigvnmvn ; ningigvshkianan sv givnokiā, gaie gisvna-giziiā kekvbetibik gaie kekvbegizhik, gego jiondenimisiiā kinaua :

9 Kavun uin onjiaiasiiā iu gvshkieuiziuin, iu sv uin jizhiaia iū jikikinauabvmiiā, gaie dvsh jinopinrvzhiiā.

10 Iu megua giuijaiauigoieg mi oo gaizhigvgikimigoieg, kishpin auia uivnokisig, kavun sv gaie tausisini.

11 Ninondamin sv uin anint kinaua mejibimatizijig uajaia-uineguk papish vnoksigua, papamendvmouat dvsh uin iu geui-papamendvsiguabvn.

12 Umbe, igiu dvsh touvg nindizhigvgikimananig gaie nindaianguamimananig, onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, jipizavvnokiuat, gaie jimijiuat iu tibinaue geshkitouat.

13 Kinaua dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kego uiaianisondvnkegon iu minodotvmeg.

14 Gaie kishpin auia inini tebuctvnsig ono nindikitouininan oma majibiigvni, kikinauajlik uauu inini, kego gaie uijaia-uakegon, iu dvsh jiagvjit.

15 Kego uin shingemakegon, gvgikimk dvsh uin, tibishko uikanisima.

16 Unbe, mano au Tebeninget magiuet iu pizaniueuin, uin igo kigvminigoua iu pizaniueuin boj igo moshvk. Kitogimaminan kigvuijaiauiougoua kvkinv endvshiieg.

17 Otanvmikageuin au Paul tibinaue nininj nindaion, misv iu kikinauajjigvni ima endvsi iniu majibiigvvn. Misv oo ezhibiigeian.

18 Iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, kigvuijaiauiogonaua kvkinv endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Thessalonikai eajig, Athensi gionjibiigadeg.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGVN AU PAUL, AU GVGIKUE- UININI, GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU TIMOTHE- USVN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist, gainvgimigut iniu Kishemaniton au Bemajinv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, au sv go epenimoir;

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus, au tibinaue ninguis ima mvshkauendvmouini; shauendaguziui gaie shauenjigeuin, gaie pizanendvmouin, jiaiamvn onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

3 Gaizhinvndaueniminan ima geabi Ephesusi jiaiaivn, iu api giizhaian ima Makedoniai, iu dvsh na jiaiangvamimvtuabvn igiu anint pvkan gego iu gvgikueuin jizhigvgikuesigua,

4 Gaie jibizindvsigua iniu atizokanvn gaie iniu ueiekuasino-gin aivzheajimouinvn iu uenjonjisi iniu kikandiuiinvn, mesh-

kuvt dvsh uin jiuuauinge bvmatauasigua iniu Kishemaniton ima mvshkauendvmouini; misv go oo nasab izhijigen.

5 Ina, ima sv mamauisi iu gvgikueuin, misv iu sagiitiuin uenjisi ima piniziuini-oteima, gaie ima pinendvmouini, gaie ima mvshkauendvmouini iu enuazomvgsinok:

6 Ima dvsh igiu anint gaonjibvkeuat, giizhikuekitauvg idvsh ima nvkveke gvgibajigizhueuini;

7 Nvndauendvmouat iu uikikinoamagetvmouat iu tibakonigeuin; nisdotvnsigua dvsh iu ekitouat, gaie iu ezhiuauindvماغuat.

8 Kikikendamin sv onishishi iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin sv au inini ueueni aiot;

9 Kikendvmv oo, iu tibakonigeuin gionjiozhijigadesininig onji au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, onji sv uin igiu pepamitvnsigog iu tibakonigeuin, onji sv gaie igiu guevkuendaguzisigog, gaie onji igiu taiebuatauasigog iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onji igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, gaie onji igiu uanizijig, gaie igiu meji-gizhuejig, gaie onji igiu nesajig iniu osiman, gaie ogiman, gaie iniu ininiuvn,

10 Gaie onji igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie onji igiu uenjiuiniitijig iniu uijininimiuan, gaie onji igiu iniu ininiuvn kemitimajig, gaie onji igiu geginauishkijig, gaie onji igiu pagobitojig iniu omvshkauigizhueuiniuan, gaie dvsh kishpin igo gego minaua eagueu iu ezhisinsinog ezhis dvsh uin iu genvndauag gvgikueuin,

11 Ezhiaia sv go iu beshigendaguvk ominuajimouin au kejituaizit Kishemanito iu sv go gaminigoian.

12 Nimiguejiuenima au Krist Jesus kitogimaminan au gamizhit iu gvshkieuiziuin, onji sv iu manueuizijn giinenimit giinvgimit iu jigvgikueuininiuiuv;

13 Nin ma uin nindau au kaivt ganishipapinotaget, gaie gagotvgiiuet, gaie gagvguanisvgishingeninet: ningimikan dvsh iu shauenjigeuin onji ma uin ima gvgibatiziuiui, gaie agonueiendvmouini giizhijigeian:

14 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan gikijibatai-intv mamau iu giapenimoian gaie gisagivg au Jesus Krist.

15 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvt iu kvkinv jiizhiotapinvmi, au sv Jesus Krist gipiizhat oma aki jibimajiat iniu baiatazinijin; nin sv go mamau nigan batazilan.

16 Ina dvsh misv oo gaonjimikvman shauendaguziui, ima

dvsh uin nin nitvn au Jesus Krist jiuabvndaiuet iu kvkinv minuadendvmouib, iu jitibvageuat iu niau, igiu gevniizhiteb-ueienimajig jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziun.

17 Mano dvsh uin au kaiagige bimatizit Ogima, uika nebo-sig, gaie au uaiabvnjigazosig, gaie au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito, tvmina iu kijituauiziun, gaie iu bishigendaguziun kaginik, gaie apine go kaginik. Amen.

18 Oo dvsh aianguamingeuin kin kipvgitinamon, ueguisiminan Timotheus, ezhiaiaig sv go iniu anuajigeuinvn iu gitvzhimigoivn, onji dvsh iniu ueueni jionjimigazoivn;

19 Minjiminvmvn iu mvshkauendvmvn, gaie iu panvk inendvmouin; iu dvsh anint igiu giuebinamouat tvzhindvmi guta uin iu mvshkauendvmouin gipiguneshinog dvsh;

20 Misv go au Humeneus gaie Aleksander; iniu gapvgitinamauvgin au nvjimanito, iu dvsh jikikendvmouat minaua jiuinishipapinotagesigua.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA dvsh mi oo mamaui nitvm ezhiaianguangingeian, iniu nvndauendvmouinvn, gaie anvniauinvn, gaie gvgvnotvmageuinvn, gaie mamiguejiuendvmouinvn, oo jizhijige onji igiu kvkinv ininiuv;

2 Onji igiu kijilogimag gaie onji kvkinv igiu gvshkieuiziun eajig; iu dvsh pizan jibimatiziv ima kvkinv kishemanitouati-zuini gaie ima guaivkuendaguziuni.

3 Onishishin sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvtini ima enasvmit au Kishemanito au Bemajinv;

4 Au sv nendauenimat kvkinv ininiuvn jotapinvminit iu kagige bimatiziun, gaie jibinazikvminit iu tebuevini-keken-dasouin,

5 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito, gaie bezhigo au gegvnotvmaget ima nisauaii aiat au Kishemanito gaie igiu ininiuv, mi sv go au inini Jesus Krist ezhinikazot;

6 Au gapvgitinitizot iu giazhekishpinvnat krkinv iniu anishinaben; oo dvsh jitibatotvmi api pvgvmiaianvvgk iu jiki-kenjigadeg:

7 Ima dvsh gaonjiuvginjigazoian iu jigvgikueuininiuiian, oo jigvgikuenotvman, (nintibue sv nondavit au Krist, kavin

ninkiuvnimosi,) iu jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg iu jiminueuizilian gaie jitebueian.

8 Ninvndauendan dvsh gaie miziue ininiuvg jianvmiauat, jiombinamouat iniu panvtinigin oninjimanvn, iu jinishkaden-dvsigua gaie papish jiagonuciendvsigua.

9 Midvsh igo gaie nasab, igiu ikueuvg iu jitvpvsendaguvtnik iu opisikagvniuan, mamaui iu jitvpvsenimouat gaie jinitomendaguziuat, ka dvsh uin jisvsegajigadeg iniu uinisisimanvn, ka gaie jinvtindvsigua iu osauashonia, ka gaie iniu migison, ka sv go gaie gego iu kejisvnagvgindeg iu psikageuin,

10 Iu sv (ezhinvndauendaguziuat igiu ikueuvg iu ekitouat sagiauau iniu Kishemaniton,) jigigishkv mouat iniu guaivk vno-kiuinvn.

11 Mano sv au ikue ogvuikikendan iu jiuniganenimosig, mamaui go iu kvkinv jiizhipvgitenintizot.

12 Kauin sv auia ikue nindinenimasi iu jigvgikuet, ka gaie jitibenimapvn iniu iniuivn, iu sv dvsh uin igo pizan jitr-zhiaiat.

13 Nitvm sv au Adam giozhia, mi dvsh iu api au Eb gi-ozhiint.

14 Ka dvsh uin au Adam nitvm giuaiezhimasi, au sv uin ikue iu giuaiezhimint, nitvm ogipigubiton iu gvgikueuin.

15 Midvsh uin minoj jibimatizit iu otabinojiimit, kishpin sv minjimiaiauat ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima sagiitiuini, gaie ima piniziuiui mamaui iu nitomiziui.

CHAPTER 3.

TEBUEUINIMUGUT sv oo ikitouin, kishpin auia ininj nvndauendv iu invginjigazouin iu jiniganizikvndvmauat iniu envmianijin, onvndauendan sv iu uenishishininik vno-kiuin.

2 Au naganizikvndaget tauizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvgvjis-tvmauasiuint, jionabemimigut iniu bezhik ikueuvn, gaie iu jiakauabvtizot, gaie jinitomendaguzit gaie jiguaivkvuttnik iu obimatiziui, gaie jinitashauenjiget, gaie jigvshkitot iu jigvgikuet;

3 Ka sv gaie ogvnitaminikuesin iu gauvshkuebishkamvgvk, ka gaie tvuinitamazhininiuvgizisi, ka gaie otabishobiigusin iu

jiuiondizipvn; iu sv uin jiminuadendv; ka gaie uin iu jiuini-tagikanget, ka gaie iu jinisauenjigepvn;

4 Au sv menogvnaunenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, izhiaianit dvsh iniu onijanisivn iu pvgitenintizonit, mamaui kvkinv iu guaivk izhiuebiziun;

5 (Kishpin au inini kikendvsig iu getizhigvnaunenimapvn iniu ima endat eanijin, anin dvsh geizhigvnaunenimapvn iniu envmietauanijin iniu Kishemanitou?)

6 Au pijinvg taiebueiendvsig jiauisig, konima uin ogvombiigun iu uauizhendvmouin, jipvngishibvn dvsh ima onvnibondiuin au mvjimanito.

7 Iu sv gaie go izhinvndauendaguzi jiguaivkuenimigut iniu taiebueiendvsinijin; konima uin tvpvnghishin ima agvtendaguziun, gaie ima onvguagvni iniu mvjimaniton.

8 Midvsh igo tibishko gaie uinaua ogo bemitauajig iniu envmianijin tvnitomendaguziuv, iu nizhuaivg jiinendaguvsininik ningut ekitouajin, ka gaie otanitamnikuesinaua iu gauvshkuebishkagemvgvk, ka gaie otauishobiigusinaua iu jiondiziuapvn;

9 Minjiminamouat iu kekendaguvsinog iu mvshkauendvmouin ima piniziinendvmouini.

10 Mano sv gaie ogo nitvm tvrgvejikikenimauvg; mano dvsh iu tvinauemikazouvg, iu sv jibvmitauauat iniu envmianijin, iu giizhimikauintua guaivkuendaguziuvat.

11 Misv go gaie iu tibishko iniu uiuiuan iu jinitomendaguzinit, ka dvsh uin iu jitzvzhingeshkuiapvn, iu sv uin jiguaivkuendaguziuvat, gaie anoj gego jiminueuizikvndvmouat.

12 Mano sv igiu bemitauajig iniu envmianijin ogvonabemimigouan iniu bebezvik ikueuvn, ueueni jigvnaunenimauat iniu onijanisiuan, gaie go minik ima endauat eanijin.

13 Igiu dvsh uin ueueni oo gainauemikazojig iu gibvmitauauat iniu envmianijin, gigvshkitvmatizouvg sv iu guaivkuendaguziun, gaie iu kijisongenimouin ima mvshkauendvmouini, ima uenjinvgtinik uiaui au Krist Jesus.

14 Misv ono aiin maiajibiamoninan, pvguisenimoian uaiiba jibinazikonan;

15 Kishpin dvsh uin kinuezh ondendiiian, oo dvsh na geonjikikendvmvn iu getvniizhiuebiziun ima ouigiuam iu Kishemanito, iu sv go iniu saiagiigujin au kaiage Kishemanitout,

16 Iu sv svkvagv gaie ima aiinjisi iu tebueuin, iu sv maia-

maui nitvni-kijiniganendaguvk iu kekendaguvsinog kishemaitouatvk, misv iu, au sv Kishemanito uiauimanini gipiizhina-guitizot, giguavkuendaguzit dvsh onji ima Kijiojijago, gaie giuabvmigut iniu ishpini tvzhi anishinabon, gaie gigvgikuenotauint ima aianat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie gitebucienimint oma aki, gaie dvsh gilzhiotapinigazot iuidi bishigendaguziuiui.

CHAPTER 4.

AU dvsh Ojijagoma mi oo ezhiuauinge-ikitot, koma go api jipvgvgvmiaiamvgvk, anint sv tvonjipvkeuvg ima mvshkauendvmouini jitebuetauauat iniu uciezhingenijin ojijagoman, gaie jiminjiminamouat iniu ogvgikucuiuiuan igiu mvjimanitog ;

2 Gaie iniu uaiczhinge-gvgikueuininiuvn, tvnasvg dvsh igo jagitenig iniu otinendvmouiniuan, iu keshabigiteg piuabik ;

3 Gaie jikinaamageuat iu jiuutigendiuint, gaie jiikitouat jiniijisi iu majimiuv, iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, ima mamoiuvendvmouini jionjiotapinamouat igiu taiebueiendvig, gaie igiu kekendvig iu tebueuin.

4 Kvkinv ma uin iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito onishishinini, gaie kauin gego tvishko otapinvnsim, kishpin sv ima mamoiuvendvmouini onji otapinigadeg ;

5 Mima uin ima odikitouini au Kishemanito uenjipinijigadeg, gaie ima anvniauini.

6 Kishpin sv mamikuendvmontua igiu uikanisimag ono aiiin, kigvmino-otobvmitagvnmig sv au Jesus Krist, jionjinita-uigiivn dvsh onji iniu mvshkauendvmouini-ikitouinvn, gaie onji iu uenishisi gvgikueuin, iu sv go nuapinvttmrvn.

7 Miuitvn dvsh uin ogvgibajigigitouiniuan igiu mindimuiev, meshkvt dvsh uin izhipvgitinitizon jiaiamv iu guaivkuendaguziui.

8 Iu ma uin gotvgito iu uiauima, kauin ningut inabvtvsi-non : iu dvsh uin guaivk izhiuebiziui kvkinv anoj gego aiiin onji avjitom, ima dvsh onji uauindvmat iu bimatiziui non-gum eamvgvk, gaie iu getvguishinomvgvk.

9 Tebuevmvgv sv oo ikitouin, gaie apitendaguvt kvkinv jizhiotapinvmi :

10 Bina dvsh mi oo uenjivnokiiy gaie iu nishipapinotagoiv, onji iu apenimoiv au kaiaigige-bimatizit Kishemanito, au sv

Bamajiiuekvndauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, uauizh dvsh uin iniu taiebueiendvminijin.

11 Misv ono aiiin geikitoivnin gaie gegvgikuenotvmvnnin.

12 Kego auia inini ogvnondeiendvsin iu kitoshkinaueuiuin; izhiaian sv uin iu jivnikikinaueienimikua igiu taiebueiendvig, ima gigitouini, gaie ima izhiuebiziuiini, gaie ima sagiitiuiini, gaie ima ojijagoma, gaie ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima piniziuiini.

13 Aianguamikvn Kishemanito omvzinaigvn, gaie iu jigvgvnozhiueivn, gaie jigvgikueivn, pinish igo tvguishinan.

14 Kego uvnendvkn iu shauenjigevin gegishkvmmv, iu ima anuajigeuini gaonjiminigoivmbvn, mamaui gipvgijjininji-notonikuabvn igiu getizijig.

15 Nanagvtvuendvn dvsh ono aiiin; enigokuendvmvn tvzhikvn ono; iu dvsh na eshkv jivniguaivkizhiuebiziivn kvkinv jiuaavndvmokua.

16 Aianguamiitizon, gaie aianguamiton iu gvgikueuin; minjimiaian dvsh ima: kishpin dvsh oo dotvmvn, kigvbima-jitiz sv, gaie igiu bezindokig kigvbimajig.

CHAPTER 5.

KEGO nvnbikimaken au getizit, ueosjin dvsh uin izhigvgvnoz; gaie igiu nauvj ueshkibimatizijig, uikanisima izhigvgvnoz; ;

2 Gaie igiu getizijig ikueuv, uegingin izhigvgvnoz; ; gaie igiu ueshkibimatizijig, uetauemain izhigvgvnoz, mamaui kvkinv iu piniziuin.

3 Ueueni inenim igiu shigag, igiu sv go keget shagauijig.

4 Kishpin dvsh auia au shagauit aiauat iniu onijanivn, gema gaie iniu otozhimisvn, mano sv igiu nitvm ima endauat tvshauenjigeuv, jivzheminodotauauat iniu onigiigouan: onishishin sv iu, gaie teapitendaguvt ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina au sv dvsh keget shagauit, gaie iu kitimagizit, otapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton, gaie minjimiaia ima nvnda-uendvmageuini, gaie ima anvmauini, endvso tibigvtinik gaie endvso gizhigvtinik.

6 Au dvsh uin oo aki menauaniguiigut, nibo sv au iu megua bimatizit.

7 Aiangnamendvmau sv dvsh ono aiiin, iu dvsh jianami-masiuintua iu maianatvtinik.

8 Kishpin dvsh uin auia ondinamauasig iniu enauemajin, uauizh dvsh uin iniu ima tibinaue endat eanijin, ogiagonuetan sv dvsh au iu mvshkauendvmouin, auvshime dvsh batazi, au dvsh uin taiebueiendvsig.

9 Kego dvsh uin au shiga tvizhiotapinigazosi ima mamaui igiu bemiintjig, iu jibua ningotuasnimitenv tvso piponvgizit, gionabemipvn iniu bezhik ininiuvn,

10 Gaie jiuatungekikenimint iu onji iniu minovnokiuinvn, kispin sv ganitauigiaguen iniu abinojivn, gaie kishpin gapindigvnaguen iniu maiatauzininjin, gaie kishpin gakisibiginamauaguen iniu envmianijin ozitani, gaie kishpin gavidokauaguen iniu. guetvgizinijin, gaie kishpin gauaunge-nopinvtv-moguen kvkinv uenishishjin vnokiuinvn.

11 Igiu dvsh nond epitizijig shigag kego otapinaken: api ma uin maiajiaianisenimauajin iniu Kristvn, uipimiminuuaniguziat oma aki, tvuiutigeuv;

12 Aiamouat iu nvnibondiuvn, onji iu giuebinamouat iu onitvmi-mvshkauendvmouiniua.

13 Bekish dvsh gaie go iu jikitimishkiuat, gaie dvsh anoj papabvpindigeshkv mouat iniu uigiuamvn; ka etv dvsh igo kitimishkiuv, gaie tvzhingeshkiuv, gaie pvpvguvsh nishuvna-jiiueuv, gaie tvzhindvmouat iniu aiiin iniu geuitvzhindvsig-uapvn.

14 Midvsh oo gaie inendvman igiu sv oshkinigikueg jiuitigeuat, gaie jinitauigiauat iniu abinojivn, gaie jibvmitauauat endauajin, gaie ningut jiizhijigesigua geonji dvsh manajimotagesig au shangeniget.

15 Anint ma uin azhi go giizhikuekitauv ima nvkvke iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Kishpin au inini gema au ikue, taiebueiendvrig dvsh, auauuat dvsh iniu shigan, mano sv igiu ogvuidokauauan; kego dvsh uin anint envmiajig ogvbimiondvmenimasiuauan; iu dvsh uin jiuidokauuat iniu keget shagauinjin.

17 Mano sv igiu getizijig, igiu go ueneni bemitagejig tvaiaiguito-kijinenimauv, uauizh dvsh uin igiu bemitvzhikv ig iu ikitouin, gaie iu gvgikueuin.

18 Iu sv uin izhibiigademvgvt iu oshibiigvn, kego kibodonepinaken au bizhiki gejiminvgishkauat iniu mvndaminvn:

mīnaua go gaie, Au enokit teapitendaguzi sv jitibaamaguzi,

19 Kego sv izhiotapinvnken iu ezhibatamint au getizit, mī etv nizh gema gaie nisui batamigut.

20 Igiu baiatatotyig, ima kvkinv enasvmiuat tvzhianauenim, igiu dvsh anint jisegezuiat.

21 Kitaianguamimin enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvmit au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu panizijig ishpimī tvzhi anishinabeg, iu dvsh jigvnuauendv-mvn ono aiiin, au auia bezhik avvshime jiniganenimasivut, iu avvshime au bezhik jidotamasivut.

22 Kego sesika auia inini pvgijininjinotauaken iu kininj; kego gaie uidokvmauaken iniu obataziuinian igiu bekanizijig inivug: piniziaini sv izhigvnuauenintizon.

23 Kego geabi bishishig ko nibi minikuen, pungi sv go shominabo tvgoaion, onji iu kikagigva, gaie onji iniu niningina kimanamvniouinvn.

24 Anint igiu inivug niag igo vabvunjigadeniuvn iniu obataziuinian, vngizha izhamvgvtinik ima tibakonigeuini; anint dvsh uin otrvinopinvnigunauan.

25 Misv go gaie nasab iniu vuenishishiin vnokiuvnv niag ezhiuvabvunjigadeg; iniu dvsh uin anint pvkan ezhiaviagin kauesa tvgajigadesinov.

CHAPTER 6.

MANO sv minik igo igiu bavitagvuvg ima anampimon-jigv eajig ogvtineimauan iniu tibinaue otogimamian, kvkinv iu kijiinenjigerin jiminuauat, iu dvsh odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvgikuevin jimvjitvzhindvsiuint.

2 Igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvminat iniu otogimamian, kego ogvnishipapinotauasivuan, onji ma uin iu ouikanisimimint; meshkurt uin ogvbmivauauan, onji ma uin iu minueviziuiat gaie sagiintva, gaie izhiuidokageuat ima anigvneuvini. Ono sv aiiin mi oo izhigvgikuen, gaie izhigvnozhiuen.

3 Kishpin dvsh uin auia inini pvkvn izhigvgikuet, binazikvnsig dvsh iniu tebvneuvini-ikituinvn, iniu sv go odikituinvn au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie iu gvvgikuevin ima piniziuijig ezhiuizhiuemvgvk,

4 Uauizhenintizo sv au, iu gego papish kikendvsg, meshkurt uia kjiinvndauendv iniu agonueiendvmonivn, gaie iniu

ikitouinvn shangendaguvkin, ima uenjisi iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikendiuin, gaie iniu mvjigigitouinvn, gaie iniu mvjiinendvmouinvn;

5 Gaie iu nishuvnajitvzhindiinvn igiu iniu otinendvmouinuan uanvtinigin, mvneziuat iu tebueuin, ima tebueiendvmouini ningvonjigvshkitvmatizomin inendvmouat : bvkeuin sv uin igiu touvg.

6 Iu sv uin guaivk izhiuebiziuin mamaui iu nvendvmouin, misv iu kijigvshkitvmatizouin.

7 Kauin sv gego oma aki kigipitosimin, gaie dvsh ozam guaivkuendaguvt iu gego jivnimajitosiuv.

8 Iu dvsh aiaiv mijim gaie vguiuinan, vmbe sv no dvsh ima izhinvendvnta.

9 Igiu dvsh uin uauanvtizijig ima sv gvguejiitiuiui izhipvngishinog, gaie ima nvguagvni, gaie go ima anoj izhigvgibatiziui; gaie uasvgiiuemvgvkin nvndauendvmouinvn, ono tvnasvg igo ezhibiguanabauvnigojig igiu ininiuvg ima bvnatiziuiui gaie gotvgiziuiui.

10 Iu sv sagiint au shonia, misv ima uenji ojibikaav iu kvkinv mvjiaiiuish : megua dvsh uin igiu anint ono gikijinvdauenimauat, gionjibvkeuvg dvsh ima tebueiendvmouini, gaie dvsh giotitvmatizouat iniu nibiua nishuvnatiziinvn.

11 Kin dvsh uin, O inini, bemitauvt au Kishemanito, oshindvn ono aiiin; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu guaivkuendaguziui, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuin, gaie iu minuadendvmouin, gaie iu nokadiziui.

12 Aianguamikvn iu mvshkauendvmouini-vnokiui iu uenishishi; mvshkauinvn iu kagige-bimatiziui, ima sv gaonjinvndonjigazoivn, gaie giuauindvmvn iu uenishishi uauinitiui ima enasvmit iu nibiua uaiabvngejig.

13 Kitaianguamimin sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, au bemajitot kukinv iniu aiiin, gaie enasvmit au Krist Jesus, au enasvmit iniu Pontius Pilatevn gauindv iu uenishishi uauindvmageuin;

14 Jigvnauendvmvn sv oo gvgikueuin iu kvnvge ningut jizhiuinvsinog, pinish igo api naguzit au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist :

15 Iu geuabvndaiiuet uin igo api inendv, au sheuendaguzi gaie nezhike naganizikvndaget, au Uetogimamimigut iniu ogiman, gaie Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin;

16 Au etv endvnt iu kagige bimatiziun, ima uaseiaziun iuvvkit, iu auia au inini genazikvnsigobv; au ulka auia ini-niuvn gauabvmigusig, ka gaie otavabvmigusin; uin sv au ogvtibendan iu kijituvendaguziun, gaie iu mvshkauiziun kaginik. Amen.

17 Aianguamina sv igiu uaiantizijig oma aki, iu sv jiish-penintizosigua, gaie jiapenimosigua iu neninamvk uantiziun, ima sv dvsh uin jiizhiapenimouat iniu kaigagebimatizininia Kishemaniton, au sv maninv iniu kejbatainvin aiiin ono eavgun:

18 Iu uenishishininig jiizhijigevuat, jiizhiuavtizivaat ima nvkvke iniu uenishishin vovkuvvn, iu jikishetizivaat, gaie jiminuendvmouat iu jimigiveuat;

19 Iu jimaurnjivmatizovat gesongisinig uauenvkvvigi-sijigvn, iu uika gevngushkasinog, iu dvsh jiminjiminamouat iu kagige bimatiziun.

20 O Timotheus, gvnavendvn iu gaminigoivn, jiminivvvn iniu gvgibajigigitouinshvn gaie iniu ningut papish enabtv-sinog gigitouinvn, gaie gikandvmouat iu vnisha kikendasovin ezhinikadeg;

21 Iu igiu anint gauavindrig gionjibvkeuat dvsh ima mvsh-kauendvmouini. Kigrujiuigun sv iu shauendaguziun. Amen.

¶ Iu ganitvmimajibiamavint au Timotheus, ima Laodekeai gionjibiigade, iu maiamavi nigavendaguvk iu odena ima Phrugia Pakatianai.

IU NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL INIU TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul uegvvikuevininimit au Jesus Krist onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, ezhiaianik igo iu bi-matiziunivvauindvmageuin, iu uin Jesus Krist venjiaianik,

2 Nimajibiamava au Timotheus saiagivg ninguis: Sha-uendaguziun, gaie shavenjigevin, gaie pizanendvmouin

kigvminig au Kishemanito, gaie Jesus Krist kitogimaminan.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito au bemitauvg, gaizhibvmitauauat igiu ningitizimvg, onji ima pinendvmouini, iu uika anuatasian iu mikuenimanan api envmiaianin endvso-tibigvk gaie endvso gizhigvk;

4 Gaie iu kijinvndauendvman uiuabvminan, mikuendvman iniu kisibinguaivn, iu dvsh na jimoshkineshkagoian iu onaniguziun;

5 Api mekuendvmanin iu enuazomvgvsinog mvshkauendvmouin panjinaueshkagoivn, iu nitvm gapinjinaueshkagut au kokomis Lois, gaie au kigr Eunis, gaie dvsh igo ninkikendan gaie kin panjinaueshkagoivn.

6 Bina dvsh kimikuendvmiin sv iu jiombuetoivn iu omigiuuin au Kishemanito, iu panjinaueshkagoivn, onji iu gipvgijininjitonan.

7 Au ma uin Kishemanito kavun iniu segiziuiini-ojijagoman kigiminigosinan; iniu sv uin songiteeuini-ojijagoman, gaie iniu sagiitiuiini-ojijagoman, gaie iniu nibuakauini-ojijagoman.

8 Kego dvsh agvjitvken ominuajimouin au Kitogimaminan, gaie kego nin agvjitauishiken, uin au onjikibakuaigazouvg; uijotapinamauishin sv iniu gotvgiziuiinvn onji iu minuajimouin uenjiaiamvgvkin, ezhiaianig sv go iu ogvshkieuiziuin au Kishemanito;

9 Au gapimajiinv, ganvndominv onji iu panvk nvndongeuin, ka dvsh uin igo kinaint ezhiaiamvgvk iniu kitvnokiuininanin, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik iu tibinaue otinendvmouin, gaie iu oshauenjigeuin, iu gaminigoiv onji ima au Krist Jesus bua majiozhijigadeg oo aki;

10 Iu dvsh nongum mezhishauisijigadeg onji iu gipinaguzit au Jesus Krist au Bemajiinv, au gashagojitot iu nibouin, gaie gimizhishauisitot iu bimatiziuin iu gekagige-aiamvgvk, onji ima minuajimouini.

11 Midvsh oo gaonjiinvgimigoian iu jigvgikueuininiuiian, gaie jianuajigeuininiuiian, gaie jigvgikimvgua igiu maivgani-shinabeg,

12 Midvsh iniu uenjigotvgiigoian: ka dvsh uin igo-nindagvjisi; ninkikenima sv au gatebueienimvg, gaie ninkikendan iu jigvshkieuizit jigvnauendv iu gaminvg pinish igo iu api iu gizhigvk.

13 Minjiminvn dvsh iniu tebueuini-ikitouinvn, iniu gaotapinamauivnin, ima mvshkauendvmouini gaie ima sagitiuini iniu uin au Krist Jesus uenjiaianikin.

14 Iu sv uenishishi aiii gaminigoivn gvnauendvn onji au Panizit Ojijag au panjinaueshkonv.

15 Oo sv uin kikendvmvn, kvkinv igiu Asiai eajig ningipv-keuinigog; misv ogo anint Phugellus gaie Hermogenes.

16 Mano sv ogvshaueniman au Tebeninget iniu Onesiphorusvn kvkinv go endvshit ima endat; niningim ma uin ningiuidokvmag, gaie kauin ogiagvjitvnsin iu nimanjiguvpi-zouin :

17 Api dvsh uin ima Romi eat ningikijiuauinge-nvndoneog, gaie dvsh ningimikag.

18 Mano sv dvsh au Tebeninget ogvminan iu jimikv iu shauenjigeuin, iu api iu gizhigvk: gaie dvsh iu minik gaihivmitaut ima Ephesusi giaiaian, ueueni sv go kikikendanatuk.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA dvsh kin, ninguis, songiaian sv ima shauendaguzi-
uini, ima uin au Krist Jesus aianik.

2 Ono aiiin ganondauivnin ima enasvmiuat igiu gagv-nauabijig, misv ono nasab gaie kin mizh igiu ininiuvg man-ueuizijig, igiu gegvshkieuizijig iniu bekanizinijin jigvgiki-mauat.

3 Bina kin dvsh shvshibendvn ima svnagiziuiui, nasab au menocshimagvnishimigut iniu Jesus Kristvn.

4 Kauin sv auia au inini nendobvni opimiondvmdvsnvn ono aki tvzhi aiiin; iu sv uin jiminuendvmiat iniu gauauea-bvmigujin iu jioshimagvnishimigut.

5 Kishpin gaie au auia inini uikuvjitot iu ningut igo ji-
uiizhivniuiuepvn, ka dvsh uin igo izhiminasi iu pvtvkinb-
ueon, mi etv banima go ezhinvdauendaguvtnik giizhiui-
kuvjitot.

6 Au kitigeuinini enokit nitvm otaotapinanvn iniu mini-kanvn.

7 Nanagvtauendvn iu ekitoian; mano dvsh au Tebenin-
get kigvminig iu nisidotvmouin, kvkinv aiiin jinisidotvmvn.

8 Mikuenim sv au Jesus Krist, iniu Dabidvn gaogitizi-

mat, ima nibouini gionjipvziguindinint, ezhisj sv go ningvgikueuin ;

9 Ima dvsh onjigotvgendvman nasab igo au mejiizhiget, boshke go ima pinish iu tvkobijigazoian ; iu dvsh uin odikito-uin au Kishemanito kauin tvkobijigadesinon.

10 Midvsh oo uenjigotvgendvman kvkinv aiiin, onji igiu guaivk envmiajig, gaie uinaua dvsh jiotapinamouat iu shauendaguziuiin, ima uin au Jesus Krist uenjiaianik, mamaui iu kagige bishigendaguziuiin.

11 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo : Kishpin sv uijnibomv, kitaujibimatizimanan sv gaie go :

12 Kishpin dvsh uin onjigotvgendvmv, kigvuijogimauiaman dvsh gaie : kishpin dvsh uin agouetauv, gaie uin sv kigvagonuetagonan :

13 Kishpin dvsh tebueienimasiuv, misv uin igo apine ezhibtebueuiniuit : kauesa mika sv uin taagonuetatizosi.

14 Ono aiiin mikuendvmi sv, iu jiaianguanimvutua ima enasvmit au Tebeninget jiuvndavniuitisigua ima anoj ikito-uinvn ningut enabvtvsinok, iu dvsh jionjibvkeintuabv iu bezindagejig.

15 Uikuvjton sv iu jizhiitizoiin jiminuabvmik au Kishemanito, nasab au ueningezit vnokiuiuii iu dvsh jiuiagvjitvnsig gainvnokit, guaivk idvsh jimamataokiivn iu tebueuini-ikitouin.

16 Miuitvn iniu gegibatvkin gaie iniu ningut enabvtvsinokin ikitouinvn : avshime ma uin eshkvm tvnibataviinvton ima nvkve bataziuiin.

17 Iu ma uin odikitoiuiua mi oo ezhivmouemvgvtinik, nasab iu manatapineuin emouemvgvk : mi sv ogo anint touvg au Humeneus gaie Philetus ;

18 Ogo gaonjipvkejig ima tebueuini, oo ikitouat, iu abijibanin azhi shaiegua gikvbikosemvgvt ; iniu dvsh anint gionjishuvnajiavut ima mvshkauendvmouini.

19 Keget dvsh uin iu ouauevkvnmigisijigvn au Kishemanito kijisongisinini, oo dvsh toua kikinavajijigvn aiamvgvk, Au Tebeninget okikeniman sv iniu uenijanisisimajin. Mano sv dvsh kvkinv uaiangondvig iu odizhinikazouin au Jesus Krist, ogvprkeuinanaua kvkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin.

20 Ima dvsh kijinakaiigvni, kauin etv iniu osauashoniauini-onagvnnv, gaie iniu shoniauini-onagvnnv aiauvn ; iniu sv go

gaie mitigonagvvn gaie iniu uabigvnonagvvn aiauvn ; anint kijituaueendaguvton, anint dvsh tvpsendaguvton.

21 Kishpin dvsh auia inini ima onji piniitizot, iu sv keji-nendaguvk onagvn nasab tvinendaguzi, iu ueuingepinvk epi-tendaguvk idvsh jiaiat au uetogimakvndv, gaie uauezhijigadeg iu ningut uaizhikiji-inabvjitojn.

22 Oshindvn gaie iniu oshkibimatiziuini-nvndauendvmouinvn ; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaie iu mvsh-kauendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuin, gaie iu pizanendvmouin, jiv-niuidokauvtua igiu envmietauajig iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima iu parvk oteima.

23 Iniu dvsh gegibatendaguvkin gaie iniu ningut enasvgadendaguvsinokin gigitouinvn miuitvn sv iniu, kikikendan ma iu izhiuizhiuemvvgk ima kikandiujin.

24 Iniu dvsh uin obvmitagvvn au Tebeninget tukikangesi-uvn, iu dvsh uin jinokadizitvmauanit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, gaie jiuinitagvgikuet, gaie jiminuadendv ;

25 Ima bekadiziuini jionjigvgikimat iniu shangenimigoua-jin ; kishpin na konima au Kishemanito ogvgiminan iu anaue-nintizouin jitebueiendvmunit iu tebueuin ;

26 Iu dvsh gaie jionjikitiskiitizouat ima onvguagvni au mv-jimanito, igiu sv go einendvmunit igo aiizhiuinigouat.

CHAPTER 3.

OO gaie kikendvn, api iniu gizhigon vnaiishkuaseg, tvv-guishinomvgvt sv iu jinvnizavkvmmigvk.

2 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg tetibinaue tvsagiitizouvg, gaie tv-svsagiziuvg, gaie tvmamikuanitizouvg, gaie tvkijiinenimouvg, gaie tvmvjigizhueuvg, gaie kauin ogvtebuetauasiuauan iniu onigiigouan, gaie kauin tvmiguejiuendvsiuvg, gaie tvuiniziuvg,

3 Gaie tvmvshkauiteetageuvg, gaie kauin ogvgvnauendvsi-naua iu geizhiuauindvmageuat, gaie tvvgvinauishki-batange-uvg, gaie jizhipvgitenintizouat ima nishigvgibatiziuini, gaie tvmazhininiuvgiziuvg, gaie ogvshingenimauan iniu menoizhi-uebizinijin,

4 Gaie tvnvndauaiezhingeskhiuvg, gaie tvvgvanjigiteetage-uvg, gaie tvishpenimouvg, gaie avvshime sagitouat oma aki tvzhi minuendvmouin, dvsh uin geuiizhisagiauapvn iniu Ki-shemaniton ;

5 Nindaiamin iu guaiuk izhiuebiziun inuazouat, agonue-
iendvmouat dvsh ima keget uenjisininik: ogo dvsh touvg
miuitau.

6 Mima uin ogo touvg aiauijig igiu paiapindigeshkviig iniu
uakaiigvvn, gaie uaiauizhamajig iniu gvgibajiikueuizhishvn,
pimibuauinvminit iniu bataziuvvn, gaie anoj igo ono mvjinvn-
dauenimouinishvn tétcbuctvminit;

7 Moshvk uikikinoanaguziua, gaie uika gvshkieuizisigua
jiteotitvmouapvn iu kikendasouini-tebueuin.

8 Bina dvsh nasab au Jannes gaie Jambres gaizhiazhi-
temauat iniu Mosesvn, misv gaie ogo nasab ezhiazhinden-
dvmouat iu tebueuin: ogo ininiuvg uanvtinikin iniu oti-
nendvmouiniuan, iu dvsh guaiuk mvshkauendvmouin aia-
sigua.

9 Kauin dvsh geabi auvshime tvvniizhiaiasiuvg: iu ma
uin ogvgibatiziuniua ogvkikendvmagouan kvkinv iniu ini-
niuvn, gaizhikikendvmauintuabvn igiu [Jannes gaie Jambres
kaivt.]

10 Kigiuauingekikendan dvsh uin iu ningvgikueuin gaie iu
ezhibimatizian, gaie ezhinvdauenimoian, gaie iu ezhimvsh-
kauendvman, gaie iu ezhiminuadendvmvn, gaie ezhisagiiue-
ian, gaie ezhiminuajitoian,

11 Iniu mvjidotageuinvn, gaie iniu gotvgiziuvvn gaprgv-
mishkagoianin ima Antioki, gaie ima Ikoniumi, gaie ima
Lustrai, kikikendanvn sv; gaie iu gaizhikijimvjidtago-
ian: onji dvsh ima kvkinv ono au Tebeninget ningiki-
tiskiig.

12 Keget sv go kvkinv igiu uauingebvmitauapvneg Jesus
Kristvn tvgotvgendvmog.

13 Igiu dvsh uin mvjiniuiuvhg gaie igiu uenishingshki-
jig eshkvu igo tvvniimvjizhiuebiziuvg, iu jiuiezzhingeuat, gaie
uinava dvsh igo uaiezhintizourg.

14 Minjimiaian dvsh uin kin iniu aiiin gakikendvmvnin,
gaie taiebuetvmvnin, kikenimvt dvsh au aiauit ono gaonjiki-
kendvmvnin;

15 Gaie apine go ebinojiiuiuv kibikikendanvn iniu panvkin
odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, iniu gegvshkieuizimvgvukibun
jizhinibuakaigoivn ima kagige bimatiziuni, onji iu mvshka-
uendvmouin, uin au Jesus Krist uenjiaianig.

16 Kvkinv iu odikitouin uin tibinaue ogimiguen au Ki-

shemanito, iu jioshibiamauint, teapitendaguvt idvsh jigvgikimigouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu jikikendvniigouat iu ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie iu jianjiigouat, gaie jigvgikimigouat ima minoizhiuebiziuiuj;

17 Au dvsh inini bemitauat iniu Kishemaniton iu jiguaivkuendaguzit, gaie iu jiuauinge gizhitat jibimitvzhikvkvkinv iniu uenishishijn vnokiuivn.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh kitaianguamimin ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, au getibakonat iniu bematiziniujin gaie iniu ganibonijin api tvgnishi, gaie jibiozhisiot iu otogimauivn;

2 Gvgikuenotrvn iu ikitouin; moshvk gaie uikuvzongen; uabvndv ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie nvnbikim, gaie gvgvnoz, onji ima minuadendvmouinj gaie onji ima gvgikueuini.

3 Tvpvgvmiaiamvgvt ma uin iu api iu jiuotapinvnsigua iu tebueuini-gvgikueuin; iu dvsh uin igo ezhinvndauendvmouat, ogvbatainoauan iniu gegvgikimigouajin, aiamouat iu kinvgitvmouin;

4 Ima dvsh tebueuinj ogvonjiikunanauan inin otarvgauan, ima dvsh atizokanj tvizhikuekiuv.

5 Akauabin dvsh uin kin onji iniu kvkinv aiin, neneni otapinvn iniu gotvgiziuvnv, izhijigen iu otvnokiuin au gegikueuiniuit, uauingeikvn iu sv ervnokiivn.

6 Shaiegua sv ninkizhita iu jinisigoian, gaie shaiegua iu api jimajaian pvgvmiaiamvgvt.

7 Ningiminueuizikvndan sv iu gapüinvnokian, ningiuaiekuashkan dvsh iu gvguejikkvntiujin gaie ningigvnuauendan iu mvshkauendvmouin;

8 Aiamvgvt dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-uvakuan iu etvmaigoian, gaie iu gemizhit iu api gizhigvk au Tebeninget, au guetvkuendaguziuiini-tibakonigeuiniuit; kavin etv nin igo, igiu sv go gaie kvkinv menuendvig iu onaguziujin.

9 Uikuvjiton uaiiba jiuipiotishiivn;

10 Demas ma uin ninginvgnig, ozam gisagitot oo nongum aki eanig, midvsh iuidi Thessalonikaj ezhat; Kreskens dvsh uin ima Galatij giizhimaja; Titus dvsh ima Dalmatij giizhimaja.

11 Lukas etv niujaiavg. Au dvsh Mark uipiuiju; nindaabvja sv go iu jibvmitaget.

12 Au dvsh Tukikus iudi Ephesusi ningiizhinazhaua.

13 Iu kijibvbinzikauagvn gagvnauendavg au Karpus ima Troasi, api pimajavn pitokvn, gaie iniu mvzinaigvnvn, gaie dvsh aianguamiton jipitoivn iniu pvshkuegino-mvzinaigvnvn.

14 Au Aleksander osauipiuabik auishtuia ningikijimvjido-tag; au sv Tebeninget ogvizhitibaamauan ezhisininik iniu otvnokiuvn:

15 Gaie kin dvsh igo akauabvm; ogikijiaiazhindendanvn sv iniu nindikitouininanin.

16 Nitvm uin iu givnotvmatizoian, kauin avia inini ningiuidokagusi, kvkinv dvsh uin ininiuvg ninginvgnigog: nimpvgusenima dvsh au Kishemanito iu jiapvgvjisitvmauasig.

17 Keget dvsh uin au Tebeninget ningiuidokag gaie mvshkauiziun ningiminig; iu dvsh nin jionjuavunge-kikenjigadeg iu gvgikueuin, gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat: ningionjikitiskiigo sv ima otoni au mishibishi.

18 Au sv Tebeninget ningvonjikitiskiig sv onji ima kvkinv mvjivnokiuiui, gaie dvsh ningvgvnauenimig pinish igo ima otogimauiuin iudi ishpinj: uin sv ogvtibendan iu bishigendaguziun kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

19 Anvmikau Priska gaie Akula, gaie Onesiphorus kvkinv endvshit ima endat.

20 Mi ima Korinthi giaiat au Erastus: au dvsh uin Trophimus akuzibvn api ima Miletvmi negvng.

21 Uikuvjiton jibua pipo jiuipiotishiivn. Eubulus kitanvmikag, gaie Pudens, gaie Linus, gaie Klaudia, gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag.

22 Au sv Tebeninget Jesus Krist ogvuijaiauan iniu kijjaguvn. Shauendaguziun kigvuijaiaugun. Amen.

¶ Misv iu nizhi majibiamauint au Timotheus, au ganitvminvgimint jioniganimigut iniu envmianijin ima Ephesusi eanijin, Romi dvsh oo gionjibiigade, api au Paul shaiegua nizhi ezhiuinint ima enasvminit iniu Nerovn, iu uitibakonint.

IU OMAJIBIIGEUI AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU TITUSUN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul, uebvmitagvniinimit au Kishemanito, gaie uegv-
gikueuininiuimit au Jesus Krist, ezhi sv go aianik iu
omvshkauendvmouiniua iniu gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kish-
emaniton, gaie tebueiendvmi iu ikitouin iu ima guaivk izhiue-
biziuiñ ezhi aiamvgvk ;

2 Iu kagige bimatiziuin pvgusenimo, iu gauauindvmaget
au Kishemanito gekiuvnimosigobvn, bua majiozhito oo aki ;

3 Koma pi dvsh igo gimizhishau-kikendvmozhiuet iu odi-
kitouin, onji iu gigvgikuenotvmi, iu sv go gaminigoian, ezhi-
aia-
anik iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito Bemajini ;

4 Nimajibiamaua au Titus onji ima mvshkauendvmouini
uenjioguisimvg : Shauendaguziuiñ, gaie iu shauenjigeuin,
gaie iu pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kishemanito Ueosimint,
gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist Bemajini.

5 Misv oo gaonjinvgvninan ima Kretei, iu dvsh jiuauinge-
ozhisitoivn iniu aiiñ nendauendaguvkin, gaie jiuauenabvmv-
ua igiu geniganizikvndagejig endvsi iniu odenavn, iu sv go
gaizhiuauindvmonan :

6 Kishpin auia inini guaivkuendaguzit, gaie onabemimigut
iniu bezhik ikueuvn, aiauat dvsh iniu taiebueiendvminijin abi-
nojivn, gaie jivguadvmauasiuint iu bvnajijigeuin, gaie jiaui-
sig au bebamitvnsig iu tibakonigeuin.

7 Au ma uin naganizikvndaget taizhibimatizi iu go jiapv-
gvjisitvmauasiuint, iu obvmitagvnmigut iniu Kishemaniton :
ka gaie tauikijiinenimosi, ka gaie babige tanishkadizisi, ka
gaie ogvntaminikuesin iu gauvshkuebishkagemvgvk, ka gaie
taunitamazhininiuvgizisi, ka gaie otavishobiigusin iu jiuondi-
zipvn ;

8 Iu sv uin jiminodotauat iniu maiatauzininjin, gaie jisagiat
iniu menoizhiuebizininjin ininiuvn, gaie iu jinitomizit, gaie ji-
guaivk izhiuebizit, gaie jipiniteet, gaie anoj go jipimibaba-
mendvnsig ;

9 Jiminjimini dvsh iu tebueuini-ikitouin iu go sv gaizhigv-

gikimint, jionjigvshkieuizit dvsh ima tebueuini-gvgikueuinī jigvgvnozhiuet, gaie jiuabvndvat iniu aiazhidendvminit iu tebueuin iu uvnishininit.

10 Bataiinouv g ma uin igiu geganzityig gaie igiu ningut enabvtvsininik iu ekitouat, gaie igiu ueiezhingeshkijig, igiu sv go memuej kekinauadendaguzijig :

11 Igiu sv iniu otoniuan tvpizaniaianiuvn, igiu neshuvnajia-jig iniu neningotozhan, gvgikueuat iniu aiiin iniu geuigvgi-kuenotvnsiguapvn, onji iniu shonian jiondiziat.

12 Bezhik go uinaua tibinauo uijaivauan, iniu sv tibinaue otanaujigeuininimiuan oo giikitouv, Igiu ima Cretej endvvn-kijig moshvk gvginauishkiuv, mvjiauesiuiuv, gaie ozam nibatiziuvg.

13 Oo sv uindvmatiuin tebuevmvgvt: bina dvsh gvgishinv-nibikim, iu dvsh na jisongiziat ima mvshkauendvmouini;

14 Kauin dvsh otatabamendvsinauan iniu otatizokanini iniu Jiuvn, gaie iniu ogvgikueuiniuan ogo ininiuv gma tebueuini gaonjipvkejig.

15 Igiu ma uin parvteejig kvkinv anoj gego pinvtini; igiu dvsh uin uanvteejig gaie taiebueiendvsigog ka gego pinvsinini: boshke go iu otinendvmouiniua gaie iu onanagvtvuendvmouiniua uinvtiniuv.

16 Ninkikenenimanan au Kishemanito innazonvg; onji dvsh ima vnokiuni otagonueienimauan, iu gvguanisvgendaguziat, gaie iu agonuetvmouat, ka dvsh uin iu bezhik minovnokiuin odaiasinaua.

CHAPTER 2.

TUZHINDUN dvsh uin iniu aiiin iu ezhiiaimvgvk tebueuini-gvgikuenin, mi sv oo,

2 Igiu dvsh ininiuv getizijig iu guaivk bimatiziat, gaie jinitomiziat, gaie iu jiguaivkuisininik iniu otinendvmouiniuan, gaie jizhiaiauat ezhinvndauendaguziat ima nvkvke mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima sagiitiuini, gaie ima minuadendvmouini;

3 Midvsh gaie go igiu mindimuiev g jizhiuebiziua iu guai-vk izhiuebiziua ezhisj; jiuigvginauishki-tvzhingeshkisigua, gaie jiminikuesigua iu gauvshkuebishkagemvgvk, iu dvsh uin jikikinauajitvmageuat iniu uenishishjin;

4 Jikikinoamauauat dvsh iniu nauvj ueshkibimatiziniin ikueuvn jiguaivkbimatizinit, gaie jisagianit iniu onabemini, gaie jisagianit iniu onijanisini,

5 Gaie jiaiangumizinit, gaie jiguaivk-bimatizinit, gaie pizanz jiaianitima endanit, gaie jiminobimatizinit, gaie jinaïtauanit iniu onabemini, iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito jimv-jitvzhindvsiuint.

6 Gaie go igiu oshkinaueg gvgvnoz h iu jiuiguaivk bimati-
ziuat.

7 Anoj idvsh ono aiiin jüzhiuabvndaiiueivn, iu jikikinauajisitmageivn ono uenishishjin vnokiuvn; gvgikuen iu guevkuendaguvk gvgikueuin,

8 Gaie iu taiebueuiniuvyikitouin, iu geauendaguvsinokibvn; au dvsh uin aiazhidendv iu jagvjit, iu dvsh gego mejiaiiuishiuv jiapvgvjisitmoseneg.

9 Aiangumim igiu anotagvuvg jinaïtauuat iniu tinaue otogimamiuan; gaie anoj igo kvkinv jüzhiminuendvmiauat, iu jiazhitemasigua;

10 Iu jikimotisia, meshkuv dvsh uin jiuabvndaiiueuat iu guaivkuendaguziuvn, iu dvsh na jibishigendaguitouat odikitouin au Kishemanito au Bemajin, onji ima kvkinv aiiin.

11 Iu ma uin oshavenjigeuvn au Kishemanito, mi ima geonjishauendaguziuvat igiu kvkinv ininiuvg, gimizhishausijigade,

12 Oo izhigvgikimigoiv iu jioshindvmv mvjiizhiuebiziuvn gaie iniu aki mvjinvndauendvmouin, meshkuv dvsh uin jiuinitomi-bimatiziv, gaie jiminobimatiziv, gaie jiguaivkbimatiziv oma aki;

13 Jiakauabvndvmv iu shauendaguziuvni-avenimouin, gaie iu obishigendaguziuvni-naguziuvn au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito, gaie au Bemajin Jesus Krist,

14 Au kinaint gaonjipvgitinitizot, iu jivzhekishpinvnin onji ima kvkinv bataziuvni, iu dvsh jinauinge-pinitvmatizot iniu anishinaben getibenimajin, iu jinvndauendvmouat iu jizhijigeuat iniu uenishishjin vnokiuvn.

15 Gvgikuen sv ono aiiin, gaie izhigvgvnozhiuen, gaie ima gvshkieuiziuvni onji nvnbikingen. Kego auia inini kigvui-papinetagusi.

CHAPTER 3.

MIKUENDUMI sv iu jizhipvgitinitizcuat ima iniu ogimansvn gaie iniu ogiman, gaie jitebuetauauat iniu, gaie jiuauzehitauat iu jiuvnokuat kvkinv iniu uenishishjin vno-kiuinvn,

2 Gaie jimvjitzvhimasigua iniu ininiuvn, gaie jinitakikangesigua, iu sv dvsh uin jinokadiziat, jiuabvndvauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn iu bekadiziun.

3 Gaie kinaint ma uin kaivt kigigvgibatizimin, gaie kigiagonueiendamin, gaie kigiuvnishinomin, gibvmitvmv iniu anoj mvjinvndauendvmouinvn, gaie iniu akj tvzhiminuendvmouinvn, giizhibimatiziir ima gvguanisvgendaguziunin-nishkeningeuini, gaie ima shingenitiuini, gaie gishingendaguziir, gaie iu gishashingenintiir.

4 Api dvsh uin oo gapiaindiir, mi pi dvsh naiaguvtnik iu oshauenjigeuin gaie iu osagiitiuin au Kishemanito Bemajiinv gaizhisagiat iniu ininiuvn,

5 Kauin sv uin onji iu ningut kinaint jigiminoizhijigeivbvn, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik oshauenjigeuin, kigionjibimajiigonan, gionjikisibiginigoir ima anjinigiui, gaie iu anjiteeshkonr au Panizit Ojijag,

6 Iu uenipvsh giminigouiziir onji au Jesus Krist Bema-jiinv;

7 Onjiguaivkuendaguziir dvsh onji iu oshauendaguziun, kitaizhiuidokazomin dvsh ezhiaiamvgvk iu pvguisenimo kagige bimatiziun.

8 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo; gaie dvsh ono aiiin kinvndauenimin moshvk jigvgikuenotvmvn, igiu dvsh gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton jiaanguamiziat iu jiaiamouat ininminoizhiuebiziui-vnokiuvn. Ono aiiin keget sv onishishinon, gaie kijiinendaguvton iu jibabamendvmouat igiu ininiuvg.

9 Iu dvsh uin meshkvt miuitv iniu gvgibajigvguejintiuvn, gaie iniu aizheajimouinvn, gaie iniu aizhindendiuvn, gaie iu jioiozondjibvn iu tibakonigeuin; kauin sv nvndauendaguvsinon ono, gaie gvgibatvton.

10 Au inini uembiiuet iu jimvjidotageuint, api abiti gaie nizhi givnigvgikimvt, mi pi dvsh getanauenimvt;

11 Iu dvsh kikendvmvn au toua iu gipvket, gaie mvjiizhiuebizit, uin igu tibinaue nvribondizot.

12 Api dvsh majinazhvamonan au Artemas, gema gaie Tukikus, uikuvjiton juiipinazikauivn ima Nikopolisi: mi sv gikizhendvman ima jipiponisblian.

13 Pimajinazhv dvsh au Zenas tibakoniueuinini, gaie au Apollos, iu jiuuibendvmouat, anoj dvsh gego ondinamau, gego dvsh jimvnezisigua.

14 Mano dvsh igiu kiuijiuagvnninanig ogvkikendanaua jiaia-mouat iniu mainoizhiuebiziuvn, onji iu jiminoabvjito, iu dvsh jiuishkua nitauigitosigua iu minikan.

15 Kvkinv ego uajaiavijig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikau igiu ima mvshkauendvmouini uenjisagiinvig. Shauenjigeuin sv kvkinv kigvuijaiaigonaua. Amen.

¶ Titus sv gamajibiamauint, au nitvm gainvgimint iu jini-ganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin ima Kretei eanijin, ima Nikopolisi iu Makedoniai eamvgvk, pionjimajibia-mauint.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU PHILEMON.

NIN Paul, memanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Krist, gaie Timotheus au nikanisinin, nimajibiamauanan au Philemon saiagiivid gaie uajvnokimvid,

2 Gaie go au saiagiivid Apphia, gaie Arjippus au uajshimagvnishimvid, gaie igiu envmiajig ima endavv;

3 Shauenjigeuin gaie pizanendvmouin kigvminigoua au Kishemanito Ueosimr, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

4 Nimiguejiuenima sv au Ninkishemanitom, mikueniminan api envmiaianin,

5 Nondvmv iu kisagiitiuin gaie iu kimvshkauendvmouin iu eavv ima invkvke au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie invkvke kvkinv igiu envmiajig;

6 Iu kimvshkauendvmouin uasokagemvgvk eamv jigvsh-kieuizimvgvk, onji iu kikendvmv kvkinv iniu uenishishjin aiiin iniu eamegun, ima uin au Krist Jesus uenjiaianigin.

7 Nindaiamin sv iu kijionaniguziui gaie iu minuendv-mouin onji iu kisagiitiuin, onji sv igiu envmiajig minuendv-mouat ima oteiuā kin onji, ueuikanisimigoivn.

8 Bina, anau i nindaiā iu gvshkieuiziui uendinamauint au Krist, iu jigizhigvnoninamban, jiininamban iu geizhijigeivmbvn,

9 Iu dvsh uin onji sagiitiui meshkuvt dvsh uin kigvnonin, iu aiindouiuiian au Paul iu akiuenziuiian, gaie go nongum mamanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Krist.

10 Kigvgvnonin onji au Onesimus, ninguis, gaoguisimvg iu megua mamanjiguvpijigazoian;

11 Au kaivt gaminueuizikvndvmosinok, nongum dvsh uin kiminueuizikvndag, gaie nin igo:

12 Au gamajinazhauvg neiab: bina dvsh kin otapin uauu, au tibinaue kijisagivg:

13 Au gegiishkunamatizoiamban, kin dvsh meshkuvt iu jigibvmitaupvn iu minuajinouin onji mamanjiguvpijigazoian;

14 Kauin dvsh ningut nindaizhijiges, jibua kikendvman iu inendvmvn; iu dvsh kishauenjigeuin kauin taizhisinsinon iu apiji jinvndauendaguvk, ueueni sv uin igo ima pvgitendv-mouini.

15 Magizha go gaie vnisha uenibik kigikimiig, onji dvsh iu kaginik jiaiauvt;

16 Ka sv dvsh uin igo tibishko bvmitagvni jizhiaiauvasiuvt, auvshime sv uin, dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, ueuikanisjin dvsh kigvizhisagia, uauizh dvsh nin, anin dvsh uin kin auvshime geizhisagiasivtibtvn, nizhuaivg igo iu ininiuit, gaie sagiat iniu Tebeningenijin?

17 Kishpin dvsh uadokagein enenimiuvnen, geizhiotapini-ivmbvn sv izhiotapin.

18 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotoninoguen, gema gego mezinv-amoninoguen, nin sv oshibiamauishin;

19 Nin Paul tibinaue nininjin ningiaionvn oo gioshibiaman; ningvtibaan sv dvsh: ina dvsh kauin kiuvndvmosinon, iu kiau tibinaue mvzinvamauivn bekish dvsh igo gaie iu mvzinaii-geuin.

20 Bina, nikanis, vmbe sv no mano ningvaian iu onaniguzi- uin kin onji, onji au Tebeninget: onaniguton iu ninde onji au Tebeninget.

21 Apenimoian dvsh iu kinaitvmouin kigionjimajibiamon,

kikendvman auvshime iu jiiizhijigeivn, iu dvsh uin minik eki-toian.

22 Bekish dvsh gaie go uauvezhitvmauishin iu ima jiabiian, nindinendvm sv onji iniu kitanvmiauinvn, kigvbionjinazikon.

23 Kitanvmikag au Epaphras, au uajkibakuaogioian onji au Krist Jesus.

24 Gaie kitanvmikagog ogo Markus, Aristarkus, Lemas, Lukas, igiu uajvnokimijig.

25 Oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist kigvuij-aiaugun ima kijijago. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiigadeg gimajibiamauint au Philemon, au Onesimus bvmitagvn givnimajitot.

OMAJIBIIGEUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU HEBRIUUN.

CHAPTER 1.

AU Kishemanito niningim kaivt pepvkan gaaiizhigvgvno-nagobvn iniu ogitizimiman, gianonat anuajigeuininiuvn jigvgikimanit,

2 Nomaia kigigvgikimigonan gianonat iniu Oguisvn jigvgikiminv, iniu gainvgimat jiogimakvndv kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin uauu gaozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin;

3 Au aiauit iu uaseshkanik iu obishigendaguziun, gaie tibishko enendaguzit iu otinendaguziun, gaie ezhimvshkauizimvgvtinik odikitouin otogimakvndanvn iniu kvkinv aiiin, api uin tibinaue gaozhitot iu piniziun onji iniu kibataizhiuebiziuninanin, ginamatabi iuidi okijinikanj iniu Eshpendaguzinijn iuidi ishpimi:

4 Iu dvsh uin mamaui ishpendaguzit, dvsh uin iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, iu gaizhigvshkieuizit gigvshkitot iu navvj kijitua-izhinikazouin, idvsh uin iniu.

5 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimi-tvzhi anishinaben uika oo gainat [au Kishemanito,] Kin sv kitoguisimin, oo nongum

gizhigvk kitoiosim? Minaua dvsh; Ningvoiosimig, gaie uin ningvoguisima?

6 Minaua dush gaie, api naginit iniu onitvmozhanvn, oma aki, oo dvsh giikito, Mano kvkinv igiu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogvanvmetauauan.

7 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogitvzhiman, Uin giinakunat iniu ishpimi otvzhianishinabemvn jiojjagouinit, gaie iniu bemitagujin sasagvkoneg iu ishkude inendaguziat.

8 Iniu dvsh Ueguisimiminjin gitvzhimat, Kin kitapabiun, O Kishemanito, kaginic apine go kaginic aiamvgvt, iu minoizhiuebiziui-svkvouin, mi iu kitogimauiui-svkvouin;

9 Kin kigiminuendan iu minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie kigishingen-dan iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; onji dvsh iu Kishemanito, mi au Kishemanitom auvshime kiginominig iu minuendvmouini-nominigvn, dvsh uin igiu kijikiuevg.

10 Minaua, Kin Tebeningeivn, iu uaieshkvv kigiozhisiton geizhis iu aki; gaie dvsh iniu gizhigon mi iniu kitvnokiuiunv uenjis iu ima kininji;

11 Tvishkuaaiauvn sv iniu, kin idvsh uin apine go bvizhiaiaivn; gaie go kvkinv tvizhikaivteshkauvn nasab iu vguiuinan,

12 Gaie nasab okonasima kigvizhititibigueginanvn, gaie dvsh tvvnguvnon: kin dvsh uin nasab apine ezhaiaiaivn kitzhiaia, kikikinonovinvn dvsh ka tvishkuaaiasinon.

13 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben uika oo gainat, Namatabin ima ninkijinika nananzh igo jiizhivgua igiu shangenimikig jiotvpizitebiuinimvtua?

14 Ka nv kvkinv ogo bvmitagvni-ojijagouisiuvv, izhina-zhaontua dvsh jiuidokagouat igiu getaig iu kagige bimati-ziuin?

CHAPTER 2.

KITINENDAGUZIMIN dvsh auvshime iu jiaiangumi-zii iniu aiiin ganondvmvin, magizha ninguti kigvgiuvn-endamin.

2 Kishpin dvsh iu gvgikueuin gabvbizhindvmouagobvnen igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg giizhisongijigadegobvn, gaie kv-

kinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun gaie iu tebuetvnsi giizhiueueni tibatmaguzi;

3 Anin dvsh kinaint geizhibvnikvmv, kishpin oo uvnendvmv kijishauenjigeuin? iu uin nitvm gabibvbizhindv au Kito-gimaminan, gaie dvsh gaizhigvgikiminva igiu ganondauajig.

4 Kishemanito dvsh gaie uin gauabvnget mamaui iniu makadendagui-mamandauijgvnn, gaie go pepvkan giizhimamandauijge, gaie guidokagouat dvsh iniu Panizinijn Ojijagvnn gaizhi sv go inendv [au Kishemanito.]

5 Minaua dvsh, kauin iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogitibendvasin iniu aiiin uapvgvmiaigobvnen iniu tezhindvmajn.

6 Bezhik idvsh au inini ninguji go minaua gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Auenen au inini iu jimikuenimvtibvn? gema au inini oguisvn iu jipapamenimvtibvn?

7 Pvngishe kigitvpsia, dvsh uin igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg; kigitvgo-ogimauia dvsh igo iu bishigendaguziun gaie kijituauiziun, gaie kigipvgitinamaua iniu vnokiuvnn uenjisijn ima kininji.

8 Kigipvgitinamaua gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin iu tibendavt ima otanamizita. Iu dvsh gipvgitinamauat kvkinv iniu aiiin iu gitibendvat, ka gego ogiishko-pvgitinamauasin iu tibendvat.

9 Nongum dvsh uin kauin mvshi iniu kvkinv aiiin kiuabvndvsimin iu jitibendvapvn; kiuabvmanan dvsh uin au Jesus au navvj gatvpsuint, dvsh uin iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, onji iu givguatvgitot ima nibouini, tvgo-ogimauuint iu bishigendaguziun gaie kijituauiziun, uin dvsh au onji ima oshauenjigeuini au Kishemanito, jitangvndvmauat iu nibouin kvkinv iniu bematizinijn.

10 Uin sv giinendaguzi, au tebendv kvkinv aiiin, gaie au gaozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin, iu jipindigvnnat nibua iniu ueguisimiminjin ima bishigendaguziuni, iu jibishigendaguiat iniu otogimamiuan iniu gashauenimat iu bataziun, onji ima gotvgiziuni.

11 Minaua dvsh, naiezh igo au gashauenjiget, gaie igiu gashauenimintjig kvkinv onjibezhigouv; mi dvsh oo uenjiagvjisig nikanisvg izhiuangomat,

12 Ikitot, Ningruauindvmauag iu nindizhinikazouin igiu nikanisvg; ima sv go nauaii igiu maiamauiuojig envmiajig kigvngvnoton iu nvvgmouin.

13 Minaua go, Nigutapenimonvn sv au. Minaua, Bina, nin gaie igiu uenijanisisimintjig iniu Kishemanito gamizhijin.

14 Gaizhi dvsh igo igiu uenijanisisimintjig iu ouiasiuuat gaie omiskuimiuat, uin sv gaie tibinaue nasab giizhinaguio; ima dvsh onji onibouini, jibvnajitvmauat iniu eanipvnen iu mvsh-kauiziuin ima nibouini, misv go iniu mvjimaniton;

15 Gaie jipvgitinat iniu baakobimatizinit gagotvminit iu nibouin, iu jinvnibomintuapvn.

16 Keget dvsh uin kauin ogiuidokauasin iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, iniu sv uin oidokauan igiu igo uenijanisisimigojig iniu Abrahamvn.

17 Bina dvsh giinendaguzit ima iniu kvkinv aiiin, jiizhinaguzit nasab iniu uikanisvn, iu sv go jishauenjiget gaie jionishi-shi-sagiuijigeuininiuit ima kvkinv iniu aiiin tebendvin au Kishemanito, iu jinibot onji iniu omvjizhiuebiziuiuiuan igiu anishinabag.

18 Gaizhi dvsh igo tibinaue gotvgendv gaie gigvguedibenjigazot, otavgshkiton dvsh jiuidokauat iniu geguedibenjigazonijn.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA dvsh, paniziieg uikanisimatuk, gaotapinvmeg iu ishpimi onji nvndongeuin, ueueni nagvtvuenimik au gaanonint gaie kejimekvdeuikonaieuit ima kitizhituauinina, mi sv go au Jesus Krist;

2 Au gaminueuizikvndauat iniu gainvgimigujin, nasab go au Moses gaizhiminueuizikvndv iu kvkinv ouigiuam.

3 Uaau ma uin inini avvshime giapitendaguzi iu jikijituauenimintibvn, dvsh uin au Moses; iu sv go au gaozhitot iu uakaiigvn avvshime apitendaguzi iu jikijituauenimintibvn, dvsh uin iu uakaiigvn.

4 Kvkinv ma iniu uakaiigvnvn igiu ininiuvg otozhitonuan; au dvsh uin kvkinv anoj aiiin gaozhitoin, mi sv au Kishemanito.

5 Keget uin au Moses ogiminueuizikvndan kvkinv iu endat, iu gibvmitagvniuit, iu jiuauindv iniu aiiin, iniu dvsh uauitvzhindvmjibvn;

6 Au dvsh uin Krist ogiminueuizikvndan iu tibinaue endat, iu gioguisimint; iu dvsh endat kinauint kitauimin, kish-

pin sv mvshkauinvmv iu apenimouin gaie iu minauaniguziuni-
apenimoiv jiaianguaninvmv pinish igo iu ishkuu ogizhigomiiv.

7 Ina dvsh ezhiikitot au Panizit Ojijag, Nongum gizhigvk,
kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinueuin,

8 Kego mvshkauitokegon iniu kiteiuan, nasab iu gaizhiue-
bvk ima nanishkajigiteetatiuini, iu api gigvguedibeningeui-
gizhigvk, ima bvguvtkvmik,

9 Api igiu kikitizimiuag gigvguedibenimiupvn, gaie gigr-
guekikenimiupvn, gaie giuabrvdmouat iniu nindvnokiuiinvn
nimitenv tvso kikinonouinvn.

10 Oo dvsh onji niginishkadenimag igiu anishinabeg iu api
bematizipvneg, oo dvsh gaie ningiikit, Moshvk sv keget uvni-
shinog ima oteiuu iu mvjiizhijigeuat, ka dvsh ogikikendvsina-
uan iniu nindizhijigeuinvn.

11 Midvsh gaizhimvshkauigizhuaeian ima ninishkadiziui-
ni, iu jipindigesigua ima nindvnuebiuini.

12 Aianguaniziiuk, uikanisimatuk, konima kinaua endv-
shiieg, auia au ogvgiaian iu mvjioteima iu taiebueiendvsi-
mvgvtinik, giozhimat idvsh iniu kaigage-bimatizinijin Ki-
shemaniton.

13 Gvgikindiiuk sv dvsh uin moshvk, eshkua iu nongum gi-
zhigvk izhinikadeg; auia dvsh kinaua jimvshkauiteeshkasig
onji ima uaezbinge-mvjiizhiuebiziui.

14 Kigvizhiaiamin sv jiinenimiguziiv iu jiuidokageuini-
minv au Krist, kishpin minjiminvmv uaeshtvt kitapenimo-
uininan, aianguaniziiiv pinish igo ishkuu ogizhigomiiv.

15 Iu dvsh uin oo ikito, Nongum gizhigvk kishpin uibizind-
vmeg iu otinueuin, kego mvshkauitokegon iniu kiteiuan na-
sab iu gaizhiuebvk ima nanishkajigiteetaui;

16 Auenenvg dvsh igiu, api ganondvmouat, iu ginishkajiau-
at [iniu Kishemaniton]? Ka nv uin kvkinv igiu gapionjisagijiui-
nigujig iniu Mosesv ima Egupti?

17 Auenen dvsh iniu ganishkadenimajin nimitenv kikinono-
uinvn? Ka nv uin igiu gamvjidotrig, igiu ganibojig ima bvg-
gvtvgvmiga?

18 Auenenvn dvsh iniu gamvshkauinat, iu jipindigesinit
ima otvnuebiuini? igiu sv go gatebueiendvsigog.

19 Misv dvsh uabrvdmv iu gigvshkitosigua jigipindigeua-
pvn ima otvnuebinini onji iu gitebueiendvsigua.

CHAPTER 4.

A IANGUAMIZITA dvsh, ano geabi invtemvgvt iu uauindvmageuin jipindigeibvn ima vnuebiuini, iu dvsh auia kinaua jinondeshkvnsiueg.

2 Gaie kinauint sv go iu shauenjigeuin kiuauidvmagomin tibishko go igiu; iu dvsh ikitouin ezhiuinteg, kauin ningut ginabvtvsinini, ka sv gitvgoaiasinini iu mvshkauendvmouin ima igiu gabizindvig.

3 Kinauint idvsh gatebueiendvmv kipindigemin ima vnuebiuini; oo sv ikitot [au Kishemanito,] Gaizhi sv go mvshkaugizhueian ima ninishkadiziuiui, kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nindvvnuebiuini, anaui iniu vnokiuiuvn gigizhijigadegobvnen maiajiozhito iu aki.

4 Ikitomvgvt ma iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, iu nazhuasogizhigvk oo sv go ikitomvgvk, Givnuebi sv au Kishemanito, api nazhuasogizhigvtinik, onji iniu kvkinv otvnokiuiuvn gagi-zhitojin.

5 Minaua dvsh igo oma, Kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nindvvnuebiuini.

6 Ano dvsh iu invtemvgvk iu sv anint jipindigeuat ima vnuebiuini, igiu dvsh uin kaivt oo shauenjigeuin gaano uauindvmauintjig kauin gipindigesiuvg, onji sv iu gitebueiendvsigua, igiu etv taiebueiendvig tvpindigeuvg.

7 Minaua dvsh igo ogiundan iu gizhik, ikitō ima Dabid otoshibiigvni, Nongum gizhigvk, uika go api, oo dvsh ikitō, Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uinondvmeg iu otinueuin, kego mvshkauitokegon iniu kiteiuan.

8 Kishpin dvsh au Joshua giminapvn iu vnuebiuin, ka dvsh uin minaua otagitvzhindvsin iu minaua gizhik.

9 Bina dvsh invtemvgvt sv iu vnuebiuin jipindigenit iniu uenijanisimajin au Kishemanito.

10 Au dvsh uin gapindiget ima otvnuebiuini au Kishemanito, giishkuatat sv go gaie au onji ima otvnokiuiui, nasab au Kishemanito gaizhiishkuatat.

11 Umbe sv no dvsh vnokita iu jipindigeiv ima vnuebiuini, magizha auia au inini nasab tvizhipvngishin, iu kekinauatvk agonueiendvmouin.

12 Odikitouin ma au Kishemanito kijigvgizhimvgvtini, gaie

gutamigui-mvshkauizimvgvtini, gaie auvshime kinani dvsh uin iu nazhuabiteiamvgvk iu vshishaueshk, tvnasvg igo beshibvotjin izhiuebvk, iu izhinvnauishky iu bimatiziuin gaie iniu ojijagoman, gaie go ima aianikauigvni gaie iu uauimbigvni; uin dvsh uin gaie okikendanvn iniu nagvtvuendvmouinvn gaie einendvmomvgvtinik iu oteima.

13 Ka sv gaie gego iu gaozhijigadeg obisuabvndvsin iu jiuabvndvsigobvn; kvkinv sv uin aiiin mizhishauisininiuvn, gaie omizhishauabvndanvn au getibakoninv.

14 Iu dvsh uin aiauv au kijisagiuijigeuinini iuidi ishpimi gaizhat, au sv go Jesus Oguisvn au Kishemanito, vmbe sv no mvshkauinvnta iu kidizhituauininan.

15 Kauin sv kidaiauasianan au kijisagiuijigeuinini au gemozhitosigobvn iniu kishaguiuiuinininan, anoj isvgo gaie uin giizhigvguedibendaguzi, tibishko kinaint; ka dvsh uin uika gimvjizhiuebizi.

16 Bina vmbe sv no, pisongiteenazikvnta iu shauenjigeuini-namatabiui iu dvsh jigvshkitoi iu shauenjigeuin, gaie jimi-kvmv iu shauendaguziui iu jiuidokagoi, api meneziiun iu uidokageuin.

CHAPTER 5.

KUKINU ma uin igiu sagiuijigeuininiuvg ondinauvg ima megue inini, iniu anishinaben onjiinvгимintua, onji guta uin iniu aiiin uetaiiminijin iniu Kishemaniton, iu jisagiuitouat iniu migiueuinvn gaie sagiuijigvnnv onji iniu mvjiizhiuebi-ziuinvn:

2 Igiu ketimakenimapvneg iniu gegibatizininin gaie iniu uenishininijin; ano ma go gaie uinaua ogiuitashkagonaua iu shaguiuiuin.

3 Oo dvsh onji gaie uinaua tibinaue geonjisagiuijigepvneg onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben.

4 Kauin dvsh auia inini uin tibinaue ototapinvmatizosin oo kijituauiziuin, au sv etvgo ezhinvndomigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaizhinvndomint au Aaron.

5 Misv gaie nasab au Krist kauin tibinaue giizhibishigendaguiitizosi iu jisagiuijigeuininiuit; au sv oo gainat, Kin sv kitoguisimin, nongum sv go gizhigvk kitoiosim.

6 Ekitot dvsh igo minaua ima ikitouini, Kin sv kikagige-sagiuijigeuininiu nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

7 Mi uauu megua ogizhigomvn oma aki giaianik, api ko envmiapvn iu anvmietauapvn, bekish iu kijimauit gaie iu ozi-bingualiit, iniu gegvshkieuiziniapvn iu jibimajiigut onji ima nibouini, gaie ginondagut onji iu gagutv ;

8 Anau gioguisimint, mi noj dvsh gikikendv iu jinaiitv onji ima iniu aiiin iu gaonjigotvrgendv ;

9 Iu dvsh api gakijituau-bishigendaguzit giaui iu giozhi-itvmauat iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kvkinv taiebuieenini-rujin ;

10 Sagiuijigeuinini giizhinikanigut iniu Kishemaniton nasab igo enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

11 Au nibua aiiin geonjikitoigibvn, gaie iu svnagvk iu jiuindvmjibvn, onji iu svnagendvmeg jinisidotvmegibvn.

12 Iu dvsh api shaiegua iu jikikinoamageiegibvn, kinvnda-uendaguzim idvsh iu minaua auia jikikinoamoneg iniu netv-misjin ima ogvgikueuini au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh kitinenda-guzim igiu touvg nendauendvig iu totohabo, ka dvsh iu mesh-kauatvk iu mijim.

13 Kvkinv ma igiu majijig iu totohabo ogvgibatizikvnda-naua iu ikitouin menoizhiuebv ; abinojiuiuvv ma igiu.

14 Iu dvsh uin meshkauatvk mijim inendaguziuvv sv uin igiu kejianishinabeuijig iu jiaiamouat, misv igiu, onji iu aiouat, uenjikikendvmouat iu uenishishi gaie maianatvk.

CHAPTER 6.

BINA dvsh ponikvmv iu netvmisi ogvgikueuin au Krist, vmbe sv dvsh vnimajishkvnta iu navv jini buakav ; minaua jiozhisitosiuv iu anauenintizouin onji ima nibouini-vno-kiuini, onji sv uin ima mvshkauendvmouini invkvke au Kishemanito,

2 Gaie iu gvvgikueuini-baptizouiiueuin, gaie agonamati iniu oninjimanvn, gaie iu abijibavin, gaie iu kagige tibakonitiuin.

3 Oo sv ningvizhijigemin, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito.

4 Kauesa mika sv igiu azhi abii gauaseiendvmauintjig gaie gatangvndvig iu ishpimi tvzhi migiueuin, gaie gaotapinajig iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvv,

5 Gaie gatangvndvig iu uenishishi odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie mamakajijigcuiini-mvshkauiziuvn iuidi gizhikon uapitvguishinomvgvkibvn,

6 Kishpin vzheseuat, iu dvsh minaua jianjianauenintizouapvn; iu ma uin ogianjisvsagakuaamatizonauan iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, gaie omizhishauiaqvjiauan.

7 Kishemanito ma oshauendan iu aki iu menikuet iu kimiuvnabo, iu niningim pegvmiseg oma aki, gaie dvsh nitauigi iniu manikaniuvn, onji igiu ketigadvig iu geabvjitouat:

8 Iu dvsh uin aki uenjigimvgvk iu minesvgauvznzh gaie iniu mvzanvshkon, anauenjigade sv iu, gaie kega shaiegua gvguanisvgendagurt, iu kegvpj gejagiteg.

9 Kinaua dvsh, saiagiigoieg, auvshime uenishishijn kitinenimigom, iniu aiiin uajiuemvgvkin ima shauendaguziuii, anau i oo izhigizhueia.

10 Ka sv uin mvjiizhiuebizisi au Kishemanito iu jiuvnendvibvn iu kitvnokiuiuiua, gaie iu sagiitiuin gauabvndaiueieg invkuke odizhinikazouini, iu giuidokauegua igiu envmiajig, gaie dvsh igo uidokauegua.

11 Gaie ninvndauendamin kvkinv endvshiieg jiuabvndaiueieg iu nasab aianguamiziuin, ima aianguamiziuii-apenimouini, pinish igo iu jiishkua ogizhigomiieg;

12 Iu jikitimishkisiueg, iu sv dvsh uin jinopinvnegua igiu onji ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima minuadendvmouini gaotitvig iniu uauindvmageuivn.

13 Api ma uin au Kishemanito gakikimat iniu Abrahamvn, onji iu kauin pvkan ninguji jiizhikijimvshkaui-gizhuesigobvn, uin igo tibinaue giizhimvshkaui-gizhuendatizo,

14 Oo ikitot, Keget sv kigvkijishauenimin, gaie kigvkijibataiinoin.

15 Iu dvsh, api gaminuadendvmipiot, ogigvshkiton iu uauindvmageuin.

16 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg keget iniu nagankijituaizininijn izhimvshkauigizhueuv, iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueuin aiinjisi-tvmauintua, mi ma ko iu uenjiishkua kikandi.

17 Misv iu nasab, Kishemanito nvndauendv iu jiuabvndvat auvshime ueueni geaianijin iu uauindvmageuin iu jianjitosis gaikitot, gimvshkauigizhue:

18 Iniu nazhinomvgvkin geanjitosibvn, iu guta uin papish au Kishemanito jigikiuvmimosigobvn, kinauint ganajinizhindv-

my iu kazouin, kitauisongitebueiendamin jimvshkauinmy iu apenimouin iu nigan envtemvgvk ;

19 Iu apenimouin bonvkvnjigvni ezhiaiamy ima ojijagoma, aijnjisinomvgvk ima pinjaiii iu gepvgodeg,

20 Ima au Jesus au kekinonouininv gaizhat, au gainvgimint jikagige sagiuijigeuininiuit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkizedek.

CHAPTER 7.

UAAU Melkizedek giogimauiui ima Salemi, gaie ogikiji-sagiuijigeuininimigon iniu Eshpendaguzinijin Kisheman-
iton ; au ganvgishkauat iniu Abrahamvn api bvkiuenigobv-
nen iuidi gatvzhi nishiuenit iniu ogiman, gaie dvsh gisha-
uenimat :

2 Iniu sv go au Abraham gaminat pvngi iu kvkinv ;
nitvm anikvnotvmi, uegimakvndv iu minoizhiuebiziuin, mi-
naua dvsh igo uegimakvndv iu Salem, iu uaitvmi, uegima-
kvndv iu pizaniueuin ;

3 Kavim oiosisi, ka gaie ogisi, ka gaie ogitizimisi ; ka gaie
go ninguji onji majisinsiniuvn iniu ogizhigomvn, ka gaie
ishkua ogizhigomisi ; nasab sv go inendaguzi enendaguzinit
iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn ; kagige sv gikijisagiuijigeuininiui.

4 Ina dvsh nanagutvuendvmok ezhikijituauizit au inini, au
go gaminigut iniu Abrahamvn ogitizimiman iu pvngi mvkvnd-
ueuin.

5 Keget idvsh uin igo igiu ueguisimigojig iniu Lebivn, igiu
gaotapinvig iu invginjigazouin jisagiuijigeuininiuiuat, odaia-
aua sv iu gvgikueuin pepvngi jimvmauauat iniu anishinaben,
ezhiaiaag sv go iu tibakonigeuin, iniu sv go uikanisiuan, anau
ondatiziuat ima iniu Abrahamvn ;

6 Au dvsh uin iu otondatiziuin uenjaiaiasininik ima uenda-
tiziuat igiu Lebi onijanivn, ogimamauan iu pvngi mvkvndue-
uin iniu Abrahamvn, gaie ogishaneniman iniu gaaianijin iniu
uauindvmageuinvn.

7 Keget dvsh iu jiagonuetvnsi, au nondash enendaguzit ogi-
shauenimigun iniu navvj eshpendaguzinijin.

8 Oma ma uin igiu ininiuvg igiu genibojig ototapinanaua iu
minitiuin ; auedi dvsh uin au ototapinan, au enint iu bimatizit.

9 Kishpin idvsh oo ikitoiamban, au Lebi au uetapinv iu mi-
nitiuin ogipvgitinan iu minitiuin onji iniu Abrahamvn.

10 Geabi ma uin au Lebi ima ouiauendaguziunini iniu osvn aiagobvn, api au Melkisedek negishkauat iniu Abrahamvn.

11 Bina dvsh, kishpin iu uaiekuasijigeuin onji aiamvgvkibvn ima au Lebi osagiuijige-izhituauini, (mima ima gaondinamouat igiu anishinabeg iu tibakoniueuin,) uegonen dvsh igo minaua nendauendaguvkibvn, iu sv go au bekanizit kijasagiuijigeuinini jiondatizit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, iu dvsh uin jiizhiuinasiuint nasab enendaguzit au Aaron?

12 Kishpin dvsh iu sagiuijige-izhituauin anjijigadeg, misv go gaie boj iu tibakoniueuin jianjijigadeg.

13 Au dvsh uin, ono aiiin uenjitvzhindvmjin, bekanizijig sv igiu anishinabeg ototaiivaminauan, kauin sv auia ogo gisagiuijigeuininiuisi;

14 Kikendaguvt sv uin au Kitogimaminan giogitizimat iniu ningotueuan anishinaben, Juda gaizhiuinzojig, ogo ningotueuan anishinabeg ka papish ningut au Moses ogiizhitvzhimasin, iu guta uin jigisagiuijige-izhituanipvn.

15 Auvshime dvsh igo minaua kikendaguvt: iu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek bekanizit sv au kijasagiuijigeuinini biaia,

16 Au gainvgimasiuint iu ezhiaia iu tebinak gvgikueuinitibakoniueuin, ima sv uin igo onji kagige gutamiguziuni-bimatiziuni,

17 Iu sv ikitomvgvk iu ikitouin, Kikagige-kijasagiuijigeuinini sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

18 Keget sv uin aiamvgvt iu ponendvmouin iu gete tibakoniueuin, onji dvsh iu ginvninamendaguvk, gaie ningut giinabvtendaguvsinog.

19 Iu ma uin tibakoniueuin ka sv gego ogiaiekuasitosin; iu dvsh jiaia iu auvshime uenishishi apenimouin gego ogiaiekuasiton, uenji dvsh ima peshojiv au Kishemanito.

20 Gaizhi sv dvsh igo iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisagiuijigeuininiuit au Jesus,

21 (Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig kauin iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisagiuijigeuininiuisiuv, uauu dvsh gitvgo gisagiuijigeuininiui iu mvshkauigizhueuin, onji iniu oo gaigujin, Gimvshkauigizhue sv au Tebeninget, kauin dvsh ogvtanjitosin, Kikagige-kijasagiuijigeuinini sv, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek,)

22 Misv go iu minik au Jesus gaizhiozhisitot iu auvshime uerishishi uauindvmageuin.

23 Igiu dvsh bekanizijig sagiuijigeuininiuvg gibatainouvg, onji ma uin iu kauin sv giinendaguzisiuvg gekinuezh jibimati-ziuat onji iu nibouin;

24 Uaau dvsh uin inini onji iu kagige aiat, kauika tvanjisi-jigadesinini iu okijisagiuijigeuini-izhituauin;

25 Midvsh uenji gvshkieuizit iu jibimajiat moshvk iniu be-nazikauanijin iniu Kishemaniton uin onji, iu ma uin kagige bimatizit, iu jigvgvnotvmauat iniu.

26 Misv au toua kijisagiuijigeuinini getaauvibvn, au pani-zit, gaie baiekadizit, gaie mejiizhiuebizisig, gaie uajaiauasig iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie auvshime eshpendaguzit dvsh uin iniu gizhikon;

27 Au ka memuej endvso gizhigvtinik inendaguzisi, tibishko go igiu bekanizijig kijisagiuijigeuininiuvg, iu jisagiuijiget onji iniu tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuvn, midvsh api minaua onji anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziuinini; oo sv uin abiti giizhijige apine, api gasagiuvn iu tibinaue uiau.

28 Ina iu tibakoniueuin otizhian iniu ininiuvn jikijisagiuijigeuininiuit iniu shaiaguatinijin. Iu dvsh mvshkauigizh-ueuin etvmi, iu gaaiag nondash dvsh uin iu tibakoniueuin, gi-izhia au Ueguisimint iu jikijisagiuijigeuininiuit, au kaiagige kijituau-bishigendaguzit.

CHAPTER 8.

INIU dvsh uin aiiin uatvzhindvmain, misv iu naiaganenda-guvk; iu aiauv au toua kijisagiuijigeuinini au nematabit ima okijinikama ima ematabiuiui au Eshpendaguzit iuidi ish-pimi.

2 Aau bemitot iniu uaiauinge-pinvtinigin gaie iu guaivk aiauv iu anvme-uigiuam, au Tebeninget gaozhitot, ka dvsh uin au inini.

3 Kvkinv ma uin igiu kijisagiuijigeuininiuvg invginjiga-zouvg iu jisaginvmuat iniu migiueuinvn gaie sagiuijigvvn; bina dvsh giizhi dvsh igo gaie uin inendaguzi uaau inini gego ko jisagiuvn.

4 Kishpin uin oma aki aiapvn, kauin takijisagiuijigeuinini-

uusi, onji ma uin iu aiawat igiu sagiuijigeuininiuvg saiagiuinvig iniu migiueuinvn, ezhiiaig igo iu tibakoniueuin :

5 Igiu bemitagejig ima anvnieuigvmigo iu kikinauadenda-guitq iu ishpimi tvzhiaiii, nasab au Moses gaizhigvgmigut iniu Kishemaniton, api uaozhitogobvnen iu anvnieuigiuam : Bina aianguamizin, giikito Kishemanito, iu jizhitoivn kvkinv ono aiiin, ezhiiaig iu kikinauajijigvn gauabvndaiigoivn ima uvjiui.

6 Ina dvsh nongum ogiaian sv iu nauvj uenishishj bvmitegeuin ; kiji auvshime dvsh uin gaie iu ogvgvnotageuininiuit ima iu auvshime uenishishj kikindiuin iu gagizhijigadeg ima nauvj iniu uenishishjin uauindvmageuinvn.

7 Bina, kishpin iu nitvm kikindiuin apiji onishishjiibvn, ka dvsh ninguji pvkan minaua taginvndoneigadesinon.

8 Iu dvsh gianauabvndv iniu, oo giikito, Bina tvpvgvmiai-auvn sv iniu gizhigon, giikito au Tebeninget, api dvsh iu jiozhitvmauvgua iu oshki kikindiuin iniu Israel onijanisivn gaie iniu Judah onijanisivn :

9 Kauin uin igo gaizhiozhitvmauvgua iu kikindiuin iniu ogitizimiuan, iu api gizhigvk api segininjinvgua iu uionjisagijiuinvgua ima Eguptj ; onji sv iu giminjiminvsigua iu ninkikindiuin, ka dvsh ningipapamenimasig, ikito au Tebeninget.

10 Misv oo kikindiuin geozhitvmauvgua iniu Israel onijanisivn, api dvsh gaaiag iniu gizhigvton, ikito au Tebeninget ; ningvminjimisitvmauag sv iniu nintibakoniueuinvn ima otinendvmouiniua, gaie ningvoshiwiamouanvn ima oteiua, gaie ningvokishemanitomigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabemimag :

11 Kauin dvsh auia ogvkikinoamauasin iniu uijbimatizimvn, gaie iniu uikanisivn, oo jiikitot, Kikenim au Tebeninget Kishemanito, kvkinv ma ninkikenimigog, au egashiit pinish igo au sesigizit.

12 Ningvshauendvmauag sv iniu omvjizhiuebiziuiuiuan, gaie dvsh iniu omvjizhijigeuiuiuan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebi-ziuiuiuan ningvuvnendvmauag.

13 Iu dvsh giikitot, Iu oshki kikindiuin ogizhiton, iu netvmiaianig gaieteaiiuv ; ina iu shaiegua gaieteaiiuv, gaie eshkvu geteaiiuvn, iu dvsh kegvpi jivnguv.

CHAPTER 9.

BINA dvsh iu nitvm kikindiuin ogiizhinvdauendanvn jiaiaġ iniu anvniauini-izhituauinvn, gaie iu anvnie-uigiuam oma aki.

2 Giozhijigade dvsh iu anvnieuigiuam; iu netvmisġ ima dvsh ġiaiaġ iu uasakonenġigvnabik gaie iu atopouin, gaie uabvndaiueuini-pvkueshigvn; misv oo Panvk ezhinikadeg.

3 Iu dvsh eniaianikesġ auvsaiiġ nvkvke iu ġepvgodeġ, minaua iu bezhik anvnieuigiuam, misv uin oo, Maia Maui kġipinvk, ezhinikadeg.

4 Midvsh ima ġiateġ iu osauashoniauini-okuezigvnabik, gaie dvsh iu kikindiuiġi-nvkvkons ġamiziue-ġuaiġigadeg iu osauashonia, ima dvsh ġiateġ iu osauashoniauini-omodai, iu dvsh mġanna ima pinġaiiġ ateg, gaie iu osvkaon au Aaron ġasagibvgvtnik, gaie iniu tesabikon iu kikindiuin ġiozhibiġigadeg.

5 Gaie dvsh ima ogiġaiiġ igiu Jerubim beshigendaguziġig ogiġagauateshkanaua iu shauenġiġeuini-namatabiuin. Ono dvsh aiġin kauin nongum nindauauinge-tvzhindvsimin.

6 Ina, ono dvsh uin aiġin api ġagizhijigadegin, igiu dvsh saġiuiġiġeuininiuvġ moshvk ġipindigeuvġ ima iu netvmisġ anvnieuigiuam, izhituauat iu Kishemanito otizhituauin.

7 Iuedi dvsh uin enianikesġ pinġaiiġ nvkvke iu ġepvgojigadeg, mi etv ko au kġisaguiġiġeuinini ima pandiget, abiti etv go ko endvso kikinonouin, gaie vnigigipindiget iu miskui iu dvsh ġasagiuitot uin onġi, gaie go onġi iniu anishinaben omvġi-izhiuebiziuinini.

8 Au dvsh Panizit Oġijag okikinauajiton oo, iu enipindigemog ima mamaui kġi pinvk ka mvshi bakakunigadesinogobvn, megua dvsh uin iu netvmisġ anvnieuigiuam ġeabi pvtvkitegobvn;

9 Iu ġakikinauajijige nananzh igo nongum, iu api ġimigiue iniu mġiueuinvn gaie iniu saġiuiġiġeuinvn, au oo ġaizhituat kauin ġiizhigvshkieuizimvgvsin'niuvn, iu ġiizhinvendvribvn ima sv go otinendvmouini;

10 Gaie kvkinv iniu izhituauinvn ezhiiaġ ima uiauinġ ġiizhisinon etv ima invkvke mġimiuiġi gaie minikueuiġi, gaie anoj izhipiniitizouinvn nananzh igo iu ġianġiizhiuebvġ.

11 Au dvsh Krist gipiizhikijisagiuijgeuiniuit ima iniu aiiin uenishishjiin gepipvgvmiaiagin onji ima kijiinendaguziuiui, gaie iu auvshime geguaivkuendaguvk anvmeuigiuam iu onin-jima uenjiozhijigadesinog, oo sv go uiikito, kauin oo toua gaozhijigadeg;

12 Abiti sv apine gipindige ima mamaui pinvk, kauin uin onji misabozoui-omiskuimima, ka gaie iu bizhikinsiui-omis-kuimima, uin sv go tibinaue omiskuim, iu givvshkitamonv ka-gige shauendaguziuiin.

13 Bina kishpin iu aiabi bizhikiui-omiskuimima, gaie iu misabozoui-omiskuimima, gaie iu onjiani bizhikinsiui-pingua-bo svsueuebigrvndauintua igiu uanizijig, onji piniziuvg dvsh iu pinijigadeg iu uiauima,

14 Kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu omiskuim au Krist pinitog iniu kitinendvmouiniuan onji iniu nibouini-vnokiuiinvn, iu jibvmitaueg au kaiagigebimatizit Kishemanito, au onji iniu kagige Ojjagoman tibinaue gasagiuitvmauat iu uiau iniu Kishemaniton, iu papish gigigishkvnsig iu mvjiizhiuebi-ziuin.

15 Misv oo onji, iu gvgvnotvmaget onji ima oshki kikin-diuiui, iu dvsh onibouin geonjigasiigadeg iniu mvjiizhiue-biziuiinvn minik gaizhimvjiizhiuebizi ima kaivt kikindiuiui, igiu dvsh ganvndonjigazojig jiotapinamouapvn iu uauindvma-geuini-shauenjigeuin ima kagige tibendasouini.

16 Kishpin ima aiag iu kikindiuiin, izhinvndauendaguvt sv gaie iu onibouin au gaozhitot iu kikindiuiin jiaianik;

17 Onji ma uin iu kikindiuiin mi etv mvshkauatvk api ini-uvv ganibouajin, ka sv mvshkauatvsinon iu kikindiuiin, megua au gaozhitot bimatizit.

18 Bina kauin iu nitvm kikindiuiin giizhimvshkauatvsinon, mi etv onji iu miskui.

19 Bina api iu kvkinv gvgikueuin ezhiaiaag ima tibako-niueuiui, giagindvmauat dvsh au Moses iniu kvkinv anishi-naben, gimamot iu bizhikiuvv omiskuimini, gaie iniu misa-bozon omiskuiminini, mamaui iu nibi, gaie misvogini ma-nishtanishi-obiuai, gaie iu hussop, ogisvsueuebigrvndan dvsh go iu mvzinaigvn, gaie ogisvsueuebigrvndauan kvkinv iniu anishinaben,

20 Oo dvsh ikitot, Misv oo kikindiuiini-miskui au Kishemanito gapvgitinamoneg jigvnuendvmeg iu kikindiuiin.

21 Iu dvsh gaie anvmieuigiuam gaie iniu kvkinv aiabvjitoin ima izhituauini nasab oo ogizhisvsueuebigrvndanvn giatot iu miskui.

22 Keget sv kega go kvkinv izhinvndauendaguvt ima onji tibakonigeuini, iu miskui jionjipinito; iu dvsh uin onjigatosi iu miskui kauin gego iu shauenjigeuin aiasinon.

23 Iu nvnguvnv dvsh ono auejigvnnv giaueto iniu ishpimi tvzhiaaiin, giinendaguvton sv iu jizhipinijigadeg onji ima sagiuijigvni; iniu dvsh uin keget aiauvn iniu ishpimi tvzhi aiin tvizhipinijigadeuvn sv onji iniu avvshime uenishishin sagiuijigvnnv, idvsh uin ono.

24 Au ma uin Krist ima anvmieuigiuami gipindigesi iu oninjima gegionjigizhijigadegobvn, iu etvgo aueto iu keget guaivk aiauv; ima sv uin igo ishpimi gipindige, iu apine go jinaguzit enasvmit au Kishemanito kinaint onji.

25 Ka dvsh uin igo iu niningim jisagiuitizopvn, nasab gazhijiget au kjisagiuijigeuinini, au abiti etv neningo kikinonovin pandiget iko ima anvmieuigiuami, vnigigizit iu miskui uin tibinaueuizisig;

26 Keget dvsh uin tagiinendaguzi niningim jigotvgendv paako akiuv: bina nongum dvsh oo api abiti apine ginaguitizo, iu dvsh jinvteg iu geonjuebinigadegobvn mvjiizhiuebiziuin, onji iu uiau gisaguitot.

27 Iu dvsh giizhionakonintua igiu anishinabeg abiti jini bouat, mi pi dvsh minaua jivtguishinomvgrk iu tibakonigeuin;

28 Misv oo nasab au Krist abiti apine gisaguitot iu uiau, iu jigotvgendv onji iniu nibiua omvjiizhiuebiziuinini; tvnaguzi api minaua tvguishi, jibionjiizhasig iu minaua jivipisaguitopvn iu uiau, onji sv uin iu shauendaguzi iu igiu paajig.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA iu tibakonigeuin, tvnasvg igo mi iu ojijaguisi iniu uenishishin aiin getvguishinomvgrkin, kauin dvsh keget igo iu izhinaguvsinon iniu aiin, kauika onji iniu sagiuijigvnnv, saiagiuitouajin moshvk endvso kikinonouinvn, igiu banazikvig oo taonjiizhinvendvsiuv.

2 Kauin dvsh uin tagionjiushkuaaiasinon ono migiueuini-

saguiijgvnvn; misv oo onji igiu envmiajig, abiti apine gipiniziat, ka dvsh minaua otaginanzanendvsinaua iu gotvgiziun.

3 Iniu dvsh uin saguiijgvnvn invtemvgvt sv minaua iu mikuendvmouin geonjimikuendvmi iu mvjiizhiuebiziun endvsokikinonouin.

4 Kauesa mika sv iu bizhikiui-miskui, gaie misabozoui-miskui taonjiuebinigadesinon iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

5 Onji dvsh iu api Krist gapitvguishi oma aki, oo giikito, Saguiijgvn gaie migiueuinvn kauin kinvdauendvsinvn, iu sv etv uiauma kigiuanezhitvmau;

6 Iniu jaiagizigadegin migiueuinvn, gaie iniu saguiijgvnvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, ka sv kigiminuendvsinvn.

7 Midvsh iu api gaikitoian, Ina nimbivguishin sv, O Kishemanito, jiizbijigeian iu enendvmvn; (niuauinipun sv ima ezhiigadeg iu kidikitouin.)

8 Api iu nitvm giikitot, Saguiijgvn gaie iu migiueuin, gaie jaiagizigadegin migiueuinvn, gaie iniu migiueuinvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziun, ka sv iniu kinvdauendvsinvn, ka gaie ima kitizhiminuendvsi, (iniu magiuein ezhiiaag iu tibakonigeuin;)

9 Midvsh iu api giikitot, Bina nimbiizha sv jiizbijigeian iu kitinendvmouin, O Kishemanito; otikonan sv netvmisi, iu dvsh jiozhisitot iu bekanvtinik.

10 Onji dvsh iu inendvmouin iu shauendaguziun gigizhijigade kinaint onji, ima iu apine go abiti gisaguitot iu uiau au Jesus Krist.

11 Bina endvshit au saguiijgeuinini nibau endvsogizhigvtinik izhijiget iu izhituauin, gaie niningim migiuet iniu nasab saguiijgvnvn iu uika gegvshkieuizimvgvsininigobvn jiikouebinigadeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziun;

12 Uaau dvsh uin apine abiti gimiguet iu gekagige saguiijgvn iu onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziunvn, ginamatabit idvsh iuidi okijinikan iu Kishemaniton,

13 Midvsh iu api paot pinish igo iu api otapizitebiuanimat iniu shangenimigujin.

14 Onji dvsh iu bezhik migiueuin, midvsh iu uauinge-gizhitot kaginik iu ezhinvdauendagvrtinigibvn onji igiu shauendaguziun gaozhitvmauintjig.

15 Bina au sv gaie Panizit Ojjag kiuauindvmagonan oo; oo dvsh api gaikitot,

16 Misv oo uauindvmageuin geozhitvmauvgua igiu iu api gaishkuaaiag ono gizhigvton, giikito au Tebeninget ; Ningvoshibiamauag sv iniu ningvgikueuinvn ima oteiua, gaie ningvapijibiamauag ima otinendvmouiniua ;

17 Midvsh iu api oo ikitot, Iniu omvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziuiuiuan ka geabi ningvmamikuendvmauasig.

18 Ima dvsh ono uenjiuebinigadeg, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sagiuijigvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuiuvn.

19 Aia dvsh iu, uikanisimatuk, uenipvsh jipindigeiv iuidi ishpimi onji iu omiskuim au Jesus,

20 Ima oshkibimatiziuiini-mikvna, iu gauauinge gizhitot ima iu agojigvni, misv iu uiau,

21 Gaie aiauv au kijisagiuljigeuinini ima ouigiuamj au Kishemanito ;

22 Umbe sv no nazikauata au Kishemanito ima kisongiapenimouiniua, gaie iu guevkuvk iu oteima, jipiniziiy idvsh ima kiteinanj onji iu jimvjiaiinendvsiuv ; gaie iu piniziiy ima kiauiina onji iu panagvmik nibi,

23 Umbe sv no mvshkauendvnta jiagonuetvnsiuv iu apenimouin teguatvmatizoiv ; aianguamizi ma uin au gauauindvmaget :

24 Gaie ueucni nanagvtvuenintita, onji iu jiuavidokotatiiy jisagiitiiy gaie iu jiguaivkvnokiiy.

25 Kauin gaie kitauianizhitvnsimin iu jimamauvnjitooiy, (iu anint giizhijigesigua,) jigvgikindiiy sv uin memeshkvvt ; aianj dvsh go uin iu uabvndvmeg eshkvm peshouendaguvk iu gizhik.

26 Bina dvsh kishpin uin tibinaue inendvmv iu jimvjido-tvmv api gaotapinamv iu kikendasouini-tebueuin, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sagiuijigvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuiuvn ;

27 Keget idvsh uin invtemvgvt iu nanizaniziuiini-akauabi-uin iu gotvgiziuiin, gaie iu uishkadiziuiin eshkudeuatvk, iu getvnguvnigouat igiu shangenimajig iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Aueguen au ganishurnajitoguen iu Moses otibakoniueuin, ka sv au ogibvnikvnsin iu nibouin, kishpin nizm gema gaie nisui baiatamigujin :

29 Auvshime dvsh uin iu gotvgendvmouin kitinendam iu jiiinendaguzipvn au tvnasvg igo gatvtvkokanat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn, gaie gego iu panvsinog aiii ogiinendan iu uauiv-

dvamageuini-miskui ima gaonjipiniigazopvn, gaie gimvjidotauat iniu sheueningenijn Ojijagoman !

30 Keget sv kikikenimanan au oo gaikitot, Azhitatotvma-tiun sv nintibendan, ningvtibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget ; minaua izhibiigade, Au sv Tebeninget ogvtibakonon iniu otanishinabemvn.

31 Keget sv nvvizanendaguvkvnik sv iu jipvngishini ima oninji au kaiagigebimatizit Kishemanito.

32 Aiazheiendvmok iniu gizhigvton gakvbikvmegin, api dvsh gauaseiendvniigoieg, nibiua sv kigipiaiviam iniu gotv-giitiuinvn ;

33 Onji iu gimizhishau-i-uabvndaigazoieg ima nvvishipa-piitiuini gaie ima gotvgitouini ; gaie go onji iu giuidokauegua igiu gaaiindotauintua.

34 Keget ma uin kigishauenimim megua iu gikibakuaiga-zoian, kigiizhi dvsh minauaniguendam iu dvsh gimvkvnmigoieg iniu kidaiimiuam, kikendvmeg dvsh iu kinaua aiameg iuidi ishpiimi iu auvshime apitendaguvk iu kitibendasouiniua, iu gekagige aiavgvk.

35 Kego dvsh ninguji apvgitokegon iu kitapenimouiniua iu gegvshkitomvgvk iu kijitibaamatiuin.

36 Keget sv kitizhinvdauendaguzim jiaiaimeg iu minua-dendvmouin, api dvsh iu gikizhikvmeg otinendvmouin au Kishemanito jiaiaimegibvn dvsh iu gauauindvmatijbvn.

37 Uaiiba sv dvsh uin keget au uabitvguishj keget tvvvgui-shin, ka dvsh gego ogvondvniigusin.

38 Bina igiu guevkuendaguzijig mvshkauendvmouini tv-onjibimatiziuvg ; kishpin dvsh auia inini vzhetat iu jiani-zhity, ka sv dvsh au ninjjaguvn ogvminuenimigusin.

39 Ka dvsh uin kitauisimin igiu ezhivzhetajig ima gvguatv-giziuiui ; igiu dvsh uin kitauimin taiebueiendvyg ima iu jibi-matiziuat igiu kijijagonanig.

CHAPTER 11.

BINA iu mvshkauendvmin uaitvmi, misv iu jiapenimo onji iniu aiiin nendauendvmijn, gaie guaivkuendaiiuevmvgvt iu aiavgvk ono aiiin uaiabvndvsjin.

2 Onji dvsh oo kikitiziminanig ogiaianaua iu uauizhimouin.

3 Mvshkauendvmouin sv uenjikikendvmv iniu akin gionjio-

zhijigadeg, ima ogigitouinī au Kishemanito, iniu dvsh aiiin uaiabvndvmjin kauin gionjigizhijigadesinon ima iniu vaiabvn-jigadegin.

4 Mvshkauendvmouin sv au Abel gaonji auvshime onishi-shininik iu sagiuijigvn gaminat iniu Kishemaniton, dvsh uin au Kain, onji dvsh iu giinvginjigazot iu giguaivkuendaguzit, Kishemanito dvsh giuauizhimat onji iniu omigiueuinvn, gaie onji iu, ano ginibot, minoj dvsh gigitot.

5 Mvshkauendvmouin sv au Enok gaonjiizhiuinint iuidi ishpimi, iu dvsh gikikendvsig iu nibouin, gaie kauin gimikajigazosi, onji ma uin au Kishemanito ishpimi giizhiuinat. Bua izhiuinint ma uin iuidi ishpimi, mi oo gaizhiuauizhimint iu ginvendvmiat iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kauesa dvsh uin tanvendvmiasi au Kishemanito, aiasī iu mvshkauendvmouin; au ma uin benazikauat iniu Kishemaniton taizhitebueiendvm sv iu auit, gaie iu jitibaamauat iniu guaivk nendauenimigujin.

7 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Noah giizhimajiendv ima segiziuiinī, giozhitot dvsh iu kijinabikuān iu enigokoteuizit jibimatizit, ginigan uindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton iniu aiiin iu uika toua mvshi kekendaguvsinog; oo dvsh oginvnibondan iu aki, gaie ogiaian iu shauenjigeuin onji ima mvshkauendvmouinī.

8 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Abraham api enauintibvn jimajat jizhat dvsh ima iu aki uatibendvmauiintibvn, gitebuetvm dvsh; midvsh gaizhimajat, kikendvsig tibi ezhimajagobvnen.

9 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, uenibik gitvrvkit ima uauindvmatiuini-aki, nasab iu mevgvk tvrvkiuin, tebinak igo gioiouiguamit, mamaui au Isaak gaie Jakob, igiu gatvguakonintjig ima nasab uauindvmageuinī.

10 Ogiakauabvndan ma uin iu odena iu gaaiinjigadenik, au gaozhitot, mi sv au Kishemanito.

11 Mvshkauendvmouinī sv gaie onji, au Sarah giotapinv iu mvshkauiziuin iu dvsh jinigiauvzot, iu dvsh gionijanisit, azhi gikvbikvmogobvnen iu apitiziuin, onji sv iu giizhitebueiendv jizhiuauingeauitonit iniu gauauindvmagogobvnen.

12 Bina dvsh au baiezligut, tvnasvg igo nebongin gainendaguzit, gionjiuat dvsh ima igiu oo gatvshiuat nasab endvsh-

iat igiu anyog iuidi gizhigo, gaie ezhimishinvk iu negau ima shishoteu, mi iu ezhimishinouat.

13 Kvkinv ogo giizhinibourv ima mvshkauendvmouini, kauin mvshi giotapinvnsigua iniu uauindvmageuinvn, uasa dvsh uin giosabvndvmouat, gaie dvsh giizhinvendvmouat, gaie giminjimendvmouat, gaie dvsh oo giinenintizouat iu gimaiaata-uiziuat gaie gitvnendvsigua iu tvnkiuin orna aki.

14 Igiu dvsh igo oo eikitojig, mizhishauikkitourv iu nvn-dauendvmouat tvnkiuin.

15 Keget dvsh uin kishpin minjimendvmouapvn iu tvnkiuin, ima gapionjiuat, otagi sv teaianaua iu neiab jiginazikvmouapvn.

16 Nongum dvsh uin onvdauendanaua iu auvshime epitendaguvk tvnkiuin, misv go iu ishpimi tvzhi tvnkiuin. Bina au Kishemanito kauin agvtendvsi iu Ninkishemanitominan izhiuangomigut; otena ma uin ogiauezhitvmauan.

17 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Abraham, api iu givguejiint, ogisagiuian iniu Isaakvn; au dvsh go gaotapinv iniu uauindvmageuinvn, ogisagiuian iniu tibinaue gasagajain oguisvn;

18 Aau sv oo gainintibvn, Isaak sv tvizhinikanauvg igiu gevniaianikebimatizijig:

19 Oo dvsh giinendv, au Kishemanito jigvshkitopvn iu jionishkabinat ima nibouini, mi ma uin igo ima tvnasvg gaonjiotapinat.

20 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Isaak gishauenimat iniu Jakobvn gaie Esauvn onji iniu aiiin getvguishinomvgvin.

21 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Jakob, api eninibogobvnen, naiezh iniu oguisvn au Joseph ogishauenimani, gaie dvsh gimamoiruet giatuishimonot ima iniu osvkvoni.

22 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Joseph, api eniishkuanamot, ogitvzhindan iu igiu Israel uenijanisisimigujig jionjimajanit ima Egupti, gaie givvgikinget tvzhindv iniu okrvn.

23 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Moses, api ganigut, niso gisis gikanigut iniu onigiigon, misv iu onji, iu gimikauatiziuini-abinojiuit; gaie kauin ogikutvnsinaua iu gaikitonigobvnen iniu ogiman.

24 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Moses, api ganitavi-

gigobvnen, kauin giinendvsi, oguisvn au Pharaoh odanvn jiiizhiuinint.

25 Auvshime iu giinendvm, jiiijgotvgendv mamaui iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, dvsh uin uenibik jiaiat iu mvjiiizhiuebiziuiini-papinendvmouin ;

26 Nagvtvuendv dvsh iu gaizhipapinotauintibvn au Krist kijiauvshime uanvtiziuiinimvgvton, dvsh uin iniu Egupti tvzhi uanvtiziuiinvn ; ogipvgusendan ma uin iu tibaamatiuin.

27 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, ima Egupti gionjimajat, kauin uin ogigutvnsin iu onishkadiziuiini iniu ogiman ; giaian-guamendvm ma uin go iu tvnasvg igo uabvmat iniu uaiabvnji-gazosinijin.

28 Misv iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaonjigvnauendv iu kvbi-kose uikundiuin, gaie iu miskui svsubigavndageuin, iu dvsh au ganisat iniu nitvm ozhanvn, iu dvsh jitangishkauasig.

29 Mvshkauendvmouini sv onji, iu gibenguakvmiganig gi-azhauvgameoseuat iu Miskuagvmiuikijigvmi, igiu dvsh ima Egupti gatvrvkijig, ano uiazhauvgameoseuat, gaie uinaua gikibuanabaueurv dvsh.

30 Mvshkauendvmouini sv onji, iu giuitakinigadegobvnen iu Jeriko ginisabikise, api gagiuitashkajigadeg eninizhuasogonigvk.

31 Mvshkauendvmouini sv onji, au Rahab beshiguatizigobvnen gitvgogiginesig iniu gatebueiendvsnigun, api ueueni gipindigvnapvn iniu gaauinvdauatonijin.

32 Uegonen dvsh minaua geikitoian ? Ka ma nindateaiasin iu jitibajimvgibvn au Gideon, gaie au Barak, gaie au Samson, gaie au Jephtha, gaie sv go au Dabid, gaie au Samuel, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvv ;

33 Ogo onji iu mvshkauendvmouin gamamazhitojig iniu ogimauiuinvn, gaie giaizhijigeuat iu ezhiguaiukuendaguvtnik, gaie gigvshkitouat iniu uauindvmageuini-shauendaguziuvn, gaie gigvgibotonenauat iniu mishibishin,

34 Gaie gigvshkakuzisigua ima ishkude, gaie gibvnikagouat iu enabiteanik vshishaueshk, api dvsh shaiaguuiuaajin givmshkauiziauvv, gigutamiguendaguziuvv gaie ima migazouini, gaie gishashagojiauat iniu maivganishinaben.

35 Gaie igiu ikueuvv neiab giotapinauat iniu ganibonijin, iu minaua giabijibanit. Gaie dvsh anint gigvguatvgiauvv, inen-

dvsgua iu jipvgitinintuabvn, iu dvsh geonjiotapinamouat auvshime epitendaguvk abijibauin.

36 Gaie go anint ogiaianauan iniu gvguetibenintiuinvn, gishuvnapitotauintua gaie gipvzhvznheontua, gaie dvsh igo gimamanjiguvpimintua gaie gigvgibakuaontua.

37 Gaie gipvpimuasinaauvg, gaie gitashkibonauvg, gaie givguedibendaguziuv, gaie iu vshishaueshk gaaointua iu ginsintua, gaie aguvjaiii gipapamatiziuv iniu manishtanishiuaiavn gaie iniu misabozouaiavn giotvguinaniuat, gaie gikitimagiziuat, gaie gigotvgendvmouat, gaie gimvmvjidotauintua;

38 (Igu gateapitendaguvsinik oo aki oma jigibimatiziuapvn,) bvguvtkvmik sv gipapamatiziuv, gaie uvjuj, gaie ima uauimbazhibikanik gaie ima pvpvgonekv migamik iu aki.

39 Ogo dvsh kvkinv gigvshkitouat iu mvshkauendvmouini uenjmv mikuanintua, kauin dvsh ogiaiasiuauan iniu uavindvmageuini-shauenjigeuinv;

40 Kishemanito dvsh giondinamonv iu auvshime uenishishi aiii, kishpin dvsh aiasiuivbn, igiu kauin uauinge otagiaiasinaua iu nendauendaguvkibrn.

CHAPTER 12.

IU dvsh gaie kinauint iu giuitashkonvua igiu kejimamauiinojig genauabvnjigejig, vmbe sv no opimeaiii pvgitinvnta iu anoj gego uendvmiigoiv, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin iu kejiuvke-pvngishimigoiv, vmbe sv no dvsh uin minuadendvnta iu jipimibvtoiv, tvnsvg igo iu gvguejikvnitiuin, iu nigan envtemvgvk;

2 Jigvnuabvmv au Jesus au gaozhitot gaie gagizhitot iu kimvshkauendvmouininan, au onji iu minauaniguziuv gatvmauint, gitvzhigotvgendv ima azhideatigo, gipapamendvsig iu agvtendvmouin, gaie dvsh ginamatabit ima okijinikani invkvke iu onamatabiuiini au Kishemanito.

3 Bina nanagvtvuenimik au, iu gaizhigotvgendv gikijimvjidotagut uin tibinaue iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, konima kigvuianizhitam, gaie kigvuiaianisendam ima kitinendvmouiniua.

4 Ka mvshi ma uin kigiizhigotvgendvsim ima pinish nibouini tvnsvgigo migadvmeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

5 Kigiuvnendanaua nv dvsh iu aianguamitaguziuin iu abi-

noji ezhigvnonigoieg, Ninguis, kego nishipapinendvmauaken au Tebeninget iu uagvguejikikcnimikin, gaie kego anizhitvnen api aianaucnimikin;

6 Iniu saiaiajin au Tebeninget ogvguejikeniman, gaie ogvguejigotvgian kvkinv iniu ueguisijin iniu uetapinajin?

7 Kishpin dvsh geguejigotvgiigoiegungueguisimigungin sv kitotagoua au Kishemanito; auenen dvsh au ueguisimint iniu osvn geguejigotvgiigusig?

8 Kishpin dvsh aiasieug iu gvguejigotvgiitiuin iu kvkinv eindotauintua igiu ueguisimintjig, midvsh uin giuvshiziieg, ka dvsh uin kitoguisimigusim.

9 Minaua dvsh kigioiosimananig sv ezhinaguziiv gaizhinaguzijig, igiu gagvguejigotvgiinvig, gaie kigikijituauiananig; ka nv dvsh kiji auvshime kitauinaitaupasuanan au Ueosimigut iniu ojijagomanvn iu dvsh jibimatiziiv?

10 Keget sv dvsh uin gipvngisheuvgtun iniu gizhigon iu gigvguejigotvgiinvua gaizhi go minuendvmouat; uau dvsh uin onji iu jiondiziiv, gaie iu jiuidokageiv ima opiniziuin.

11 Nongum ma uin iu gvguejigotvgiitiuin nindigo kauin giminauaniguvsinon, nvninauendaguvt sv dvsh uin; panima dvsh uin keget tvonjigin ima pizaniiueuini-minikan iu minoizhiuebiziuin onji igiu oo ezhigvguejigotvgiintjig.

12 Bina dvsh mvshkaitoiuk iniu oninjinmanvn shaiaguiimvgvkin, gaie iniu ojinguvnimamvn nuakiaiajin.

13 Gaie guaivkuitog iniu mikvvn ima jivnitvkokiieg, iu maiakigi jivrkeuebigadesinog; mano sv dvsh uin auvshime tvinendaguvt jinojimomvgvk.

14 Nojitog iu pizaniiueuin mamaui kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu piniziuin, oo auia aiasig kauin uika ogvuabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Aiangumizig idvsh auia au inini jinondeshkvnzig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito; gaie gego iu jionjisinsininig iu uisvgiziui-niobik, iu dvsh jiondvniigoiegibvn, gaie nibiua ima jionjiuiniitizouapvn.

16 Kego gaie auia tvuibishiguadendaguzisi, gema gaie auia jiuinishipapinotagesig, nasab au Esau, au ningo uisuiuin gaonjiatauet iu otibendasouin iu ginitvmozhaniuit gaonjiaigobvnen.

17 Kikikendam ma uin iu minaua api aianonvndauendvmogobvnen iu shauenjigeuin, giagonuetava dvsh, kauin dvsh nin-

guji ogionjimikvnsin iu anjjigevin, anau kijiucueni ginvnda-uendy ima gigiosibinguaui.

18 Ka ma uin kibinazikvnsin iu uvju iu getanginigadegobvn, gaie dvsh iu gamiskuakoneg, gaie ginvkrdeuanvkuvk, gaie gipsvvgishkibigvk, gaie gikijigutamiguvk,

19 Gaie ginvtueueg iu kijibibiguvn, gaie inu gvgikueuini-inueuinvn, iu inueuin igiu ganondvig oginvndotruua iu gigitouin minaua jignvonigusigua,

20 (Kauin sv ogigrshkitosinaua jinondvmouat oo gainintua, Boshke au auesi tangiskv iu uvju tvpimuasinva, gema gaie vsauan iu getaoint iu jishabonenauint;

21 Gaizhi dvsh igo gaie iu gikijigutaminaguvk, midvsh oo gaikitot au Moses Ninkijisegiz gaie ninkijininingishka :)

22 Kinaua dvsh uin kibinazikam iu uvju ima iu Zion; gaie iu otodena au kaigige bimatizit Kishemanito, gaie ishpimi tvzhi Jerusalem, gaie kibinazikauauag igiu meshinojig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

23 Gaie go kvkinv czhimamauinouat inu otanishinabemvn au ganitvminigit iuidi ishpimi ueshibiigazojig; gaie au Kishemanito getibakonat; kvkinv gaie inu ojijagouan igiu guevkuendaguzijig gagvshkitojig iu tibaamatiuin iuidi ishpimi;

24 Gaie au Jesus gauaezhisitot iu oshki uauindvmageuin; gaie kibinazikanaua iu miskui sesuebigavnjige, iu auvshime menogigitomvgvk idvsh uin iu omiskuim au Abel.

25 Aianguamizig idvsh jiagonuetauasiueg au genonineg; kishpin dvsh uin gibvnikvnsigua iu gotvgitouin igiu gaagonuetauajig au aki gagvnonat, anin dvsh geizhibvnikvmvibvn iu gotvgiziuin, kishpin agonuetauv au ishpimi uenjigvnoninv?

26 Au api gagitot gininingishkvmigishkanig iu aki; nongum dvsh uin oo uauindvmage, oo ikitot, Abiti sv geabi ka etv oo aki ningvningishkamigitosin, iu sv go gaie gizhik.

27 Oo dvsh ikitouin, Iu geabi abiti ikitomvgvk, misv oo uaitvmi jikunigadeg kvkinv aiiin neningishkamvgvkin, tibishko inu aiiin gaozhijigadegin, inu dvsh aiiin genvningishkasinogin migo apine geizhiaia.

28 Bina dvsh iu kinaint otapinvmv iu ogimauiuin iu geikouebinvnsi, vmbe sv no aiata iu shauenjigevin, ima dvsh genjibvmitauv, gaie go jiminuabvminv au Kishemanito, gaie jikijituauenimv ima guaivkuagodeuini-oteima.

29 Iu ishkude enguakizouemvgvk, mi iu nasab enendaguzit au Kikishemanitominan.

CHAPTER 13.

MANO iu uikanisiuini-sagiitiuin kigvminjimateeshkagounaua.

2 Kego uvnendvnkegon jipindigvnegua igiu maiatauzijig; mima ima anint geonjipindigvnauat iniu ishpimi tvzhi-anishinaben iu kikenimasigua auinit.

3 Mikuenimik igiu kebakuaiigazojig, nasab gaie kinaua uijkibakuaiigazomegua; gaie go igiu mejidotauintjig, nasab igo gaie kinaua uijaiuegua ima uiauima.

4 Krvkinv sv go kijituaavt iu uitigendiuin, gaie iu nibagvn bishiguatvsinog; iniu dvsh beshiguatizininjin, gaie iniu mekvnduenijn ikuevvn Kishemanito ogvtibakonon.

5 Mano sv iu ezhiuebiziieg, kego tvrtvgoaisinon iu shobiziuin; izhinvendvmok dvsh igo iu ezhitvniieg.

6 Oo ma uin giikito au Tebeninget, Kauika kigvngvgnisinon, gaie kigvishkuavidokosinon; midvsh oo "geonji songitee-ikitoiyibvn, Au Tebeninget niuidokag, gaie kauin ningvgutvnsin au inini iu gedotauit.

7 Mikuenimik igiu naganizikvndoneguk, igiu gagvgikimineguk iu Kishemanito odikitouin; igiu omvshkauendvmouinua uikikinauabvndvmauik, ueueni jinagvtauendvmeg iu ezhiuebiziuat.

8 Migo apine au Jesus Krist nasab inendaguzit, pijinago, gaie nongum gizhigvk, gaie go kaginik.

9 Kego anoj kigvaiizhiuinigusinauan iniu pekanvkin gaie iniu meagvkin gvgikueuinvn; kijionishishin ma uin iu oteima jisongisi onji iu shauenjigeuin, kauin uin onji iniu uisiniuinvn, iu ningut papish gainabvjiigusigua igiu gaondvmendvrig iu toua.

10 Kidaiamin sv sagiuijigvn, kauin dvsh inendaguzisiuvv iu jimijiuat igiu bemitvrig iu anvmeuigiuam.

11 Minaua dvsh, iniu uiauivan igiu auesivg, iu omiskuimiua au kjisagiuijigeuinini ogipindigvton ima anvmeuigiuami, iu dvsh sagiuitot onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, aguvjaiii dvsh go ima pimigeuat tvzhijagizigadeuvn.

12 Bina dvsh gaie uin au Jesus iu jipiniat iniu anishinaben

onji iu tibinaue omiskuim, aguvjajiiuvninik iu kijiishkuandem gitvzhigotvgendvm.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh majata, nazikauata au Jesus ima aguv-jajiiuv ima pimige jionjiv, jiizhinishipapinotagoiv dvsh iu gai-zhinishipapinotauint ;

14 Kauin sv oma kitaiansimin iu odena gekagige abitvmvibvn, kinvndauendamin dvsh iu bezhik gepvgvmiaiaag.

15 Bina dvsh uin onji, vmbe sv migueta iu namoirucuini-sagiuijigvn moshvk jiminu au Kishemanito iu sv go miniuu iniu kitoninanin, jinamoivueiv ima odizhinikazouini.

16 Iu dvsh jiminodotage gaie iu gikisheuatzizi kego uvnen-dvnkegon, misv ono touvn sagiuijigvnnv menuendvin au Kishemanito.

17 Naiitauik igiu naiaganizikvndoneguk, gaie pvgitinitizoiuk iu ezhigvgikiminegua ; mima iniu kijijagouan uenjia-kauabiat, nasab igiu geauuindyig iu gaizhiminueuiziat ; izhinaiitauik jimojigiziat dvsh api oo dotvmouat, ka dvsh iu taonji onishishinsinon kinaua onji.

18 Anvmietvmauishinam ; nindinendamin sv iu guaivkuendvmu ono kvkinv aiin, gaie ueueni nvndauendvmu iu guaivk jibimatizia.

19 Kinvndauenimininim sv auvshime nauvj oo jiizhijigeieg, iu dvsh nauvj uaiiba juiiotisinvguk.

20 Bina dvsh au Tebeninget pegitinamaget iu pizaniiueuin, au gaabijibaat minaua iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesusvn, au ue-manishtanishiuininimigut iniu manishtanishvn, onji iu miskui ima kagige uauindvmageuini,

21 Jiguaivkuendaguineg ima kvkinv minovnokiuini jiizhijigeieg dvsh ezhinvndauenimineg ; gaie jivnokit ima kiteiva iu igo menuabvndv ima enasvmabit, onji au Jesus Krist au gebishigendaguiint kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

22 Minaua kinvndauenimininim, uikanisimatuk, jiaiangua-mendvmeg oo gigitouini-gvgikindeuin ; kigioshibiamoninim ma uin iu majibiigvn pvngiuvgvk iniu gigitouinvn.

23 Kikendvmok dvsh kikanisinin Timotheus gipvgitunint ; au geuijuvg, kishpin uaiiba tvguishi iu jiauiotisinvguk.

24 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu naganizikvndoneguk, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig. Igu ima Italia eajig kitanvmikagouag.

25 Kvkinv dvsh kigvuijaiaigonaua iu shauenjigevin. Amen.

¶ Maiajibiamauintua igiu Hebriuvꝑ, ima Italiꝑi gionjibiiga-
deg, au Timotheus gamajitot.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU JAMES.

CHAPTER 1.

JAMES, otvnokitageuininimvn au Kishemanito gaie au Te-
beninget Jesus Krist, omajibiamauan iniu mitasui vsli
nizh endvsueuanvgizinijin jejvjiban mizvkvmik eajig.

2 Nikanisituk, api pengishinegun ima anoj gvguedibenjiga-
zouini; onaniguziui ni sv izhiotapinamok ;

3 Kikendvmeg iu gvguedibenjigadeg iu kitebueiendvmo-
uiniua onjimvgvt iu shvshibendvmouin.

4 Mano sv iu shvshibendvmouin truauinge-vnokimvgvt, iu
dvsh na jiguaivkuendaguziieg.

5 Kishpin dvsh auia endvshiieg mvnezit nibuakauin, ogv-
nvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, au manat uenipvsh kvkinv
ininiuvn ; gaie gegizhigvnozhiuesig, tvmina dvsh.

6 Mano sv tebueiendvmouini tvonjinvndotvmage, kauin ta-
agonueiendvsi : au sv aiagonueiendv kijigvmi mamangashkag
nodi anoj einashkagin inendaguzi.

7 Kauin sv uaaui inini tvinendvsi gego ogvminigon iniu Te-
beningenijin.

8 Au inini nizhuaivg inendv, aianoj izhiuebizi minik ezhi-
uebizit.

9 Au ketimagizit uikanisima tvminauaniguzi iu ishpipvgi-
tinigazot ;

10 Au dvsh uin uaianvtizit jitvpsvvpvgitinigazot : tibishko
ma uabigon i ima megueshkusiu tvizhivngushka.

11 Pijinvk iko gisis gamokayin maiajiuisvgasigejin uatebr-
gvton iniu mvshkusiuvn gaie uabigunin pvngisinon, iu dvsh
gibishigendaguvk bvratvt ; mi nasab au uaianvtizit inini gei-
zhipvngishi ima odizhiuebiziui ni.

12 Tvshauendaguzi sv au inini shaiagojiigusig iu mvjigv-
guedibenjigeuin : iu api sv shagojitot, iu bimatiziuini-ogima

uiuakuan tvnina, au Tebeninget gauauindvmauajin iniu saia-giigujin.

13 Kauin auia inini tvikitosi geguedibeniminjin, ningvguedibenimig au Kishemanito : kauin sv au Kishemanito otagvguedibenimigusin iu maianatvk, kauin gaie auia otamvjigvguedibenimasin.

14 Kvkinv ininiuvg gvguedibenintizourvg api pegitinitizouajin iu uimvjuiukushkauat ima tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmouiniua.

15 Ima tvgomvgvk iu mvjinvndauendvmouin, midvsh ima uenjigi iu bataziuin; bataziuin dvsh gagizhikvmjin, midvsh ima uenjisi iu nibouin.

16 Kego uaiezhintizokegon, nikanisituk saiaigiinvguk.

17 Kvkinv uenishishi migueuin, gaie guevkuendaguvk migueuin, ishpimi sv onjibamvgvt, iuidi pionjinisiaiamvgvk ima aiat au Ueosimigut iniu uaseiaziuinvn, au uika aianjitosig otinendvmouin.

18 Ima tibinaue otinendvmouini kigionjianjiigonan ima otebueuini-ikitouini, iniu nitvm etitegin jizhiuebiziiv ima aianit iniu otanishinabemvn.

19 Bina dvsh, saiaigiinvguk uikanisituk, mano sv kvkinv ininiuvg tvvtatvbiuvg iu jinondvmouat, tvbekadendvmog dvsh uin jigigitouat, gaie tvbekadendvmog jinishkadiziuat :

20 Iu ma uin onishkadiziuin au inini kauin onjimvgvsinon iu ominoinenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

21 Ponitoiuk dvsh kvkinv iu uiniziuin, gaie kvkinv anoj gego toua mvjiizhiuebiziuin, otapinamok dvsh ima bekadiziui iu guaivk ikitouin geonjibimatiziuat igiu kijijagouag.

22 Izhijigeiuk egoieg iu ikitouin, kauin etv kitabizindv-sim iu uaiezhintizoieg.

23 Kishpin auia nondv iu ikitouin dotvnsig dvsh, tibishko inini uaiabvtizot ima uabvmojijaguvni izhiuebizi :

24 Gauabvtizojin dvsh, maja babige ouvnendan gaizhinaguzit.

25 Aueguen dvsh au genanagrtvuendvmoguen iu guevkuendaguvk pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuin, ima dvsh izhiminjiniaiat, uvnendvsg dvsh iu ezhinondv, izhijiget iu vno-kiuin, uau sv inini tvshauendaguzi ima otizhijigeuini.

26 Kishpin auia inini anvnia inendaguzit, tvkobitosig dvsh

iu odenvniu, ouaiezhindan iu tibinaue ote, otanvmiauin dvsh kauin ningut inabvtvsinini.

27 Panvk izhituauin gaie uanvsinog ima enasvmit Kishemanito, gaie Ueosimint, mi iu jimaurtisintua igiu gauizijig gaie shagauijig ima ogotvgitouiniua, gaie jiguaivk bimatizit oma aki.

CHAPTER 2.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin aiakegon iu otebueiendvmouin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, Uetoginamimigut iu bishigendaguziun, iu pepikino jiinenimasigua igiu anishinabeg.

2 Kishpin auia inini pipindeget ima kitanvmieuigvmigoua, osauashonia titibininjipizon aiat, gaie minopisikaget, gaie dvsh pipindiget au ketimagizit inini gaie mvjipisikaget;

3 Au dvsh inini sesegakonalet ineg, Namatabin oma mino-namatabiuiui; au dvsh ketimagizit inini ineg, Nibauin ima, gema binamatabin ima nindapizitebiuiui;

4 Kauin nv bezhik inini auvshime kitapitenimasiauua, dvsh uin au bezhik geapitenimeg, ka nv dvsh mvjiiendvmouini kitonjitibakoniuesim?

5 Bizindvmok, saiaagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, Kauin nv Kishemanito ogiinvgimasin iniu ketimagizinijin oma aki, iu uanvtizinit ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie getaiiminit iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin gauauindvmauat iniu saiaagiugujin?

6 Kinuaa dvsh kigipapinotauauag igiu ketimagizijig. Kauin nv kejituauiizijig kimvjidotagosiuag, gaie tibakonige-namatabiuiui kitizhiukubinigouag?

7 Kauin nv opapizhindvsinaua iu kejituaueendaguvk izhinkazonin iu ezhinikanigoieg?

8 Kishpin gizhikvmeg iu kejituauvk tibakonigeuin, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiitizoivn, kigvminoizhijigem:

9 Kishpin dvsh uin pepikino ainenimegua igiu anishinabeg, kibataizhiuebizim sv, kinvnibomigonaua iu tibakonigeuin iu bataziieg.

10 Aueguen sv gegvnauendvmoguen kvkinv gvgikueuinvn, bezhik dvsh pigubitol, misv go kvkinv pigubitol,

11 Au sv gaikitol, Kego uin bishiguatiziken, gaie giikito, Kego nishiueken. Bina, kishpin bishiguatizisiuvn, nishiueivn

dvsh uin, minguvnv dvsh gipigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin.

12 Izhiigitoiuk sv, gaie izhiizhijigeiuk, tibishko igiu getibakoninjig onji ima pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuini.

13 Au sheuenjigesig misv go geizhitibakonimint iu jisha-uenimasiuint; au sheuenjiget kauin ogutvnsin iu tibakoni-geuin.

14 Anindi dvsh iu ondiziuin, nikanisituk, misaua au inini ikitot, nindaian iu mvshkauendvmouin, aiasig dvsh iniu vno-kiuivn? otabimajiigun nv iu mvshkauendvmouin?

15 Kishpin bezhik ueukanisimint, gema gaie uetauemaui-mint pinguashagitit, gaie aiasig endvsogizhik gemijit,

16 Bezhik dvsh kinaua inat, Beka majaiuk, gaie gizhoziuk, gaie tebisiniuk; kishpin dvsh minasiueg iu menezuat ima uiaui, anin enabvtvk?

17 Misv tibishko tebueiendvmouin, uijindimvgvsinog iniu vnokiuivn, nibomvgvt, nizhike aiamvgvk.

18 Keget auia inini taikito, Kitebueiendvm, nin dvsh uin nindvnoki: uabvndaiishin kitebueiendvmouin, bekish dvsh vnokisiuvn, nin dvsh uin kigvuabvndvin nintebueiendvmouin bekish vnokiian.

19 Kitebueiendvm aiat au bezhik Kishemanito; kiminoi-zhijigem. Mvjimanitog gaie tebueiendvmog, gaie dvsh onji-niningishkavg.

20 Kiukikendan inv, gegibatiziivn ininiuiivn, iu tebueiendvmouin nizhikeuizimvgvk nibouv?

21 Ka nv uin Abraham kosinan gionjiguaivkuendaguzisi onji iniu vnokiuivn, api gasagitinat iniu Isaakvn oguisvn ima sagiuijigvnbiko.

22 Kiuabvndan nv otebueiendvmouin gaizhiuijvnokimvgv-tinik, vnokiuini dvsh gionjiguaivkujigade iu tebueiendvmouin.

23 Iu dvsh oshibiigvn giojijisemvgvt, ekitomvgvk, Abraham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, giinvgindvmaua dvsh guaivk izhiuebizit: giina dvsh iu inauemat iniu Kishemaniton.

24 Kiuabvndanaua onji iniu vnokiuivn au inini onjiguai-vkuendaguzit, kauin etv tebueiendv.

25 Ka nv dvsh gaie au Rahab bishiguajikue nasab giizhi-guaivkuendaguzisi, onji iniu vnokiuivn, api gapindigvnat iniu gapinvndvuatonijin, pvkan dvsh ninguij invkve gionjisagitinat?

26 Ina, iu uiauima aiasig dvsh ojjagoma nibouvn sv iu, misv dvsh gaie iu tebueiendvmouin aiasinog iniu vnokiuvnvn nibouvn sv gaie go iu.

CHAPTER 3.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin endvshiieg nvndauendvnkegon iu jikikinoamageuininiuiieg, kikendvmeg iu nauvj jikiji-nvnibomigoieg.

2 Niningim sv kvkinv endvshiiy kibataizhiuebizimin. Kish-pin auia inini bataizhiuebizisig ima gigitouini, misv au guaivk ezhiuebizit, ogvshkiton dvsh kvkinv iu uiau jiminjimin.

3 Bina, svgabigitonebijigvvn kidatauananig igiu bebezhi-gogvznzhig ima otoniua, iu jitebuetoninyua; kikuekuekibitaua-nanig dvsh kvkinv uiauivan.

4 Bina gaie nabikuanvn, anau i kiji mvmijauvn, gaie anoj aiinasj kejinodjin, minoj dvsh anau agasamvgvk iu atikuei-gvn, einendv dvsh igo au otakeuinini otainikuean.

5 Misv go tibishko otenvniuiima agasamvgvt pvkeuiziuin, uenjimmikuanitizomvgvk iniu kijiaiiin. Ina inigokuekvnik jaiagiteg ano pvngiuvvgk iu ishkude!

6 Misv dvsh gaie iu otenvniuiima ezhiishkudeuatv, mvjii-zhiuebiziuiini-akiuvn: midvsh tibishko iu otenvniuiima ima kimegue-pvkeuiziuinina, onishurnajiton dvsh iu uiauima, gaie osvkvau iu izhiuebiziuiin oma aki; uenjiskiteg iu mvjiish-kude.

7 Kvkinv sv auesivg gaie dvsh pinesiuvg, gaie pepamotejig, gaie dvsh igiu ima shiuitagvni-kijigvmi eajig, uangauiauvg, gaie igiu ininiuvg giuanguauauat.

8 Otenvniuiima dvsh uin kauin auia inini otauanganuitosin; ka sv gvshkijigadesinon, moshkinemvgvt sv iu neshiue-mvgvk.

9 Misv ima uenjimmamoivuvmy au Kishemanito ima otenv-niuiina, au sv go Ueosimit; gaie dvsh mi ima uenjimmvjiina-pinemyua igiu ininiuvg, igia gaizhiintjig ima otinendaguziuiini au Kishemanito.

10 Misv go iu baiezhiguvv otoniima ima pionjimvgvk iu ma-moivueuin gaie go iu mvjiinapinenjigeuin. Nikanisituk, ka-uin sv ono aiiin iu taizhiaiasinon.

11 Ima mokijiuvnq, iu inv uashkobagvmik nibi, gaie uasv-gagvmik nibi mamaui onjimokijiuvn?

12 Kijishominagauvnzhj inv, nikanisituk, taonjiaiauven iniu uasvgipokuvkin etitegin? gema gaie iniu kijishominvn ima shauiminagauvnzhj? n.isv dvsh gaie go tibishko iu mokijiuvn gebiizhionjiaiasinogibvn iu shauitagvniuv nibi, gaie iu shauita-gvniuvnsinog.

13 Auenen au nebuakat inini gaie gegishkv iu kekenda-souin ima aiaieg? mano sv au ogvuabvndaiiuen iniu oguai-vkizhiuebiziui-ni-vnokiun, mamaui iu nokadiziui-ni-nibua-kauin.

14 Kishpin dvsh uin gvgauenintiieg gaie kikandiieg ima kiteiua, kego uin mvmikuanitizokegon, iu jiuaiiezhintizosiueg.

15 Iu toua nibuakauin kauin ishpimi gionjimvgvsinon: akiuendaguvt sv uin, gaie mvjinvdauendvmomvgvt gaie mv-jimanitouiniuvn.

16 Ima sv endvgog iu shingenitiuin gaie iu kikandiun, misv go gaie ima aiamvgvk iu migushkadendaguziun, gaie anoj go go mvjivnokiun.

17 Iu dvsh nibuakauin ishpimi uenjibamvgvk, nitvm pirt, gaie bekatvt, gaie nokatvt, gaie uenipvnendaguvt iu jiaiam-i-bvn, moshkinemvgvk iu shauenjigeun, gaie iniu uenishishjin minikanvn, ka gaie pepikinq inendvmomvgvsinon, gaie kauin uaiezhingemvgvsinon.

18 Iu dvsh miniuv iu guaivk izhiuebiziun otizhipvgitinan-ava ima pizaniueui iu igiu pezaniuejig.

CHAPTER 4.

A NINDI uenjimvgvk migadiuivn? Kauin nv onjimvgusi-non ima kimvjinvdauenjigeuiniua magadimvgvk ima kiauiua?

2 Kimvjinvdauenjigem, kauin dvsh kigvshkitosim jiaiaieg; kinishiuem, kinvdauendanava dvsh jiaiameg ka dvsh kigvsh-kitosinaua iu jiaiamegibvn: kimigazom gaie kikikandim, ka dvsh igo kitizhiaiasim iu nendauendvmeg, onji iu nvndotvmagesiueg.

3 Kinvdotvmagem kauin dvsh kiminigosim, mi onji kauin guaivk kinvdotvmagesim, iu uinishuvnajitoieg ima kinvji-nvdauenjigeuiniua.

4 Kinaua bishiguaj-ininiuituk gaie bishiguaj-ikueuituk, kauin nv kikikendvsinaua, au saiaigitot oo aki, oshingeniman iniu Kishemaniton? aueguen sv dvsh au geuisagitoguen oo aki, oshingenimigon sv iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Kitinendam inv vnisha izhibiigademvgvt oo ekitomvgvk, Au ojijag gegishkauy oshagojito gvgauenindiui?

6 Auvshime dvsh omigiuen iu shauenjigeuin. Midvsh uenji ikitot, Kishemanito oshingeniman iniu memnadenimonijin, ominan dvsh shauenjigeuin iniu egasenimonijin.

7 Pvgidinamauik au Kishemanito iniu kiauiuan. Uebinik au mvjimanito, kigvozhmigoua dvsh.

8 Pesho nvndauabvnik au Kishemanito, gaie uin dvsh kigvbinazikagoua. Pinitog kininjuuan, kinaua mejiizhiuebiziieg, gaie pinitog kiteiuan, kinaua nizhuaivg ezhteeshkaieg.

9 Uvsitauendvmoiuk, gaie nvvinauendvmoiuk, gaie mauuiuk: mano iu kipapiuiniua tvvvinauendaguvt, gaie kiminauaniguziuiuiua tvuvsitauendaguvt.

10 Agasenintizoiuk ima enasmit au Kishemanito, kigvombinigoua dvsh.

11 Kego mvjitvzhindikegon, nikanisituk. Au mejitvzhimat iniu uikanisvn, gaie tebakonat iniu uikanisvn, omvjitvzhindan tibakonigeuin, gaie otibakonan tibakonigeuin: kishpin dvsh uin tibakonvmvn iu tibakonigeuin, kauin sv kigvnauendvsin iu tibakonigeuin, anish kitibakonan sv.

12 Bezhik sv tebakoniget aia, uin sv geshkitot jibimajiiuet, gaie dvsh jibvnajiiuet: auenen dvsh kin tebakonvt bekanizit?

13 Umbe sv no, kinaua ekitoieg, Nongum gaie uaby kigvishamin kijiodena, ningopipon dvsh ima kigvaiamin, ningvkishpinvjigemin, gaie ningvatauemin, ningvgvshkitvmatizomin dvsh kijiuanvtiziui:

14 Kauin dvsh uin kikikendvsim uaby geizhiuebv. Uegonen dvsh iu kibimatiziuiuiua? auvn sv izhiuebv kibimatiziuiuiua, uenibik naiaguvk, babige dvsh vnguvmvgt.

15 Iu sv uin kitaikitom, Kishpin Tebeninget inendv, kigvbiimatizimin, gaie oo kigvizhijigemin, gema gaie iu kigvizhijigemin.

16 Nongum dvsh uin kiminauaniguzim mvmikuanitizoeig: kvkinv sv toua minauaniguziui mvjiizhiuebv.

17 Midvsh au kekendv jiminodotv, dotvnsig dvsh, mvjiizhiuebizi sv au.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA sv no, uaiantiziieg ininiuituk, mauuiuk, gaie nvninauitaguziuk, onji iniu kigotvgiziuiuiuan geotisigoiegiu.

2 Kiuanvtiziuiuiuan sv bvnatvton, gaie kipsisikagvniuan igiu manitonsvg omijinauan.

3 Kitosauashoniamiaua gaie kishoniamiaua aguakusin ; gaie dvsh aguakusi kishoniamiaua kigrbatamigonaua, gaie kigrvmonogonaua tibishko go ishkudę. Kigimauvndositonaua iu tibenda-souin onji iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

4 Bina otibaamaguziuiuiua igiu gavnokijig ima kikitiganiaua, igiu gauaiezhimeguk mvtuebibagimvgvt : gaie omazitaguziuiuiua dvsh gaie igiu gavnokijig ima kikitiganiaua, gipindigemvgvtini ima otavvgaua au Tebeninget, au tebendv kvkinv gvshkieuiziui.

5 Kigiminauaniguzim gibimatiziieg oma aki, gaie kigiminnonitauigitonaua kiteiuan tibishko auakanvg uanisintuanin.

6 Kiginvnbomauag gaie kiginisauag igiu guaiuk ezhiuebizijig ; kauin dvsh kinvnaconigusiua.

7 Bioiuk, nikanisituk, pinish igo iu api pitvguishi au Tebeninget. Bina, au kitigeuini obvbiton kejiapitendaguvk aki minikan, gaie kinuezh obiton, pinish igo iu uaiiba gaie ishkuaj kinuuv.

8 Gaie kinaua dvsh pizan bioiuk ; mvshkauitog kiteiuan : jitvguishi sv au Tebeninget pesho tvgomvgvtini.

9 Kego nvnishkenintikegon, nikanisituk, iu jivnbomnigosiueg : bina au Tebakoniget ishkuandę nibau.

10 Otapinamauik, nikanisituk, igiu anuajigeuininivg, igiu gagigitojig ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget, iu jikikinaucienimegua ima gotvgiziuiui, gaie ima minuadendvmouini.

11 Bina, shauendaguziuvg kitinenimananig igiu piz n gao-tapinvig gotvgiziui. Kiginondam Job obeka-biouin, kigiua-bvndanaua gaie Kishemanito ishkuaj gaizhiminodotauat ; au dvsh Tebeninget kiji kisheuatzizi, gaie nokatzizi shauenjiget.

12 Kego papish uikanisimatuk, uvnishkuaj uauindvnkegon odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito, jitvgouauindvmeg iu ishpmi, gema gaie pvkan mvshkauigizhueuin : mano sv uin gagigitoiegun, a, a ; gaie, kauin, kauin, tvizhiaiauvn : jiprvngishinsieug dvsh ima gvvguedibenitiuiui.

13 Auia nv gotvgito ima aiaieg? mano sv au tvanvnia. Auia nv gaie papincudv? mano sv au ogvngvmonvn iniu nvgrvmouinvn.

14 Auia nv akuzi ima aiaieg? mano sv ogvrvndoman iniu naganizinijin evrmianijin; mano sv dvsh ogvanvmietvmauauan, gaie ogvnominauan ima odizhinikazouininj iniu Tebeningenijin:

15 Tebueiendvmouini-anvmiauini dvsh tvonjinojimo au aia-kuzit, iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogvpvziguindinigon; kishpin dvsh gibataizhiuebizit, tvminoshauendaguzi.

16 Uauindvmatiuk memeshkuvt kimvjidotatiuiniuan, gaie anvnietsvmatiuk memeshkuvt, iu dvsh na jinojimoigoieg. Iu sv oguaivkuendaguziuini-anvmiauin au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini nibiua izhigvshkiezimvgvtini.

17 Au sv Elias enindouiv giizhiuebizi, enigok dvsh gianvmia jikimiuvnsinog: kauin dvsh gikimiuvnsinon ima aki niso-pipon gaie ningotuasui gizis.

18 Minaua dvsh gianvmia, midvsh gaizhikimiuv; midvsh gaizhimikugi anoj gego aki saiagvkig.

19 Nikanisituk, kishpin auia endvshiieg bvket tebueuini, bezhik idvsh minonigut,

20 Mano uin ogvkikendan, au menonat baiataizhiuebizininjin megua mvjiizhiuebizinipvn, ogvbimajian iniu ojijagoman jiginibonipvn, ogvkadonvn dvsh nibiua bataizhiuebiziuinvn.

ONITVMIMAJIBIGEUN AU PETER.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Peter uevgikueuininimit au Jesus Krist nimajibiamauag igiu envmiajig gasvsueshkajig ima mizi Pontusi, gaie Galatiai, gaie Kappadokiai, gaie Asiai, gaie Bithuniai,

2 Igiu ganvndominjig ezhigo aianig iu onitvmi-kikendasovin au Kishemanito Ueosimint, iu jipiniteeshkagouat iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn, iu jitebuetvmouat, gaie jisvsuebigavndavintua iu omiskuim au Jesus Krist: mano iu shauenjigeuin, gaie pizanendvmouin nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Tvkijimamoivuvma sv Kishemanito iniu Osvn au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, au ezhiianik iu batalinvtnik osha-uenjigeuin, iu gianjinigiiy onji iu gimininy apenimouini-bimatiziuin, onji ima otabijibauini au Jesus Krist,

4 Iu jiaiamy iu tibendasouin iu gekagige aiamvgvk, gaie gemamaui onishishi, gaie iu uika gevnguvsinog, iuidi ishpimi genaunenjigadeg kinaua onji,

5 Kinaua genaunenjigazoieg ima omvshkauiziuini au Kishemanito onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, iu jishauendaguziueg, iu gemizhishauijigadeg api ishkua akiuv.

¶ 6 Ima dvsh uenjikijionaniguziieg, misaua nongum uenibik (iu sv go einendaguvk,) kidaiam ima gvguejigotvgiitiuini, iu anoj izhigotvgiigoieg;

7 Iu dvsh nvndakikendvni iu mvshkauendvmouiniua, auvshime bishigendaguvk, dvsh uin iu osauashonia gebvnatvkibvn, misaua ima ishkude onjinvndakikendvni, jizhimikajigadeg ima mamoiuendaguziuiini, gaie ima kijitauaiziuini, gaie ima bishigendaguziuiini, api tvguishi au Jesus Krist:

8 Au ano giuabvmasiueg kisagiaua dvsh; au misaua nongum uabvmasiueg, iu dvsh tebvieiendvmeg, kitonaniguzim dvsh iu onaniguziuiin gegvshkitosiibvn jiuauindvni, gaie iu beshigendaguvk;

9 Otapinvmeg dvsh iu uaiekuasi iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua, mrsv go iu jishauendaguziuiat igiu kijijagouag:

10 Iu sv go shauendaguziuiin igiu anuajigenininiuvg iu gakijinvndauendvmouat, gaie iu gauauinge-nvndoneamouat, ogo gaanuatvig iu shauendaguziuiin uapipvgvmishkagoiegbvn;

11 Iu girvndoneamouat nvmvnj api, gema getvniizhiuebv-tinigen iu api, iniu Ojijaguvn au Krist, iniu gagigishkauaua-jin, iu giinoamagouat, api niag uaiauindvmogobvnen iniu ogotvgiziuiinvn au Krist, gaie iu bishigendaguziuiin uapiaiagobvnen.

12 Igiu gamizhishauabvndvintjig, kavin uin tibinaue onji, kinauint sv uin onji gibvmitvmoninvua ono aiiin, nongum uaiauindvmagoiegun onji sv go igiu gagvgikuenotvmonineguk iu gvgikueuin, mamaui au Panizit Ojijag ishpimi gipionjinisnamage; ono aiiin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nvndauendvmouat iu uikikendvmouat.

13 Bina, kijipitoiuk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gaie aiangua-

mendvmok, gaie pvgusenimok pinish igo jiishkuaaiag iu shuendaguziuiu iu gepitvmagoieg api bitvguishj au Jesus Krist :

14 Nasab igiu abinojivg neitvrig, ka dvsh uin kitauizhiauiiti-zosim kaivt gapiizhiaaiag iniu kimvjiauvndauendvmouiniuan iu megua gigvgibatiziieg :

15 Ezhi dvsh igo pinizit au ganvndomineg, misv gaie kinaua izhipiniziiuk ima anoj izhiuebiziuiuj ;

16 Onji ma uin iu izhibiigadeg, Piniziiuk sv ; nimpuiiz ma uin nin.

17 Kishpin bvmitaueg au Ucosimint, au bebikino enenimasig iniu bematizinijin, gaie au ezhitibakcnat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn eizhisininik iniu otvnokiuiunini, ima guaivk izhiuebiziuiuj uiizhikvbeshkvvmok kigvgibatiziiuiuiuan.

18 Iu ima uin kikendvmeg iniu aiiin benatvkin, gaie an shonia, gaie au osauashonia, ono giaiosj iu givzhekishpinvni-goieg, onji ima kimvjiiizhijigeuiniua, iu gapiaianike-minigoieg gaizhituauapvn igiu kigitizimiuag ;

19 Iu sv uin igo beshigendaguvtnik omiskuim au Krist nasab au manishtanishens maiamaui panizit, gaie ningut papish endisig :

20 Au keget niag gauauenabvmint bua ozhitq oo aki, au nomaia gamizhishauinaguzot kinaua onji ;

21 Kinaua dvsh uin uenjitebueienimeg au Kishemanito au gaabijibaat onji ima nibouini, gaie giminat iu bishigendaguziuiu ; iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua gaie kitapenimouiniua jiiizhisj ima nvkvke au Kishemanito.

22 Iu dvsh gipinitvmatizoieg igiu kijijagouag gitebueiendvmeg iu tebueuin onji au Panizit Ojijag, iu jiaiameg iu uikani-siuiui-sagiitiui enuazosimvvgk, uauingesagiitiuiuk memeshkuvt onji iu panvk oteima :

23 Iu dvsh gianjinigiieg, kauin uin iu niguiu benatvk, iu sv uin kaiagige-bimatizimvvgk, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, au bematizit gaie kaiagige aiat.

24 Kvkinv ma uin igiu bematizijig anishinabeg, mvshkusj inendaguziuvg, gaie kvkinv iu obishigendaguziuiu au inini uabigonj inendaguvtni. Iu ma uin mvshkusiu vnguvnomvgrt, gaie iu uabigon mi nasab ezhiuvgrv.

25 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Tebeninget kagige aiamvgrv-tini. Misv oo ikitouin iu gegikuenotvmagoieg.



CHAPTER 2.

BINA dvsh giponitoieg kvkinv iu mazhininiuvgiziui, gaie kvkinv iu gvgaieniziui, gaie kvkinv iniu uaiezhingeuinv, gaie iniu shingenitiuinv, gaie iniu mvjitvzhindiuvn,

2 Tibishko pijinv nagiuajn igiu abinojivg, keget nvnda-uendvmok iu totohabouini-ikitouin, ima dvsh jionjimajigiieg :

3 Kishpin sv gatangvndvmoueguen iu keget shauendaguzit au Tebeninget :

4 Au gipinazikaueg nasab au asin bematizit, au gaanaueni-migut iniu iniuinv, iniu dvsh uin Kishemaniton gauauenabvmigujin gaie gasagiujin,

5 Gaie kinaua tibishko asinig bematizijig kitizhiaiam, iu uejjaguendaguvk uigiuam inendaguziieg, gaie iu sagiuijigeuiniuiieg iu jisagiuitoieg iniu uejjaguendaguvkin sagiuijigvuvn, iniu menuabvndvin au Kishemanito onji au Jesus Krist.

6 Bina oo sv gaie izhibiigade ima oshibiigvni, Ina nindvsa sv au naganiukueabikisijigvniuit asin ima Zioni, au beshigendaguzit gaie saiagiint : au dvsh taiebueienimat iniu, kauin tvagvjasi.

7 Kinaua dvsh uin taiebueiendvmeg kikijituauenimaua ; igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvsigog, iniu asinin gaanauenimajig igiu uaiakaiigejig, misv go au naiaganiishkueabikisijigvniuit,

8 Gaie au pevizoteuini-asiniuit, gaie au bvnauiueuini-azhibik, igiu sv go bezizoteshinotvig iu ikitouin, iu tebueiendvsigua ; ima sv go giinvvimintuabvn.

9 Kinaua dvsh uin saiagiintjig ningotozhan kitauim, gaie igiu uegima-sagiuijigeuiniuijig, gaie igiu panizijig anishinabeg, gaie tebenjigazojig ; iu dvsh iniu obishigendaguziuvn au ima megue psvrgishtibik gaonjinvndomineg, gipindigvniieg dvsh ima mamakajijigvni-uaseiaziui :

10 Kinaua kaivt anishinabe giinendaguzisiueg, nongum dvsh uin kitotanishinabemigoua au Kishemanito ; kinaua gamikvnsiuegibvn iu shauendaguziui, nongum dvsh uin kigimikanaua.

11 Kejisagiinvguk, kitaianguamiminim nasab igiu maia-tauizijig gaie igiu pepanishigiuvshtojig, miuitvmok iniu uia-

uimauini-nvndauendvmouinishvn, iniu magadimomvvgukin kintinendvmouiniuan ;

12 Jiguaivkuendaguvk iniu kibimatiziuiuiuan ima aiauat igiu talebuetvnsigog anishinabeg ; iu dvsh uenjitvzhiminegua tibishko mejiizhiuebizijig eneniminegua, jionji dvsh ima kiminovnokiuiniua iniu geuabvndvmouajin, otabishigendaguiauan iniu Kishemaniton, iu api ototishinouegizhigvk pvgmi-aiaivvgvk.

13 Izhipvgitinitizoiuk sv kvkinv ima otibakoniueuiui onji au Tebeninget ; misaua auit au ogima maiamaui niganizit ;

14 Gema gaie igiu anikeogimag, iniu paizhinazhauajin iu jigotvgianit iniu mejidotvminijin, gaie jitibaamanait iniu guaivk endotvminijin.

15 Misv oo ezhisininik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, iu guaivk izhiuebiziieg kitaonjiaianisitvmauanag iu ogvgibatiziuiniua igiu gegibatizijig ininiuvg :

16 Iu pvgitinigazoieg, ka dvsh uin kitizhiaiosim kipvgitui-gazouiniua, iu jiuivguvnavmegibvn iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuiuan, jiohvmitagvniimineg sv uin au Kishemanito kigv-zhiaiam.

17 Kijituaueninik kvkinv ininiuvg. Sagiik igiu uikani-simag. Mamaui tebuctauik au Kishemanito. Kijituaueninik gaie au kijiogima.

18 Brvmitagvniuituk, kijituauuik igiu kitogimamiuag iu jigsitauegua ; kauin etv igiu menoizhiuebizijig, gaie igiu nuakatzijig, igiu sv gaie maiazhininiuvgizijig.

19 Misv oo taieapitendaguvk, kishpin au inini onji iu uinv-endvmiat iniu Kishemaniton, minuajitot ima gotvgiziuiui, iu vnisha go mejidotauintjin.

20 Uegonen dvsh iu geonjimvmikuanigoiegibvn, kishpin dvsh uin mejidotagoiegun onji iniu kimvjiizhijigeuiniuan, iu misaua minuajitoieg ? kishpin dvsh uin menoizhijigeiegun, iu dvsh onjigotvgiigoieg, minuajitoieg dvsh gaie, misv oo taieapitendv au Kishemanito.

21 Misv ima gaizhinvndomigoieg : onji ma uin au Krist kinaint gionjigotvgito, ginvgtvmonv dvsh iu getizhikikinauabiv, iu dvsh jivninanabavneg :

22 Au uika gamvjiizhijigesig, gaie gamikvmauasiuint iu gv-ginauishkiuin ima otonj :

23 Au api mejinint, ka minaua giazhitemvjigvnozhiuesi; api gaie guetvgendv, kauin giazhitvmujiineningesi; iu dvsh uin giizhipvgitenintizot ima iniu guaivk tebakonigenijin :

24 Au uin igo gapimondv iniu tibinaue kibataziuinina- nin ima uiaui, giaguakuaont ima azhideatigo, kinauint idvsh iu nibouendvmv iu bataziuin, jiizhibimatizii idvsh ima guaivk izhiuebiziuiui; iniu dvsh ogotvgiziuiinvn kigionjino- jimoigom.

25 Manishtanishi ma kigiizhiuvmnishinimuabvn; nongum dvsh uin kigipiazhenazikauaua iniu uemanishtanishiuiuinima- jig gaie genauenimigujig igiu kijijagouag.

CHAPTER 3.

GAIE kinaua dvsh, uiuimatuk, naiitauik igiu tetibinaue ki- nabemiug; kishpin dvsh tebueiendvsigua iu ikitouin, ano dvsh uin go uitebueiendvsigua iu ikitouin jionjianvmiauat onji iniu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiuiuan;

2 Megua dvsh uabvndvmouat iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiuiua, mamaui gaie iu kijituaueningevin tvgoaiamvgrk.

3 Iu dvsh kisvsegauiniua kego aguijauii tvaiasinon, iu jin- nabivmeg iniu kinisisiuan, gaie jimvtindvmeg iu osauashonia, gema gaie kijionishishi pisikagvn :

4 Mano sv tvizhiaurn ima anamite, iu sv go getvnguv- sinog, misv iu onvnaitizouin au nuakadizit gaie baiekadi- zit ojijagoma, au kejiinvginjigazonit ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Misv oo nasab kaivt igiu guaivk gaizhiuebizijig ikue- uvv gaapenimojig iniu Kishemaniton, misv oo gaizhivse- gaitizouat iu ginaiitauauat iniu tibinaue onabemiuan;

6 Nasab sv go au Sarah gaizhitebuetauat iniu Abrahamv, nindogimam dvsh giizhiuangomat : kinaua aiauiieg iu odani- simineg, minik isv go guaivk geizhijigeueguen, iu papish jise- gizisiueg.

7 Misv go gaie kinaua, onabemimatuk, izhiuitigemik igiu ikueuvv iu igo ezhionishishi jikijiinenimint au ikue, iu sv na- uvv nvninvmizit, gaie iu naiezh igo pvgusenimoieg iu shauen- jigeuini-bimatizuiui; jinvgaaiasinog idvsh iniu kitanvmia- uiuiuan.

8 Bina dvsh bezhiguvno kvkinv inendvmok, gvkitimagenin-

tiuk memeshkuvt; ueukanisintjin izhisagiitiuk, shauenitiuk, gaie tvpsenintizoiuk :

9 Kego uin azhitamvjidotagekegon, gema gaie azhitamvjivzhingekegon; meshkuvt dvsh uin shauenjigeiuk; kikendvmeg iu ima nvkvke izhinvndomiguziieg, iu dvsh jiotapinvmeg iu shauenjigeuin.

10 Au geuisagitot iu bimatiziuin gaie iu jiuabvndv iniu uenishishininigin gizhigvton, mano sv au ogvminjimiaian iu odenvniu ima jionjisesininig iu mvjiaiuish, gaie iu odon ima jionjisesininig iu uaiezhingeuin :

11 Mano sv ogvmiuitan iu mvjiaiuish, jiizhijiget dvsh iu uenishishininik; mano gaie ogvnvndauendan iu pizaniiueuin, gaie dvsh jivninopinvtv.

12 Iniu ma uin oshkinzhigon au Tebeninget ogvnauabvmigonauan igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, obizindvmauan dvsh gaie iniu otanvmiauinini: kavin dvsh ominogvnauabvmasin au Tebeninget iniu mejiizhijigenijn.

13 Auenish au genvjidotonegibvn, kishpin nopinvvmeg iu uenishishi?

14 Kishpin dvsh onjigotvgendvmeg onji iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh; kego gaie gutvnkegon ogvguesegiiueuinuan, kego gaie migushkajiaiakegon :

15 Ima dvsh uin kiteiua onjianvmietauk au Tebeninget Kishemanito; moshvk idvsh gizhitaik jinvkuetauegua igiu ininiuvg geguejiminegun iu uenjitebueiendvmeg, ima nokadiziuini gaie tvpsendvmouini.

16 Jiaiameg iu guaivkuendvmouin, iu dvsh izhimvjitvzhimegua tibishko igiu mejiizhijigejig, jagvjiauut idvsh igiu mejiapvgvjisitvig iu guaivk kitizhiuebiziuiuiua onji au Krist.

17 Misv iu navvj ezhionishishi, kishpin oo inendv au Kishemanito, jionjigotvgendvmeg iu minoizhijigeuin, dvsh uin iu mvjiizhijigeuin.

18 Gaie uin sv au Krist abiti gigotvgendvm onji iniu bataziuinvn, au guevkuendaguzit onji iniu guevkuendaguzisininijn, jipiizhiuininv dvsh ima iniu Kishemaniton, ginisint ima uiauima, gibimatizit dvsh onji iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

19 Onji dvsh uin iniu gaauionjigvgikimat iniu ojjagoman kebakuaigazonijn;

20 Iniu kavt gaagonueiendvminijn, megua iu api ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito gipiomvgvtinik, iu api ogizhigo-

mvn au Noah giaianik, megua giozhito iu kijinabikuan; ima gipvngiurgiziuaat iu giizhuajuaat etv igiu gaonjibimatizijig ima megue nibi.

21 Nasab sv go oo, iu baptizouiueuin nongum ezhibimajii-goiv, (kauin uin iu uebinvmi iu uanvk ima uiauiua, ima sv uin guaivkuendvmouini invkve au Kishemanito,) onji ima otajibauini au Jesus Krist;

22 Au ishpimi gaizhimajat, gaie ima okijinikani iniu Kishemaniton aiat; iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, gaie iniu gvshkieuiziuvn, gaie mvshkauiziuvn uin otogimakovndanvn.

CHAPTER 4.

IU dvsh gikotvgendv au Krist kinaint onji ima uiauiua, midvsh iu nasab gaie kinaua uiizhiaiauk iu inendvmouin: au ma uin zagotvgendv ima uianima, gianuata sv ima bataziuiui;

2 Geabi dvsh minaua jivniizhibimatizisig ima ulauima, iu ezhimvjinvndauendvmunit iniu ininiuvn, iu sv dvsh uin enendvmunit iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Iu dvsh kaivt gapiaizhiuebiziiv taizhitebisemvgvt, iu gipiizhijigeiv ezhijigeuat igiu maivganishinabeg, api gipimoseiv ima bishiguatendaguziuiui, gaie ima mvjinvndauendvmouini, gaie ima giuvshkuebiuiui, gaie ima nishigvgibatiziuiui, gaie iu go gimamaui-minikue, gaie iu gimanitokeiv igiu mvzininig iu kejishingendaguvk!

4 Iu dvsh uenjimamakadendvmouat iu nasab vniizhiuido-kauasiuegua ima tino mvjiizhiuebiziuiui iu mvjitzhimi-negua:

5 Ogo geauuindvmauauat iu gapiizhiuebiziuaat iniu gazhitanijin iu jitibakonant iniu bematizinin gaie ganibonijin.

6 Misv dvsh oo gaonjigvgikuenotvmauintua iu minuajimouin igiu ganibojig, iu dvsh jiizhitibakonintua ezhiaiauat igiu ininiuvg ima uiauiua, jiizhibimatiziuat dvsh uin ezhiaiat au Kishemanito ima Ojijagoma.

7 Shaiegua sv pesho aiamvgvt iu jiishkuaaiag kvkinv ono aiiin; uinitomendaguziuk idvsh, gaie akauabiuk bekish jianvmiaieg.

8 Mamaui dvsh iu kvkinv getaiaiegibvn iu jikijsagiitiieg; iu dvsh sagiitiuin kijinibua iniu bataziuvn ogvaguvnvanvn.

9 Kishenatizitatiuk memeshkuvt, ueueni go jiiendvmeg.
 10 Endvshiat sv igiu ininiuvg ganiizhiotapinamouat dvsh iu migiueuin, misv go gaie iu geizhibvmitauauat iniu baiebvkaniziniin, nasab igiu menobvmitagvniuijig gaminintjig iu baiataiinvtinik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

11 Kishpin auia inini gigitot, mano sv tvizhigigito ezhiaianig iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito; kishpin gaie auia inini bvmitaget, mano sv tvizhijige ezhiaianig iu ogvshkieuiziuin iu gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton: iu dvsh au Kishemanito uin kvkinv jionjibishigendaguiint onji au Jcsus Krist; uin sv mano ogvtaian mamoiuvvgendvmouin, gaie iu oginakvndageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Saiagiigoieg, kego mamakadendvnekegon iniu eshkudeuatkin gotvgiziuiuvn geuinvndv onji kikenimigoieg, tibishko go gego maiamakadendaguvk nimpvgvmishkagomin jiiendvsiueg:

13 Onaniguziik sv dvsh uin, inendaguziieg jiuijotapinamueg iniu ogotvgiziuiuvn au Krist; api dvsh iu obishigendaguziuiin mizbishauijigadenig, iu dvsh na jiminuendvmeg, gaie jikijionaniguziieg.

14 Kishpin gaie nishipapinotagoieg onji odizhinikazouin au Krist, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh; au ma bishigendaguziuiinijigajoma, gaie iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito kigvuijauiigoua: iniu ma uin shangeniminegun omvjitvzhinigon, kinaua dvsh uin kibishigendaguiava.

15 Kego auia kinaua endvshiieg, neshineshkingin tvizhigotvgiasi, gema gaie au kemodishkit, gema gaie au mejidotageshkit, gema gaie au pepamendv iniu bekaniziniin odaimini.

16 Kishpin dvsh auia inini onjigotvgendv iu anvmat, kego tvagvjisi; mano sv uin ogvbishigendaguiian iniu Kishemaniton onji iu gotvgendv.

17 Pvgvmiaiamvgvt sv iu api, iu gotvgiziuiin jionjimajisi ima endat au Kishemanito: kishpin dvsh kinauint oma nitvm onjimajisi, anin dvsh uin getizhiaiauat igiu taiebvieindvsigog iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito?

18 Kishpin dvsh igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig agaua bimatiziat, anindi nvnguvnv dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhiuebizisigog gaie igiu baiatazijig jiaiauat?

19 Bina dvsh, mano sv igiu uenjigotvgendvig ezhiaianig iu

otinenjigeuin au Kishemanito, ogvpgitinamauauan jigvnu-
uenimanit iniu ojijagouan au kesheuatzit gaozhiiuet, iu dvsh
jiguaivk izhiuebizuat.

CHAPTER 5.

IGIU getizijig uajaiuineguk nindaianguamimag, nin gaie
eindouiuiian gaie tebatotvman iniu ogotvgiziuvn au
Krist, gaie geotapinvman iu bishigendaguziun gemizhishau-
jigadeg:

2 Ushvmik iniu omanishtanishimvn au Kishemanito, igiu
uajaiuineguk, iu jigvnauenimegua, kauin uin igo inendvsueg,
iu sv uin igo ueueni inendvmeg; kauin gaie onji au shonia,
onji sv go iu gizhendvmouin;

3 Gaie iu jiuogimakvndvmauasiueg au Kishemanito otiben-
dasouin; iu sv dvsh uin jikikinaucienimimegua igiu manish-
tanishvg.

4 Api dvsh au naganizit Manishtanishiuvini pinaguzit ki-
gvotapinanaua dvsh iu bishigendaguziuni-ogimauuakuan, iu
gebvnatvsinok.

5 Gaie kinaua dvsh igo, ueshkibimatiziiieg, naaitauik igiu
getizijig. Ina kvkinv sv endvshiiieg nvnaitatiuk, gaie aia-
mok iu tvpsendaguziun: Kishemanito ma uin oshingeniman
iniu kejiinenimonijin, oshaueniman dvsh uin iniu tepvseni-
monijin.

6 Tvpsiprgitinitizoiuk ogutamiguendaguziuni au Kish-
emanito, iu dvsh jiishpendaguiineg ninguti igo.

7 Pvgitinamauik sv au Kishemanito kvkinv iniu kitojani-
miziuvniuan; uin sv uin kimamikuenimigoua.

8 Aianguamiziiuk, gaie akauabiiuk; onji ma uin aaui shai-
angenimineg mvjimanito, mishibishi uaiuonojin inendaguzi,
anoj babaizhat, nvndauabvmat iniu uanisajin:

9 Miuitauik sv au, mvshkauiaiaig idvsh ima tebvciendvmo-
uini, kikendvmeg ono nasab touvn gotvgiziuvn izhiaiaugo-
uat kikanisiuag oma aki eajig.

10 Au dvsh Kishemanito magiuat kvkinv in shauenjigeuin,
au gaizhinvndominv ima okagige-bishigendaguziuni, onji au
Krist Jesus, api goma go minik gigotvgendvmeg, kigvuauinge-
guaivkuendaguiigoua, gaie kigvsongiigoua, gaie kigvmvsh-
kauigoua, gaie kigvaiinjigoua.

11 Uin sv mano ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziuiu gaie ogima-
kvndageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Au Sulbanus manueuizit uikanisima kitizhinazhavmo-
ninim, iu sv go enenimvg, pungi kinajibiamoninim iu aian-
guamiminvguk gaie tvzhindvman iu otebueuini-shauenji-
geuin au Kishemanito, ima sv gaizhisongiigoieg.

13 Igiu envmiajig ima Babuloni, igiu uajanvmiauiniminc-
guk, kitanvmikagouag; gaie go au Markus ninguis.

14 Meshkuvt anvnikotatig mamaui iu sagiitiuini-ojindi-
uin. Pizaniueuin sv kvkinv kigvuijaiaufigonaua, kinaua
gegishkaueg au Krist Jesus. Amen.

IU NIZHING GIMAJIBIAMAUAT AU PETER INIU ENVMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

SIMON Peter, obvmitagvvn gaie ogvgikueuininimvn
au Jesus Krist, omajibiamauan iniu gaotapinvminit iu
tous kijiapitendaguvk tebueiendvmouin eamv, onji iu osha-
venjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie Bemajiinv Jesus Krist:

2 Mano iu shauenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin nibua kigvmi-
nigom onji ima okikendasouini au Kishemanito, gaie au Jesus
Kitogimaminanin,

3 Ezhi sv go aianig iu ogvshkieuiziuin, kigiminigonan ono
aaiin ima dvsh uenjiaiamvguk iu bimatiziuin gaie iu mino-
izhiuebiziui, onji ima okikendasouini au gaizhinvndominv
ima bishigendaguziui, gaie ima guaiik izhiuebiziui:

4 Onji dvsh ima kigiminigomin iniu kejiapitendaguvkin
uauindvmageuinv; onji dvsh ono jivnionjikikinaueiendvmeg-
ibv iu keshemanitouatvk, iu giponitoieg iniu nishuvnati-
ziuinv oma aki eagin onji aiamvguk ima mvjinvndauendv-
mouini.

5 Ono dvsh gaie enigok jiuikuvjitoieg, ima kimvshkauendv-
mouiniua tvgoaiaiu iu guaiikvendaguziui, ima dvsh kiguai-
vkuendaguziuiua, tvgoaiaiu iu kikendasouin;

6 Gaie dvsh ima kikikendasouiniua, tvgoaiaiuk iu oshki bima-tiziun; gaie dvsh ima kitoshkibimatiziuiuiua, tvgoaiaiuk iu minuadendvmouin; gaie dvsh ima kiminuadendvmouuiua, tvgoaiaiuk iu pinitecuin;

7 Gaie dvsh ima kipinitecuiniua, tvgoaiaiuk iu uikanisiuini-shaueinjigeuin; gaie dvsh ima kiukanisiuini-shaueinjigeuiuiua, tvgoaiaiuk iu sagiitiuin.

8 Kishpin dvsh ono aiiin aiameg, gaie dvsh bataiinvtioieg, kigtizhiigunauan sv iu jinondezisiueg gaie jininiuisiuegiben ima okikendasouini au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

9 Au dvsh uin easig ono aiiin gvgibingue sv au, gaie dvsh kauin uasa tebabisi, gaie dvsh ogiurnendan iu ima gionjipi-niintibvn okaivtebataziuiui.

10 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, auvshime uiaianguanendvmok, jiizhiaiaieg iu kinvndomiguziuiuiua gaie kiuauenabvmiguziuiuiua iu jisongisi: kishpin dvsh uin izhijigeieg ono aiiin, kauika kigvpvngishinsim:

11 Iu dvsh mikva kigvuanvjiminigom jiizhiuinigoieg ima otokagige-ogimaiuiui au Kitogimaminan gaie au Bemajiinv Jesus Krist.

12 Bina dvsh kauin nindauivnendvsn iu moshvk jimikueendvmiinvguk ono aiiin, anau iu iu kikendvmeg iniu, gaie izhisiongiaiaieg ima gvgikueuiui oo gatvzhindvman.

13 Bina nindinendvm sv iu onishishi, minik igo gebimati-zuanen, jiombazominvguk iu jimvmikuendvmoninvguk ono aiiin;

14 Iu dvsh kikendvman shaiegua kega jiishkuabimatiziiin, iu sv go gaizhiuabvndvit au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

15 Bina, ningvukuvjiton sv iu jgvshkieuiziieg, api gishkuabimatiziiin moshvk jimikuendvmeg ono aiiin.

16 Kauin sv ninginopinvtvnsimin iniu gvgaieniziuiui-atizo-kanvn, api kekendvmoigoieg iu omvshkauiziuiui gaie iu jipitv-guishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist; ningiuvndamin dvsh uin iu obishigendaguziuiin.

17 Ogiotapinamauan ma uin iniu Kishemaniton iniu Ueosi-miminjin iu kijituaiziuiin gaie bishigendaguziuiin, iu api gi-piotisigut iu toua inueuin ima kijibishigendaguziuiui gionzita-guvtnik, Misv uaauninguissaiagivg, au menonaueit.

18 Oo dvsh inueuin ishpimi gaonzitaguvk ninginondamin, iu api giuijaiauvrid ima iu panvk uvjiu.

19 Nindaiamin dvsh gaie iu auvshime meshkavitaguvt anuajigeuini-ikitouin; kigvminoizhijigem idvsh kishpin aian-guamiziieg, tibishko iu uaseiaziuin uaiaseshkamvgvk ima ninguji psvvgishkag, pinish igo pitaby gaie au uabvny pimokay ima kiteiua.

20 Kikendvmeg dvsh oo nitvm, kauin gego iu anuajigeuin camvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni tibinaue anikvno-tvmatizosimvgvsinon.

21 Iu dvsh kaivt anuajigeuin kauin ima tibinaue otinendvmouini au inini gipionjiaiasinon; iniu sv dvsh uin panizinijin otininimvn au Kishemanito gaizhi sv go kikinoamagouat iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn, mi sv iu gaizhigigitouat.

CHAPTER 2.

GIAIAUG dvsh gaie igiu gagvginauishki-anuajigeuinini-
uijig ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, tibishko sv go geizhiaiauat igiu geginauishki kikinoamageuininiuijig ima aiaieg, ogo gimoj gepitojig iniu uaiezbingeuini-gvgikueuinvn, iu igo agonueiendvmouat iniu Tebeningenijin iniu gakishpinvnigouajin, izhinvnizaniitizouat dvsh iu kezhitine jibvnatiziat.

2 Nibiua dvsh ogvnopinvtvmini iniu omvjiizhijigeuinian; igiu dvsh geonjimvjitvzhinjigadeg iu guevkuendaguvk izhituauin.

3 Onji dvsh ima nvndauendvmouini, iniu uaiezbingeuini-ikitouinvn ogvabvjitonauan iu jiuivaiezhiminegua; ogo iu onvnibondiunina meuizhv paako ueuibiaiamvgvtinik, gaie iu onishuvnatiziuinina peshouendaguvtini.

4 Kishpin au Kishemanito gimvnajiasig iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben gamvjidotvminijin, ima dvsh uin kagige gotvgiziuini giapvginat gaie dvsh giapvginat ima megue psvvgishtibik, iu jiminjimabikaigazonit, jiizhi gvnauenjigazonit dvsh pinish igo jitibakonigegizhigvk :

5 Gaie kauin ogimvnajitosin iu kaivt aki, iniu dvsh uin Noahvn ogipimajian, au gaishuajiuit, gaie gagvgikuenoty iu guaivkizhiuebiziun; Kishemanito dvsh giinendv jmoshka-vninik iu aki, gibvnatiziat igiu gamvjiizhiuebizijig;

6 Gaie giinendv jijagitenig iniu odenauvn iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, ogiizhinvnibondanvn iu jibvnatvtinik, kikinauajijigvni dvsh giizhiauitvmauat iniu minaua gemvjiizhiuebizinijin ;

7 Gaie dvsh gipimajiat iniu gaguaivkuendaguzinijin Lotyn, au gamigushkajiigut iu omvjiizhiuebiziuiunini iniu gamvjiizhiuebizinijin :

8 (Au gaguaivkuendaguzit inini iu giuijaiauat iniu, gaie giuabvmat gaie ginondauat, endvso gzhigvtinik ogimigushkajiiani iniu guevkuendaguzinijin ojijagoni, onji iniu omvjiizhiijigeviniuan ;)

9 Au sv Tebeninget okikendan iu geizhikitiskiavvn iniu guaivk ezhiuebizinijin ima gvguedibenintiuini ; gaie dvsh geizhigvnaunenimavvn iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin pinish igo iu api tibakonige gzhigvk, iu dvsh jigotvgiintua :

10 Uauizh dvsh uin iniu ezhiuebizinijin ezhiaiaag iu uiauma, gaie ezhiaiaag iu mvjinvndauendvmouinvn gaie nishipapinotauauat iniu naganizikvndagenijin. Gutamiguenimouv sv, gaie enendvmouat igo izhiijigevuat ; kauin gaie ogutvnsinauan uimvjitvzhindvmouat iniu eshpendaguvtinikin.

11 Boshke igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, navvj kejiinendaguzijig ima gvshkieuiziuiini, gaie ima gutamiguendaguziuiini, kauin omvjitvzhimasiauauan iniu ima enasvmit au Tebeninget.

12 Ogo dvsh uin auesi inendaguziivat gaizhiintua iu jigiosanintua gaie jinisintua, omvjitvzhindanauan iniu nesitotvnsiguanin ; keget dvsh tvbrnatiziuvv ima tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuiiniva :

13 Gaie ogvotapinanaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-tibaamatiuin, tibishko go igiu onaniguziuiin enendvig iu jinishigvgibatizivat megua gzhigvtinik. Kitvgiziuiin sv izhiauiuvv, gaie uiniziuiin, minuendvmiigouat tibinaue ouaiezhingeviniuan, megua iu uidopvminegua ;

14 Aiamouat iniu oshkinzhigomanvn ima dvsh moshkineninik iu bishiguatiziuiin, gaie kauin taanuatamvgvsonon ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiini ; uvnishimauat iniu suangiaiasininijin ima oteini ; aiamouat iu oteima eoigevuat iu mvjimisvuvendvmageshkiuat ; uenijanisisimigujig iu gvguanisvgendaguziuiin :

15 Igiu ganvgtvvig iu guevkuvmog mikvn, gaie dvsh giuvnishinouat, gimataatouat dvsh iu omikvn au Balaam iniu gaoquisijin au Bosor, au gasagitot iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-tibaamatiuinvn ;

16 Gikinoamaua dvsh uin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziuiin : au

netagagigitosig bebezhihogvvnzhi, inini giizhigigitot, oginv-ganamauan dvsh iu ogvgibatiziuinini iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

17 Misv ogo uendaiibaniuijig aiasinog dvsh iu nibi ; gaie mi ogo aianvkvtouijig anoj aiinasj guetanimanimvkin ; ogo uen-jigvnaunenjigazojig kaginik iu kijipvsvglishtibik.

18 Api ma uin ucuizhigizhueuajin iu odikitouiniua gvgibavtini, olizhiuinauan dvsh ima uiauimaui-mvjinvndauendv-mouini, gaie ima mvjiizhijigeuini, iniu agaua gakitiskiaianijin onji ima iniu uenishininijin.

19 Megua uauindvmauauat iu pvgitinigazouin, uinaua uin tibinaue otobvmitagvnmigonaua iu nishuvnatiziuin ; aucgue-nvn sv iniu shagojjigoguen au inini, mi sv go iniu geobvmita-gvnmigujin.

20 Api ma uin gaano kitiskitvmouat iniu mvjiizhijigeuinvn tebendaguvkin oma aki, onji ima okikendasouin au Tebenin-get gaie Bemajiiuet Jesus Krist, minaua dvsh igo ima giizhi-bisuabigishinog, gaie gishagojjintua, iu dvsh ishkuaj avvshime givgvuanisvgtvini, dvsh uin iu nitvm.

21 Auvshime sv tagionishishinini jigikikendvsiguapvn minoizhiuebiziui-mikvn, anau dvsh uin iu ano gikikendvmouat ogikuekitanauan iniu panvtinikin gvgikueuinvn gaminint-uabvneg.

22 Giizhiuebiziuvg idvsh uin igo, ezhisj iu taiebueuiniuv ikitouin, au animush neiab iko minaua ototapinan iu gashishigvgouajin ; gaie dvsh, Au kokosh gakisibiginigazot, neiab izha autitibishimonot ima uinijishkiuvga.

CHAPTER 3.

Oo aianikesj majibiigvn, saiagiinvguk, oo nongum majibia-moninvguk ; naiezh igo iu uiombazondvman panvkin kintindvmouininan, iu jimikuendvmeg ;

2 Gaie dvsh jinanagvtvuendvmeg iniu ikitouinvn kaivt gaitouapvn igiu guaivk gaizhiuebizijig anuajigeuininiuv, gaie dvsh iu gegikuenotvma ninauint ueogvgikueuininimivid au Tebeninget gaie Bemajiiuet :

3 Oo nitvm jikikendvmeg tvpiaiauv api go ningutj jigagizhigvk igiu neshipapinotagejig, izhibimatiziat ima omvjinvndauenjigeuiniua ;

4 Gaie oo ikitouat, Anindi iu uauindvmageuin uipitvguishi-

nogobvnen au Jesus? apine ma uin igo nebouat igiu ueo-simintjig, migo apine ezhiaiamvgvk ezhiaiaigibvn kvkinv iniu aiiin, api maiajiakiuv.

5 Oo dvsh uin inendvmog iu uikikendvsigua, onji ma uin ima odikitouini au Kishemanito, iu gizhik kaivt aiabvn gaie iu aki ima megue nibi giaiamvgvt :

6 Iu dvsh aki gaaiag iu api gimoshkvabauemvgvt, gibvnatvt dvsh :

7 Oo dvsh gizhik gaie aki nongum eagin, onji dvsh iu igo nasab ikitouin, izhigvnauejigadeuvn iu api jijagiteg, iu sv go api tibakonigegizhigvk, gaie jigotvgiintua igiu mejiizhiuebizi-jig ininiuvg.

8 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiaigiinvguk, kego sv uin uvnendvnkegon oo bezhik aiii, au Tebeninget iu ningo gizhik migo tibishko mitasuak kikinonouinvn ; iniu dvsh uin mitasuak kikinonouinvn migo tibishko ningogizhik epitendr.

9 Ka sv uin bedendvsi au Kishemanito jitibishkositopvn iu ouauindvmageuin iu anint ininiuvg enenimauat ; vnisha sv uin kinuezb menuadeniminv, inendvsig iu auia jibvnatizit, kvkinv dvsh vin meshkuvt jibinazikvminit iu anauenintizouin.

10 Iu sv dvsh uin ogizhigom au Tebeninget tvpiizhitvguishinomvgvtini, iu nibatibik pitvguish i au kemodishkit : iu api iu gizhik jibimimajamvgvk mamaui iu jibimigutamigueueg, gaie kvkinv gizhigo eagin tvningabigiteuvn, iu getapij onzamakiteg, gaie iu aki gaie iniu vnokiuvn ima eagin tvjagiteuvn.

11 Iu dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin jivnguv, aueneniui ininiuituge-nvg idvsh geuiizhibimatiziiyibvn ima guaivkuendaguziuvnibimatiziuini, gaie ima piniziuini ;

12 Iu jiakauabvndvmv gaie jikijivndauendvmv iu ogizhigom au Kishemanito jitvguishinomvtinik, iu api jijagiteg iu gizhig tvvngoaiamvgvt, gaie iniu kvkinv gizhigo eagin tvningabigiteuvn iu getapij onzamakiteg.

13 Bina dvsh, gaizhi sv go uauindvmaget, kitakauabvndamin iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki, ima endamvgvk iu guai-vk izhiuebiziuvn.

14 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, iu akauabvndvmeg iniu touvn aiiin, ukuvjitouik ima pizanendvmouini jiizhimikoneg, iu jikitvgizisiueg gaie gego jivnvmimendvmagosiuueg.

15 Gaie inendvmok iu .ominuadendvmouin au Tebenin-
get iu shauendaguziuvninig, nasab sv go au saiaiy kikanisi-
nan, Paul, gaizhibiamoneg, ezhiaianig sv go iu nibuakauin
gaminint;

16 Ima sv go gaie ezhiaianig kvkinv iniu omajibiigvn tv-
zhindy ima ono aiiin; ima dvsh majibiigvni anint sv keget
iniu aiiin svnagvton iu jinisitotvmjibvn, igiu dvsh guej keken-
dasosigog, gaie igiu nuakendaguzijig omvjiabvjitonauan, nasab
endotvmouat anint iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, uinaua
go tibinaue jinishuvnajiitizouat.

17 Kinaua dvsh, saiaiygoieg, iu kizha kikendvmeg ono ai-
iin, aianguamiziiuk sv, konima gaie kinaua kigvuvnishimi-
gonaua iu uenishimigouat igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, jionji dvsh
pvngishinegibvn ima kisongendaguziuvniua.

18 Izlimajigiuk sv ima shauenjigeuini, gaie ima okikenda-
souini au Kitoginaminan gaie au Bemajiiuv au Jesus Krist.
Uin sv manó ogvtaian, iu bishigendaguziuvn nongum gaie ka-
ginik. Amen.

NETVMISININIG OMAJIBIIGEUVIN AU JOHN, KV- KINUV GIMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

IU uaieshkvt giauv, iu ginondvma, nishkinzhigona gionji-
uabvndvma, gaie gignauabvndvma, gaie nininjina gitvtr-
kunama, iu bimatiziuini-ikitouin;

2 (Gimizhishauisijigade iu bimatiziuin, ningiuabvndamin
dvsh, gaie niuidokamin, gaie kiuabvndaiigom iu kagige bima-
tiziuvn gaujaianigut au Ueosimint, gaie ningimisabvndaigo-
min;)

3 Iu gauabvndvma, gaie ganondvma kiuindvmagom, gaie
kinaua jiuidokauia : keget dvsh niuidokauanan au Ueosimint,
gaie iniu Oguisvn Jesus Kristv.

4 Ono aiiin kitoshibiamagom jimoshkineshkagoieg iu papi-
nendvmouin.

5 Midvsh iu ikitouin ganondvmauyid, kinaua dvsh kiuvndv-nagom, iu Kishemanito uaseiazuiunuit, ka dvsh uin papish ogigishkvnsin gvshkitibigtouin.

6 Kishpin ikitoir, Niuidokauanan, megua gvshkitiblk pimoseir, kitagvginauiskiniin, kauin guaivk kitadotvnsimin dvsh :

7 Kishpin dvsh uin pimoseir ima uaseiazuiuni, tibishko uin ezhiaiat ima uaseiazuiuni, kiuidokotatimin, omiskuimini dvsh iniu Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn, kipiniigumin onji ima kvkinv bataizhiuebiziuni.

8 Kishpin ikitoir, Kauin nimbataizhiuebizisimin, kitavaiezhindamin kiauinanin, kauin dvsh tebueuin kigigishkagusimin.

9 Kishpin uauindvmauy iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuninanin, bakvj sv mvshkauendaguzi, iu dvsh gaie ezhi kisheuatzit jinebinamonv iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuninanin, gaie jipiniinv, kauin kvnvge bezhik jigigishkvnsiuv iu mvjiizhiuebiziun.

10 Kishpin oo ikitoir, Kauin kigibataizhiuebizisimin. kigvginauiskianan, kauin dvsh kigigishkagusimin iu odikitouin.

CHAPTER 2.

NINDABINOJIMITUK, ono aiiin kitoshibiamoninim jii-zhimvjiizhiuebizisiueg. Kishpin dvsh auia inini bataizhiuebit, kidaiuanan au gegnottmov gvnonat iniu Ueosimimintjin, misv Jesus Krist, au guaivk ezhiuebit.

2 Uin dvsh ominoshauendanvn iniu kibataizhiuebiziuninanin, kauin etv go kinaint kibataizhiuebiziuninanin, kvkinv sv go mvjiizhiuebiziun enigokuisi oo aki.

3 Midvsh oo uenjikikendmv iu kikenimv, kishpin ogvgikueuinvn gvnaueidmv.

4 Au ekitot, Ninkikinima, gvnaueidvsg dvsh iniu ogvgikueuinvn, gvginauiskki, kauin dvsh tebueuin ogigishkvnsin.

5 Uin dvsh genauendv odikitouin, mi au keget Kishemaniton kejisagiat : midvsh uenjikikendmv iu gigishkaav.

6 Uin oo ekitot, Nimpinjinaueshkava [au Jesus,] mi sv go gaie uin geuiizhiuebzipvn, tibishko gaizhiuebizinit.

7 Nikanisituk, kauin oshki gvvgikueuin kitoshibiamosinoninim ; gete gvvgikueuin ueshibiamoninvguk, uaieshkvt giauv gabiaiaieg. Gete gvvgikueuin, misv oo ikitouin uaieshkvt ganondvmeg.

8 Minaua oshki gugikueuin kitoshibiamoninim, iniu aiin taiebueuinuvin gegishkvin [au Jesus,] gaie gegishkvmegin, misv onji iu gvshkitibigvk gikvbikuseg, guaivk idvsh iu uaseiaziuin nongum uaseiamvgvt.

9 Au ekitot, Uaseiaziuinj nindaia, shingenimat dvsh uikanisvn, gvshkitibigvto aia nananzh go nongum.

10 Au saiagiat uikanisvn, opinjinaueshkagun iu uaseiaziuin, konima dvsh mi geonji bizositeshinsig.

11 Au dvsh shangenimat iniu uikanisvn, opinjinaueshkagun iu gvshkitibik, gaie megue gvshkitibik pimose, kauin okikendvsin enizhat, uenji dvsh iu gvgibingueshkagut gvshkitibigvton.

12 Kitoshibiamoninim, abinojiituk, mi iu onji kibataizhiuebiziuniuan giuebinamagoieg [Jesus] odizhinikazouinj onji.

13 Kitoshibiamoninim, ueosimigoieg, onji iu gikikenimeg au uaieshkvt auv gibiaiat. Kitoshibiamoninim, ueshkinaueuiieg, onji iu¹ gishagojiieg au mvjimanito. Kitoshibiamoninim, abinojiituk, onji iu gikikenimeg au Ueosimint.

14 Kigioshibiamoninim, ueosimigoieg, onji iu gikikenimeg au uaieshkvt auv gibiaiat. Kigioshibiamoninim, oshkinaueuituk, onji iu mvshkauiaiaieg, gaie odikitouin au Kishemanito gigishkagoieg, gaie gishagojiieg au mvjimanito.

15 Kego sagitokegon oo aki, gaie iniu aki eagin. Kishpin auia sagitot oo aki, kauin dvsh uin au Ueosimint osagiitiuin ogishkvnsin.

16 Kvkinv gego oma aki eamvgvk, menuendvmj, gaie menuabvndvmj, gaie maminatiziuin, kauin sv Ueosimint onjimvgv-sinon, oma aki onjimvgvton.

17 Aki majanvgvt gaie iu omvjinvndauendvmouin: uin dvsh uin au Kishemanito otinendvmouin endotv, kakinik tvaia.

18 Abinojiituk, mi oo ishkuaj; midvsh igo gainvtvmeg anti-Krist jivguishi, nongum dvsh igo bataiinouv g antikristvg, midvsh uenjikikendvmv ishkuaj auv.

19 Gionjisagavmog ima aiay, kauin dvsh kigiinauemigusi-nanig; kishpin uijiuvyabvn, konima geabi oo api kitagiuiji-uigonanig; gisagavmog dvsh uin jikikinaueiendaguziat, iu kvkinv jiuudokauisinonvid.

20 Kigiminigom au Panizit Ojjag, kvkinv dvsh gego kiki-kendanauan.

21 Kauin oo kigionjioshibiamosinoninim, iu kikendvsuieg iu

tebueuin, mi gusha uin onji iu kikendvmeg, kauin kiuvnimouin auvnsinon iu tebueuin.

22 Auenen au kauvnimot? misv au aiagonuetauat iniu Jesusv au Krist ano auit. Uin sv antikrist aiagonuetauajin iniu Ueosimimintjin gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

23 Aueguen sv aiagonuetauaguen Ueguisimimintjin, misv au gegishkauasig iniu Ueosimimintjin: [au dvsh uaiauindvmauat iniu Ueguisimimimintjin, mi sv au gegishkauat iniu Ueosimimintjin.]

24 Mano dvsh gigishkv mok iu uaieshkvt ganondvmeg. Kishpin iu uaieshkvt ganondvmeg gigishkagoieg, gaie kinaua kigvgigishkauaua au Ueguisimint gaie Ueosimint.

25 Misv oo uauindvmageuin gauauindvmonv, iu kagige bimatiziuin.

26 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninim onji igiu gegibazomineguk.

27 Ojijagoma gaminigoieg kigigigishkauaua, kauin dvsh memuej auia inini kitagvgikimigusiuu: mi go oo Ojijagoma gvgikimineg kvkinv iu taiebueuiniuv, kauin kiuvnimomvgv-sinon, gaie gaizhigvgikimineg dvsh igo, mi go gaie geizhigigishkauegobvn.

28 Nongum dvsh, abinojiituk, pinjinaueshkaui [au Jesus;] api dvsh tvguishi oma aki, kigvmvshkauendamin, ka dvsh gaie kitaagvjisimin api bitibakoninv.

29 Kishpin kikendvmeg iu minoizhiuebizit, kikikendam kvkinv dvsh gaie menozhiuebizijig mi ima uenjinigiuat [au Jesus.]

CHAPTER 3.

BINA, ezhisagiinv au Ueosimint uenjiizhiuinigoiv Kishemaniton ueguisimigujig! aki uenjikikenimigusiuuv, kauin ogikikenimigusin.

2 Saiagiinvguk, nongum kitoguisimigonan au Kishemanito, kauin dvsh mvshi naguvsinon geizhiaiaiv. Kikikendamin iu api naguzit, kigvizhinaguzimin ezhinaguzit, kigvuabvmanan ma ezhiaiat.

3 Kvkinv ininiuvg iu inendvmouin gegishkvig opinitonaua uiauiuan, tibishko uin ezhipinizit.

4 Aueguen baiataizhiuebiziguen opigubiton iu tibakoni-geuin; mi sv iu bataizhiuebiziin, pigubito tibakoniueuin.

5 Kikikendanaua sv gibionjinaguzit jiikunamony iniu kiba-
taizhiuebiziuninanin; uin dvsh kauin ogigishkvnnsin bataizhi-
uebiziun.

6 Aueguen gegishkagoguen kauin bataizhiuebizisi; aue-
guen baiataizhiuebiziguen kauin ogiuabvmasin, gaie ogikike-
nimasin.

7 Abinojiituk, kego aua inini kigvuaiezhimigusiua: au en-
dotv gvaivk izhiuebiziun, gvaivk izhiuebizi sv au, tibishko
uin gvaivk ezhiuebizit.

8 Au baiataizhiuebizit, mvjimanito onjiaia; mvjimanito ma
uin bataizhiuebizi baako iu uaieshkvv avv. Midvsh oo Kish-
emanito Oguisvn gabionjiaiat jibvnajitot mvjimanito otvnoki-
uinvn.

9 Aueguen sv au Kishemanito uenjinigiguen kauin batazisi;
ominikan ma uin ogigishkan; kauin dvsh otagvshkitosin jiba-
taizhiuebizit, onji iu Kishemanito gionjinigit.

10 Mi,oo Kishemanito onjanisvn uenjikikenjigazonit, gaie
igu mvjimaniton uenjanisimigojig: aueguen gvaivk ezhiue-
bizisiguen, kauin Kishemaniton otonjanisvn, gaie au saiagiasig
iniu uikanisvn.

11 Misv iu ikitovin ganondvmeg iu uaieshkvv avv, jisagii-
tiiv.

12 Kauin tibishko au Kain gimvjiaivauishuit, ginisat dvsh
uikanisvn. Uegonen dvsh gaonjinisat? Misv iu gaonjinvnat,
iniu otvnokiunvn gimvjizhiuebvtnik, uikanisvn dvsh uin gi-
gvaivk izhiuebiziun.

13 Kego mamakadendvnegeon, nikanisituk, kishpin shinge-
nimigoieg oo aki.

14 Kikikikendamin gikvbikvmy iu nibouin, bimatiziun
dvsh kitaiaamin, onji iu sagivva uikanisimag. Uin saiagiasig
uikanisvn nibouin aia.

15 Aueguen shangenimaguen iniu uikanisvn, nishiueshki
sv au: kikikendanaua sv au neshiueshkit kauin kagige bima-
tiziun ogigishkvnnsin.

16 Misv dvsh iu kikendvmy Kishemanito osagitiuin, gipvgi-
tinamony iu obimatiziun: midvsh gaie kinauint geonjipvgiti-
namvibvn kibimatiziuninanin onji igu uikanisimag.

17 Aueguen sv au uaianvtiziguen, uabvmat dvsh iniu ui-
kanisvn kitimagizinit, miuiny idvsh iu ano uishauenimat, anin
dvsh geizhigigishkagopvn iu Kishemanito osagitiuin?

18 Nindabinojiimituk, umbe sv no kego tvtvgosinon in kisa-giitiuininan ima izhigizhucuinj, ka gaie ima otenvniunag; ima sv keget etv eindotvmj gaie ima tebucuinj.

19 Mi in onjikikondvmv ima guaivk tebucuinj aiaiv, jinvsh-kauendvmitoiv dvsh iniu kiteinanin enasvmit.

20 Kishpin kiteinanin batamigoiv, Kishemanito auvshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin epitendaguvk iniu kiteinanin, kokinv go kikendv.

21 Saiagiinvguk, kishpin kiteinanin batamigusinv, konima na mi geonjiapenimoivibvn au Kishemanito.

22 Uegotoguen dvsh genvdotvmanavten kininigonan, onji in gvnaucendvmv iniu ogvgikucuinvn, gaie dotvmv iniu aliin menuabvndvin.

23 Misv oo ogvgikucuin, jitebucicendvmv odizhinikazonini au Ueguisimint Jesus Krist, gaie jisagiitiv, gaizhimininv igo ogvgikucuinvn.

24 Au genaucendv ogvgikucuin au Kishemanito, ogigishkauan, gaie uin dvsh ogigishkagon. Mima oo kikendvmv in gigishkauv, onji iniu Kijiojijaguvn gimainiv.

CHAPTER 4.

SAIAGIINVGUK, kego tebucienimakegon kokinv ojijagomag, gojikikenimik dvsh igiu ojijagomag Kishemanito jionjuat; onji in kijinibiva geginauiskijig gvvgikucuininiuvv anoj aki babaaiavv.

2 Mi oo geonjikikenimeg Kishemanito Ojijaguvn; kokinv igiu ojijagomag oo ezhiuauindvmagejig au Jesus Krist oma aki gipiizbat, ezhiuasiuiv dvsh giizhiuasiuiv, misv au Kishemanito uenjit.

3 Kvkinv dvsh gaie igiu ojijagomag aiagonuctvig au Jesus Krist oma aki gipiizbat, oo gaie ezhiuasiuiv giizhiuasiuisig, kavin sv au Kishemanito onjisi. Misv vaav ojijagoma antikrist uenjit, au gainitvmeg jivguishj; azhi dvsh shaicgua aia oma aki.

4 Kishemanito kitonjiaiam, abinojiituk, gaie kigishagojiauag igiu; onji in au gegishkaueg auvshime apitendaguzi, epitendaguzit dvsh au aki eat.

5 Aki sv otinaucendanava; mi uenjitrzhindrmovat oo aki, obizindanava dvsh oo aki.

6 Kinauint ma uin Kishemanito kitonjimin. Au kekenimat Kishemaniton nimbizindagonan; au dvsh kekenimasig Kishemaniton kauin nimbizindagosinan. Mi uenjikikenimv au taiebueuiniuit Ojijagoma, gaie go au geginauishkit ojijagoma.

7 Saiagiinvguk, vmbe sv no sagiitita. Sagiitiuin ma onjinvgt Kishemanito; kvkinv saiagiuejig Kishemanito onjiniguv, gaie okikenimauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

8 Au saiagiiuesig kauin okikenimasin iniu Kishemaniton; Kishemanito ma sagiitiuiui.

9 Mima oo gaizhimizhishauijigadenig Kishemanito gaisagiiinv, onji iu Kishemanito gibiizhinazhauat oma aki iniu nizhike Oguisv, iu dvsh uin jionjibimatiziiy.

10 Mi oo sagiitiuin; kauin kinauint gisagiv Kishemanito, uin sv Kishemanito sagiinv, gibiizhinazhauat Oguisv jibishauendvmonv ono kimvjiizhiuebiziuininanin.

11 Saiagiinvguk, kishpin Kishemanito oo giizhisagiinv, misv go gaie kinauint geuiizhisagiitiiribvn.

12 Kauin auia inini uika ogiuvmasin iniu Kishemaniton. Kishpin sagiitiiv, Kishemanito kigigishkagonan; osagiitiuin kimoshkineshkagomin dvsh.

13 Mi oo uenjikikendvmv gigiskkonv onji iu gimininv iniu Ojijaguv.

14 Ningiuvndamin gaie nintibatotamin au Ueosimint gibiizhinazhauat iniu Oguisv, jibimajitot oo aki.

15 Aueguen au geikitoguen au Jesus iniu Kishemaniton. oguisimigut, Kishemanito sv ogigishkauan iniu, gaie uin ogigishkagon iniu Kishemaniton.

16 Ningikikendamin gaie ningitebueiendamin Kishemanito ezhisagiinv. Kishemanito sagiitiuiui; au dvsh saiagiiuet ogigishkauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie uin ogigishkagon.

17 Midvsh oma kisagiiueuininan gigizhijigadeg jisongiteiv iu api gizhigvk tibakonige; iu sv ezhiaiat, izhiaiv oma aki.

18 Segiziuin kauin tvgomvgvsinon ima sagiitiuin; iu dvsh guvkuendaguvk sagiitiuin osagiiuebishkan iu segiziuin; ima sv uin segiziuin tvgomvgvt iu gotvgiziuin. Au dvsh saiegizit kauin guaivk sagiiesi.

19 Kisagianan onji iu nitvm gisagiinv.

20 Kishpin auia inini ikitot, Nisagia Kishemanito, shinge-

nimat dvsh uikanisvn, kiuvnimo sv au. Au dvsh igo saiagia-sig iniu uikanisvn gauabvmajin, anin dvsh geizhisagiapvn iniu Kishemaniton gauabvmasig?

21 Misv oo gvgikueuin uendinamonv, Au saiagiat iniu Kishemaniton, osagian gaie iniu uikahisvn.

CHAPTER 5.

AUEGUEN taiebueiendvmoguen au Jesus au Krist auit, Kishemanito onjinigi: karkin dvsh igiu saiagia-jig iniu Ucosimiminjin, ogvsagiauan gaie iniu Ueguisimiminjin.

2 Misv oo uenjikikendvmv sagivua Kishemanito onijanivn, uin Kishemanito sagiv, gaie gvnauendvmv iniu ogvgikueuinvn.

3 Mi oo sagiint au Kishemanito, gvnauendvmauint ogvgikueuinvn; iniu dvsh ogvgikueuinvn kavin svnagendaguvsininiuvn.

4 Aueguen Kishemanito uenjinigiguen, oshagojiton oo aki; misv oo dvsh uenjiivniushkrmi iu aki, iu sv go kimvshka-uendvmouininan.

5 Auenen au shaiagojitot oo aki? mi sv au taiebueiendv Jesus oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Misv au gapigigigizit iu nibi gaie miskui, au Jesus Krist; kavin etvgo nibi, bekish nibi gaie sv go miskui. Midvsh au Kijiojjag tebijimotaget, onji iu tebueuiniuit.

7 Nisiuvv sv igiu tebijimojig iuidi ishpimi, Ucosimint, Gigitouin, gaie Kijiojjag, ogo dvsh nesijig bezhigouv.

8 Nisiuvv gaie igiu tebijimojig oma aki, Ojjagona, nibi, gaie miskui, midvsh ogo nisui bezhigo tibajimouat.

9 Kishpin otapinvmy ibiniuvv odikitouiniuan, avvshime apitendaguvtini Kishemanito odikitouin; misv oo otibajimouin au Kishemanito gatibajimat iniu Oguisvn.

10 Au taiebueienimat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn ogigishkan iu tibajimouin: au taiebueienimasig iniu Kishemaniton ogigv-ginauishkian, onji iu gitebuetvnsig iu otibajimouin au Kishemanito ano tibajimat iniu Oguisvn.

11 Midvsh oo tibajimouin Kishemanito gamininv kagige bimatiziuin: oo dvsh bimatiziuin Oguisvn ogigishkrmini.

12 Au gegishkauat iniu Ueguisimiminjin, ogigishkan iu bimatiziuin; au dvsh gegishkauasig Oguisvn au Kishemanito, kauin ogigishkvnsin iu bimatiziuin.

13 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninin, kinaua taiebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito Oguisvn; jikikendvmeg aiaieg kagige bimatiziuin, gaie dvsh jitebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito Oguisvn.

14 Mi oo ezhibueienimv, kishpin gego nvndotvmauv ezhi-
aianig iu otinendvmouin, kinondagonan.

15 Kishpin dvsh kikendvmv iu nondonv, uegotoguen sv go nendotvmouven, kikikendamin iu aiamv iniu ganvndauendvmauvun.

16 Kishpin auia uabvmat iniu uikanisvn bataizhiuebizinit, iu dvsh bataizhiuebiziuin nebouiniuvnsinog, ogvnvndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton jiminanit dvsh iu bimatiziuin iniu nebouiniuvnsinik bataizhiuebiziuin. Aiamvgvt bataizhiuebiziuin nebouiniuv: kauin nindikitosi jianvmietvmi.

17 Kvkinv mvjidotvmouin bataizhiuebv; gaie aiamvgvt bataizhiuebiziuin nebouiniuvnsinog.

18 Kikikendamin sv auia Kishemanito onjinigit, kauin bataizhiuebizisi; au Kishemanito uenjinigit ogvnauendan iu ui-
au, au dvsh mvjimanito kauin ningut ogvdotauasin.

19 Kikikendamin Kishemanito onjiiv, enigokuag dvsh oo aki bataizhiuebv.

20 Kikikendamin gitvguishi Oguisvn au Kishemanito, giminiv igo iu nisidotvmouin jikikenimv au taiebueuiniuit; kigishkagonan dvsh au taiebueuiniuit, iniu sv go Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn. Misv au taiebueuiniuit Kishemanito, gaie kaiaigige bimatiziuniuit.

21 Abinojiituk, mitagueitauik mvzininig. Amen.

NIZHING GIMAJIBIIGET AU JOHN.

AKIUENZI otoshibiamauan iniu gaonabvmimintjin ikue-
uvn gaie iniu onjanisini keget saiagivgig; kauin dvsh
nin etv, kvkinv sv go gaie igiu kekendvig iu tebueuin;

2 Misv onji tebucuin gegishkvmy, gaie kakinik kigvgigishkamin.

3 Mano iu shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiauiagonaua, gaie iu sha-uendaguziui, gaie pizaniueuin jionjiaiameg Kishemanito Ueosimint, gaie Jesus Krist, Oguisvn au Ueosimint, ima te-bueuini gaie sagiitiui.

4 Ningikijiminauaniguz gimikauvgua igiu kinijanisvg pimo-seuat ima tebueuini, gaizhigvgikiminy au Ueosimint.

5 Bina nongum kitaanguamimin, ikue, kauin igo tibishko oshki gvgikueuin kitizhioshibiamosinon, mi sv go uin iu kaivt baaiag uaeshkvt auy iu jisagiitiy.

6 Misv oo sagiitiuin, jinopinvtvmy ogvgikueuinvn. Midvsh oo gvgikueuin, gaizhinondvmeg uaeshkvt majigvkikue, jipimo-seieg ima.

7 Nibiua ma ueiezhingejig gitvguishinog oma aki, igiu tai-e buetvnsigog au Jesus Krist gipiaiat oma aki, gaie ezhiuiasi- uiy giizhiuiasiuit. Misv au ueiezhingeshkit gaie antikrist.

8 Aianguamiitizoiuk jiuvnitosiua iniu ailin gagvshkitoiain, guaivk idvsh tibaamatiuin jiminigoia.

9 Aueguen au baiataizhiuebiziguen, gaie aiasig ima ogvgi- kueuini au Krist, ka sv ogigishkauasin iniu Kishemaniton. Au eat ima ogvgikueuini au Krist ogigishkauan iniu Ueosimimin- jin gaie Ueguisimiminjin.

10 Kishpin auia pitisineg, pitosig dvsh oo gvgikueuin, ka- uin kigvpindigvnasiuaua ima endaieg, gaie kauin kigvuido- kauasiuaua :

11 Au uadokauat iniu, mi go gaie uin uidokazot iu mvjido- tvminit.

12 Bataiinvk oo uaoshibiamoninvguk, kauin dvsh niuiabvi- tosin iu mvzinaigvn gaie oshibiigvnabo iu jiuoshibiamoninv- gukibvn : ano nindinendvm jibinazikoninvguk jiainasvmabi- tatiy, iu dvsh jigvnonitiy, kiminauaniguziuiuinan dvsh ji- moshkineshkagoiv.

13 Onijanisvn au gaonabvmint kitanvmikag. Amen.

IU NISING GIMAJIBIIGET AU JOHN.

AKIUENZI omajibiamauan iniu ueuoni saiagiiminjin Gaiustv, au saiagivk ima tebueuinj.

2 Saiagiinan, kikijinvndauendvmon, iu dvsh jiminoizhuebiziivn gaie jiminobimatiziivn, tibishko kijijag ezhiminoizhuebizit.

3 Ningikijipapinendvm api ukanisimag gipiminotibajimouat iu tebueuin gegishkvmon, gaie ezhipimoseivn ima tebueuinj.

4 Kauin sv gego auvshime nindaizhipapinenimosi, dvsh uin iu nondvman nindabinojiimvvg ima tebueuinj pimoseuat.

5 Saiagiinan, guavk kidotauag endotauvtua ukanisimag gaie maiatauzijig;

6 Igiu gatibatotvig kishauenjigeuin enasvmiuat envmiajig; igiu kishpin ondinamauvtua gebiapijaiauat, iu ezhiminuendv au Kishemanito, misv na ueuoni jidotvmon:

7 Ima ma uin odizhinikazouinj giuvnionjimajauvn, kauin gego ogiotapinamauasiuauan iniu maivganishinaben.

8 Kitaotapinanang sv igiu touvg, iu jiuiddokvmauvua ima tebueuinj.

9 Ningioshibiamauag igiu envmiajig: au Diotrephes, au menuendv iu jiniganizit, kauin ningipindigvnigosinan.

10 Kishpin tvguishinan, ningvmikuendan iu ezhiuebizit, gaie endotv, mvjitvzhiminy iu mvjigigitouin: kauin izhinvendvsi gimvjitvzhiminy, kauin gaie opindigvnasin iniu ukanisiman, gaie otonjian iniu geupindigvnanipvnen, gaie osagijiuebinan ima anvmeuigvmigo.

11 Saiagiinan, kego nopinvtnken iu mejiizhiuebv, iu sv uin etv guaivk ezhiuebv. Au menodotv, Kishemanito onjiaia; au dvsh uin mejidotv, kauin ogiubvmasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Demetrius kukinv ininiuvn ominotvzhimigon, gaie ima tebueuinj: gaie ninauint nintibajimomin; kikikendanaua dvsh iu tebueia.

13 Batainvton uaoshibiamamban, kauin dvsh nindaua oshibiigvnabo gaie mvzinaligvn ningvtaiojigesin.

14 Nindinendvm uaiiba jiuabvminan, gaie enasvmishkinzhik jigvnonitivy. Minoiendvn. Nindinauemagvnnanig kitanvmikagog. Anvmikan kitinauemagvnnanig otizhinikazouiniua.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU JUDE.

JUDE obvmitagvuvn au Jesus Krist, gaie uikanisvn au James, omajibiamauan iniu gapiniajin au Kishemanito Ucosimint, gagvnauenimajin onji Jesus Krist, gaie ganvndomiminjin :

2 Mano iu shauenjigevin, gaie pizaniueuin gaie sagiitiuin, nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Saiagiinvguk, api iu giueuibendvman uimajibiamoninv-
guk tvzhindvman iu shauendaguziui, ningiinendaguz isv iu
jimajibiamoninvguk, gaie jiaiangvamiminvguk iu enigok jiui-
kuvjitoieg, jiaiameg iu gvgikueuinvn, iniu gaminintuabvn
abitj igiu envmiajig.

4 Aiauvv sv anint igiu ininiuvv gimoj gapindigeshkagejig,
igiu kaivt gatvguakonintjig oma nvnbondiui, igiu mejiizhi-
uebizijig ininiuvv, izhikuekisitouat iu oshauenjigevin au Ki-
shemanito ima bishiguatendaguziui, gaie agouetauauat
baiezhibonijin iniu Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton, gaie iniu
Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn.

5 Kigvmamikuendvmonininim sv dvsh, anau abitj oo kigi-
kikendam, au Tebeninget ima Eguptj ueueni gipionjisagi-
jiuinat iniu anishinaben, goma pi dvsh igo minaua ogiineni-
man iu jinibonit iniu gatebueiendvsinijin.

6 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gagvnaue-
dvsinijin iu uaeshkvu gaizhiaianit, ginvgtvminit dvsh uin
ima tibinaue aianipvn, ogiizhigvnaueiniman dvsh ima kagige
minjinvbikaiigazouini gaie megue pvsvglishtibik, pinish igo iu
api kijitibakonige gizhigvk.

7 Tibishko go iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, gaie iniu ode-
navvn ima giuitaii gaaiagin, iu nasab giizhipvgitizomvgvk
ima bishiguatiziui, giuisokvmomvgvk iu mevvgvk mvjiizhiue-
biziui, mizhishauisijigadeuvn iu jikikinauabvndvmj, iu gotv-
gendvmomvgvk ima kagige ishkude.

8 Misv go gaie nasab ogo aiapaueshkijig uanitojig iu uiaui-
ma, gaie neshipapinotvig ogimakvndageuin, gaie mejitvzhin-
dvig iniu ishpendaguziuvn.

9 Ina dvsh uin au Mikael eshpendaguzit ishpimi tvzhi
anishinabe, iu api giaiazhitemat iniu mvjimaniton, gitvzhindv

iu uiauiui iniu Mosesvn, kauin giinendvsi jinvjitvzhimapun iu, oo dvsh uin giikito, Au Tebeninget kigvkinaamag.

10 Ogo dvsh uin omvjitvzhindanauan iniu aiiin kekendvsi-gua: iniu dvsh uin uenivvsh kekendvmouajin, tibishko go auesij, misv ima iniu aiiin uenjinishuvnajiitizouat.

11 Gvguanisvrgendaguziuvv sv igiu! ogimataatonaua sv iu omikvn au Kain, gaie giizhikanjibaiitiuat ima ouvnishinouini au Balaam onji iu jitibaamaguziua, gaie giizhinibouvvg ima omvjizhigevui iniu Korern.

12 Kitvgiziuiui sv izhiaiauvvg ima kisagiitiuiui-uikungevuiui-ua, api uadovvminneguanin, agvtendvsi-gua iu uisiniuat: anv-kuvto sv iu nebiuvnsinog toua inendaguziuvvg, anoj idvsh aia-na-si; igiu mitigog benatvitiuk iu miniuiuat, gaie go iu papish miniuisigua, apij mishiuatigouinat, gaie gigiojibik pvkuakobi-nintua, misv oo tibishko enendaguziua:

13 Neshkadiziuajin igiu tigouvvg inendaguziuvvg, gigitondv-mouat id tibinaue otagtendaguziuiuiua: gaie igiu bebamati-zijig anvog ogo genauendvmauintjig iu kijiprvsgishtibik kagi-nik, mi sv oo enendaguziua.

14 Gaie go au Enok, iu api nizhuaji gipiaianikebiuatizi gionjimajisi au Adam, ogianuatauan ono, oo giikitot, Bina tv-bitvguishin sv au Tebeninget, jipiuijuigut iniu kejitimitasua-kuzinijin otanishinabemvn,

15 Iu jitibakonat kvkinv, jiuabrndaat kvkinv iniu gamvjiizhiuebizinijin, iniu kvkinv omvjizhijigevuiuiui iniu gamvjiizhi-jigenijin, gaie kvkinv omvjigizhueuiuiui iu gaizhimvjitvzhimi-gut iniu baiatazinijin.

16 Misv ogo nenapvganzongejig gaie eanamimingejig izhi-uebizuiat ezliaianik iniu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmouini-uan; gaie ima otoniua onjiseniuvn iniu kijigigitouinvn, uavi-zhimauat iniu ininiuvn onji iu ondiziui.

17 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiinvvguk, mikuendvmok iniu ikito-uvinv, gizha gauauindvminipvn iniu ogvgikueuiuinimvn au Tebeninget Jesus Krist;

18 Iu gaizhiuindvmonegua jiaiauat igiu paiapinotageshkijig iu api ishkuaj uivniauv, igiu geizhiuebizijig ezhinvndauendr-momvgvtinik iniu omvjinvndauendvmouiniuan.

19 Misv ogo bekeuinitizojig, gaie ekiuendaguzijig, cauasig-ua iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

20 Kinaua dvsh uin, saiagiinvvguk, ozhigatizoieg ima iu

panvk kitchueiendvmouiniua, ima Kijiojijago jionjianvniaieg,

21 Gvnaucenintizoiuk ima osagiitiuinj au Kishemanito, jia-kauabvndvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, pinish igo ima kagige bimatiziuinj.

22 Anint kitimakenimik iu pepvkan jidotauegua :

23 Gaie anint onjibimajik ima segiziuinj, ima ishkudę jion-jiauaucbinegua; boshke go jishingendvmeg iniu vguiuinanvn ima uianima gaonjigitvgitoin.

24 Mano sv au geshkieuizit iu jigvnaucenimineg iu jipvngishiusiuegibvn, gaie jinibaulinegibvn ima enasvniaianig iu obishigendaguziuiin mamaui iu kijionaniguziuiin, iu dvsh papish jianaminendaguzisiueg,

25 Misv au nezlike-nibuakat Kishemanito au Bemajiiny ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziuiin, gaie iu guetamiguendaguziuiin, gaie iu ogimakvndageuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuiin, nongum gaie dvsh igo kaginik. Amen.

OMIZHISHAUABUNDALIEUIN AU JOHN.

CHAPTER 1.

OMIZHISHAUABUNDALIEUIN au Jesus Krist, iu gaminat au Kishemanito, jiuabvndvanit iniu obvmitagvvn ono aiiin uaiiba gepvgvmiaiajin; gaie ogipiizhinazhauani iniu ishpimj tvzhi otanishinabemvn, jiuindvmauanit iniu Johnvn obvmitagvvn :

2 Au gatibatoty iu odikitouini iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iu otibajimouini iniu Jesus Kristvn, gaie kvkinv iniu gauabvndvin.

3 Shauendaguzi sv au egindy, gaie igiu bezindyig ono ikitouinvn ezhisj oo annajigeuin, gaie igiu menjimendvig ono aiiin oma ueshibiigadegin : shaiegua sv pvgvmiaia oo api.

4 **J**OHN otoshibiamauan iniu envmianijin iu nizhuajj otonit ima Asiaj : Oshauenjigeuin sv kigvuijaiauiigonaua, gaie iu opizaniueuin au eat, gaie eapvn, gaie uapitvguishi; gaie onji igiu nizhuasui ojijagomag igiu eajig ima enasvmikanig iu onamatabiuiin.

5 Gaie onji au Jesus Krist, au gaminueuiziuiini-gegikueui-

niniuit, gaie ganitvmozhanigut iu nibouin, gaie au uetogimamigut iniu, aki tvzhiogiman. Mano sv au gasagiiny gakisibiginv onji iniu kibataziuininanin ima tibinauc omiskuimi,

6 Gaie gaizhiiny iu jiogimauiiv, gaie jimekvdeukonaieuiiv ima nvkvke au Kishemanito gaie iniu Osvn, ogrvtain iu bishigendaguziun gaie iu tibendasouin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

7 Bina obigigizinvn sv iniu anvkvton, gaie endvsi oshkinzhigomanvn kvkinv ogvuabvrmavan, gaie dvsh igo igiu gapvzhibauajig; gaie dvsh kvkinv mizi oma aki bebishagijig uin tvonjinvninauvtemouvvn. Misv go iu, Amen.

8 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu majisi gaie go vniishkuasi, misv oo ekitot au Tebeninget, au eat, gaie au eapvn, gaie au uapitvguishi, au sv go Kejigueta miguendaguzit.

9 Nin John, au ueukanisiminvguk gaie uadokoninvguk ima gotvgiziuiui gaie ima otogimauiuiui gaie ima ominuadendvmouini au Jesus Krist, nindaianabvn ima minisi, Patmos ezbinikadeg, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu otibajimouin au Jesus Krist.

10 Nindaianabvn ima Ojijagoma megua aianik iu ogizhigom au Tebeninget, nimpikuvna dvsh nvkvke ninginondan iu kijibibagiuiu, tibishko go iu kijibibiguvno,

11 Oo ikitomvguk, Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, au nitvm aiauit gaie au ishkuaj; gaie dvsh oo uaiabvndvrmvn oshibivn ima mvzinaiigvni, izhinazhavmau dvsh igiu envniajig nizhuaji uatetojig ima Asiai eajig; igiu ima Ephesusi eajig, gaie ima Smurnai, gaie ima Pergamosi, gaie ima Thutirai, gaie ima Sardisi, gaie ima Philadelphiai, gaie ima Laodikeai.

12 Ningikuekigabau dvsh uiuabvndvman iu inueuin gagvnonigoian. Api dvsh gakuekigabauian nizhuasui ningiuiabvndanvn iniu osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigv nabikon;

13 Ima dvsh nisauaiii iniu nizhuasui uasakonenjigv nabikon, ningiuvbvma au bezhik, iniu Oguisvn au inini ezhinaguzit, pinish ozita akuegvtinik iu aguinan eguit, gaie osauashoniauini-kijipizon iu kejiipizot.

14 Iu dvsh oshtiguan, gaie uinisisvn manishtanishi-obiuaii giizhiuabishkaniuvn, tibishko go koni giizhiuabishkanig; gaie dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon saiasagvkonegin giizhinaguvtiniuvn;

15 Gaie dvsh iniu ozitvn iu kojionishisi osauabik giizhina-guvtiniuvn, tibishko go ima kibozigv nabiko tvnakiteg; gaie dvsh iu otinueuin epitucuejiuv iniu kijinibiu nibin giapitue-ueni.

16 Ima dvsh okijinika ogitvkonan iniu nizhuasui anyon; ima dvsh otoni gionjiaiani iu vshishaueshk nazhuabiteiabigvtinik; iu dvsh otizhinaguziuvn ima odenguai apiji uaiaseiazigejin au gizis, mi iu gaizhinaguzit.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmvg neboin ningiizhiapvngishin ima ozita. Iu dvsh okijinik uvgiujinv ningipvgitinamag, oo dvsh giizhit, Kego segiziken; nin sv uin nindau au nitvm eat, gaie au ishkuaj.

18 Nin sv nindau au bematizit, gaie au ganibopvn; bina ninkagige bimatiz dvsh, Amen; gaie nindaianvn iniu ababikaigvvn ababikaigadeg iu mvjiishkude gaie iu nibouin.

19 Oshibivn dvsh iniu aiiin gauabvndvmvnin, gaie iniu aiiin eagin, gaie iniu aiiin getaiagin.

20 Iniu dvsh kamotvkin igiu nizhuasui anyog gauabvmvtjig ima ninkijinika, gaie iniu nizhuasui osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigv nabikon. Igiu sv nizhuasui anyog misv iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig, igiu nizhuaji uatetojig; iniu dvsh uin nizhuasui uasakonenjigv nabikon gauabvndvmvnin, mi igiu nizhuaji uatetojig envmiajig.

CHAPTER 2.

MAJIBIAMAU iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusi eajig: Ono aiiin ikito au minjiminat ima okijinika iniu nizhuasui anyon, au pemoset ima nisauaiii aianik iniu nizhuasui osauabikouini-uasakonenjigv nabikon;

2 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitizhijigeuiniuan gaie iniu kigotvgivnokiuniuan, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouiniua, gaie ezhigvshkitosueg iu jiujiiaueguabvn igiu mejiavauishiujiig; gaie kigigojikikenimauag igiu ningvgikueuininiuinimin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua; gaie giizhimikauegua iu gvginauishkiuat:

3 Gaie giaanguamiziiieg gaie giminuadendvmeg, gaie onji iu nindizhinikazouin givnokiieg, iu dvsh ginonde-anizhitvnsueg.

4 Keget dvsh uin gego kitapvgvjisitvmoninim, mi sv oo, onji iu ginvgtvmeg iu nitvm sagiitiuin gakikendvmegibvn.

5 Mikuondvmok idvsh ima gaonjipvngishinog, gaie anaue-
nintizoiuk, izhijigeg dvsh uin notvmisj vnokiuinvn ; konima uin
kigvbinazikoninim kozhitino, jikunaman dvsh uin iu kiuaa-
konenjigvnaabikonina ima ateg, mi etv kishpin anauentizoieg.

6 Oo dvsh uin kidaianaua, iu sv go shingendvmeg iniu oti-
zhijigeuiniuan igiu Nikolaitaniuininiuvg, iu sv go gaie nin
shangendvman.

7 Au dvsh eat iu otavvgama, mano sv tvbizindvm iu ekito-
nit iniu Kijiojjagavn, ezhigvnonanit iniu envmianijin ; Au sv
geshagojiiuet ningvmina iu jiondvngiget ima binatiziui-miti-
go iu nisauaiii petvkiteg ima otonaniguitvrvkiuinj au Kische-
manito.

8 ¶ Majibiaman gaie iniu otoshkabenisimiuan igiu envmia-
jig ima Smurnaj eajig ; Ono aiin, ikito au nitvm eat, gaie go
ishkuaj, au ganibopvn, au minaua dvsh bematizit.

9 Ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuiniuan, gaie go kigotvgizi-
uinina gaie kikitimagiziuiuiua, (kitizhi dvsh uin go uanvtizim,)
gaie ninkikendan omvjiikitouiniua igiu Jiuvg nindauimin eki |
tojig, in dvsh izhianisigua, oidokauauan dvsh uin iniu mvji-
maniton.

10 Kego gutvnkegon iuiu aiin iniu geonjigotvgendvmegin.
Bina au mvjimanito anint kinaua kigvtapvginigoua ima kiba-
kuaodiugvmigo, in jiuigvgnedibendaguziieg ; mitasogon dvsh
kigvtaiananan iniu gotvgiziuiinvn. Minucuziuk dvsh pinish
igo ima nibouini, kiguminininim dvsh iu binatiziuiui-uak-
uan.

11 Au sv ea iu otavvgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au
Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin ; au dvsh geshagojiiuet, mi sv au
geisvgendvmiasiuin ima anike nibouini.

12 ¶ Majibiaman gaie iniu otoshkabenisimiuan igiu env-
miajig ima Pergamosi eajig, Ono aiin, ikito au ea iu vshi-
shauesk nazhuabiteabigvk iu kojikinabigvk.

13 Ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuiniuan, gaie ima endvrv-
kiieg ima sv go onamatabiui aianik au Satan : gaie kimvsh-
kauinapaua iu nindizhinikazouin, ka gaie kigiagonueiendvsi-
naua iu niravshkauendvmouin, iu sv go api inia gizhigvton,
api au Antipas niminucuzi-bvmitagvn nesint, ima aiaieg
gatvpinnint, ima sv go endvrvkit au Satan.

14 Keget dvsh uin pungi iniu aiin kitanameminininim, onji
sv iu aiauegua ima igiu menjiminvg iniu Balaamvn otizhiji-

geuini, au gnikinoamauat inu Balakv jipvgijitvmananit iu bizositeshinouin ima onasvminit inu Israel onjanisvn, jimi-jinit inu aiiin gasagiuitvmauintjin inu mvzinouin, gaie iu jibishiguatizinit.

15 Kitaiuvauag idvsh igo gaie igiu menjiminyig iu otizhijigeuini inu Nikolaitaniuinuun, iu aii kejjishingendvman.

16 Anauenintizoiuk ; konima kezhitine kigvbinazikoninim gaie dvsh jimiganvgua igiu touvg nintoni uenjiseg iu vshishia-ueshk jiaioian.

17 Au eq iu otavvgarna mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijiojjag inu envmianijin : Au sv geshagojjuet, ningvmina sv iu kaiajigadenik manna iu jimijit, gaie ningvmina inu uaiabishkabikizininin asinin, ima dvsh asini oshki izhinikazoniu tvoshibiigadeni, iu au auia inini kekendvsig, mi etv go au geotapiny.

18 ¶ Majibiamau gaie inu otoshkabeuisiniuan igiu envmiajig ima Thuatiraj cajig : Ono aiiin, ikito au Kishemanito Oguisvn, au eat inu oshkinzhigomavvn sasagukong ezhinaguvtnikin, gaie inu ozitv kejjionishishi iu osavabik ezhinaguvtnikin.

19 Ninkikendanvn sv inu kitvnokiuiuiuan, gaie iu kisagitiuiuiua, gaie iu kibvmitageuiuiua, gaie iu kimvshkauendvmouuiua, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouuiua, gaie inu kitvnokiuiuiuan, inu dvsh ishkuaj avvshime inendaguvton, dvsh uin inu nitvm.

20 Geabi dvsh uin igo pvngi inu aiiin kitanamemini-nim, onji iu inenimeg au ikue, au Jezebel ezhinikazot, au nindanujigeikue iu ezhinikanitizot, iu kikinoamauat gaie uaiezhimat inu nimbvmitagvvn iu jibishiguatizinit, gaie jimijinit inu aiiin saagiuitvmauintjin inu mvzininin.

21 Ningimina dvsh jiteiat iu anauenintizot onji ima obishiguatiziuini, kauin dvsh gianauenintizosi.

22 Bina ningvtapvgina sv ima nibagvni, gaie inu gabishiguajigujin ima kijigotvgiziuii ningvtapvginag, mi etv onji anauenintizouat ima otizhijigeuiuiua.

23 Gaie ningvnisiman inu onjanisvn ima nibouini ; kukiuv dvsh igiu envmiajig ogvkikendanaua iu nin auian au mezhi-shai-kikendv inu aiiin anamite cagin ; gaie dvsh kigvizhimaminininim endvshiieg, ezhiaia igo inu kitvnokiuiuiuan.

24 Kinaua sv go kitinininim, gaie go kvkinv ima Thuatirai, Auguen sv au easiguen oo gvgikueuin, gaie gakikendvsig iu epij dimiendaguzinit iniu mvjimaniton, iu sv go ezhhigigitouat; kauin sv gego pvkan kigvpimondvisinoninim:

25 Iu sv dvsh etv go kaivt eaieg, mvshkauinvmok pinish pitvguishinan.

26 Au dvsh geshagojiiuet gaie gegvnauendv iniu nindvno-kiuinvn pinish iu jiishkua aiamvgvk, mi sv au geminvg iu jigvshkieuzikvndvmauat iniu anoj ezhiuauinzonijin anishinaben:

27 (Svkaouinipiuabik dvsh iu getaiot iu jigimakovndvmauat; nasab iniu otovagnikeuinvn au onagvnikeuinini, tvizhibisaiigazouvg:) iu sv go gaizhiotapinamauvg au Nos.

28 Gaie dvsh ningvmina iniu uabvnygon.

29 Au ea iu otavvgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kioijag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER 3.

GAIE majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuau igiu envmiajig ima Sardisi eajig; Ono aiiin, ikito au eauat iniu nizhuasui Ojijagavn au Kishemanito, gaie iniu nizhuasui anvon; ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuiuiuan, iu aiaieg iu izhinikazouin iu bimatiziieg, kinibom dvsh uin.

2 Akauabiuk dvsh uin, gaie mvshkauitoiuk iniu aiiin geabi eagin, iniu shaiegua kega uanibomvgvkin: kauin sv iu ningiizhimikvsinvn iniu kitvnokiuiuiuan iu jigiguavkuendaguvkibvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Mikuepdvmok dvsh uin gaizhiotapinvmeg gaie gaizhinondvmeg, gaie dvsh mvshkauinamok, gaie anavenintizok. Bina kishpin dvsh akauabisiueg, tibishko au kimodishkit kigvpiizhinazikoninim, ka dvsh gaie kigvkikendvsinaua iu tibaiigvn api uipinazikoninvguk.

4 Pvingi sv na aiauvn iniu izhinikazouinvn ima Sardisi, igiu gauinitosig iniu opisikagvniuan: ima sv uabishki-pisikageuin; ningvizhiuidosemigog: teapitendaguziuv sv.

5 Au sv shaiagojiiuet, mi sv au gepisikonint iu uabishkipisikageuin; kauin gaie ningvgasibiamauasi iu odizhinikazouin.

ima bimatiziuiini-mvzinaigvni ; ningvuauindvmauan dvsh uin iu odizhinikazouin ima enasvmit au Nos, gaie ima enasvmiat igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

6 Au sv ea iu otavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijioijag iniu envmianijin.

7 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig ima Philadelphiai eajig: Ono aiiin, ikito au Panizit, gaie au Taiebueuniuit, gaie au ea iu otababikaiigvnini iniu Dabidvn, gaie au baiakakuniget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jikibakuavibvn, gaie au kebakuaiiget, ka dvsh auia inini ogvshkitosin iu jibakakunvibvn.

8 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuiuiuan: bina ima sv enasvmiieg ningiazheakusiton iu ishkuandem, ka dvsh auia inini otavgshkitosin iu jikibakuav: kitaianava sv pvngi mvshkauiziui, gaie kigigvnuendanava iu nindikitouin, kauin dvsh kigiagonueiendvsinaua iu nindizhinikazouin,

9 Bina ningvtizhiag sv iu jiototanvmieugvmimigouat iniu mvjimaniton, igiu dvsh Jiuvv nindaiamin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, kiuvnmouvvg dvsh uin ; bina ningvtinenimag sv igiu jipinazikonegua jiapvgizouat ima enasvmizitegabauieg, gaie jikikendvmouat iu gisagiinivguk.

10 Onji sv iu gignvauendvmeg iu niminuadendvmouini-ikitouin, gaie nin dvsh kigronjigvnueneniminini api gvguedibendaguziieg, iu gepvgvmishkagemvgvk mizi oma aki, jigvguejiintua igiu oma aki endvrvkijig.

11 Bina, kezhitine sv ningvtvguishin ; mvshkauinamok sv iu eameg, au auia inini jiotapinvnsig iu kitogimavi-uvvkuanua.

12 Au shaiagojiuuet ningvzizia sv ima otanvmieugvmigou au Ninkishemanitom iu jisvkvagvniuit ; kauin dvsh minava uika tvonjisagavnsi : gaie ningvoshibiamava ima uvgiijnv iu odizhinikazouin au Ninkishemanitom, gaie iu ezhinikadenik iu ototena au Ninkishemanitom, mi sv iu oshki Jerusalem, iu sv ishpimi uenjibamvgvk ima aiat au Ninkishemanitom : gaie dvsh ningvoshibiamava ima uvgiijnv iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Au sv ea iu otavgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au kijioijag iniu envmianijin.

14 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuan igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeai eajig: Ono aiiin ikito au Amen enint

gaie au manueuizit gaie au taiebueuini-gvgikucuiuiuit, au uaieshkvt aiauit minik iniu eajin au Kishemanito ;

15 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitvnokiuiuiuan iu tvkiaiasieug, gaie iu gizhiziaiasieug ; apegish sv tvkiaiaiegibvn gema gaie gizhiziaiaiegibvn.

16 Ina dvsh, onji iu agaua gizhiziaieg iu sv go tvkiaiasieug gaie gizhiaiasieug, ima sv nintoni kigvonji sagijisikuanininim.

17 Onji sv iu ikitoieg, Niuantizimin, gaie eshkvm nindaia-min iu tibendaguziui, gaie ka gego nimvnezisimin ; iu dvsh uin kikendvsiueg iu nishuvnatiziieg, gaie nishikitimagendaguziieg, gaie kitimagiziieg, gaie gvgibingueieg, gaie pingua-shagitiieg ;

18 Kitininim idvsh nin jiatamiieg iu osauashonia gagvguejikikendaguvk ima ishkude, iu dvsh jiuantiziieg ; gaie dvsh iu uaiabishkag psikageuin jipisikvmeg, jinaguvsinok idvsh iu kitagvjiuini pinguashagitiuiuiua : gaie iu oshkinzhigouini-nominigvn jiaioieg jinominvmeg iniu kishkinzhigouan, iu dvsh na jiuabiieg.

19 Minik sv go saiagivgua nindaiauag gaie ningvgvguejigotvgiag : bina dvsh uauinge anauenintizoiuk.

20 Bina ninibau sv ima jigishkuand, gaie papagakaiigeian ; kishpin dvsh auia inini nondv iu nindinueuin, bakakunv dvsh iu ishkuandem, ningvpindigeuan sv ima uiau, gaie dvsh ningvuidopvma, gaie uin igo ningvuidopvmig.

21 Au sv shaiagojiuet, ningvtinenima sv juijnamatabimit ima ninamatabiuiui, gaizhi dvsh igo gaie nin shagojiueian, gaie dvsh giuijnamatabimvg au Nos ima onamatabiuiui.

22 Au sv ea iu otavvgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan, iu enat au Kijiojiag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER 4.

API dvsh gaishkua aiag ono, ningiinab, bina dvsh gibaka-kusin iu ishkuandem iuidi ishpimi : iu dvsh nitvm inueuin ganondvman, tibishko kijibibiguvni giinitaguvt, iu gvnonigoian, oo dvsh giikitomvgvk, Oma biizhan, kigruabvndvin ono aiiin gepvgvmiaigin.

2 Kezhitine ningiaia ima ojijagoma : bina iuidi ishpimi givjigade iu namatabiuiui, bezhik dvsh giaia au ganamatabit ima namatabiuiui.

3 Au dvsh ima ganamatabit iu jaspidisiui-asini gaie sardi-usiui-asini giinabvminaguzi, iu gvnau.bvmint : gaie iu nvguab gipimigiuitasin ima namatabiuiui, smaragdvsj dvsh giinabvminaguvt.

4 Gaie dvsh ima giuitaiii ima namatabiuiui nizhtenv vshi niuin giaiauvn iniu apabiuiuvn : ima dvsh apabiuiui nizhtenv vshi niuin ningiuabvmag igiu getizijig ima namatabiuat, gaie iu uabishkikonaieuat ; gaie dvsh ima oshtiguanua giaianiuvn iniu osauashoniauiui-uiuakuanvn.

5 Ima namatabiuiui gipionjiuauasvmog, gaie gianimikika, gaie gaiagitoin giinueuenvrgvt. Gaie nizhuasi iniu uasakonenjigvvn gitvrvkoneuvn ima enasvmimvgvk iu namatabiuiui, misv iniu igiu nizhuasui Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito.

6 Gaie ima enasvmimvgvk iu namatabiuiui giaiamrgvt iu uasejigvnabikouini-kijigvui, krustallvsj giinabvminaguvt. Gaie dvsh ima nauaiii iu namatabiuiui, gaie go ima giuitaiii, giaiauvg igiu niuin auesivg meziueoshkinzhigouijig.

7 Au dvsh nitvm au auesi mishibishj giizhinaguzi, gaie dvsh au enianikeaiat bizhikinsj giizhinaguzi, minaua dvsh igo an bezhik inini giizhinaguvtini iu odenguai, au dvsh ishkuaj migizj giizhinaguzi.

8 Igiu niuin auesivg gineningotuaso-ninguigrvneuvg ; gaie kvkinv pinjina gimiziue-oshkinzhigouiuvg ; kauin dvsh endvsogizhik gaie endvsotibik gionjivnuebisiuvg, oo ikitouat, Pinizi, pinizi, pinizi, au Tebeninget Kishemanito, Guetamiguendaguzit, au eapvn, gaie au eat, gaie au uapitv-guishi.

9 Api dvsh igiu auesivg beshigendaguiauvain iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kejituauiuvain, gaie maiamoivuvmauvain iniu ganamatabinijin ima kijinamatabiuiui, au Kaiagige bimatizit,

10 Mi pi dvsh igo igiu nizhtenv vshiniuin getizijig ezhi-gautauat enasvmit av ganamatabit ima namatabiuiui, gaie ima kijituauiuvain iniu kaiagige-bimatiziniuin, gaie enasvmaianik iu namatabiuiui apvgitouat iniu ouiuakuanuan, oo ikitouat,

11 Kiteapitendaguz sv, O Tebeningeivn, jiotapinamvn iu bishigendaguziuiui, gaie iu kijituauiuziuiui, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuiui : kin ma uin kvkinv anoj gego kigiozhitonvn, gaie onji iu kitinendvmouin giaianiuvn, gaie gionjiozhijigadeuvn.

CHAPTER 5.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh ima okijinikā au ganamatabit ima kijinamatabiuiñi, iu mvzinaigvn ima pinjaiii miziucbiigadeg, gaie ima aguvjaiii, nizhuaji igaie agokiuvsiijigadeg.

2 Gaie ningiuabvma au kejimvshkauizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, oo izhikijibibagit, Auenen au taieapitendaguzit jibakiginv oo mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitopvn iniu agokiuvsigvvn?

3 Kauin dvsh auia inini iuidi ishpimi, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvnik, ogigvshkitosin jibakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, gema gaie jigvnauabvndvibvn.

4 Ningikijimau dvsh, onji iu auia inini gimikauasiuint, iu jiteapitendaguzipvn jibakiginv, gaie jiagindvibvn iu mvzinaigvn.

5 Au dvsh bezhik igiu getizijig, oo ningiig, Kego mauiken: bina au mishibishi ima Judai gaonjit, ojibik au Dabid, gigvshkieuizi sv jibakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitot iniu nazhuajinijn agokiuvsigvvn.

6 Ningiinab idvsh; ina, ima nauaiii auy iu namatabiuiñ, gaie ima nauaiii igiu niuin auesivg, gaie ima nauaiii getizijig, ginibau iu Manishtanishens, nindigo izvn igo ganisint ezhinabvminaguzit, au nazhuajinit iniu oteshkvvn, gaie nazhuajininig oshkinzhigon; mi sv iniu nizhuasui ojijaguvn au Kishemanito, izhinazhaontua oma mizi aki.

7 Gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiotapinamauat iu mvzinaigvn ima okijinikan iñi iniu ganamatabinit ima namatabiuiñi.

8 Api gaotapinv iu mvzinaigvn, igiu niuin auesivg gaie igiu nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig gikauitavg ima enasvminit iniu Manishtanishensvñ, gaie endvshiuat tvkonamouat iniu mvtnueuejigvvn, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-omodensvñ moshkinenik iu menomaguvtnik, misv iniu otanvmiauiñiuan igiu envmiajig.

9 Oshki nvvgvmouin oginvgvmonaua, oo giikitouat, Kiteapitendaguz sv jotapinamvn iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitoivñ iniu agokiuvsigvvn: kiginisigonabvn ma uin gaie kigivzhekishpinvzhimin invkvke au Kishemanito, iu kimiskuim giaioivñ, ima giondiniia kvkinv igiu eanishinabeuñijig, gaie anoj enuejig oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki;

10 Kigiizhimin dvsh iu otogimamiiyd gaie mekvdeuikonaieiiiid au Ninkishemanitominan : ningvogimauiimin dvsh oma aki.

11 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondan iu otinneuiiua igiu kijinibiua ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ima giutolii iu namatabiuiin, gaie igiu getizijig: midvsh iu gatvshiuat kijimitasimitenak tvsj mitasuak, gaie kijimitasuak kijimitasuak;

12 Oo ikitouat, iu kijibibaguiat, Teapitendaguzi sv au Manishtanishens ganisintibvn, jiotapiny iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu uanvtiziuin, gaie iu nibuakauin, gaie iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie kijituauiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie shauendaguziuin.

13 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig iuidi ishpimi cajig, gaie oma aki, gaie ima aniamvkvnik, gaie igiu touvg ima kijigvmi eajig, kvkinv sv go ima tetinq eajig, ninginondauag oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziuin, gaie kijituauiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie gvshkieuiziuin, ogvtibendanvn au nematabit ima namatabiuiini, gaie au Manishtanishens kaginik apine go kaginik.

14 Igiu dvsh niuin auesivg, Amen, giikitouvg. Gaie igiu nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig gikauitavvg gaie gikijituauiauat iniu Kaiagigebimatiziniijn.

CHAPTER 6.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh au Manishtanishens baiakiginy iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, gaie ninginondan iu animiki enueuemvgvt, bezhik igiu niuin auesivg oo ikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

2 Ningiinab dvsh bina, giaia uaiabishkizit bebezhihogvnshi; au dvsh pemomigut mitiguabin iniu eauajin; gaie ogimauiiakuan gaminint: givnimaja dvsh iu givnshashagojiuet.

3 Api dvsh gabakiginy iu enianikesj iu agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi oo ikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

4 Gipsisagavn dvsh minaua au bebezhihogvnshi meskuzit: gvshkieuiziuin dvsh gimina au pemomigut, iu pizaniueuin jiotapiny oma aki, iu jinvnisitiuat: gaie gimina iu kijivshishaueshk.

5 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginy iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn. Ningiinab dvsh, ina giaia au mekvdeuizit bebeshi-

gogvnsi; au dvsh pemomigut ogitvkonanvn ningotucuan iniu tibabishkojigvnnv ima oninji.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin ima nisauaii aianat igiu niuin auesivg, oo ikitomvgvk, Ningotibaigvn iu pekueshigvn bezhik shonians tvinvginde, gaie nisotibaigvn iu bebeshigogvnsi-mvnmomin bezhik shonians tvinvginde; ina, kego dvsh bvnajitoken iu pimate gaie shominabo.

7 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginy iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondan iu otinueuin au bezhik igiu auesivg, oo ikitomvgvtnik, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

8 Ningiinab dvsh, bina giaia au uaiabinaguzit bebezhigogvnsi, au dvsh pemomigut, Nibouin giizhinikazo, gaie iu bvnajiiueuin oginopinvgun. Gaie dvsh gvshkieuiziuin giminauvv vshigvnekvnik oo aki, iu jinishiueuat, vshishaueshk dvsh getaiouat, gaie iu bvkvdeuin, gaie iu nibouin, gaie iniu auesivn oma aki eanijin.

9 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginy iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ningiuvbndvmauag ima anam sagiuijigvnabiko iniu ojijagouan igiu ganisintibvneg onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie onji iu tibajimouin gatibadotvmouat.

10 Gikijibibagiuvv dvsh oo giikitouat, Anin api, O Tebeningeivn, paniziivn gaie guervkuendaguziivn, ka nvnguvnnv kitibakonasig gaie kitvzbitibaamavasig igiu oma aki bematizijig gaonjigauitojig iu nimiskuininan?

11 Uabishki pisikagvnnv dvsh giminauvv endvshivat; oo dvsh giinauvv iu pvngi geabi jivnuebiuat, pinish panima iniu uijbvmitagvniuan gaie iniu uikanisiuan izhinishimint, nasab uinaua gaizhinishintua, izhitibishkosenig.

12 Ningiinab dvsh minaua, api gabakiginy iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ina, giaiamvgvt iu kijininingikvmigishkag oo aki; au dvsh gisis gimvkvdeuabikizi, nasab iu mvkvdeskhkimut obiuaii uenji ozhijigadeg; gaie au tibigisis miskui giizhinaguzi:

13 Gaie dvsh igiu gzhigo eajig anvngog givngishinog oma aki, nasab au kijishominatik uaiebinvin iniu majanatvtinigin minikanvn, api kejugutamiguanimvkin, iu dvsh anoj aina-gishkat.

14 Gaie dvsh iu gzhik nasab igo iu gego gatetibiginvmjin giizhimajamvgvt; gaie kvkinv iniu uvjiuvn, gaie minisvn ima aiagibvn gionjigikishkauvn.

15 Igiu dvsh ogo aki tvzhiogimag, gaie igiu kejiishpenimo-

jig ininiuvg, gaie igiu uaianvtizijig, gaie igiu netvmiogimauijig, gaie igiu guetamiguenimojig, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuijig ininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuisigog, gikazouvg ima uauimbanikadenik, gaie ima megue azhibiko-uvjiui ;

16 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvnvndotanapan iniu uvjiuvn gaie iniu azhibikon, Pvtvkushkauishinam gaie kazhishinam ima enasvmishkinzhiguet au nomatabit ima namatabiuiui, gaie onji, oo onishkadiziui au Manishtanishens.

17 Iu sv okijinishkadiziuiui-gizhik shaiegua pvgvmiaiani ; aunen dvsh au gegvshkitot iu jinibauit ?

CHAPTER 7.

GAISHKUAAIAG dvsh ono aiiin, ningiuabvnuag igiu niuin ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg nibauiuat ima niui uikuegv-migag oo aki, minjiminamouat iu niuaivg oiondanimvk oma aki, iu dvsh jinodinsinog oma aki, ka gaie ima kijigvmi, ka gaie go ima mitigo.

2 Minaua dvsh bekanizit ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ninginabvna, iuidi uabvno invkvke pionjit, aiat dvsh iu okikinanajigv au kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito : ogikijibibagiman dvsh iniu niuin ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, igiu gaminintuabvnu iu gvshkieuiziui jibvnajitouat oo aki gaie kijigvmi,

3 Oo giinat, Kego bvnajitokegon iu aki, gaie iu kijigvmi, gaie igiu mitigog, pinish igo panima gikikinauajividua iniu obvmitagvnu au Kikishemanitominan ima okvtigauau.

4 Gaie ninginondan endrvshuat igiu gakikinauajiintjig ; ningotuak vshi nimitenv vshi niuin gitvsimitenakuziuvg, kvkinv iniu onijanisivn au Israel.

5 Igiu ningotueuan onijanisivn au Juda, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Reuben, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Gad, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg.

6 Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Aser, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Nephthalim, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Manasses, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg.

7 Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Simcon, mitasui vshi nizm tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igiu dvsh ningotueuan onijanisivn au Lobi, mitasui vshi nizm tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igiu dvsh ningotueuan onijanisivn au Issakar, mitasui vshi nizm tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg.

8 Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Zabulon, mitasui vshi nizm tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Joseph, mitasui vshi nizm tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igiu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisivn au Benjamin, mitasui vshi nizm tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg.

9 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono aiin, niginab, ina, giaiauvg igiu kejimamaunojig aia inini gegvshkitosigobvn iu jigishvgimavn, kvkinv anoj enuejig gaie paiepvkanizijig anishinabeg oma mizi aki, enasvminvgvk iu namatabiuvn ginibauivvg, gaie enasvmit au Manishtanishens, uabishki-pisikagvnnv pasikvmouajin, mitigonsvn dvsh iniu tekonvmouajin ima oninjia;

10 Oo dvsh giizhikijibibagiuat, oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziuvn sv onji aiani au Kikishemanitominan, au nematabit ima namatabiuvn, gaie go au Manishtanishens.

11 Gaie kvkinv igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ogigiuitagabauitaua iu namatabiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijn, gaie iniu niuvn auesivn ogigiuitagabauitauaun, gaie gikauseuvg ima enasvminik iu namatabiuvn, gikijituauiuat iniu Kishemaniton,

12 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Amen: Shauendaguziuvn sv, gaie bishigendaguziuvn, gaie nibuakauin, gaie mamoiuvendvmouin, gaie kijituauiuviuvn, gaie gvshkieuviuviuvn, gaie gutamiguziuvn ogvtibendanvn au Kikishemanitominan, kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

13 Bezhik dvsh au igiu getizijig ginvkuevnm, oo giizhit, Auenenvg ogo gapisikonintjig iniu uabishki-pisikagvnnv? Anindi dvsh gaie uenjibauat?

14 Oo dvsh ningiina, Nindogimam, kikikendan sv. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ogo aiauijig ima kijigotvgiziuvni gabionjibajig, gaie ogikisibiginanauan iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie giuabishkigitouat ima omiskuimi iniu Manishtanishensvn.

15 Midvsh oo uenjiauiuat ima enasvmiaianig iu onamatabiuvn au Kishemanito, gaie bvmitauauat ima endvsogizhigvti-

nik gaie endvso tibigvtinik ima otanvmienigvmigo: gaie dvsh au nematabit ima namatabiuiui ogvuijbimatiziman.

16 Kauika dvsh minaua tvbvkvdiesiuvg, gaie kauika tvgishkabaguesiuvg, gaie kauin au gisis ogvuisevgakizuasin, ka gaie uisvgateuin.

17 Au ma uin Manishtanishens ima nisauaiiuvninik iu namatabiuiui eat, ogvtvshvman, gaie ogvtizhiuinan ima aianik iniu kaiagige mokijiuiui: au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigoua.

CHAPTER 8.

A PI dvsh iu nazhuaji akokiuvsigvn gabakiginv, abita tibaiigvn ma go gipizan ate iuidi ishpimi.

2 Ningiuabvmag dvsh igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg igiu ganibaujig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh nizhuasui iniu kijibibiguvnvn giminauvg.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipiaia, ima dvsh gipinibauit aiag iu sagiuijigvnbabik, tvkonv dvsh iu osauashoniauini-okuezigvnbabik; gaie dvsh nibiua gimina iu okuezigvn, iu dvsh jivgosagiuitot mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan kvkinv igiu envmiajig, ima osauashoniauini-sagiuijigvnbabiko, iu gaaiamvgvk ima enasvmiaiamvgvk iu namatabiuiui.

4 Iu dvsh gajagizvni giombabvteg, gipitvgo aiavvgvt mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan igiu envmiajig, gipiizhiombabvteg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogimamon iu uikuenamojigvn, ima dvsh sagiuijigvnbabiko ogiondinan iu ishkude, iu dvsh gimoshkinetot, ima dvsh aki ogiapvgitan; gaiamvgvton dvsh iniu inueuinvn, gaie giaiauvg igiu animikig, gaie igiu uauasvmog, gaie iu nvningikvmigishkauin.

6 Igu dvsh ganizhuajjig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gatvkonvig iniu nizhuasui bibiguvnvn, giuauezhitaitizouv iu uimvtueuejigeuat.

7 Nitvm dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, midvsh gaizhiaiamvgvk iu sesegvn gaie iu ishkude ginigiaia iu miskui, oma dvsh giapvgijigadeuvn; gaie dvsh

kega abita mitigog gijagakizouv, gaie kvkinv iu mvshkusiu gijagakite.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueejige, nintigo dvsh igo iu kjiuvvju jaiagitemvgvk giizhinaguvt, ima dvsh kijikijigvmi giapvgijigade, iu dvsh kijikijigvmi kega abita gimiskuiuagvmi ;

9 Kaga dvsh gaie abita igiu bematizijig ima kijikijigvmi gaaijig ginibouv ; gaie kega abita iniu kiji nabikuanvn gibvnatvton.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueejige, ishpimi dvsh gionjipizo au kijianv, tibishko iu uasakonenjigvni giinakizot, gipvngishin dvsh ima kega abita tvzog iniu sibiuvn, gaie ima tvzog iniu mokijiuvnnon.

11 Uasvgipokuvk mitigons dvsh giizhinikazo au anv : kega dvsh abita iniu nibin giuisvgagvmiuvn, nibiua dvsh ininiuv iu nibi gionjineuv, onji iu giuisvgagvmitouint.

12 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueejige, kega dvsh abita au gizis gimanabikizi, gaie kega abita tibigizis, gaie kega abita igiu anvog ; midvsh gaizhimvkvdeuabikiziat igiu kega aiabita, gaie kega abita gizhik kauin giuaseiamvgvsinon, mi go gaie iu nasab tibik.

13 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondaua au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi nisauaii gizhigo pimiset, oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Gvguanisvgvkvmmik, gvguanisvgvkvmmik, gvguanisvgvkvmmik igiu endrvnkijig oma aki, onji sv iniu anint inueuinvn igiu nisui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg getizhimvtueuenik iniu obibiguvniuan, iniu pijinvk gemvtueejigadegin.

CHAPTER 9.

MINAUA dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueejige, ningiuabvma dvsh au anv ishpimi pionjipizot, oma dvsh aki gipvngishi ; uin dvsh gimina iu ababikaiigvn iu ueiekuaaiasinog kjiuanikan ababikaiigadeg.

2 Ogiababikaan iu ueiekuaaiasinog kjiuanikan ; gipionjiombabvte dvsh ima kjiuanikani, nasab tembavbtegin iu kijinin-gabikizigvn ; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie gimvkvdeuanvkvt onji iu giondabvtegin ima kiji uanikani.

3 Ima dvsh megue pvte gipionjisagijiseuv igiu atisauaie-

shiivg ima aki : igiu dvsh giminauvg gvshkieuiziuiu, nasab igiu mvjikinebikog ezhiaianat iu gvshkieuiziuiu oma aki.

4 Giinauvg dvsh jibvnajitosigua iu mvshkusiu oma aki, ka gaie gego iu uesauvshkvk, ka gaie igiu mitigog ; igiu sv etv ininiuvg easigog iu okikinauajijigvn au Kishemanito ima okv tiguaua.

5 Igiu dvsh giminauvg iu jigotvgiauauat nano gizis, ka dven uin igo jinisaauat : iu dvsh ogotvgiziuiuiua nasab iu gotvgiziuiu au mvjikinebik bekiteshkauajin iniu ininiuvn.

6 Iu api dvsh jigagizhigvk ogvvnvdauendanaua sv igiu ininiuvg iu nibouin, ka dvsh ogvnikvnsinaua, gaie ogvvnvdauendanaua iu jinibouat, ogvozhimigonaua dvsh iu nibouin.

7 Iu dvsh izhinaguziat igiu atisauiasshiivg, misv oo nasab gashigabauiauin igiu pepeshigogvnshig uinigazouat, gaie dvsh ima oshtiguanua nindigo iniu osauashoniauini-uiuakuanvn ima uvgijshtiguan etenigin ; inini dvsh giinvdengueuvg.

8 Iniu dvsh uinisisiuan nindigo ikue uinisisvn ezhinagurtinik, gaie dvsh iniu uibitauan nindigo iniu mishibishi uibitamanvn ezhinagurtinik.

9 Ogiaiauaauan dvsh iniu bakaakuanvn ezhinagurtinik, nindigo piuabiko bakaakuanvn ezhinagurtinik ; gaie dvsh iu mtueiangeseuat nindigo iu kijitibitabanvg nibiuvgiziat dvsh igiu pepeshigogvnshig vpauiuiat ima migadiuiui.

10 Gaie iniu ozouaauan mvjikinebikog giizhinagurtiniuvn, tvkuvngeuiuvn dvsh giaianiuvn ima ozouaua ; iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuiuiua nanogizis jigotvgianat iniu ininiuvn giizhisinini.

11 Gaie dvsh ogiaiauaauan iniu gaogimakvndvmagouajin, misv au mizhinauemigut iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, au sv Abaddon ezhinikazot ima Hebriu inueuini, ima dvsh uin Grek inueuini, Apollion izhinikazo.

12 Iu dvsh bezhik gvguanisivgiziuiu gikvbikose ; bina geabi nizh gvguanisivgiziuiuvn tvpiaiamvgvton.

13 Minaua dvsh bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin pionjimvgvk iuidi ima niuoteshkvrneiag iu osauashoniauini-sagiuijigvnabik iu enasvmit au Kishemanito eamvgvk,

14 Oo dvsh inat iniu bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben au gatvkonv iu kiji bibiguvn, Abv sv igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu memanjiguvpizojig ima kiji sibi Euphrates.

15 Giabvuauvg dvsh igiu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg,

igiu ningo kikinonouin, gaie ningo gizis, gaie ningo gizhik, gaie ningotibaiigvn gauauczhitauintibvneġ, iu kega abita jini-sauat iniu ininiuvn.

16 Igiu dvsh gapimomigojig shimagvnishvg mi oō gativshi-uat, nizhuak tvsimitenak kijimitasuak : ninginondvm dvsh igiu endvshiuat.

17 Misv oo gaizhiuabvmvgua igiu bebeshigogvnshig ima apaueuini, igiu dvsh pemomigojig ogiaianauan iniu ishkude-uvninigin bakaakuanvn, gaie iu huakinthosiuini-bakaakuanvn, gaie sasabikuani-bakaakuanvn; iniu dvsh oshtiguaniuan igiu bebeshigogvnshig mishibishi oshtiguani izhinaguvtiniuvn; ima dvsh otoniua gipionjiseni iu ishkude, gaie prte, gaie iu ueo-sauvshkuvkoneg.

18 Ono dvsh nisuaivg aiiin, kega abita oginisigonauan igiu ininiuvg, iu ishkude, gaie prte, gaie iu ueosauvshkuvkoneg; iniu otoniua gapionjisenigin.

19 Iu ma uin ogvshkieuiziuiniua ima otoniua gaie ima ozouaua giiamvgvtini : kinebiko ma uin giinendaguvtiniuvn iniu ozouauan, gaie gioshtiguaniuvniniuvn, midvsh iniu eo-uajin iu bvnajiiueuat.

20 Igiu dvsh anint ininiuvg ganisigusiguanin mvjiinapinvni-tiuvn, kauin sv papish gionjianauenintizosiuvg onji ima omvjivnokiuiuiua, iu sv go giishkuaanvmietauasigua iniu mv-jimaniton, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu ua-bishkishoniauini-mvzininin, gaie iniu osauabiko-mvzininin, gaie iniu asiniui-mvzininin, gaie iniu mitigouini-mvzininin; ogo uaiabisigog, gaie nuandvmasigog, pemosesigog.

21 Kauin gaie gionjianauenintizosiuvg onji ima onishiueui-niua, ka gaie ima omanitokazouiniua, ka gaie ima obishigua-tiziuiniua, ka gaie ima okimodishkiuiuiua.

CHAPTER 10.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh minaua au bezhik guetamiguenda-guzit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ishpimi pionjinazhit, iu anvkuvt pivguit : gaie iu nvgueab ima uvvij oshtiguani aianik, iu dvsh odenguai giziso giizhinaguvtini, iniu dvsh ozitvn nin-digo iu ishkude sasagvkoneg ezhinaguvtnik :

2 Ogitvkonan dvsh iu mvzinaigans iu bakigisininig; iu

dvsh okijizit ima uvgiy kijigvni ogiaton, iu dvsh uin onv-mvnjizit ima aki ogiaton,

3 Gikijibibagi dvsh, tibishko mishibishi uaiuonojin giinitaguzi: api dvsh gabibagit, nizhuasui igiu animikig gimazitaguziuvg.

4 Api dvsh igiu nizhuasui animikig gamazitaguziat, mi shaiegua uimajioshibiigeian: ishpimi dvsh ningionjinondan iu inuevin oo giigoian, Agokiuvsvn iniu aiiin iu gaikitouat nizhuasui animikig, kego dvsh oshibivnken iniu.

5 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gauabvuvvg nibaut ima uvgiy kijigvni gaie ima uvgitvkvnik, ishpimi dvsh ogizhiombinan iu oninj,

6 Gionjimvshkauigizhue dvsh giuauinat iniu kaiagige bimatinijin, au gaozhitot iuidi ishpimi, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot oo aki, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot iu kijigvni gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, iu sv dvsh anoj kvkinv gego jiishkua aiavvvgv:

7 Api dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton pvgvmiaiamvvgv iu otinucuin au nazhuajuiit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, api majimvtueuejiget, okimotiziuin au Kishemanito jiuaiekuajigadenig, gaizhi sv go gauauindvmauat iniu obvmitagvvn, igiu sv go anuajigeuininiuvg.

8 Iu dvsh inuevin ishpimi gaonjinondvman, minaua ningigvnonigun, oo giigoian, Izhan, aumamon dvsh iu mvzinaigans iu baiakigisi ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, au nabaut ima uvgiy kijigvni, gaie ima uvgitvkvnik.

9 Ningiizhanvn dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oo dvsh ningiina, Mizhishin iu mvzinaigans. Oo dvsh ningiig, Otapiavn, gaie dvsh mijin; tvonjiuisvgvn dvsh iu kimisvt, amosinsibakuvto dvsh uin tvizhiuiskobvn ima kitoni.

10 Ningiotapinan dvsh iu mvzinaigans ima oninji au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, gaie dvsh ningimijin; amosinsibakuvto dvsh uin giizhiuiskobvn ima nindoni: api dvsh go gamijian gikijiuivsgiaia dvsh uin iu nimisvt.

11 Oo dvsh ningiig, Minaua kigvanuajige ima enasvmiuat igiu kijinibua anishinabeg, gaie enasvmiuat ima anoj kvkinv enuejig, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag.

CHAPTER 11.

NINGIMINIGO dvsh iu asakvuvsh, svkaouinj ezhinaguvk : ginibau dvsh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, oo giikitot, Puziguin, tibavn dvsh iu otanvnieuigvmik au Kishemanito, gaie iu sagiuijigv nabik, gaie tibv igiu ima endvzhianvmiajig.

2 Iu dvsh pvkekinigvn ima aguvjaaii endvgog anvnieuigvmigo vnikvbikavn, kego uin iu tibavnken ; igiu ma maivganishinabeg oo minavg : iu dvsh panvtinik kiji odena nimitenv vshi nizh tvso gizis ogvtvtvkokadanaua anamizit.

3 Ningvminag dvsh iu gvshkieuiziui iu nizh nitibajimotageuininivg, mitasuak dvsh vshi nizhuak vshi ningotuasimitenv tvso gizhik tvanuajigeuvg, iu dvsh pipvgiuaianigin, iu ko toua meshkimutake, mi iu getvguiuat.

4 Misv ogo nizh mitigog, olib izhinikazouat, gaie nizh uasakonenjigv nabikon petvkitegin enasvmit au Uekishemanitomit iu aki.

5 Kishpin dvsh auia inini uimvjidotauat, ishkude sv uin iu pionjiaiani ima otouia, gaie dvsh iu nisauat iniu shangenimigouajin : kishpin dvsh auia inini uimvjidotauat, misv oo nasab geizhinisint.

6 Ogo odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziui iu jikibakuavmouat iu ishpimj iu jikimiuvnsinog, api iniu gizhigon pvgvmiaia iu jianuajigeuat : gaie odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziui ima nibi, iu miskui jianagvmitouat iu nibi, gaie anoj jianapinvtauat oo aki, tvsi igo enendvmouajin.

7 Api dvsh giishkuaikvmouat iniu otibajimotageuinivan, au dvsh auesi paonjit ima kijiuanikani iu uaiekuaaiasinog, ogvmiganauan iniu, gaie ogvshagojian, gaie ogvnisan.

8 Iniu dvsh uiauiuan nauikvna ima kijiodena tvbimisini niuvn, iu ojjaguendvmouini-gizhue, Sodom gaie Egipt izhin kadé, gaie go ima gatvzhi aguakuaont au Kitogimaminan.

9 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg pepvkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoenuejig, ogvuabvndanauan iniu uiauiini nisogizhik vshi abita, kauin gaie ogrtinendvmauasiauuan iniu uiauiini iu jivjigadenig ima jibegvmigo.

10 Igiu dvsh oma aki eajig tvonjiuauizhendvmog, gaie tvpavinvkvmigiziuvg, gaie memeshkuvt tvaizhinazhaamatiuvg

iniu migiueuinvn; onji ma uin ogo nizm anuajigeuininiuvvg gigtvgiauauat iniu oma aki eanijin.

11 Api dvsh ganisogonigvk vshi abita au Bimatiziuini-oji-jag gionji ima Kishemanito iu dvsh gipinjinaueshkauat ono, ginibauivvg idvsh; kijisegiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu gauabvmajig.

12 Oginoudanaua dvsh iu kiji inueuin ishpimi onzitaguvtnik, oo dvsh igouat, Ondashaink oma. Midvsh gaizhiombishkaut iuidi ishpimi inekvke ima anvkuvto; iniu dvsh gashingenimigouajiu ogiauabvmigouan.

13 Midvsh igo iu api iu tibalgvn, gikijinvningikvmigishkag iu aki, goma dvsh igo minik iu kijiodena gipvngisin; iu dvsh uin ginvningikvmigishkag iu aki, nizhuasimitenak igiu ininiuvvg oginisigouan; igiu dvsh gaishkunibojig gisegiziuvvg, gaie dvsh ogikijituauiauan iniu Uekishemanitouiminigujin iu ishpimi.

14 Miev dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisvgiziuin gikvbi-koaiamvvgk; ina dvsh minaua iu bezhik gvguanisvgiziuin kezhitine tvpvgvmiaiamvgt.

15 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimv-ueuejige; giaiauvn dvsh kiji inueuinvn iuidi ishpimi, oo ikitomvvgk, Ono oma aki tvzhi ogimauiuinvn ogiotogimauiuin-uvn au Tebeniminv gaie dvsh iniu Oguisvn, tvkagige dvsh ogimauiui.

16 Igiu dvsh nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig, ima otapabiui-ua ganamatabijig enasvminit iniu Kishemaniton, gikauitavvg iu ginauvvgikueniat gikijituauiauat iniu Kishemaniton,

17 Oo giikitouat, Kiniguejiuenimigo, O Tebeningeivn, Keshemanitouivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, kin eavvn, gaie eavm- bvn, gaie uapitvguishinvn; onji iu giotapinamatizoivn iu kiki- jigvshkieuiziuin, gaie giogimaniivn.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu pepukan ezhiuinzojig oma aki nishka- dizibvneg, tvguishinomvgt dvsh iu kinishkeningeuin, gaie iu api iu jitibakonintua igiu ganibojig, gaie jitibaamauvtua igiu anuajigeuininiuvvg, gaie igiu gutvig iu kidizhinikazouin, igia egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejitauauendaguzijig; iu dvsh jibvna- jivtua igiu benajitojig oo aki.

19 Iu dvsh otanvmieugvmik au Kishemanito gibakakusiini iuidi ishpimi, giuabvvnjigadeni dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigo in

kikindiuiini-mvkvkons : giaiauvg idvsh igiu uauasvinog, gaie inueuivn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie iu gikijinvningikvinigishkag iu aki, gaie iu kijisesogvn.

CHAPTER 12.

GIINAGUVT dvsh iuidi ishpimi iu kijimamakasabvndvmouin; ikue sv eguit iniu gizison, iniu dvsh tibigizison anamizit giaiauvn, ima dvsh uvgiy oshtiguan vshi nizh mitasui anvngon ueuiuvkuanijin;

2 Iu dvsh gigishkauat iniu abinojivn, giazhikue iu megua nigiauvst, gaie uisvgendv iu uiondatiziket.

3 Minaua dvsh bezhik giinaguvt iu mamakasabvndvmouin iuidi ishpimi; ina giaia au meskuzit drakon, nizhuajinik iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie mitajinit iniu oteshkvvn, gaie dvsh nizhuajinik iniu ogimauvuokuanvn ima oshtiguanini.

4 Iu dvsh ozo ogiukubinani iniu kega abita anvon iuidi ishpimi, gaie dvsh oma aki giapvginat: au dvsh drakon ima enasvmit iniu ikuevvn ginibau, au kega shaiegua nagiauvstogobnen, uinisat dvsh iniu onjanisini api go niginin.

5 Kuiuizensvn, dvsh iniu ganigiajin, au sv uapiogimakvndaumat anoj kvkinv ezhiuinzonit oma aki, iu piuabiko-svkaon jiaiot; iniu dvsh onjanisvn au ikue iuidi Kishemaniton aianit giizhiotapinigazouv, gaie ima aianik iu onamatabiuv.

6 Megue pvguvtkvmik dvsh giizhinizhimo au ikue, ima giaiat gauauezhitonit iniu Kishemaniton, ima dvsh jitzhivshvmint au ikue mitasuak vshinizhuak vshi ningotuasimitenv tvsogon.

7 Gimigadim dvsh iuidi ishpimi: Mikael gaie iniu otanishinabemvn ogimiganauan iniu drakonvn; gaie dvsh au drakon gimigazo, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn,

8 Kauin dvsh gimamazhituasivvg; kauin dvsh geabi giaia-siuvg iuidi ishpimi.

9 Au dvsh kiji drakon gisagijiuebina, au sv go ekiuenzinebigovit, mvjimanito ezhiuinzot, gaie Satan ezhiuinzot, au uaiezhindv oo kvkinv aki; oma sv aki giapvgina gaie iniu otanishinabemvn gipigigiapvgina.

10 Ninginondan dvsh iu kiji inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo ikito-mvgvk, Nongum sv tvguishinomvgvt iu shauendaguziuv, gaie mvshkauiziuv, gaie iu otogimauviuv au Kikishemanitominan,

gaie ogvshkieuiziuini iniu Oguisvn: au ma uin baiatamapvn iniu kikanisinin ginisuebinigazo, au sv gabatamat iniu enasv mit au Kikishemanitominan' kekvbegizhik gaie kekvbetibik.

11 Ima dvsh oniskuimi au Manishtanishens ogionjishag-jiauan, gaie onji iu ikitouin iu ezhitibajimotageuat; gaie dvsh kauin ogisagitosinaua iniu obimatiziuiniuan pinish igo ima nibouini.

12 Bina dvsh onaniguziuk, kinaua endvuvkiieg iuidi ish-pimi. Gvguanisvgendaguvkvnik dvsh uin igiu oma aki endv-nvkijig, gaie ima kijigvmi! kigipinazikagoua sv au mvjinta-nito, aiat iu kijinishkeningeuin, onji sv iu kikendv uenibik etv jiaiat.

13 Api dvsh au drakon uaiabvndv, iu oma aki giapvginint, ogigotvgian iniu ikueuvn, iniu igo ganigianijin iniu kuivuzenstv.

14 Nizh dvsh kijimigiziui-oninguigvvn gimina au ikue, iuidi dvsh megue pvgvutkvnik jizhisset, ima sv go endvzhi vshvmint nisokikinsonouin vshi abita iminik, ozhimat iniu kijikinebikon.

15 Au dvsh kijikinebik nibi iu gabionjisagijiuvninik ima otoni, tibishko iu moshkavn, iu dvsh nopinvnigut au ikue, iu dvsh inenimat iniu ikueuvn jimajiuinigunit iu moshkavn.

16 Iu dvsh aki ogiuidokagon au ikue; gaie iu aki gibakitonemvgvt gikundv iu moshkavn, iu gisagitvndv ima otoni au drakon.

17 Ogikijinishkiigon dvsh iniu ikueuvn au drakon, ogiaui-miganan dvsh iniu onijanistv au ikue iniu gaishkunigazoni-jin, igiu genauendvig iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito, gaie eajig iu otibajimouin au Jesus Krist.

CHAPTER 13.

IMA dvsh mitauvngag jigkijigvmi ninginibau, ningiuvbma dvsh au auesi ima kijigvmi pionjimokit nizhuasui dvsh oshtiguanvn odaiavn, gaie mitasui iniu oteshkvnvn odai-avan; ima dvsh uvgiy oteshkvnvn mitasui iniu ogimauvuakua-vn giaianiuvn, gaie dvsh ima uvgiy oshtiguan ezhinikadeg iu mvjigitouin giaiani.

2 Au dvsh auesi gauabvmvg pishui giizhinaguzi, iniu dvsh ozitv, mvkozita giizihinaguziuvn; gaie dvsh iu odon mishibi-

shi odonj giizhinaguvtni : au dvsh drakonogiminaan iu omvshkauiziuin gaie iu otapabiun, gaie iu okijigvshkieuiziun.

3 Ningiuvndvmaua iu bezhik iniu oshtiguanvn nindigo izvn igo nesigut iu gipinuagvniuvninig ; iu dvsh gipimuagvniuit vninojimomvgvtini : kvkinv dvsh oma aki cajig ogimamakadenimauan iniu auesivn.

4 Gaie ogikijituauiauan iniu drakonvn, au gaminat gvshkieuiziun iniu auesivn : ogikijituauiauan dvsh iniu auesivn, oo giikitouat, Auenen au getibishkoshkauapvn iniu auesivn ? auenen au gegvshkitopvn iu jiniganat ?

5 Gaie gimina iu otonima kijiaiin tvzhindv, gaie iniu mvjigitouinvn ; gimina dvsh iu gvshkieuiziun jiaiat nimitenv vshi nizhogizis.

6 Ogibakinan dvsh iu otom mvjiinat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie mvjiuauindv iu odizhinikazouini, gaie iu ouigiuamini, gaie iniu eapijin iuidi ishpimi iu mvjiuauinat.

7 Gaie dvsh gimina iu jiniganat iniu envmianijin, gaie jishagojiat : gaie gimina iu gushkieuiziun jigvshkieuizikvnda-uat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, gaie kvkinv anoj enuenijin.

8 Gaie dvsh kvkinv oma aki endvrvkijig ogvkijituauiauan, igiu odizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadesininik ima bimatiziuinimvzinaiigvni, iu omvzinaiigvn au Manishtanishens, ganisintibvn api maiajiuauenvkvmgisijigadegovnen oo aki.

9 Kishpin auia inini aiat iu otavvgaman, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

10 Au sv ezhiuiniuet ima auakanitiuini, gaie uin sv au tvizhiuina ima auakanitiuini ; au dvsh getaiot iu vshishaueshk iu jinishiuet, mi sv gaie uin iu vshishauesh getaioint iu jinisiut. Ima sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua gaie omrvshkauendvmouiniua igiu envmiajig.

11 Ningiuvvma dvsh minava bezhik auesi oma aki bionjimokit ginizhiniuvn dvsh iniu oteshkvvn, manishtanishensiuioteshkvni ezhinaguzinit, drakonj dvsh giizhigigito.

12 Ogiaian dvsh kvkinv iu gvshkieuiziun, iu igo minik gaaiat au nitvm auesi gapiaiat, gaie ogiinendan oo aki gaie igiu oma aki endvrvkijig jikijituauenimanit iniu nitvm auesivn gapiaianijin, au sv ganojimomvgvtinik iu gipimuagvnezit iu go kega ginisigut.

13 Kijimamandauijige dvsh, iu sv gvshkieuizit iuidi ishpi-

mj onjisvtot iu ishkude, oma akj pvingisininik ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg,

14 Gaie dvsh uaiezhimat iniu oma akj endvrvkinijin onji iniu mamandauijgvvn iu gaizhigvshkieuizit jizlijiget ima enasvminit iniu auesivn; oo dvsh inat iniu oma akj endvrvkinijin, iu jiozhitvmauanit mvzininin iniu au auesivn, gapim-uagvneuzit iu vshishaueshk giaiouint, gaie dvsh iu gibimatizit.

15 Ogiaian dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin jiminat bimatiziuin omvzininimini iniu auesivn, iniu dvsh omvzininimvn au auesi jigagigitonit, gaie dvsh jiinenimat iniu minik igo gekijituauiasigog iniu omvzininimvn au auesi, iu dvsh jinisimint.

16 Kvkinv dvsh otineniman jiotapinvminit iu kikinauajjigvn ima okijinikaua, gema gaie ima okvtiguvaua, au egasendaguzit, gaie go au kejituvauendaguzit, gaie au uaianvtizit, gaie au ketimagizit, gaie au euakaniuisig, gaie go au euakaniuit;

17 Iu dvsh auia inini jikishpinvjigesig gema gaie jiatauesig, au etv eat iu kikinauajjigvn, gema iu otinozouin au auesi, gema gaie iu otinozouin endvsinik.

18 Ima sv oo nibuakauin. Mano sv au eat iu nisidotvmouin ogvagiman endvshinit iniu auesivn: mi ma iu endvshit au inini; iu dvsh endvshit, mi sv oo ningotuasvak vshi ningotuasimitenv vshi ningotuasui.

CHAPTER 14.

NINGIINAB idvsh, ina, au Manishtanishens nibauit ima uvgitvjiu Zion ningotuak vshi nimitenv vshi niuin tvsimitenakuzinit uajaiaugujin, iu dvsh odizhinikazouini Osvn oshibiigadenik ima okvtiguanini.

2 Ninginondan dvsh iu iniueuin iuidi ishpimj onzitaguvk, nindigo izvn kijinibina nibin metueuejiuvn enueueg, nindigo gaie au kijianimiki meзитaguzit; gaie ninginondan iu iniueuin igiu metueuejigejig mvtueuetouat iniu omvtueuejigvnniuan:

3 Nindigo iko izvn iu oshki nvgvvmouin ganvgvmouat ima enasvmisininik iu namatabiuvn, gaie enasvmiuat igiu niuin auesivg, gaie enasvmiuat igiu getizijig kauin dvsh auia inini

ogigvshkitosin jikikendv iu nvgvnouv, mi etv igiu ningotuak vshi nimitenv vshi niuin tvsimitonak endvshijig, igiu oma aki gaonjikishpinvninjig.

4 Misv ogo gaonjiuiniitizosigog iniu ikucuvn; oshkinigikueuvv ma uin. Misv ogo nuapinvnajibig iniu Manishtanishensvn tibi go pepaizhaniguen. Ogo sv ima megue anishinabeki gaonjiizhikishpinvninjig, nitvmiminikanvn izhiauiuat ima nvkvke Kishemaniton gaie Manishtanishensvn.

5 Gaie dvsh ima otoniuv kauin gego gyginauishkiuin mikajigadesinini: kauin dvsh papish ninguji ishkuapinizisiuvv ima enasvmisininik onamatabiuv au Kishemanito.

6 Minaua dvsh ningiuvbvma au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ima nisauaiii gizhigo pimiizhiset, tvkonv dvsh iu kagige minuajimouin uigvgikimat iniu oma aki endvvnkinijin, kvkinv iniu pepvkan ezhiuinzonijin, gaie kvkinv iniu pepvkan enuenijin anishinaben,

7 Oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Kusik au Kishemanito, gaie minik iu bishigendaguziuv; tvguishinomvgvtini sv iu tibaiigv iu jitibakoniget: gaie kijituauik au gaozbitot iu ishpimj, gaie oo aki, gaie kijigvmi, gaie iniu mokijiuuvnon.

8 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot, Gipvngisin, gipvngisin sv iu Babulon, iu kijiodena, onji sv iu giizhiat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin jiminikuenit iu shominabouini-nishkeningeuv iu obishiguaten-daguziuv.

9 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot iu gikijikizhiuet, Kishpin auia inini kijituauiat iniu auesivn, gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie otapinv iu okikinauajijigvni ima okvtigva, gema gaie ima opinji,

10 Misv au geminikuet iu otoshominabouini-nishkenjigevu au Kishemanito, iu sv go ezhisiginigadeg iu gego tvgonvnsi, ima onishkadiziuvni-minikuajigvni; ima dvsh ishkude gaie ima uesavvshkuvkoneg izhigotvgendv ima enasvmiuv igiu panizijig ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie ima enasvmit au Manishtanishens:

11 Iu dvsh ogotvgiziuvniua kagirik, apine go kagirik, ombatvteni; kauin gaie uika vnueshimonosiuvv iu gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik, igiu kejituauiajibig iniu auesivn, gaie iniu omv

zininimini, gaie aueguen igo au uetapinaguen iu otizhinikazo-
uini-kikinauajijigvn.

12 Ina sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua igiu envmiajig : ina sv
igiu genauendvig iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito, gaie iu
omvshkauendvmouin au Jesus.

13 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimi onzitaguvk,
oo dvsh igoian, Oo oshibivn, Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu nebojig,
igiu gegiginibojig iu apenimouat iniu Tebeningenijin apine go
nongum jigivniizhisij : keget sv ikito au Ojijagoma, tvvnueshi-
monouv g sv ima otvnokiuiuiua ; gaie dvsh onopinvnigouan
iniu otvnokiuiuiuan.

14 Ningiinab dvsh, Bina giaiamvgvt dvsh iu uaiabishkag
anvkvt, ima dvsh uvgijanvkvt auia bezhik ginamatabi, au
inini Oguisvn, mi nasab ezhinaguzit, atenik ima uvgijoshti-
guan iu osauashoniauini-uiuakuan, gaie dvsh ima oninji aianik
iu kishkvshkizhigvn kejjikananig.

15 Minaua dvsh bezhik au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gipion-
jisagavm ima anvmieugvmigo, iu kijibibagimat iniu ima uvgi-
janvkvt nematabinijin, oo giinat, Apvgiton sv iu kikishkvsh-
kizhigvn, gaie dvsh kishkvshkizhigen : pvgvmiaiamvgvt sv iu
jikishkvshkizhigeivn ; iu ma oma aki gakitigadvmi shaiegua
gizhigin.

16 Au dvsh ima uvgijanvkvt ganamatabit ogiapvgiton iu
okishkvshkizhigvn oma aki ; iu dvsh aki giuauinge gikvsh-
kizhigade.

17 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gi-
pionjisagavm ima anvmieugvmigo iuidi ishpimi eamvgvk,
gaie uin dvsh igo otvkonan iu kijikananik kishkvshkizhigvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe pionji-
sagavm ima aianik sagiuijigvnabik, au gagvshkievizikvndv iu
ishkude ; gaie dvsh gikijibibagimat iniu tekonvminit iu keji-
kinanik kishkvshkizhigvn, oo dvsh giinat, Pvgiton sv iu keji-
kinanik kikishkvshkizhigvn, mauvnjiton dvsh iniu kejjimama-
uigiin iniu shominagauvnzhin oma aki ; shaiegua ma uin gizhi-
gininiuvn apiji iniu shominvn.

19 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogiapvgiton iu okish-
kvshkizhigvn ima aki, gaie gimauvnjitot iniu shominagauvn-
zhin oma aki, ogiapvgiton dvsh ima endvshi ozhitu iu sho-
minabo iu oniskeningeuvn au Kishemanito.

20 Iu dvsh ima endvshi ozhitu iu shominabo gitvtvkokaji-

gade ima aguvjaili invkvko iu kijiotenā; miskui dvsh gipionjijivn ima endvshi ozhitō iu shominabo, pinish igo ēko svgitonebijigazouat igiu bebezhihogvznzhig; ningotuasauk tvsimite-nak tvso tibaiigans, epij uasa giuitaili gīaiamvgvt iu miskui.

CHAPTER 15.

MINAUA dvsh ningiuvandā iu kijimamakajijigv iuidi ishpimī iu kijimamakadendaguvk, igiu nizhuasui ishpimī tvzhi anishinabeg aiamouat iniu mitasui gotvgapineuivn iniu eshkuasjin; midvsh ima uaiekuasininik iu onishkeningeuivn au Kishemanito.

2 Gaie ningiuvandā iu uasejigv nabiko-kijigvmi ezhi-naguvk ginigiaiag iu ishkude; igiu dvsh gashagojiajig iniu auesivn gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie iu okikinauajijigvni, gaie ezhinvtinik iu odizhinikazouini, nibauiat ima uasejigv nabikouini-kijigvmi, tvkonvmouat iniu omvtueuejigvvn au Kishemanito.

3 Onvgvmonaua dvsh iu onvgvmouivn au Moses, obvmitagvvn au Kishemanito, gaie iu onvgvmouivn au Manishtanish-ens, oo ikitouat, Kijiinendaguvton sv, gaie kijimamakadendaguvton iniu kitvnokiuvn, Tebeningeivn Keshemanitouivn Guetamigvndaguziivn; guevkuendaguziivn gaie taiebueiendaguziivn ima kitizhijigvini, kin Uedogimamimikig igiu envmiajig.

4 Auenish au gekusisinokibvn, O Tebeningeivn, gaie jibishigendaguitosigobvn iu kidizhinikazouin? Kin sv etv kipiniz: kvkinv dvsh ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg tvpiizhauvg sv ima enasvmiivn jikijituanilikua; mizhishausijigadeuvn sv iniu kitibakonigeuvn.

5 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono, ningiuvn, bina iu anvmieuvgmik iu tibajinovuini-uigiuam iuidi ishpimī gibakakusin:

6 Igiu dvsh nizhuasui ishpimī tvzhi anishiinabeg gipionjisa-gavmog ima anvmieuvgmigo, aiamouat iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuivn, pinvtinik iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie uabishkigin uenishishininik, gaie dvsh iniu osauashoniauini-kijipizonvn otasvmakigvpizonauan ima okakigvnaū.

7 Bezhik idvsh igiu niuin auesivg ogiminan iniu nizhuasui ishpimī tvzhi anishinaben nizhuasui iniu osauashoniauini-

omodensvn, moshkinenik onishkeningeuin au Kishemanito, au bematizit kaginik apine go kaginik.

8 Gimoshkineabvte dvsh iu anvmieuigvmik onji ima obishigendaguziuiui au Kishemanito gaie onji ima omrvshkauiziuiui; gaie kauin auia inini ogigvshkitosin jipindiget ima anvmieuigvmigo, panima etv iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuivn gaaia-mouat igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg giuaiekuasi.

CHAPTER 16.

NINGINONDAN dvsh iu kijiinneuin ima anvmieuigvmigo onzitaguvk oo ikitomrgvk, inintua igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, Majaiuk sv, gaie siguebinamok iniu omodensvn iu nishkeningeuin au Kishemanito oma aki.

2 Au dvsh bezhik nitvu gimaja, gisigiv dvsh iu otomodensim oma aki; ogipvgvmishkagonana dvsh igiu ininiuvg iu geguanisvgendaguvk gaie egtendaguvk inapineuin, igiu gaaiajig iu okikinauajijigvni iniu auesivn gaie igiu gakijitua-uiajig iniu omvzininimini.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ima kijigvmi ogisiginan iu otomodensim; iu dvsh omiskuivn au inini ganibojin, mi iu gaizbinaguvk iu kijigvmi; kvkinv dvsh au bematizipvn ima kijigvmi ginibo.

4 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima sibi, gaie ima mokijiuvno; miskui idvsh igo gaie iniu giizhiaiauvn.

5 Ninginondaua dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe au negimavndv iniu nibin, oo ikitot, Kiguavrkizhiuebiz isv, O Tebeningiivn, kin eavv gaie eavmbvn, gaie getaiaivn, onji sv oo giizhitibakonigeivn.

6 Ogionjigauitvmauvan sv iniu envmianijin gaie iniu anuajigeuniniuvn iu omiskuivni, kigiminag dvsh iu miskui iu jiminikueuat; teapitendaguziuv sv.

7 Minaua dvsh bezhik ninginondaua ima sagiuijigv nabiko onduevity, oo ikitot, Misv go iu, Tebeningeivn Kishemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, tebueiendaguvton sv, gaie guavkuendaguvton iniu kitibakonigeivn.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima giziso; gvshkicuiziui dvsh gimina, iu jijagizuat iniu ininiuvn iu ishkude.

9 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gijagizouvz onji ima uisvgakizouini gaie dvsh ogimvjiuauindanaua iu odizhinikazouini au Kishemanito, au geshkieuizikvndvz ono gotvgapineuivnz : kauin dvsh gianauenintizosiuvz iu bishigendaguziuijiminuapvn.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima onamatabiuijini au auesi ; iu dvsh otogimaiuijini gimoshkinemvgtvini iu pvsvishtibik ; gaie gaepij uisvgendvmouat ogishishiguvndanauan iniu otenvniuiuan.

11 Gaie ogimvjiinuan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton au ishpimi tebendv, onji iniu ouisvgendvmouiniuan gaie iniu otinapineuiniuan, kauin dvsh gionjianauenintizosiuvz ima omvjiizhijigeuiniua.

12 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima kiji sibi iu Euphrates ; iu dvsh nibi giishkuabimvgvt, iu dvsh omikvnaua igiu ogimag iuidi uabvno nvkvke iu jiuauezhisininik.

13 Ningiuabvmag dvsh nisui igiu uanizijig ojijagomag omvkvki izhinaguziuiat, pionjisagavmouat ima otoni au drakon, gaie ima otoni au geginauishkit anuajigeuini.

14 Misv iniu ojijagouan igiu mvjimanitog iu mamandauijigeuat, igiu sv bebanazikauajig iniu aki ogiman, gaie enigokuag oo aki, iu uimauvnjiauat ima okijimigadiuini-gizhigvtom au Kishemanito Guetamiguendaguzit.

15 Bina kemodishkjin sv ningvpitvguishin. Shauendaguzi sv uin au ekauabit, gaie genauendv iniu opisikagvvn iu pinguashagitit jipimosesig, jiuabvndvmauintibvn dvsh uin iu otvgvjiuin.

16 Mamaui dvsh ogimauvndonan ima bezhiguvno iu ezhinikadeg Hebriui inue Armageddon.

17 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima mishvgizhigo ; gipimiaiamvgvt dvsh iu kijiinueuin iuidi anvnieuigvmigo piondueueg ima ishpimi, ima sv go onji namatabiuijini oo ikitomvgvk, Gigizhijigade sv.

18 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu inueuivnz, gaie igiu animikig, gaie igiu uauasvmog ; gikijinvningikvmigishka iu aki, iu sv go uika biizhiuebvsnog baakobimatizuiat igiu ininiuvz oma aki, iu giizhigutamiguendaguvk iu nvningikvmigishkauin, iu sv go gikijiizhiuebv.

19 Iu dvsh kiji odena nisuaivg giizhinvnauishka, gaie otode-

nauivan igiu anoj.ezhiuinzojig gipvngisiuiniuvn : iu dush kiji-
odena Babulon ogimikuendan au Kishemanito, uiminat iu
oshominabouini-minikuajigvn, iu sv go epij mvshkauatetnik
iu onishkeningeuin.

20 Kvkinv dvsh iniu minisvn gimajamvgvton, gaie iniu uv-
jiuvn kauin gimikajigadesinon.

21 Ogipvgvmishkagonaua dvsh igiu ininiuvg iu kijisesegvn,
ishpimi gionjiseg, eindvsominvgizit au mikuvn mi ma go iu
gaapitiniguziguen epitiniguvk iu tibabishkojigvn etvni ; igiu
dvsh ininiuvg ogimvjiinapinemauan iniu Kishemaniton onji iu
gotvgapineuini-sesegvn : gikijigutamiguvt ma iu gotvgapi-
neuin.

CHAPTER 17.

GIPIZHA dvsh au bezbik igiu nazhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi
anishinabeg, igiu gaaiajig iniu nizhuasui omodensvn, niu-
gigvnonig dvsh, oo dvsh izhit, Ondashan oma ; kigvuabvdivn sv
iu ezhitibakonint au kejbishiguatizit ikue, au nibiua nibin
taiebishkv ;

2 Iniu gabishiguajiauajin igiu aki tvzhi ogimag gaie igiu
oma aki endvrvkijig ogiuvshkuebishkagonaua iu otoshomina-
bouini-bishiguatiziuin.

3 Ningimajiuinig ima ojijago iuidi megue pvkuvtkvrik :
ningiuvbma dvsh au ikue apabit iniu meskuzinijin auesivn
miziueshkagonit iniu mvjigizhueuini-inozouinvn, nizhuajinig
iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie iniu mitajininig iniu pteshkvvn.

4 Au dvsh ikue gioshaurvshkokonaie, osauashonia dvsh iu
metindv gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijin asinensvn, gaie migison,
osauashoniauini-minikuajigvn tekony ima oninji, moshkineg iu
omvjiizhiuebiziuin gaie iu obishiguatizi-uvniziuin.

5 Ima dvsh okvtigua gioshibiigadeni iu odizhinikazouin,
misv oo, Iu kimotiziuin, Babulon kijiotena uegimigut iniu be-
shiguatizinijin, gaie iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuinvn oma aki.

6 Ningiuvbma dvsh au ikue giuvshkuebishkagut iu omis-
kuimini iniu envmianijin, gaie omiskuimini iniu gaonjinvni-
minjin onji iniu Jesusvn : api dvsh gauabvmvg ningikijima-
makadendvm sv.

7 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oo ningiig, Anishuin iu
gimamakadendvmvn ? Kigvuindvmon sv iu okimotiziuin au

ikue, au dvsh gaie auesi iniu sv go epvbijn au ikue, au sv go nazhuajininigin oshtigosvvn, gaie metajinininit iniu oteshkvvn.

8 Au sv auesi gauabvmvt, aiabvn ma, ka dvsh aiasi; gaie tvbionjimoki ima kijiuanikani iu uaiekua aiasinog, twizha dvsh ima nishuvnatizuini: igiu dvsh oma aki endvvnkijig tmamakadendvmog, (igiu odizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadesininik ima bimatiziuinimvzinaiigvni gapiako uauenvkvmigisijigadeg oo aki,) api uabvmauat iniu auesivn eanipvn, iu dvsh aiasinininit, geabi dvsh uin igo aiat.

9 Ina sv oo inendvmouin eat iu nibuakauin. Iniu nizhuasui oshtigosvvanmanvn, misv iniu nizhuasui uvjiuvn, iniu dvsh epabijn au ikue.

10 Gaie nizhuajiuvg igiu ogimag, nanvn dvsh gipvngishinog, bezhik aia, au dvsh bezhik kamvshi tvguishinsi. Api dvsh tvguishi ajinv etv tvaia.

11 Au dvsh auesi eapvn gaie iu aiasig, boshke go mi au eshuajiuft, gaie go mi au bezhik aiauit iniu nazhuajijig, gaie dvsh izha ima nishuvnatiziuini.

12 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnmag gauabvmvtjig, misv igiu mitasui ogimag, igiu mvshi uetapinvnsigog iu ogimaiuiuin; keget dvsh uin ototapinanaua iu gvshkieuiziuin nasab igo ogima ningotibaiigvn mamaui iniu auesivn.

13 Ogo sv bezhiguvnini iniu otinendvmouiniuan, gaie ogvminauan iu ogvshkieuiziuiniua gaie iu omvshkauiziuiniua iniu auesivn.

14 Ogo dvsh ogvmiganauan iniu Manishtanishensvn, au dvsh Manishtanishens ogvshagojian: mi ma au Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijn, gaie Uegimakvndauat iniu ogiman: iniu dvsh uajiauiugujin ginvndomiguziuvn, gaie giuauenabvnjigazouv, gaie giminueuiziuvn.

15 Oo dvsh ningiig, Iniu nibin gauabvndvmvnin, ima giapabit au ikue beshiguatizit, misv igiu anishinabeg maiamauinogijig, gaie kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj iniu inueuinvn.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnmag gauabvmvtjig ima uvvij auesij, ogo sv ogvshingenimauan iniu beshiguatizininijn ikueuvn, gaie ogvmvkmauan kvkinv, gaie ogvpinguashagitiauan, gaie ogvmijinaua iu ouiasini, gaie ogvjagizuauan ima ishkude.

17 Au sv Kishemanito ogiatvmauan ima oteinijitibishkositonit iu otinendvmouin, gaie jibezhiguvninik iu geinendvminit,

jiminauat iu otogimauiuinia iniu auesivn, pinish igo api iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito tibishkosijigadenik.

18 Au dvsh ikue gauabvmvt, misv iu kijiodena iu uegimalkvndvmagojig igiu oma akj tvzhi ogimag.

CHAPTER 18.

API dvsh ono gaishkua aiag, ningiuabvma minaua bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimj bionjibat, aiat dvsh iu kijigvshkieuiziuin, iu dvsh obishigendaguziui giuaseshkani oma akj.

2 Gikijibibagi dvsh ima kiji inueuini oo giikitot, Babulon iu kijiodena gipvngisin, gipvngisin, midvsh ima endauat igiu mvjimanitog, gaie endauat igiu kvkinv mvjiojijagomag, gaie endauat igiu uanizijig gaie shangendaguzijig pinesiuvg.

3 Kvkinv ma igiu anoj ezhiuauinzojig anishinabeg ogiminikuenaua iu obishiguatiziui-shominabouini-nishkadiziui, gaie igiu akj tvzhi ogimag ogibishiguajiauau iniu ikueuvn, gaie igiu etaueuininiuijig oma akj gionjiuanvtiziuvg gaizhinvtinik iu ouanvtiziui.

4 Minaua dvsh ninginondan iu bezhik inueuin iuidi ishpimj onzitaguvk, oo ikitomvgvk, Pionjisagavmok sv ima, nindanishinabemituk, jiuidokvnsiueg dvsh iu bataziui eag ima kiji odena, gaie jiotapinvnsiueg iniu gotvgapineuinvn gepuginotagut iu kiji odena.

5 Ishpimj sv gipvgvmiaiauvn iniu bataziuiinvn eagin ima odena, Kishemanito dvsh ogimikuendanvn iniu obataziuiinvn.

6 Izhitibaamok sv go iu gaizhitibaamagoieg, gaie aiaguito tibaamok ezhi aianig igo iniu otrnokiuiinvn: iu dvsh minikua-jigvn gamoshkinebvtot, aiaguitomoshkinebvtvmauk.

7 Iu minik dvsh gaizhibishigendaguiitizomvgvk, gaie gaizhiuanvtizi-bimatizimvgvk, misv go iu minik gotvgiziui, gaie iu gotvgigvshkendvmouin nongum ogvotisigon: oo ma uin ikitomvgvt iu kijiodena, Nindogimakueiu sv, kauin nishigauisi, ka dvsh gaie ningvuabvndvsin iu gvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina gotvgiziuiinvn ningogizbhik kvkinv ogvotisigonvn, misv iniu, iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu bvkdeuin;

tvuauinge dvsh kvkinv tvjagakite; gutamiguendaguzi ma 'au Tebeninget Kishemanito, au sv go tebakony oo odena.

9 Igiu dvsh oma aki tvzhiogimag, gabishiguajitojig iu odena, gaie gauanvtizi-bimatizijig onji iu odena, ogvminjinauezinaua sv iu odena, gaie ogvmauindonaua, api uabvndvmouat iu bvkuenenik jijagitenik,

10 Uasa dvsh nibauiuat iu gutvmouat iu ogotvgendvmouin, oo dvsh ikitouat, Gvguanisvgrkvvmik ! gvguanisvgrkvvmik sv iu kiji odena Babulon, iu guetamigue-odenauiv ! ningotibaiigvn ma go kipvgvmishkagon iu ezhitibakonigoivn.

11 Igiu dvsh oma aki endvshi-etaueuininiuijig ogvmauindanaua gaie ogvminjinauezinanaua; ka ma auia inini geabi okishpinvtvmagosiuu otibendasouinina.

12 Iu sv go osauashonia, gaie iu uenjita shonia, gaie igiu beshigendaguzijig asininsvg, gaie igiu migisvg, gaie iu uenishishj uabishkigin, gaie iu osauvshkuegin, gaie iu senibauegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie kvkinv anoj menomaguvk mitig, gaie kvkinv ezhinaguvkin onagvvn, gaie kvkinv anoj beshigendaguvkin mitigonagvvn, gaie osauabikonagvvn, gaie piuabikonagvvn, gaie asinionagvvn,

13 Gaie au meskuvnvgekuzit, gaie iniu menomaguvkin, gaie iniu nominigvvn, gaie iniu nokuezigvvn, gaie iu shomiababo, gaie iu pimate, gaie iu uenishishit prkueshigvn, gaie iu mvnomin, gaie igiu auakanvg, gaie manishtanishvg, gaie bezhigogvvnzhig, gaie igiu kijititibitanvg, gaie igiu anotagvvnvg, gaie iniu ojijagoman igiu ininiuvg.

14 [Kin dvsh odena,] kvkinv iniu maniuvin gashobiigoivnin iu dvsh ginvndauendvmvn, kinvgnigun sv, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin gabishigendvmvnin, gaie gaonishishendvmvnin, kvkinv sv kiginvgvngunvn, ka dvsh uika minaua kigvmikvnsinvn papish.

15 Ogo dvsh ono touvn gaaiatauejig, igiu gaonjiuanvtizijig onji iu odena, uasa sv tvonjigabauivg, jigutvmouat iu gotvgiziuvn gimauiuat gaie jiaiazhikueuat,

16 Oo dvsh jikitouat, Gvguanisvgrvmik sv keget iu kiji odena ! iu opisikagvn ueuishishj iu uabishkigin ezhiavvninikibvn, gaie iu oshauvshkuegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie miziueshkagopvn iu osauashonia, gaie beshigendaguzinijin asininvn, gaie iniu migison !

17 Iu ningotibaiigvn etv inigokuekvvmik iu uanvtiziuvn iu

izhiuvnguv. Gaie kvkinv igiu tebendvig iniu nabikuanvn, gaie kvkinv go ima nabikuanĩ eajig, gaie kvkinv igiu nabikuan iniuvg, gaie minik igo gatvshiat ima uvvij kijikijigvmĩ gapi-miatauejig, uasa gionsabiuvg,

18 Gibabibagiuvv idvsh, api uaiabvndamouat bvkueneni iu kijiodena jagitenik, oo ikitouat, Anin iu odena getibishkosh-kyibvn oo kijiodena ?

19 Uiagvsi dvsh ogiapvgitonaua ima oshtiguauia, oo dvsh giizhibibagiuat, iu mauiat gaie aiazhikueuat, oo ikitouat, Gvguanisvkvkmik, gvguanisvkvkmik sv iu kijiodena, ima gaonjiuanvtiziat kvkinv igiu capneg iniu kijinabikuanvn ima uvvijkijigvmĩ, onji sv iu gaizhiuanvtizimvguk ! iu dvsh ningotibaiigv etv iu minik izhiuvngujigadeg.

20 Onaniguendvn dvsh kin gizhik, iu bvnajijigadeg, gaie kinaua panizieg gvgikueuininiuituk, gaie anuajigeuininiuituk ; Kishemanito ma otvzhetibaan gaaiindotagoieg.

21 Au dvsh guetamiguzit au ishpimĩ tvzhi anishinabe ogimaman iniu asinin kijibisibojigvn-asini inigokuabikizinit, gaie dvsh giapvginat ima kijigvmĩ, oo dvsh giikitot, Misv oo geizhigishinisibijigadeg iu kiji odena Babulon, uika dvsh minaua jimikajigadesinog.

22 Iniu dvsh mvtueuejigvvn gaie igiu mvtueuejigeuininiuvv, gaie igiu bebiguejig, gaie igiu buadatvig iniu kijibibiguvvn kauika minaua tvnondaguzisiuvv ima kijiodenā ; gaie au vnokiunini nvmvnj igo iu envnokigobvn kauika minaua tvmikajigazosi ima kijiodenā ; gaie kauika minaua iu bisibojigvn tvnondajigazosi ima ;

23 Gaie iu uasakonejigvn kauika minaua ima tvuasakonesinon ; gaie iu otinueuin au naangish gaie naangvnikue kauika minaua tvnondajigadesinon ima ; mi ma igiu ataueuininiuvv ima gaaiajig gakijiaivauijig ; onji ma uin iniu jsvkiuivvn ima odenā gatvgog kvkinv igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg gionjiuaiezhimauvg.

24 Gaie mi ima odenā gimikajigadeg iu omiskuimiua igiu anuajigeuininiuvv, gaie igiu envmijig, gaie kvkinv igiu gani-sintjig oma aki.

CHAPTER 19.

GAISHKUA aiaġ dvsh ono aiiin, ninginondan iu okijjinuc-uiniua igiu kijinibua anishinabeg inidi ishpimi, oo ikito-uat, Alleluia: mano iu shauendaguziuiu, gaie bishigendaguziuiu, gaie kijituauiziuiu, gaie gvshkieuiziuiu, ogvtibendan au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan:

2 Tebuomvgvtiniuvn gaie guaivkuendaguvtiniuvn iniu otibakonigeuiuvn: ogitibakonan ma uin iniu kejbishiguatiziniujin iniu ikueuvn, [misv iu kijiodena,] au gauinitot oo aki onji iu obishiguatiziuiu, gaie dvsh givzhetibaamauat iniu ikueuvn onji omiskuimini iniu obvmitagvnn.

3 Minaua dvsh oo giikitouvġ, Alleluia. Iu dvsh opvkue-neuin au ikue giombatvteni kaginik apine go kaginik.

4 Igiu dvsh nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig, gaie igiu niuin auesivġ gikauiseuvġ, gaie gikijituauiauat iniu Kishemaniton, ganamatabinit ima namatabiuiui, oo giikitouat, Amen; Alleluia.

5 Iu dvsh inueuin gipionjimvgvt ima namatabiuiui, oo giikitomvgvk, Mamoiuvvmik Kikishemanitominan, kvkinv kinaua ucovvmitagvnimineġ, gaie kinaua kueseg, naiezh igo gaie kinaua egasendaguziieg gaie kejitauauendaguziieg.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin nindigo igiu kejjimamauiino-jig otinueuiniua, gaie nindigo iniu nibiua nibin metueuejiuvn enueuemvgvk iu inueuin, gaie iu inueuin nindigo igiu guetamigueuejig animikig enuemvgvk, oo ikitomvgvk, Alleluia: au ma Tebeninget Kishemanito guetamiguendaguzit ogimakvndage.

7 Umbe sv no dvsh, uauizhendvnta gaie onaniguzita, gaie dvsh minata iu kijituauiziuiu; shaiegua ma pvgvmiaiani iu ouitigendiuiu au Manishtanishens, iniu dvsh uiuvn azhi gzhitauvn.

8 Au dvsh ikue giinenima sv iu uenishishi uabishkigin, gaio panvk, gaie uaiabishkag iu jizhipisikaget: iu ma uin uenishishi uabishkigin, mi sv iu oguaivkizhiuebiziuiuiua igiu envmiajig.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv oshibivn, Shauendaguziuvġ sv igiu nendomintjig ima ouivikutatiuiui au Manishtani-

shens. Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv ono otebue-ikitouinvn au Kishemanito.

10 Ima dvsh ozita ningiapvngishin iu uikijituaivg. Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken : nin sv uin nindau au uajobvmitagvnmvt, gaie igiu kikanisvg eajig iu otibajimouin au Jesus : kijituaui sv au Kishemanito : iu ma uin otibajimouin au Jesus, misv iu ojijagomauini-anuajigeuin.

11 Ningiuvvndan dvsh iuidi ishpimj bakakusi, bina gi-
aia au uaiabishkizit bebezhihogvzhi; au dvsh pemomigut, mi oo ezhinikazot, Minuevizi sv, gaie Tebueuiniui, ima dvsh guaivkuendaguziuij onjitibakoniue, gaie onjimi-gazo.

12 Saiasagvkonogin iu ishkude, mi iu gaizbinagvutvik iniu oshkinzhigon, ima dvsh oshtiguanj nibiua giauvn iniu ogima-
uiakuanv; gioshibiigadeni dvsh iu ezhinikazot, au avia inini gakikendvsig, uindvsh etvg tibinaue.

13 Ogipisikan dvsh iu aguiuin ima miskuj gikindabigini-
gadenig : iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, mi oo, Odikitouin au Kishemanito.

14 Iu dvsh ishpimj tvzhi migazouininiuvg ogipiminopin-
nauan, pinomigouat iniu uaiabishkiziniin bebezhihogvzhiu, iu uenishishj uabishkigin, gaie iu panvk gaie iu uaiabishkag, mi iu gaizhipisikageuat.

15 Ima dvsh otonj gionjseni iu kanabiteanik vshishauesh, iu dvsh jiaiot jibvkiteuat iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben ; midvsh iu piuabiko-svkaouin geaiot iu jiogimakvndvmauat : otvrvkokadan dvsh iu ima endvshi ozhitv iu shominabo, onj-
mvgvtinik dvsh iu ouisvgiziuiini-nishkadiziuiin au Guetami-
guendaguzit Kishemanito.

16 Ima dvsh opisikagvni, gaie ima onogvna iu izhinikazouin gioshibiigadeni, mi sv oo, UETOGIMAMIMIGUT INIU OGIMAN, GAIE TEBENIMAT INIU TEBENINGE-
NIJIN.

17 Ningiuvvma dvsh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe nibavit iuidi giziso ; oo giizhibibagi, oo dvsh giinat kvkinv iniu pinesiu-
uvn pepamisenijin iuidi nisauigizhigo, Ondashaiuk, gaie mauvniitiuk ima otonagushiuisiniuij au Guetamiguenda-
guzit Kishemanito ;

18 Iu dvsh jimijiieg iniu uiauiuan igiu ogimag, gaie iniu

uiauiuan igiu shimagvnishiogimag, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu guetamiguendaguzijig ininiuvg, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu bebe-shigogvnsbig, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu pemomigujig, gaie dvsh igo iniu uiauiuan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg naiezh igo au enotagvniuisig gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie go au egasendaguzit, au dvsh gaie kejituaueendaguzit.

19 Ningiuabvma dvsh au auesi, gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, gaie iniu omigazouininimiuan, iu mauvnjiitinit uimiganauat iniu bebezbigogvnsbin pemomigonijin, gaie iniu omigazouininimini.

20 Gitvkonigazo dvsh au auesi, mamaui go au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, au gamamandauijiget ima enasvminit, iniu dvsh gaonjuaiezhimat iniu gaotapinvminipvn iu okikinauajijigvn au auesi, gaie iniu gakijituauianijin iniu omvzinimini. Ogo dvsh naiezh igo gigibimatiz giapvgijigazouvg ima iu sv ishkude sagaiegvn iu uesauvshkuvkoneg.

21 Igiu dvsh gaishkunigazojig iu vshishaueshk giaioavvg ginisigouat iniu pemomigonijin iniu bebesbigogvnsbin, iu sv toua vshishaueshk gaonjisenig ima otoninj : kvkinv dvsh iniu pinesiuvn gionjitebisiniuvn iu givmogouat.

CHAPTER 20.

NINGIUABUMA dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, tvkonv iu ababikaiigvn ababikaiigadeg iu kijuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie dvsh kijipiuabiko-sv gabinigvn ima oninj tekony.

2 Oginauvdinan dvsh iniu drakon, au sv go ekiuenzikinebikouit, au mejimanitouiuit, gaie au Satan enint, mitasuak dvsh tvso kikikonouin ogimamanjiguvpiran,

3 Midvsh ima giapvginat, ima go kijuanikani iu ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie ogikibakuauan, gaie ogiatvmauan iu kikinauajijigvn, iu dvsh minaua juaiezhimasig iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben pinish igo panima giishkuaseg iniu mitasuak kikonouinvn ; mi pi dvsh minaua uenibik jiabvigazot.

4 Ningiuabvndanvn dvsh iniu namatabiuvnv, iu apabiuat, gaie dvsh iu tibukonigeuin giminavvg : gaie ningiuabvndvmauag iniu ojijagouan igiu gakishkikuezhontjig onji otibajimouinini iniu Jesusvn, gaie onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie igiu gakijituauiasigog iniu auesivn gaie iniu omvzinini-

mini, gaie giotapinvnsigua iu okikinauajijigvnini ima okvti-guaua, gema gaie ima oninjua; ogiuijbimatizimauan, gaie ogiuijogimamimauan iniu Jesusvn, mitasuak tvso kikino-nouin.

5 Igiu dvsh uin ganibojig kauin minaua gibimatizisiuvg pinish igo panima eshkuaseg iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonouinvn. Misv oo netvmisi iu abijibauin.

6 Shauendaguzi sv, gaie pinizi au teguakonint ima iu netv-misi abijibauin : ogo sv touvg kauin ogvshkieuizikvndvmagu-sinaua iu minaua api nibo; ogvmekvdeuikonaemigouan sv dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu Kristvn, gaie ogvouijogi-mamimauan iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonouin.

7 Api dvsh iniu mitasuak kikinonouinvn giishkuasemvgvk, mi dvsh au Satan jionjiabvigazot ima okibakuaodiugvmigo,

8 Tvsagavm dvsh jiauiuaiezhimat iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben oma mizi aki eanijin, iu Gog gaie Magog, iu ma-maui jimauvndonat jimigazonit : iu dvsh ezhinouat ogo misv go tibishko ezhinvk iu negau ima jigkijigvmi.

9 Enigokuadekvmigisininig dvsh iu aki givniizhauvg, gaie dvsh giuitashkv mouat iu okvbeshiuiunini iniu envmianijin, gaie iu memindaige iu saiaigito iu odena; ishpimi dvsh gipionji-semvgvt iu ishkude iuidi aiat au Kishemanito, iu dvsh ginisat ono kvkinv.

10 Au dvsh mvjimanito gauaiezhimat ono, ima ishkude sa-gaigvni giapvgina iu uosauvshkuvkoneg, ima aiat au auesi, gaie au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, tvgotvgia dvsh kekv-begizhik gaie kekvbetibik kaginik apine go kaginik.

11 Ningiuabvndan dvsh iu kijinamatabiui uaiabishkag, gaie au iu epabit, au sv ima enasvmit gaonjiozhimomvgvk iu aki gaie iu gizhik ; ka dvsh ninguji mikajigadesinon ima jiai-amvgvkibvn ono.

12 Gaie ningiuabvniag igiu ganibopvneg, igiu egasendagu-zijig gaie igiu kejitauendaguzijig, nibauiat ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ; gaie dvsh iniu mvzinaigvnnv gibakigisijiga-deuvn : minaua dvsh bezhik iu mvzinaigvn gibakinigade, mi sv iu bimatiziuiini-mvzinaigvn : igiu dvsh ganibopvneg mi ima gaonjitibakonintua iniu aiiin neshibiigadegin ima mvzinaii-gvni, ezhisininik sv go iniu otizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

13 Iu dvsh kijigvmi ogipvgitinan iniu ganibonipvn iniu eauapvn ; gaie dvsh iu nibouin gaie iu Hades ogipvgitinauan

iniu ganibonipvn iniu cauapvnen: kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg giizhitibakonauvg eizhisininik igo iniu otizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

14 Iu dvsh nibouin gaie iu Hades giapvgijigadeuvn ima ishkude sagaiigvni. Misv oo iu minaua nibouin etvmi.

15 Auoguen dvsh au gamikauasiuint jigioshibiigazopvn ima bimatiziuiini-mvzinaigvni, mi sv au gaapvginint ima ishkude sagaiigvni.

CHAPTER 21.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki; iu ma uin nitvm gizhik gaie nitvm aki gimajamvrtvton, ka dvsh minaua giaiiasinon iu kijigvni.

2 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndan iu panvk odena, iu sv go oshki Jerusalem iuidi ishpimi pionjimvgvk, ima aiat au Kishemanito, gizhitamvgvk nasab au naangvnikue uauezhi-notauat iniu onabemvn.

3 Ninginondan dvsh iu kijiinueuin iuidi ishpimi piondueveg, oo ikitomvgvk, Ouigiuam sv au Kishemanito ouijaavi-gonaua igiu ininiuvg, gaie dvsh ogvuijaiauan, gaie go ogvo-tanishinabeminvn, gaie dvsh uin igo tibinaue Kishemanito ogvuijaiauan, iu dvsh jiokishemanitouimigut.

4 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigonj; ka dvsh gaie minaua uika tvaia-sinon iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu mauuiin, gaie kauin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu uisvgendvmouin; kvkinv ina uin iniu kaitv aiiin givnguvnon.

5 Au dvsh ganamatabit ima urgij namatabiuiini oo giiki-to, Bina, kvkinv sv iniu aiiin nindoshkiozhitonvn. Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv izhibiigen: ono ma ikitouinvn tebuemvgvton gaie minuenizimvgvton.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv giishkuata. Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaieshkvt auv, gaie dvsh igo ishkuaj. Ningvmina au gaiashkabaguet uenipvsh iu kagige mokijiuv-nonibi iu bematiziuiuiuv.

7 Au sv geshagojiuet, mi sv getibendv kvkinv aiiin: ninvokishemanitouimig idvsh, gaie dvsh uin ningvoguisima.

8 Igu dvsh shaiagoteejig, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, gaie geguanisvgendaguzijig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu be-shiguatizijig, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu mvzininin menito-

kejig, gaie kvkinv igiu goginavishkijig, tvapvginigazouvg sv ima ishkode sagaiigvni iu uesavvshkvkoncg, mi sv uaitvni iu minaua jinibo.

9 Bezhiik dvsh ningibinazikag igiu nazhuajijig ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaijig iniu nizhuasui omodensvn, moshkinenik nizhuasui iniu ishkuaj gotvgapineuinvn, gaie dvsh iu gigvnozhit, oo giizhit, Ondashan oma, kigvuabvndain sv au naangvnikue, iniu uiuvn au Manishtanishens.

10 Ningivnimajiuinig dvsh ima ojijagoma ima kijiuvjiui gaie kejiishputinanig, ningiuvvndaig dvsh iu kijiodena, iu sv go panvk Jerusalem, iuidi ishpimi pionjinazhimvgvk ima aiat au Kishemanito,

11 Pimiaiavvgvk iu obishigendaguziuvn au Kishemanito: gaie dvsh iu ouaseiazuiuvn, au kijiasin ezhibishigendaguzit, giizhibishigendaguvt, iu sv go ezhinaguzit au jaspis asin uasejigvnabiko izhiuaskeamvgvk;

12 Gaie iu kijiodena ogiaian iu kijigiuitaibikinigrn, gaie gikijiishpabikisin, gaie mitasui vshi nizm giaiauvn iniu kijiishkuandemvn, ima dvsh kijiishkuandemi, giaiauvg igiu mitasui vshi nizm ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg; gaie dvsh iniu izhinikazouinvn ima gioshibiigadeuvn, misv iniu otizhinikazouiniuan igiu vshi nizm mitasui ezhiuinzojig onijanisivn au Israel.

13 Ima uabvno invkvke nisui iniu ishkuandemvn aiauvn; gaie dvsh ima kiueding invkvke, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn; gaie ima shauvno invkvke, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn; gaie ima ningabiuvno invkvke, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn.

14 Iu dvsh ogiuitaibikinigrn iu odena giaiauvn iuiu vshi nizm mitasui vsojisijigvnabikon iniu kejiainjisiin, ima dvsh ur-gijaiii auv ono giaianiuvn iniu otizhinikazouiniuan igiu gaogvgikueuininimigujig iniu Manishtanishensvn.

15 Au dvsh gagvnozhit, ogitvkonan iu osauashoniauini-tibaiigvn uitibav iu kijiodena, gaie inia kijiishkuandemvn, gaie iu giuitaibikinigrn.

16 Niu dvsh iu izhisin iu kijiodena; iu dvsh ekusi, migo gaie iu enigokuvdesi; midvsh iu tibaiigvn gaiot iu gitibav iu odena, mitasui vshi nizm tvsimitenak iniu tibaiigansvn givkuisin, Iu ekusi, gaie iu enigokuvdesi, gaie iu epitavvgvk migo kvkinv tetibishko.

17 Gaie dvsh ogitibvan iu giuitaibikinigrn, ningotuak vshi

nimitenv vshi niuin tvso biminik, ezhi sv go tibaiiget au inini, au sv go ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe.

18 Iu dvsh gaaiō giozhito iu giuitaiabikinign, misv iu jaspis: iu dvsh odena gimizue osauashoniauiniuvn, uasejigvnabiko giizhuashkeshka.

19 Iniu dvsh vshotabikisijigvnn givshojisī iu giuitaiabikinign ima kijiodena, kvkinv anoj beshigendaguzit au asin giaua iu gisvsegajigadeg. Iu netvmisi vshotabikisijigvn, mi iu jaspis; minaua dvsh iu bezhik saphairvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, kalkidon; minaua dvsh iu bezhik mi iu smaragdōs;

20 Minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sadonuks; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sardivs; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krisolithvs; minaua iu bezhik, mi berullus; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu topazivn; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krusoprasvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu jakinthos; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu amethustvs.

21 Iniu mitasui vshi nizm iniu kijiishkuandemvn, misv igiu mitasui vshi nizm kijimigisog; endvsi dvsh iniu kijiishkuandemvn bezhik giaia au migis; iu dvsh mikvnavr iu odena gibishishigo osauashoniauvn, nindigo iu uasejigvnabik shabuabvnjigadeg izhinaguvk.

22 Kauin dvsh gego ima ningiuabvndvsn iu anvnieuigmik: mima au Tebeninget Kishemanito au guetamiguen-daguzit, gaie au Manishtanishens envnieuigvmigujig ima odena.

23 Gaie dvsh kauin memuej oginvndauenimasin iniu gizon iu odena, ka gaie iniu tibigizison ima jiuaseiazinipvn; iu ma uin obishigendaguziuvn au Kishemanito ogiuaseshkani iu odena; gaie dvsh au Manishtanishens, mi au uaiaseshky.

24 Igu dvsh anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg igiu bemajiintjig tvpimoseuvg ima iu odena uaseianig; gaie dvsh igiu aki tvzhi ogimag opiizhiuitonaua iu obishigendaguziuvniua gaie okijituauiziuvniua.

25 Iniu kijiishkuandemvn ka papish tvonjikibakuaigadesinon iu gizhigvk: ka ma uika ima tibigvsnon.

26 Ima dvsh ogvpiizhiuitonaua iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben obishigendaguziuvnini gaie okijituauendaguziuvnini.

27 Kauin dvsh papish gego tvpindigemvgsinon ima iu

uaniiuemvgvk, kauin igo gaie iu uenjisi ima iu gvguanisvg.-
ziuin, gema gaie ima uenjisi iu gvginauiskiuin; igiu sv etv
neshibigazojig ima obimatiziuini-mvzinaigvni au Manish-
tanishens.

CHAPTER 22.

NINGIUABUNDUIG dvsh iu panagvminik bimatiziuini-
nibi, uasejigv nabiko izhiuaskeagvmik onjijiu ima ona-
matabiuini au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens.

2 Ima dvsh maiauikvnavy iu odena, gaie ima eitaurgam
avy iu sibi, gipvtvkizo au bimatiziuini-mitig, au mitasui
vshi nizh tvsuaivg gaizhiminiuit; gaie dvsh endvsogizisuagvk
giatiteuvn iniu minikanvn: iniu dvsh anibishvn giaiagin ima
mitigo, mi sv oo gaonjiaig jinojimoitua igiu anoj ezhiuinzo-
jig anishinabeg.

3 Ka dvsh uin uika minaua tvaiaison iu bataziuin: iu sv
dvsh uin onamatabiuin au Kishemanito gaie an Manishtanish-
ens ima tvaiaimvgvtini; iniu dvsh obvmitagvvn ogvbvmi-
tagon:

4 Gaie ogvuabvndvmagon iu odenguai; gaie dvsh iu odi-
zhnikazouin ima okvtiguaua tvaiaimvgvtini.

5 Ka dvsh uika ima tvtibigvsinon; ka dvsh gaie memuej
iu uasakonenjigvn ogvrvndauendvsinaua, ka gaie iniu gizison
ogvrvndauenimasianan, iu jiuaseshkvmagouapvn: au ma
uin Kishemanito ominan iu uaseiaziuin: tvkagige dvsh tvogi-
mauiuvg.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Ono ikitouinvn minueuizimvgvton gaie
tebuemvgvton. Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomivan
igiu panizijig anuajigeuininiuvg ogipiizhinazhauani iniu ota-
nishinabemini jiuabvndvat dvsh iniu obvmitagvvn iniu aiiin
uaiiba gepvgvmiaiagin.

7 Bina uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin: shauendaguzi sv dvsh
uin au genauendv ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzina-
igvni eagin.

8 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndanvn ono aiiin gaie ninginon-
danvn. Api dvsh ganondvman gaie gauabvndvman, ningi-
kause dvsh ima ozita au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, iu uikiji-
tuauivg, au sv go gauabvndvit ono aiiin.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigekeken: nin sv uin

nindau au ouijbvmitagvnninan, gaie kikanisvg igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu genauendvig ono ikitouinvn ekitomvgvk oo mvzinaigvn: kijitnani sv au Kishemanito.

10 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kego agokiuvsvnken ono auajigeuini-ikitouinvn camvgvk oma mvzinaigvni: shaiegua ma uin pesho tvnendaguvt.

11 Au dvsh guevkuendaguzisig, mano sv geabi kavin tv-guaivkuendaguzisi: gaie au uanizit, mano sv au geabi tvuini-zi; au dvsh uin guaivk ezhiuebizit, mano sv au geabi guaivk tvizhiuebizi: gaie dvsh au panizit, mano sv au geabi tv-pinizi.

12 Bina dvsh uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin; iu dvsh nintiba-amageuin niuijaiaugun, iu endvshit au inini jiizhiminvg ezhi-aianik sv go iniu otvnokiuvn.

13 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega iu uaieshkvu auv gaie go au ishkuaj.

14 Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu genauendvig iniu ogvgikue-uinvn, iu dvsh jigvshkieuizikvndvmauauat iniu bimatiziunimitigon; gaie dvsh ima kijiishkuandemj jivniizhipindigeuat, iu jipindigeshkvumouat iu odena.

15 Ima dvsh uin aguvjaiii aiauvg igiu animushvg, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu menitokanajig iniu mvzininin, gaie auegueniuguen sv go au saiaagitoguen gaie uezhitoguen iu gvginaushkiuin.

16 Nin sv Jesus ningiizhinazhaua au nindanishinabem, iu jiuauindvmonineg iniu aiiin ima aiauat igiu envmiajig. Nin sv nindojibikanig gaie nindonijanisisimig au Dabid, gaie au uaiaskeabikishkat au anv, gaie nimbitabvni-anvou.

17 Au dvsh Kijiojijag, gaie au naangvnikue, Ondashan, ikitouv. Gaie mano au nuandv, Ondashan, tvikito. Gaie mano au gaiashkabaguet tvpiizha. Gaie auegueniuguen go au geinendvmoguen, mano sv au uenipvsh ogvotapinan iu bimati-ziuninibi.

18 Nindinag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg nuandvig ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaigvni eagin, Kishpin auia inini avvshime vnigikisitot dvsh uin ono aiiin, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvaprgvjisitvmauan iniu gotvgapineuinvn oma mvzinaigvni ueshibiigadegin.

19 Kishpin dvsh gaie auia inini uebinv anint ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn ueshibiigadegin oma mvzinaigvni, Kishe-

manito sv dvsh gaie nin ogvucbinamauan iu ezhitibendagu-
zipvn ima bimatiziuini-mvzinaigvni, gaie ima iu odena panvk ;
gaie ima onji iniu aiiin ueshibligadegin ima oo mvzinaigvni.

20 Au sv go ekitot ono aiiin, oo sv ikito, Keget uaiiba
ningvpitvgnishin. Amen. Mi sv go iu izhitvguishinin, Tebe-
ningeivn Jesus.

21 Oshauenjigeuin dvsh au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist kv-
kinv kigvuijaiauvigonaua. Amen.

THE END.